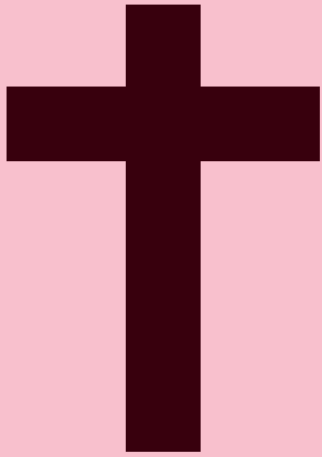
Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Matiyuho 1
Maakɨho 111
Rukɨho 176
Jonɨho 279
Aposerɨhiya 361
Romɨhiya 459
1 Korindɨhiya 508
2 Korindɨhiya 562
Garesiyaahiya 600
Epesaasihiya 618
Piripaihiya 635
Korosihiya 647
1 Tesaronaikaahiya 661
2 Tesaronaikaahiya 670
1 Timoteho 676
2 Timoteho 691
Taitaasiho 701
Pirimonɨho 708
Ibɨruhiya 711
Jemɨsiho 760
1 Pitaaho 775
2 Pitaaho 793
1 Jonɨho 804
2 Jonɨho 816
3 Jonɨho 818
Judɨho 820
Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 824

K‡ma P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
Matiyuho J‡pat‡pais‡haare
K‡mand‡ Matiyuhom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡
P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Matiyuho ko sawahom‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Judaahiya sura saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. W‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ Nyangi Nyainjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡ho nap‡taise t‡wo. Kop‡ p‡w‡ha Ip‡ruhaara Mesaiyaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Aiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara K‡raisihoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya ko Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡h‡retap‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Am‡ neh‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya kiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Aih‡ sand‡ kandap‡ Matiyuho satat‡ Jisaasiho so ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Mesaiyaaho Kin‡ho Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡hore undat‡ nunj‡tand‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katiwaiwa ko napind‡manda net‡ ak‡waiwemataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiya net‡ naasiyaahemat‡ Mesaiyaaho, Daawit‡hom‡ sat‡hom‡hetap‡ winjatataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Matiyuho kom‡ p‡w‡ha k‡mo ut‡p‡moaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyataat‡ nyah‡ A*ŋaa*t‡hiyaan‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ne tat‡ am‡ nyaho tat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngis‡ sanisataise am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase tat‡ t‡t‡h‡ p‡wandaase. Iyat‡ ko sawaho net‡ noaasanat‡ neh‡ utaaho womatiyat‡ w‡nd‡ p‡waamaatise.

Matiyuhom‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡mas‡haare

Jisaasihom‡ Saisatoyaapun‡ am‡ ko Noaipas‡r‡h‡retap‡ha (1:1–2:23)
Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Bwaawusis‡ho P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (3:1-12)
Jisaasiho Waapoho Net‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ koai Nunjes‡t‡handap‡ha (3:13–4:11)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayat‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (4:12–18:25)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusarem‡handaahap‡h‡ Naint‡handap‡ha (19:1–20:34)
Jisaasihom‡ Saararah‡r‡ Ipot‡h‡re: Ko p‡w‡ha net‡ nap-wind‡handap‡ha (21:1–27:66)
Jisaasiho Asohoematind‡handap‡ha (28:1-20)

K‡maiwa Amb‡maiwa Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ Saisatoyaam‡ Amb‡haiwe (Ruk‡ho 3:23-38)

1 K‡miya Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ saisatoyaare. Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho so Daawit‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡ho soaisangi Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore.
2 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡ho so Aisaak‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aisaak‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Judaahomun‡ kom‡ saingo saahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore.
3 Iyataat‡ Judaaho so Peresiy‡ Jeraayaam‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ kuram‡ sanaat‡ Tamaar‡haate.
Aih‡ Peresiho so Es‡ron‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

Aih‡ Es‡ron‡ho so Ram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
4 Aih‡ Ram‡ho so Aminataap‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aminadaap‡ho so Naason‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Naason‡ho so Sar‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
5 Aih‡ Sar‡mon‡ho so Boaasihom‡ sap‡hore. Boaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Rehep‡haate.
Aih‡ Boaasiho so Obet‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Obet‡hom‡ sanaat‡ Rut‡haate.
Aih‡ Obet‡ho so Jesihom‡ sap‡hore.
6 Aih‡ Jesiho so awais‡ho Daawit‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Daawit‡ho so Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sanaat‡ j‡hura Yuraiyaahom‡ apwaataatimatahaate.
7 Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡ho so Reoboaam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Reoboaam‡ho so Abaisaahom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaisaaho so Asaahom‡ sap‡hore.
8 Aih‡ Asaaho so Jehosapat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jehosapat‡ho so Joram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Joram‡ho so Usaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
9 Aih‡ Usaiyaaho so Jotam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jotam‡ho so Ahais‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Ahais‡ho so Esikaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
10 Aih‡ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Manaseho so Emon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Emon‡ho so Josaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
11 Aih‡ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun‡ kom‡ saingosaahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore. Is‡miya siya awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ kiyaam‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyai winjaaw‡ bimaam‡ nap‡w‡ ipotaataat‡ho iwinja bimih‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya nap‡w‡ Judaahiyaam‡ aunah‡pat‡ niyap‡ tip‡ numwaasi kaan‡h‡ wap‡h‡ nuw‡ yap‡pat‡ Babiron‡handa napuhohurandaise.
12 Aih‡ Is‡raher‡hiya Babiron‡handa napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ is‡hiya siya saiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nowaayopo.
Namoyaat‡m‡ nowaaw‡ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar‡tiyer‡hom‡ sap‡hoematataise.
Aih‡ Siyaar‡tiyer‡ho so Serapaper‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
13 Aih‡ Serapaper‡ho so Abaiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaiyaat‡ho so Eraiyakim‡hom‡ Sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eraiyakim‡ho so Asor‡hom‡ (Esor‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
14 Aih‡ Asor‡ho so Satok‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Satok‡ho so Akim‡hom‡ (Ekim‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Akim‡ho so Eraiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
15 Aih‡ Eraiyaat‡ho Eriyeser‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eriyeser‡ho so Matan‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Matan‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
16 Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Josep‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ Josep‡ho so Mariyaahaatam‡ war‡hore. Aih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataat‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ kop‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hore taat‡ amb‡h‡t‡haato.
17 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoaap‡hap‡ is‡hiya sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡tih‡ 14 kaiw‡ siyahaiwaara namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡

Daawitɨhoaapɨhapɨ sapiyaunɨ mwaayaunɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ murɨtihɨ murɨtɨhaiwaara 14 kaiwɨ namoyatɨmɨ nasauhɨ isɨhiya Babironɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai tipɨ numwaasi nuwɨ Babironɨhanda napuhauhɨ napwɨtohura noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sura napwɨtɨwɨ bimohuraapɨ sapiyaunɨ amɨ mwaayaunɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ murɨtihɨ murɨtɨhaiwaara 14 kaiwɨ namoyaatɨmɨ napɨwɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho noaipasurandaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 2:1-7)

18 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha siyate. Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨtihɨhura Josepɨhoai namaatɨto tɨwɨ aimɨ katɨwosauhɨhaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sangɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ nanotɨ nehɨ bindataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise. 19 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho Josepɨho sandapɨ mmonataatɨ amɨ utaaho gaahosɨ Mariyaahaati mawɨhandɨ namunyatɨ bɨpi noaasatɨ kaatisɨnɨhɨ namaitotatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ Josepɨho Mariyaahaati bɨpi namaitotatɨ taatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. 20 Gwɨnyaasɨhɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitɨhomɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ Mariyaahaatapɨ netɨ wɨmiraitaano tɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape. Aimbɨ atime. Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ aimɨ kɨpwɨndisonyɨmonjɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kɨpotosihɨhonje. 21 Isɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maaha woho namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhosɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saundɨpɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ ambɨhunde,” undatɨ kaundataase.

22 Sɨmaiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai Awaisɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase.

23 “Atime apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisatɨ wɨndɨ namohaatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ
maaha woho wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kiya Imaanuherɨhoe
tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambɨhitamɨ tanyaahaarɨ, “Autaahaatɨho nyangisatɨndaise,” tawaawɨ “Imaanuherɨhoe,” tawaatopo. 24 Aihɨ Josepɨho nanomatatɨ nepatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjeriho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataise. Tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ Josepɨho komɨ apwaataati numwaataise. 25 Siyatɨ numwaataahandɨ kandɨ Josepɨho kaatisatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ dahomaise. Nehɨ koai yandɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ kaatɨ maaha namwihɨhurandaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namwihɨ Josepɨho ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tatɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasataise.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ipɨho Noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai Usohohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aih‡ sura Erot‡ho awais‡hoematat‡ bimih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai
P‡ropinj‡hand‡ Judiyaahandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ Bet‡rehem‡handa nam-
taise. Aim‡ namot‡ bimih‡hura is‡hiya usa ip‡ho noaipas‡p‡p‡hap‡hiya
kaumbwaat‡ noaipat‡ t‡hoaas‡h‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ aw‡tohiy‡hiya (am‡
kaumbwaat‡ asaamaat‡ waat‡ noaipat‡ t‡hoaas‡h‡ iwinjamap‡)
Jerusarem‡handa nasawaayopo. 2 Nap‡w‡ kiya satawaatopo,
“Met‡honj‡ wonj‡ k‡mb‡h‡ noaipasonyonj‡ sonj‡ Judaahiyaam‡
awais‡hoemat‡tand‡hos‡ maahap‡he kaumbwaat‡ waat‡ konjap‡
noaipase tat‡ nanyisisaamaat‡ m‡hap‡h‡ ip‡ho noaipas‡p‡p‡hap‡
nyah‡ usonaamap‡ iwinjawaatewainjam‡ nasahaayono konjap‡
atot‡p‡wesaat‡ gaapundaat‡ mep‡ autaahemwait‡haawo,” tawaatopo.
3 Sat‡w‡ katauh‡ awais‡ho Erot‡ho p‡w‡ha atisataat‡ sata gw‡nyaataise
wo awais‡ho wan‡ho nis‡ aunah‡pat‡ nanaitaiso tat‡ aungwohand‡
yayataise. Aih‡ is‡hiya Jerusarem‡handaahiyaisangi Erot‡homataiw‡
aungwohand‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. 4 Aih‡ awais‡ho Erot‡ho
namat‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡
Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡hohiy‡hiyaam‡ awaisaw‡hiya p‡risihiyaisun‡
am‡ is‡hiya usa w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaisun‡ numwaat‡
ahoyataise. Numwaat‡ ahoyat‡ kiyais‡ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho
Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho ah‡wis‡ho
aunah‡pat‡ maah‡w‡ta noaipaitaise?” tat‡ kiyai nunjenataise.
5 Nunjes‡h‡ kiya sat‡w‡ kaundawaatopo, “K‡mat‡ yap‡pat‡
Judiyaahandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ Bet‡rehem‡handa noaipaitaise. Iyataat‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho p‡ropet‡ho wo p‡w‡ha
wa satat‡ j‡pat‡piyat‡ ahais‡haare.

6 ‘Sah‡ yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ Bet‡rehem‡handa bimo-
hiy‡hiyaate sam‡ aunah‡pat‡ gw‡haraahat‡ndaahand‡ kand‡ kat‡
kap‡hata autaah‡t‡taise. O am‡ apaap‡maato am‡ sam‡hat‡hap‡
awais‡ho wo noaipat‡ nis‡ is‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiyai iwinjaat‡
bim‡taise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho katat‡ ahais‡haare,”
und‡w‡ Erot‡hoai kaundawaatopo. 7 Aih‡ awais‡ho Erot‡ho b‡pi noaasa
is‡hiya ip‡ho noaipas‡p‡p‡hap‡hiyai gaatat‡ numwaat‡ kaumbwaatap‡
maah‡wuraan‡h‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmonawaayopo? Undat‡ nunjenataise.
8 Nunjes‡h‡ kiya wihoaaŋ‡ha kaundauh‡ am‡ ko kiyai jaiw‡ta saun-
dataase. “N‡ngimaaw‡ nund‡ kop‡ gaapund‡t‡ mep‡ autaahemwait-
aano. Is‡ sah‡ nuw‡ baiw‡ sonj‡ metonjap‡ daap‡ mmon‡w‡ kaiw‡se.
Aiw‡ sonj‡ metonji daap‡ uson‡w‡map‡ n‡ngi nap‡w‡ kand‡taat‡we,”
undat‡ kiyai Bet‡rehem‡handaahap‡ natausaasataise.

9 Natausaasih‡ kiya nowaayopo. Taaw‡ nowaaw‡ kaumbwaat‡
m‡hap‡h‡ ip‡ho noaipas‡p‡p‡h‡ uson‡hohaamaat‡ kaati usonawaay-
opo. Aih‡ kaat‡ kaumbwaat‡ kiyaam‡ j‡h‡ naih‡ iwinjapepin-
jam‡ numbw‡w‡ kaat‡ kaumbwaat‡ not‡ met‡honj‡ nanototimb‡p‡h‡
nam‡haataise. 10 Siyat‡ kaumbwaat‡ namot‡ met‡honj‡ nanoto-
timb‡p‡h‡ not‡ nam‡haas‡h‡ kiya kaumbwaati usonawaaw‡ aungwo-
hand‡ asakaiw‡ maaritawaayopo.

11 Aih‡ kiya aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ m‡hat‡h‡ nandaap‡ met‡honjisun‡ sanaat‡
Mariyaahaatisun‡ usonawaayopo. Uson‡w‡ kap‡h‡ atot‡p‡wesaw‡
bindawaaw‡ met‡honji mep‡ autaah‡wiwawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiyaam‡
ikih‡ naahepihaahap‡ wapa naw‡ho awais‡hotahapa anaah‡p‡pa

gorɨhandunɨ amɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotahaiwa tausotɨpatɨ samenɲaihɨramatiyahapa amɨ wapa waahunɨho tapaipɨhomatiyahapa niyaapɨ Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo. 12 Aihɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ Erotɨhoenda japɨhɨ namuwɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya namapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ daihɨra niyohɨrɨhɨra namɨhaapɨ wɨra nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepɨho Mariyaahaatisunɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ Numwaasi Yanɨhɨmatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya aimɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ ketɨ dosisɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasisɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ bimambɨpɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kahɨtisanɨhura japɨhɨ napɨtaapo amɨ Erotɨho metɨhonji tiwɨtandɨ daitaiso,” undataase. 14 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisatɨ dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ apatɨhɨ numwaasi yanɨhɨmatɨ kaanɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise. 15 Siyatɨ Josepɨho notɨ Isipɨhanda bimaamɨ notɨ Erotɨho napwisurandaise. Aihɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha ka akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase,

“Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Isipɨhanda bimihɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayo,”
Oseyaaho 11:1

tatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Katihɨ Metɨhonyai Tingaatɨhaisahiya Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Erotɨhoai jaiwundohɨtɨhandapɨ koai apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ namatɨ ko tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahunɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahunɨ metɨhonya wohonya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨwaapɨhapɨ yatɨhɨtahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyatɨ Erotɨho ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai nunjesɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha siyatɨ aimɨ sanotaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko sandɨ kiyataise. 17 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ aungwohandɨ gohɨtɨhandamɨ ŋuŋaaha aunahɨpatɨ Ramaahanda noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atisawaayopo. Sandɨ Reserɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ metɨhonya konyaanɨhɨ napopɨ apɨpaahonya owetauhɨ gotaasɨ kaatisɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaayaatihɨ Metɨhonjɨtihɨ Japɨhɨ Nasotɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Erotɨho aimɨ napwihɨ Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wo nasatɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase. 20 “Isɨhiya metɨhonji tiwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiya aimɨ napopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ

dosi naiwɨse," undataase. 21 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisa dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nasataise. 22 Nasatɨ Akeriyaasihopɨ sapɨho Erotɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Judiyaahanda awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bindataise tauhɨ Josepɨho atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ naitandɨ yayataise. Yaihɨ Autaahaatɨho yapepataahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ Josepɨhoai kaundihɨ namatɨ Josepɨho kindari numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨ niyataise. 23 Niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ Nasaretɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpata bindataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhura pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopɨ satawaatopo: "Ko *Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore, tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo," tɨwɨ kiya katawaatopo.*

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:2-8; Rukɨho 3:1-18; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ bimisura Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusɨtandɨho noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata ausaatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. 2 "Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi osamatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaiso," tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. 3 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ satatɨ kandaase:

"Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha satatɨ gandaase.
'Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupwɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Tɨtɨhepumapɨ baiwɨse' " *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

4 Jonɨho so maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨha gwɨnɨwɨha niyohore. Niyotɨ yamepatɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore. Iyatɨ ko nandapa nainjɨpɨpa tapaatɨpɨhounɨ ipataatɨhapɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise. 5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ nuwɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.

6 Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaapɨ nemɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyaisɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaata baawusataise.

7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Satiyusihiyaunɨ waapoho naitaatɨwɨ nasauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai usonataise.* Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai usonataatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaayaatisɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nemapɨ yanɨhɨmaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kaitaawɨ owetise. 8 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ satɨwɨ, 'Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ namawaatɨ

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasɨhaayo,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjawɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ daiwɨse. 9 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanɨ saisatoyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nga nyangi nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamaitaise,’ maatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨhɨmetisɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa netɨ nga Abɨraahamɨhopɨ komɨ saisatoyematɨ kiyatɨ ahaitaise. 10 Iyataatɨ mwɨsɨha ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ aimɨ ahondaise. Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho biyatɨ gaaho wɨndɨ namingohonɨhati Autaahaatɨho tisatatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise,”† undatɨ Jonɨho Parisihiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Satiyusihiyaisunɨ kaundataase. 11 Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saundataase, “Nɨnɨ sahɨ nepemaitotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sahɨ nepemaitotɨhandɨ nasisatɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ baasusataayo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaaraahunɨ otɨhatɨsema yutɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nasamaasaitaise. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ nɨnɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaipatamataindɨ nga nambɨndɨ nɨwusohaitandɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe. 12 Iyatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨmendaisɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpotaatɨ maipɨhapa napɨpatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ kaitando. Nematɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa aŋɨhandɨ nandapaapɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaapɨhɨ netɨ ahaitaise. Ahiyataatɨ nandapa maipɨtihɨ nemasɨpɨpa netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse ko sangi japɨhɨ nasamaito,” undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya koenda nasohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 1:9-11; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

13 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhomɨ ikwɨraatapɨ waapoho naitotatɨ Garirihanda namasi Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ nasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainɨ noaipataise. 14 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai nɨwisapuwɨtotatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ waapohora baanusɨtaapɨsɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ baahusɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda napaapɨ napise?” undataase. 15 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase. “Gaasɨ nɨnɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kɨnyɨ kaime. Amɨ siyaha kiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kaitɨhaawo,” undataase. Undihɨ Jonɨho namatɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho osetetɨ waapoho nesi nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Notatɨ bitosɨhɨ yamɨhapatɨ kopɨ tɨwɨtawamataise. Tɨwɨtawamasɨhɨ ko jataise. Jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ nasataise. 17 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase. “Kɨmo nisɨ Maasɨhɨho akohoe. Maasɨhɨhotihɨ Koaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ maarɨho koai wɨwitɨhore,” tatɨ pɨwandaase.

† **3:10:** Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

4

K‡ima P‡w‡ma Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Nemaitand‡ Nunjes‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 1:12-13; Ruk‡ho 4:1-13)

1 Aih‡ sura Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai nunjendotat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho numwaasi is‡hiya iw‡w‡r‡ho owehap‡h‡ notaise. 2 Not‡ apat‡h‡ otap‡haat‡ nandapa onaayat‡ namaanat‡ bimaam‡ naih‡ waat‡ho wo napot‡ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipas‡h‡ asis‡ha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawih‡ Jisaasihoai ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ jaumanamataise. 3 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ nasataise. Nasat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nemasotat‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase: “K‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaahoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ ye n‡n‡ k‡m‡kon‡ne t‡p‡ n‡ngi nep‡ nanisap‡ k‡maiwa naw‡maiwa noaipat‡ nandapa b‡ret‡handimaton‡h‡ k‡ny‡ nep‡ nandaap‡ kaunde,” undataase.

4 Undih‡ Jisaasihom‡ha saundataase, “Owe! Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sandaase. ‘Neh‡ nandapa b‡ret‡handih‡h‡ is‡hiyai kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nahatewa kom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ katiwaiwa atiw‡ nep‡ japepih‡rauh‡ is‡hiyai kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

5 Saundat‡ Jisaasiho kaundih‡ namat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaipat‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ notaise. Not‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handam‡ m‡haat‡ n‡waataat‡ aundet‡hoaas‡n‡ ah‡wisataise. 6 Ah‡wisatosat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “K‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaahoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ k‡mas‡nap‡ m‡haap‡ naapwaate. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha satat‡ j‡pat‡pindiso.

‘N‡n‡ kinyap‡ nis‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai nandusoaasisan‡h‡ kiya kiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ gi giwasaih‡ naw‡haara k‡ny‡ auh‡r‡a sund‡p‡hoaisangi w‡nd‡ asund‡musoaitaise,’ *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 91:11-12; W‡n‡hap‡pa 8:3*

tat‡ p‡w‡ha aim‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡ naapwaate,” undataase.

7 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase. “Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wa sandaase.

‘K‡ny‡ kiny‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai napitaise t‡p‡ namunjen‡me,’ *W‡n‡hap‡pa 6:16*

daase,” undataase.

8 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ am‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sis‡ho wo ap‡paah‡ utaar‡hoaas‡n‡ niyataise. Niyat‡ autaah‡ m‡has‡n‡ bitondaat‡ is‡hiya kahatamat‡ponjaw‡hiyaam‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pat‡ gaahaiwa nahatewa maar‡ho dot‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡ p‡w‡ha g‡munyaat‡haiwa nahatewa gaamat‡ nunjataise. 9 Nunjatosat‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “K‡ny‡ nisap‡ maar‡nit‡p‡ atot‡p‡n‡wesap‡ mep‡ autaahep‡n‡masamaah‡ saiwa nahatewa gi nah‡m‡to am‡ kaiwa k‡ny‡ jat‡taapo,” undataase.

10 Undih‡ Jisaasiho Bwaas‡r‡h‡ri saundataase. “Bwaas‡r‡h‡raŋe k‡ny‡ ahe. K‡raŋ‡n‡h‡ numb‡mape. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘K‡ny‡ kiny‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡ho naasoaisaah‡h‡ nep‡ mep‡ autaahemape. Aimb‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naasoh‡ kom‡hat‡h‡h‡ kawime,’ *W‡n‡hap‡pa 6:16*

tatɨ ahondaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kaundataase. 11 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:14-15; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

12 Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ atisataatɨ Jonɨhoai Erotɨho maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ itɨhundindɨhandapɨ aimɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuhopo tauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ notaise. 13 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda namasi notɨ yapɨhaurɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandamɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ahetihɨhata notɨ bindataise. 14 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa Komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨha Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

15 "Yapɨpatɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhatamunɨ yapɨpatɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahɨ durɨhɨramɨhihoaaŋɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhata noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipataise.

16 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨhohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipataise," *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨha Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Murɨmurisɨ Sahɨ Nɨngi Nanipinjawɨse Undihɨ Kiyai Koai Nɨwipinjawaayopo

(Maakɨho 1:16-20; Rukɨho 5:1-11)

17 Aihɨ suraapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Ausaataatɨ satatɨ ausaataise, "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse," tatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaataise.

18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ daimɨ notaatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho bitosɨhɨ usonataise. Kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ araiho noaitaatɨmɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure. Isɨ kurɨ taamɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmasɨhɨ usonataise. 19 Aihɨ kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sahuraahɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨsasɨtaano," undataase. 20 Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ kuramɨ ikihɨ araihopɨhihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

21 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ namasi not‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ saaho saing‡ho
bimih‡ usonataise. Kuram‡ amb‡pat‡ Jem‡siy‡ Joniyaare. Aih‡ kuram‡
sap‡ho Jepetihore. Aih‡ kur‡tih‡ sap‡ho Jepetihotih‡ mausas‡ kop-
uhot‡ bindawa taaw‡ kusasam‡ ikih‡ araiho nohohihih‡ t‡t‡hem‡hauh‡
Jisaasiho kurap‡ gandaase. 22 Aih‡ kur‡ ket‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha atim‡map‡
sap‡hoaisun‡ kopuhoaisun‡ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kiyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaat‡ Is‡hiya Timb‡paisahiyai T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 6:17-19)

23 Iyat‡ Jisaasiho yap‡pat‡ Garirihandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ nahatewaara
daayat‡ kiyaam‡ aŋaaŋ‡ p‡w‡haap‡ ahoyanoh‡waiwaap‡h‡ nandaat‡
is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kataunjataise. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho
is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimind‡handam‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaat‡
kaundat‡ am‡ is‡hiya timb‡pa kahatamat‡petahapa net‡ kiyaam‡
amb‡pat‡ nusop‡sasisaw‡hiyai net‡ t‡t‡h‡wiwataise. 24 Aih‡ Jisaasiho
siyat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha yap‡pat‡ Siriyaahanda not‡
gaamataise. Aih‡ kiya atisawaaw‡ namap‡ is‡hiya amb‡pat‡ aung-
wohand‡ ik‡t‡h‡tisa n‡w‡nat‡ yaawind‡handisaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaisun‡
it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ n‡w‡ndaat‡ iwiwatahiyaisun‡
am‡ is‡hiya t‡mahiyaw‡ kwaapan‡maasap‡ ahotawa itihohiy‡hiyaisun‡
is‡hiya ikwauh‡r‡ nam‡hatat‡ b‡watesaw‡hiyaisun‡ siya timb‡pa ka-
hatamat‡petahapa numwaasaw‡hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ na-
sawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauh‡ kiyai Jisaasiho t‡t‡h‡wiwataise. 25 Aih‡
is‡hiya t‡taahiy‡hiya Garirihandaahap‡hiyaun‡ mihoaaŋ‡ Dekaporisi-
handaahap‡hiyaun‡* aunah‡pa Jerusarem‡handaahap‡hiyaun‡ yap‡h‡
nahand‡ Judiyaahandaahap‡hiyaun‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡n‡ waap‡haat‡
Jor‡taan‡haatainap‡hiyaun‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ nuw‡ noaipawaayopo.

5

1 Aih‡ Jisaasiho jata is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ t‡taahiy‡hiyaatihiyata
namat‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ nasaamanataise tamang‡p‡p‡hap‡ is‡hiyai
daahepih‡wat‡ iwinjatataat‡ p‡w‡ha kataunj‡tando. Nasaamanat‡
m‡has‡n‡ bimih‡ am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmow‡ nep‡ kaiw‡
n‡wipinjohiy‡hiyaisangi kap‡h‡ naiw‡ kom‡hin‡ det‡ koaisaw‡ maas‡
bindawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sis‡hoaas‡n‡ P‡w‡ha Is‡hiya Maar‡ho Wit‡taat‡w‡handap‡ Kaundat‡ Ausaas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 6:20-23)

2 Aih‡ Jisaasiho namasat‡ kiyai p‡w‡ha sata kataunjataise. 3 “Is‡hiya
usa Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ nenoaah‡t‡w‡ sang‡
waat‡ neho t‡w‡ b‡pi napaisaat‡ ipatisan‡w‡ gw‡nyaahohiy‡hiya
gaas‡ maarit‡w‡se, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyai gaahat‡ kaw‡sat‡ am‡
winja bindataiso. 4 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya usa sawanaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya
usaun‡ maip‡haiwa kaiw‡ t‡mahiyaw‡ nop‡sas‡noh‡waiwaap‡
maar‡ho as‡paiw‡ ngohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho kw‡tipat‡ n‡w‡ndiwa
nur‡p‡paiwat‡ gaahat‡ kawitais‡ gaas‡ kiya maarit‡w‡ kiyaam‡
maar‡ho w‡witane. 5 Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa ipatisan‡w‡
Autaahaat‡ho maaritir‡h‡ret‡ kiyawaawaah‡ kiyais‡ Sap‡ho gaahaiwa

* **4:25:** Dekaporisitot‡mand‡ Ikw‡maind‡mo tawaatopo.

nahatewa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa numwɨtaisɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane. 6 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhaiwa gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane, amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa waatɨ tisaahɨwa gaamatɨ numwɨtaiso. 7 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya usaapɨ maarɨho tundatɨ asɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ kiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwitaiso. 8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ saasanotatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ amɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamahohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ komɨ utatototɨ detɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.

9 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaawɨsɨ gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.

10 “Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhandɨ numwisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

11 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa sangi jasonawaawɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ainjotaha maahoaipɨsaupwɨ kasatɨwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa kasatisaihaahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ maaritɨwɨse. 12 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anusaahohiyɨhiyaisangi saiwɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ samɨ gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho tɨmaŋiwaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Sapɨpa Sisɨhaamataiwɨhiya Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 9:50; Rukɨho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sapɨpaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonɨhɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ kaisaihɨ sapa sapɨpa noaipatɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise? Sapɨpa siyatɨ maipɨtahapa namaanɨwɨ namasaihɨ isɨhiya itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ daitaapo.

14 “Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sisɨha nausainjɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sisɨhaisahatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahendaahatɨ wɨndɨ noaatatɨ ahɨmetɨtaise, nehɨ auta ahetɨtaise. 15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya norɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tɨpopɨ yutɨhɨrɨ namaasapɨ ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehɨ norɨhɨrɨ tɨpopɨ autaahiwawaayopo isɨhiya nahatiya anɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusoaatɨtando. 16 Isɨ sɨkaiwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwusoaatane. Nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaatanɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨhaare

17 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaunɨ netɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, owe. Nɨnɨ saiwa nemaitandɨ nasataamaayo, owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitandɨ nasataayo. 18 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Yapɨpatɨ amɨ yamɨhapatɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaisangi ahotɨmɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ kata wɨsasa ahaiwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipahonɨhura owetɨtandɨhapaare. 19 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ tipɨtapa nematɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandamɨ utaaso soai dawaataatema kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaise. O utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyai winja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨhatɨhemwa ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwitaise. 20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga dahomaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ daayohɨmumwaaŋɨ yatɨhemapɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ dahomaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi wanɨ kɨmbɨhunɨ amɨ ipotunɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaise.

Jisaasihomɨ Daihɨra Wanɨhɨra Komɨ Isɨhiya Daitaatɨwɨhɨra Jahɨrɨhɨraamɨ Autaahɨ Wamwaaŋɨ Ahondaise
(Rukɨho 12:57-59)

21 “Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ timaamape tɨwɨhapa aimɨ samɨ jaasoya nehopo. Nepɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa katɨwɨsasauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiwɨha sataha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isɨhiyai tiwamataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*

tɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaate. 22 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhopɨ apousataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai sisɨpɨhunda tɨhanyohoŋe undataataahɨ so isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharimbɨ amɨtɨha owehoŋe undataataahɨ so sisɨha maipɨha tɨhoaatɨtandɨhaamɨ petetɨ aimɨ bindataatɨsɨ kaapɨhɨ nutaise.

23-24 Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨpɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaitaapiyapaapɨ kinyɨ naisoho wo kinyapɨ pɨwɨha ahotanɨho bimonɨhɨ gwɨnyapenapaapaahɨ nehɨ namasi numwe. Numbwɨ koaisapɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemapɨ napaisaatɨnɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra naimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpa mepɨ autaahemwapɨ numwɨtaapɨ nesi naingɨpɨpa koai nunye.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaaraahɨ nangɨmaasi naisɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨpɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ pɨwɨha pɨwanɨmɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ ko nangɨmaasi niyatɨ pɨwɨha

atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ ko netatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya nepawɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨmaitaawo. 26 Sahisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa owemaitaapɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namasi namoaipaitaise, hɨtɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waapɨhɨndɨ kahɨtataato," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

27 Kaundatosa pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ wa sata kaundataase, "Pɨwɨha waisangi sataha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:

'Kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai ikomaawɨnɨme,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:14; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:18*

tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotihɨ atiwɨhiyaate. 28 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi bapaindɨ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaatɨ waati usonataatɨ aunɨhɨwisatɨ komɨ maarɨho kaatapɨ wɨndotɨ nurɨtɨmanataataahɨ so saatɨ apopaati ikonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ kiyataise.

29 "Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨha ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨha maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨto. 30 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaapɨhɨ gisi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasɨhopɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

31 "Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura siyaha noaipataise. 'Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namataataahɨ gasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ natausaasane,' taha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaipataise. 32 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatataato apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ dahomaayahaati warɨho namataataahɨ amɨ ko apopaatɨ saati maipɨhandɨ kɨhiyaisa kaitandɨhandaatɨhemwataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ warɨho jɨho namasaamaati wo netɨ wɨratataahɨ maipɨhandɨ saatisa kiyatɨ baiwɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.

33 "Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi samɨ jaasoya aimɨ nepɨ kasatauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa siyate:

'Wapa kaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahapɨto tɨpɨ katɨpɨ ahaingɨpɨpa nanɨpimatɨpɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ akɨpɨpa kaime,' *Pɨrisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandɨ 30:2; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 23:21*

taha aimɨ jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨhiyaate. 34 Atisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, 'Ahomunɨ ahapaamunɨ ambɨpata sapa saitaano,' tɨpɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ wɨmisase, owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ kaime. Iyapaapɨ 'yamɨhapataatɨhapɨto maatɨme.' Amɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomasɨpɨpɨhiso. 35 Iyapaapɨ amɨ 'yapɨpataahapɨto maatɨme,' amɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ auhɨrɨmasɨpɨpɨhiso. Iyapaapɨ amɨ 'aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨto maatɨme,' satɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨho Mɨtɨho Awaisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatiso. 36 Iyapaapɨ amɨ 'kɨnyɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨto,' tɨpɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ wɨmisase kɨnyɨ kinyɨ mɨsisɨha wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhemapɨ asɨhahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhande. 37 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ

pɨwɨha katisamɨha isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ naitaapo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tɨpɨ ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O amɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ bipinjapɨ pɨwɨha wa katapaapaahɨ sa kinyɨ maarɨho jahɨho maipɨhomɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨha bihɨwainjataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Isɨhiya Sangi Kasisohɨwaiwa Wihoaaŋɨ Kamaawiwɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:29-30)

38 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura siyaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndɨha nangumwaahonɨhoai amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨ namwaape. Amɨ wo mangɨrɨ tiwa nangɨwonaahɨ amɨ komɨhɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨ tipɨ nawe,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 21:24; Pɨrisihiya 24:20; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:21*

tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ atiwɨhiyaate. 39 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ naasoŋɨ naasangi sandɨ kasatataato, usa maipɨhaiwa kasisaihaahɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa kamaawiwɨse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapɨpatɨ tɨsawihonaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisangi tɨsawihɨwɨta nunyawɨse. 40 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ nangaitandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi naitandiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrimaawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ koai nunye. 41 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gi pohɨtaho tarɨwɨhɨta nisɨ ikɨpɨpa nesaimbɨ yametɨ sisɨmoaasɨnapɨ naninyamɨ napɨtaapo hɨtonaahɨ ko siso nusatipapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nesumbunye. 42 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ naninye hɨta nasehonaahɨ bɨpi kapa nahɨsesɨpɨpa napaisaatɨ nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ nisɨhapa ipotɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ wapa naninye hɨtonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nepumaamapɨ bɨpi nunye.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Samɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunyawɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaare, Kinyɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapaapɨ amɨ tiworisai maarɨho namunye, taha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate. 44 Aihɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ tiworisa isɨhiya samɨhiyaametahiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwaito. 45 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sawahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ taawɨ kaimɨ nowaayopo. O sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ipɨho netɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ yaawutaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ wipatɨ netɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ ahoya wipɨpasɨhɨ wipurɨwataiso. 46 Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa asakaiwɨ naitotɨwo? Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ nusehohiyɨhiya nusewaawɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sawanaapɨho ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowɨ sahɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨmandɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Akɨpɨpa napitetahapa naitaatɨwe? 47 Iyataatɨ

amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ naisɨhiya japɨ jaatingoyaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipaapɨ pɨwaundawaawaahɨ isɨhiya usa apɨpaahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ sahɨ kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho namɨnawaayowo? 48 Isɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho saasanotahosɨ sangisangi katɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaiwɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatimatɨwɨse," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨwɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Kiyawaahapa Noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa saundataase. "Isɨhiya usaapɨ nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kamaiwɨse. O isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨsiwaiwa wɨndɨ kandapɨ namaasamɨtaise.

2 "Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaisɨ wapa kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwaahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nunyawɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa otaatapɨhiya isɨhiya nyainjawaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepɨnyamaitotɨwɨ asakaiwɨ auta aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ daihɨraunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ipotɨhura wapa namumwɨtaise. 3 Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai wapa andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nunyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ gapɨ gaatingoya kɨnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundɨpɨ nehɨ noaatɨpɨ nunye. 4 Isɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyapaapɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ noaasandane. Noaasandanɨhɨ Gapɨho noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaawɨ Noaatɨwɨ Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 11:2-4)

5 "Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gaapundapaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaamataimbɨ gaapɨmundɨme. Siya otaatapɨhiya gaapundawaahura isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhauhɨhapɨhunɨ maaritɨwɨ auta dopɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya aimɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai wapa namumwɨtaise, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. 6 Isɨ kɨnyɨ gapundɨtaapɨhura kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya ŋuŋaaha kɨrɨhɨrupa owehapɨhɨ numbwɨ noaatɨpɨ Gapɨho noaata bimisɨhopɨ gaapunde. Aisamɨhɨ noaatɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahaiwa nahɨmɨtaise.

7 "Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahɨ utaarɨhandɨ pɨhɨta gaapundɨmɨ naisaihɨ atɨnyitotɨwɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. 8 Samɨ Japɨho

Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ sangɨ nunjesaihɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa jɨhɨ aimɨ mmondaise. Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kamaiwɨse.

9 “Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gaapundɨwɨse ‘Nyamɨ Apɨhoŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimingɨhonye, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ naimawa awaindewaama onaahɨtewaamaitaano. 10 Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bime. Nyainjaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamatiyaatɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨsangi japepihɨrɨtaano. 11 Nandapa wanɨ ipɨmo kɨmoetapɨhapa nyangi nanyɨnye. 12 Aimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhɨ kaiwa nyahɨ aimɨ nemwahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape. 13 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ wapa nanyisenatɨ nyapatitandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe. Koŋɨnɨhɨ saimbɨ bindapaise. Akɨte.’

14 “Baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitaise. 15 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ Japɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

16 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya isɨhiya usa nyangi nyasondotɨwɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ isemetɨwɨse. Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa aimɨ nesihiyaare. 17 O kɨnyɨ nandapa namaanɨpɨ onaayapaapaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ itatamanɨpɨ bausanɨpɨ mɨsisɨha tɨwɨhaatɨpɨ napɨpatɨpɨ nanɨhaimbɨ bime. 18 Saimbɨ nanɨhaimbɨ jahomaahɨmasɨhonyamataimbɨ bimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ ko nandapa onaayatɨ bindataise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Iyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Gapɨho noaatatɨ bimisɨho kohɨhɨ sawaho gɨsonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ Gapɨho ko noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ kɨnyɨ noaasapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaahaiwa Nepɨ Ahoaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 12:33-34)

19 “Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sawanaatapɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa gaahaiwa nepɨ ahomaayawɨse. O saiwa nepɨ ahoyawaawaahɨ kahɨho naapɨho nanatunɨ yosoaamatatunɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawɨtapɨ ikonjaihɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nopɨsasɨna owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawɨ ahoyatɨ owetɨtaise. 20 Isɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa sawanaatapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ sapa kapa komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse. O saisaihaahɨ samɨhaiwa kahɨho naapɨho namaanatɨ yosoaamaamatatɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawatapɨ ikomaanɨwɨ nga biyatɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise. 21 Isɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi samɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ maawɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.

22 “Iyataatɨ ndɨha ambɨpati daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Isɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha saasanotahandaataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi

nga biyatɨ saasanotɨtaise. 23 O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha sisɨha
niyotisɨhaamatiya maipɨta niyotataataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi
apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamaitaise. Isɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨsangi
setɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kɨmambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyamahingɨtɨnda
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ
kamaitaise.
24 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo awaisururɨ yahuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ahoyatɨ
isɨwatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaitaise, owetɨtaise. Nehɨ woaisaahɨhɨ
maarɨho nunyataatɨ woaisɨ maarɨho namumwɨtaise. Iyatɨ woaisɨ
biya anɨtisa isɨwatata woai namatɨ pohipɨwisamaitaise. Isɨ sahɨ
saiwɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨhomunɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Owetihɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ
Gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:22-31)

25 “Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nandapa
waapoho apotɨhɨrɨ napa newa nana niyoaitɨhaawe tɨwɨ waatɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatɨsangi
nasamihɨhatisɨ ko kati nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhapa nandapa
namaasamɨtaiso? Iyatɨ amɨ ko samɨ ambɨpati namaasapɨ
nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasamɨtaiso? E
nasamɨtaiso? 26 Isɨ sahɨ kohoai usonɨwewɨse. Koho nandapa niyaama
kɨpo nimana nandapaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoya nanahomaahe. Owetise.
Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koho nehɨ nanɨhiyahoai
sawaho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anɨtisa isɨwatɨ iwinjatataise. Isɨ sahɨ
kohoai namusatipɨhaapɨ samɨ Japɨhomɨ kɨrɨwipatotapɨhiyaato? E
owetiso? 27 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ wonjɨ utaarɨ biya bimɨtandɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyapenatoandaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha wa netɨ bihɨwainjɨtaiso? Owetise.
Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhande.
28 “Aisɨ sahɨ napaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owetiso tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?
Tandɨpɨho napitiyatɨ nawataise tɨwɨ usonɨwewɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ niyotaiso tɨwɨ usowɨse. 29 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi
sandɨ kasatataato jɨhura Soromonɨho apotɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaa-
hapaisahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ tandɨpɨmomatiya namaayose.
Autaahaatɨho Soromonɨhoai nusatipɨha autaahɨ tandɨpɨhoai netɨ
itatamanatɨ yundanyaawɨsataise. 30 Iyataatɨ tandɨpɨho woyɨha
wanɨ ahendaise. Bousonɨhɨ tisatɨwɨ tɨhoaitaapo. Tandɨpɨho
woyɨha saiwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sangi biyatɨ jainja
bɨmimɨtaiso? 31 Isɨ samɨ nanɨwɨ niyoaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse: ‘Nyahɨ nandapa
waapoho maahapa nandɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maahapa niyowaatɨ
nipaatɨtɨhaawe?’ tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. 32 Samɨ Japɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ kiya saiwaapɨ nenoaahɨndaise tatɨ
aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya kaiwai kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwe. 33 Isɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ jɨhɨ
yeye tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ amɨ ko sangisɨ jainja
bimone. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ koai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ
tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ

jasamana nasonɨhɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Aisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwa japepihɨroh ɨwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa nasamɨtaise. 34 Isɨ asisɨha bousonɨhapɨhaiwa aipɨ nepɨ wanɨ kɨmura pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋonɨhɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Bousonɨhapɨhaiwa nehɨ kuraapɨhaiwaasɨ asisɨha wanɨmetapɨhaiwa baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha naasɨ naasaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketapɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa tisaitataise," tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Topɨtaata Wonamaatɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

1 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kataunjataise. "Sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ saiwɨhiye saiwɨhiye tɨwɨ topɨtaata wonamaatɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ siyatɨ sangi kamaasito. 2 O sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tipɨtapa jasondaihɨhandapɨsato. Wapa wamwaaŋɨ usaisɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ kamwaaŋɨ jahɨra nasamɨtaapo. 3 Isɨ amɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhaatɨhɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ motɨnɨpɨ kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baahaimbɨ usohise? 4 Siyatɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨsaahoaisɨ nisaahoŋe, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ yaiho ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨngotihɨ nehɨmaitandiyo undɨpɨ napitundɨpɨ kaundɨtaise? 5 Kɨnyɨ jaipɨmwɨndiso atime. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatɨ jɨhɨ nemape. Nemaposapɨ ipotɨ nga baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahotisɨho baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo. 6 Iyataatɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho apohɨpataatɨhapɨ nasɨtɨmana apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa ainjɨhariwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai namunyawɨse. O nunyawawaahɨ suhɨrɨ isɨhiya nandapa nunyauhɨhiyai ikwipatamataiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwɨsamapɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ samɨ maarɨho nasɨtɨmana ipotɨsawaitaise. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa anaahɨwaiwa isɨhiya kɨhiyai osamapɨ kamundɨwɨse. O saiwɨ kaundawaawaahɨ kiya maasapɨhoai nandapa nunyauhɨ netɨ biya namaanatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ netɨ itɨpɨwa isehamasɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasiwɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nunjenɨwɨ Daapɨ Maasomwaaŋɨ Tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 11:9-13)

7 "Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nunje-nawaawaahɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa nihɨrɨna noaasandonɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaawaahɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho nasisɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa maasomwaaŋɨ napwɨtonɨhapaapɨ sahɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ kapa nesamɨtaise. 8 Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapaapɨ nanyɨnye undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kapa nunjenohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmbaare unda nunjɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maasomwaaŋɨ tiwataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨwuwɨtaise.

9 “Isɨ samɨ womɨ metɨhonjɨ sapɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandapɨ
nunjenɨhonɨhɨ nawɨha nemwɨtaiso? Owetɨtaise. 10 Iyataatɨ
amɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ sapɨhoaisɨ araiho napopɨhopɨ nunjehonɨhɨ
akwɨranɨho nemwɨtaiso? Sandisangi owetɨtaise. 11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ
isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai
nasɨsehohɨpɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahisɨ
siyowɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ
koai nunjehohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa amɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ
numwɨtaise. 12 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ kiya saiwɨ kanyitotɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawiwɨse.
Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapɨ Autaahaatɨho
Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamunɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.

*Isɨhiya Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Naitaatɨwɨ Onepatɨ
Nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhe*
(Rukɨho 13:24)

13 “Naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ
onepatunɨ daihɨraunɨ taapwɨnɨ awaiwaure. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya
nanɨhaiwɨ nandaapɨ taawɨ daihɨra kɨra nowaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ daihɨra maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ naiwɨse.
14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
naitaatɨwɨ onepatɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehinje. Iyataatɨ
sɨra daahira jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ
naaŋɨhɨraare. Aisɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ
mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaiwɨtɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhare
(Rukɨho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo.
Isɨhiya siya jaipɨsatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawa newaa-
haare tɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maasapɨho
sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ napaisaatɨ aŋɨnɨ napɨtaapo. Nasaihɨ gaahiye
tɨwaitaawɨ owetise. Siya isiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ iko niyatɨ
tahamasɨrɨhɨramataiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ
tahamanɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa kɨpwɨndahiyaare. 16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ
pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ usonawaawɨ siyaatawaawe tɨwɨ
mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho dawipatetapɨ ningotɨ
ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ
yandɨpɨho woyɨha nahaapatohetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo?
Owetise. 17 Isɨ siyate ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningoaitaise. O
amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ maipɨho ningoaitaise. 18 Iyataatɨ
ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ
ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
19 Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ
sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo. 20 Isɨ amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonawaawɨ
ipa setahatɨndaate tohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa
ausaahohiyɨhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tɨwɨ sahɨ usondaapo.

21 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ nɨngisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandohiyɨhiya
nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja
bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
Nehɨ isɨhiya Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ maaritatɨ

gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo. 22 Iyataatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nɨngi sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa newaatɨ ausaahaayo. Iyaatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndɨtaapo. 23 Ndɨwɨ kandisaihɨ sura nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saundɨto. ‘Sangisɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨsotɨhiyaate. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Yatɨwɨ Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhɨraapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:47-49)

24 “Isɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨsasohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ siya utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatosa mmonatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ anɨtisatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatipatamataiwɨhiyaare. 25 Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ anɨtiwɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ mɨhotɨwɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatauhɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ saiwa kwɨtɨwatɨ pimbapoya ikɨpɨndihɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Owetise. 26 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨma atisawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya utaaho wo biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomataiwɨhiye. 27 Iyataatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ siyatɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ napoyaatɨ saiwa saaŋɨ aŋaangi netɨ kwɨtɨwa pimbapoya ikɨpɨndamasɨhɨ niyatɨ noaatɨwotɨ kɨrɨtoandahinjɨ tɨmahiyataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunja osasepɨhaataise.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kataunjatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise. 29 Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjimumwaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwunjohɨmumwaaŋɨ amusaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:40-44; Rukɨho 5:12-14)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ wɨrisandɨhandɨ nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. 2 Aihɨ utaaho wo asaaha pɨsapɨpaisaho nasatɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmaiwa nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ maaritapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?” tatɨ nunjenataise. 3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. “Kinyɨ noaipapɨ gaahonjimatɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayonɨ kinyɨ pisapɨpa owetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ gaahonjimate,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoematataise. 4 Aihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahotisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ

atime. “Kiny‡ asaaha pisap‡pa n‡n‡ neh‡mahoh‡t‡mandap‡ is‡hiya neh‡hiyai ausaap‡ kamund‡me. Owetise. Neh‡ t‡t‡h‡ koŋ‡n‡h‡ numbw‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ noaipape. Numbw‡ noaipasam‡h‡ kiya kiny‡ pisap‡pa ak‡t‡n‡h‡ owendaiso t‡w‡ baiw‡ gisop‡ nang‡sap‡se. Aiw‡ kiny‡ asaaha pisap‡pa ak‡t‡n‡h‡ owendaise h‡tisaihaah‡ namap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡ asaaha timb‡pa nen‡mataise und‡p‡ nunj‡taap‡hapa kiyai nunye. Numwisam‡h‡ kiya kapa nep‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa katimumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ kinyap‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai numw‡to,” undat‡ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Tunn‡w‡ Yahw‡nohiy‡hiyaam‡ M‡t‡hom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hom‡ Timb‡pa Jisaasiho Nemwas‡t‡handap‡haare

(Ruk‡ho 7:1-10)

5 Aih‡ Jisaasiho niyat‡ aunah‡pat‡ Kapaniyam‡handa noaipas‡h‡ utaaho wo is‡hiya Rom‡hiyaam‡ho tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya 100 kaiw‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡ho nasataise. Nasat‡ Jisaasihoai nunjenat‡ saundataase. 6 “Awais‡hoŋe, nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wateti ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ yaawih‡ kon‡h‡ nanototih‡ kah‡tataato,” undataase. 7 Undih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaas‡ n‡n‡ nund‡ koai t‡t‡h‡wiw‡taano,” undataase. 8 Undih‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais‡honye, k‡ny‡ nis‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ namb‡ nandaitaap‡ n‡n‡ gaahon‡n‡maahe. Gaas‡ neh‡ p‡w‡ha katisam‡h‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hom‡ timb‡pa owet‡to. 9 Iyataat‡ n‡n‡sangi is‡hiya usa awaisaw‡hiya ninjaaw‡ bimauh‡ kiyaam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ bindataahon‡ne. Iyataat‡ am‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya usa nis‡ ot‡t‡h‡ bimauh‡ n‡n‡ kiyai iwinjaat‡ bindataayo. Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ utaaho woais‡, ‘k‡ny‡ numwe!’ undonaah‡ atisa notaise. Aih‡ am‡ utaaho woais‡, ‘k‡ny‡ namme!’ undonaah‡ atisat‡ ko nasataise. Aind‡ am‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoai ‘k‡ny‡ k‡mat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaime,’ undonaah‡ am‡ atisat‡ kiyataise. Saind‡hon‡nis‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ p‡w‡ha kat‡p‡ timb‡pa nemaitaap‡ wat‡p‡handisahoŋ‡tih‡ n‡n‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaataayo,” undataase. 10 Undat‡ kaundih‡ Jisaasiho atisataat‡ p‡w‡ha sa kaundihiyataat‡ yayamat‡ m‡taah‡ gw‡nyapenataise. Siyat‡ gw‡nyapenataat‡ namat‡ is‡hiya koaisaw‡ maas‡ daiw‡ bitohoy‡hiyai saundataase. “Is‡hiya usa utaamo k‡mo biyat‡ g‡wunyaas‡patamataiw‡ baiw‡ g‡wunyaap‡hiya t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Is‡raher‡hiyai n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ mausoho owetise.

11 “Is‡ n‡n‡ sangis‡ sand‡ kasatataato, yam‡hapataat‡h‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya yap‡h‡ nahandahap‡hiya Ab‡raaham‡ho, Isaak‡ho am‡ Jekop‡ho siyaisaw‡ maas‡ nandapa nan‡w‡ nahoaiw‡ p‡waatinjaih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyaisaah‡h‡ iwinja bim‡taise. 12 Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡hura is‡hiyai iwinja bim‡tota t‡maŋa ah‡wisaw‡hiyai net‡ ipaahaap‡ as‡hatind‡handaat‡hemahon‡h‡ gw‡w‡ mang‡r‡ git‡paitaapo,” tat‡ kiyais‡ kaundataase. 13 Iyatosa tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiyai t‡haapundis‡hoai saundataase. “Gaas‡ kiny‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ numwe, kiny‡ g‡wunyapeheng‡t‡hand‡ kand‡ naitaino,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Pitaahom‡ Sanohaamaatam‡ Timb‡pa Jisaasiho Nemwas‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 1:29-31; Ruk‡ho 4:38-39)

14 Aih‧ Jisaasiho Pitaahom‧ aŋ‧p‧p‧h‧ nasat‧ noaipataise. Iyat‧ aŋaaŋ‧ nandaat‧ mmonataat‧ Pitaahom‧ sanohaamaat‧ sis‧ha nusoaipat‧ yaawih‧ nanotondaise. 15 Aih‧ Jisaasiho kaati ikw‧r‧ ah‧wisa sis‧ha timb‧pa nemwa t‧t‧h‧wiwataise. Aih‧ kaat‧ nepat‧ Jisaasihop‧ nandapa tur‧hat‧ koai yainj‧raawisataise.

K‧ma P‧w‧ma Jisaasiho It‧p‧ho Maip‧hapai Nemwa Is‧hiya Taahiy‧hiyai T‧t‧h‧wis‧t‧handap‧haare
(Maak‧ho 1:32-34; Ruk‧ho 4:40-41)

16 Aih‧ as‧hataahura is‧hiya taahiy‧hiya it‧p‧ho maip‧haiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaap‧h‧ nasawaayopo. Aih‧ Jisaasiho neh‧ kom‧ p‧w‧haaraah‧ it‧p‧ho maip‧haiwais‧ nemataise. Iyat‧ am‧ is‧hiya nahatiya timb‧paisahiyai jap‧h‧ t‧t‧h‧wiwataise. 17 Saiwa siyat‧ noaipaitaih‧ Autaahaat‧ho kom‧ p‧w‧ha atisat‧ net‧ ausaas‧ho Aisaiyaahoai kaundih‧ ko atisat‧ net‧ sata katis‧ha wan‧ akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyam‧ and‧tat‧ kunyapetot‧hand‧ sawahom‧hetema nyam‧ timb‧pa net‧ aw‧ny‧t‧mat‧ nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4* tat‧ Aisaiyaaho katis‧haare.

K‧ma P‧w‧ma Jisaasiho Satat‧ Is‧hiya Usa N‧ngi Nanipinj‧taat‧waah‧ Yaawat‧ Naaŋ‧waiwaap‧ Kiya Gw‧nyaaposawo Tind‧handap‧haare
(Ruk‧ho 9:57-60)

18 Aih‧ Jisaasiho mmonata is‧hiya dur‧h‧ramataiw‧ nimaan‧w‧ kom‧hin‧ ahoyan‧m‧ nasauh‧ am‧ kom‧ ot‧p‧pat‧ mmow‧ nep‧ kaiw‧ nuwipinjohiy‧hiyai sata kaundataase. “Dur‧h‧r‧ Garirihandam‧ wih‧nap‧ nut‧haawo,” undataase. 19 Aih‧ utaaho w‧n‧hap‧pa kataunjis‧ho nasat‧ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “kat‧punjing‧honye, wap‧h‧ naisam‧hap‧h‧ n‧n‧ gi nahipinj‧to,” undataase. 20 Saundih‧ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋ‧ha saundataase. “Suh‧r‧ ainj‧h‧r‧h‧r‧ k‧ram‧ akos‧ha yomumwaaŋ‧ nanoaitand‧hap‧h‧ ausetah‧re. Iyataat‧ am‧ kohoaisangi nanoaitand‧ha it‧ha ausetahore. Iyataahand‧ kand‧ N‧n‧ Is‧hiyaam‧ Saahon‧n‧ J‧hon‧n‧ neh‧haat‧ maat‧maat‧ nanot‧ daayataahon‧nis‧ aŋaaŋ‧ owehon‧ne,” undataase. 21 Aih‧ utaaho wo Jisaasihom‧ p‧w‧ha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais‧honye, n‧n‧ gi nangipinj‧tand‧hand‧ kand‧ ap‧ho napwon‧h‧ yamwaatosamap‧huraap‧ jat‧taan‧ k‧ny‧ gaare d‧taino?” undataase. 22 Saundih‧ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Is‧hiya as‧y‧hiyaimat‧w‧ jinjap‧h‧ jinjap‧h‧ bim‧taat‧w‧hand‧ owehiya kiyaam‧ napohiy‧hiyai sawana nep‧ yamwaap‧se. Aisaih‧ k‧ny‧ n‧ngi nanipinje,” undataase.

K‧ma P‧w‧ma Jisaasiho It‧namb‧t‧h‧ri Net‧ Yat‧his‧t‧handap‧haare
(Maak‧ho 4:36-41; Ruk‧ho 8:22-25)

23 Aih‧ Jisaasihoaisaw‧ kom‧ ot‧p‧pat‧ mmon‧w‧ nep‧ kaiw‧ nuwipinjohiy‧hiyaisaw‧ kopuhot‧ yamwaasi nowaayopo. 24 Taaw‧ niyauh‧ nuwisaataatap‧ it‧namb‧t‧h‧r‧ ap‧paah‧ aungwohand‧ dur‧h‧raat‧h‧ noaipataise. Noaipat‧ it‧namb‧t‧h‧r‧ dur‧h‧ri tiwayaas‧h‧ waap‧haat‧ sis‧ho dot‧ kopuhot‧ tiraamataise. Sand‧ taat‧ saih‧ Jisaasihoh‧ ahomaaya nanomataise. 25 Nanomas‧h‧ kom‧ ot‧p‧pat‧hiya Jisaasihoenda nuw‧ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimap‧ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais‧hoŋe, nyangi nanyamaape, nyah‧ aim‧ det‧ waapoho nana owet‧t‧haawiyono,” undawaatopo. 26 Undauh‧ Jisaasiho

nepatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo? Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maahɨtihe?” undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho dotatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ owete undihɨ amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrunɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwaamatiyatɨ dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa kandɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yatɨhita owendaise. 27 Saiwa saihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ese tɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mangɨra ikwɨnawaayopo. Ikwɨnɨwɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo napimahoe? Amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ sisɨhomatiyahaiwaisangi komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanaindɨmando?” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahuramɨhatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhaiwa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 5:1-17; Rukɨho 8:26-37)

28 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Gataraahanda nuwɨ noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨwɨndaapɨ bimauhɨhurɨ akosɨha isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaahurɨ kɨraapɨ napihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ utaasurɨ surɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhurɨtihɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨhɨraare. 29 Aihɨ surɨ utaasuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyitaape? Nyamɨ asisɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi nyapɨ mwɨnyapɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨ napaapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undawaatopo. 30 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ maasapɨho asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwa nandapa nanɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. 31 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwi gɨwusewaayopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨmatɨhapɨ nepɨnyamaitaapaahɨ maasamaiwaatɨhɨ nowa nandaitaanɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.

32 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwɨse undihɨ itɨpɨho maipiwai kurɨ utaasuraatɨhapɨ noaipasi kapɨhɨ maasapɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ bitosɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Itɨpɨho maipiwai maasapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasapiwa nehoaatetetɨ ainjɨhariwɨ namaŋɨndi nuwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naapwaatɨwɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatisawaayopo. 33 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨhaiwa jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmowɨmapɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ gaahurimatindɨhandapimaawɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. 34 Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nahandɨ nupwɨsasɨwesi Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwaasururisunɨ iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwasururisunɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Usowɨ kaiwosawɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya aunahɨpataahapɨhiya gɨwusepɨ napaisaatundɨwɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ namasi wɨtaahapɨ numwe undawaatopo.

9

K‡ima P‡w‡ima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Ikwauh‡r‡ B‡wates‡hoai T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 2:1-12; Ruk‡ho 5:17-26)

1 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kopuhot‡ yamwaasi jah‡ra dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ra
nahaita kom‡ aunah‡pat‡ Kapaniyam‡handaahap‡ nasataise. 2 Nasa
noaipas‡h‡ is‡hiya usa Jisaasiho t‡t‡h‡wiw‡tot‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaaw‡
utaaho wo kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ b‡wates‡h‡ w‡nd‡ dosi da-
homaayaho gw‡t‡hot‡ autaah‡ nanototih‡hoai numwaasi nasawaay-
opo. Siyauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ sawahop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡
usonataise. Usonatosat‡ utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wates‡hoai saun-
dataase. “Nis‡ maas‡ho and‡tit‡p‡ maar‡ho w‡hitane. N‡n‡ kiny‡
maip‡haiwa neh‡mataayono,” undataase.

3 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡
omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo
k‡mo is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nemwat‡hon‡ne tat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡
sis‡p‡h‡ndaase,” nnawaatopo.

4 San‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡
usonatosat‡ kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ saiwa maip‡maiwa napindap‡
taaw‡ gw‡nyapehopo? 5 P‡w‡ha k‡mairam‡ maah‡waan‡h‡
usaayataise? N‡n‡ sat‡tand‡maaro? ‘N‡n‡ kiny‡ maip‡haiwa
neh‡mataayo t‡tand‡maaro e kiny‡ timb‡pa neh‡mataayon‡ dosi
numwe,’ t‡tand‡maaro? 6 Is‡ am‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡honisap‡
ko yap‡pataap‡h‡ is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nemwaitand‡ k‡maap‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handisahore t‡w‡ sah‡ mmondaat‡w‡ n‡n‡
sangi saind‡ nasis‡taano,” undat‡ is‡hiyais‡ kaundataase. Saundatosat‡
utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wates‡hoai saundataase. “Nepap‡ dop‡
kiny‡ yut‡h‡r‡ gwaas‡ha nesi kiny‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ numwe,” undataase.
7 Saundih‡ utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡watet‡ and‡t‡mitis‡ho nepat‡
dosi kom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ notaise. 8 Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho
kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡watet‡ napwis‡hoai t‡t‡hemwas‡t‡mand‡ is‡hiya
mmonawa Autaahaat‡hop‡ yaiw‡ siyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya
yap‡pataap‡hiyai wat‡p‡hand‡ numwind‡handap‡ maarit‡w‡ kom‡
amb‡pat‡ n‡wimaap‡ mep‡ autaahemwawaayopo.

K‡ima P‡w‡ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatat‡ Numwaas‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 2:13-17; Ruk‡ho 5:27-32)

9 Jisaasiho sap‡h‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ namasi taat‡ daih‡ra notaat‡ n‡n‡
Matiyuhon‡n‡ Rom‡handaahap‡ gaman‡hop‡ naw‡ho is‡hiya
nahatiyaam‡ nehoh‡hon‡n‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ nis‡ opisihandaap‡h‡ bimon‡h‡
ninjataise. Ninjatosat‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngi sandataase. “K‡ny‡ namb‡ n‡ngi
nanipinje,” ndih‡ n‡n‡ dosi Jisaasihoai n‡wipinjataayo.

10 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nis‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ taat‡ nandapa nainj‡h‡ is‡hiya
taahiy‡hiya naw‡ho takisihand‡ ikon‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiyaun‡ is‡hiya
maip‡hiya maasaimaar‡hiyaun‡ nap‡w‡ Jisaasihoaisawun‡ am‡ kom‡
ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaisawun‡ nandapa maaw‡ nanawaayopo. 11 Aih‡ saiw‡
nan‡hauh‡ is‡hiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho is‡hiya naw‡ho takisihand‡
ikon‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiyaisatun‡ is‡hiya maat‡maatap‡ maip‡hiya maa-
saimaar‡hiyaisat‡ nandapa nainj‡h‡ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposaw‡

Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatunɨ napaapɨ nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

12 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho atɨwisatosatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha netɨ saundataase. “Isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ timbɨmaayaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiya siya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Isɨhiya mmotɨnɨwɨ timbiyaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoenda nowaayopo. 13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha napondaase tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.

‘Sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandapaanyise samɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨmaanyise,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*

tisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa oweta tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 2:18-22; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

14 Kaihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ sawana kiyaunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ nyamɨhatɨ siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisa pɨwaatɨndaahura asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanaatɨ onaayahaayo. Nyahɨ siyahaayonɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨmiya napaapɨ nandapa wonjɨ masɨhonjɨsangi apɨpaahɨ onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

15 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmesanɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjoyɨmiya nandapa onaamaiwɨ nanawaayopo.

16 “Iyataatɨ Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨretɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. Amɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ napwɨrɨndaise tatɨ kandaase. 17 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ pusatɨ namasaatɨhatopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ wɨmiwɨtaapo.* O amɨ nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ wainɨhandɨ wipateti namanatɨ nipitotayata nawatandɨwa nehɨhaatɨ nuhandɨwa owetanɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nawatata nopɨsasɨndaise. O amɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpata nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ maiwɨ wainɨhanduni wipatunɨ biyatɨ nga ahotɨtaise,” tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Aŋaaŋɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Ahoyandaatɨwɨhandɨ Ja Bimisɨho Mɨtɨhomɨ Maataatapunɨ Apopa Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Utɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Wisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

---

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaapɨ ipɨhoetɨ ipiyawɨ awasihɨ natanɨwɨ gwɨnɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ katopɨ nuhaapɨ wipɨ ahiyawɨ nanɨwɨhiyaare.

18 Jisaasiho taatɨ sandɨ saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ ja bimisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ
komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata saundataase. “Nisɨ
maasɨhaama wanɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ napwise. Napwisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ
ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ ahowimasamɨhɨ nepa jahɨra asaamaatimatatɨ
bimɨtaisɨ namme,” undataase. 19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya
kapɨhapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaisamɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Jisaasihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisangi maawɨ nohaayo.
20 Taawa daihɨra niyonɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ na-
mandarisatɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ
12 kiya sanawihɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ dawaataatapɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ
utɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha iwiwataise. 21 Sandɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasi-
homɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisɨtɨndɨ sawahaatɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ sata
gwɨnyaataate. “Amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwiwataataahɨ
nisɨ timbɨmba jɨtɨmahoɨhɨtɨmandɨ owenetɨtaise,” tate. 22 Siya iwisɨhɨ
Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ
kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitane. Nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ
timbɨpa jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihɨ ketɨ ku-
raanɨhɨ saatɨ apopaatamɨ timbɨpa timbiya jɨtɨmasɨpɨpa gausendaise.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ
aŋaaŋɨ mmonata isɨhiya maarɨho tundihɨ awirɨhɨrɨ taawɨ awirɨtɨwɨ
ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwauhɨ usonataise. 24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kɨmaatɨ
apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatɨhɨ nehɨ nanotondaise.
Nanototihɨ ahowimatandiyonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨse,” undataase. Saun-
dihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya dopɨ Jisaasi-
hoai kɨnyɨ akɨtatɨnno undɨwɨ sisɨpundawaayopo. 25 Aihɨ isɨhiya
awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwohiyɨhiyai aipɨ nepɨ nipinjawɨ ipaahaapema-
hauhɨ noaipasi nawɨsawitauhɨ kura Jisaasiho apopa metɨhaatɨ napotɨ
nanototirɨhɨrotɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwa ahowimasɨhɨ
napomasaama jahɨra nepataise. 26 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho apopɨ
metɨmaatɨ napomasɨhɨ jahɨra gaata ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ
pɨwɨha sa nesi aunahɨpɨhaiwaara kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahurɨ Ndɨha Maipɨtahuri Kuramɨ
Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ naihɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ
kuramɨ ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatihɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ minjapɨhurɨ koai
nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaamɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase.
“Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋe, yɨhoaanyangi kinyɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨnyime,” undɨmɨ kaahaundamaise. 28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ notɨ
aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨhura kurɨ ndɨha maipɨhurɨ nandaapɨ koai
iwinjamaise. Nandaapɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise.
“Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨma nga nasorɨhaitandɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ baimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyatɨ
nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisɨhonye,
yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha gɨhunyaahaayo,” undamaase. 29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ
ndɨhotɨ iwiwatɨ saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasamɨse,” undataase. 30 Saundihɨ
kuramɨ ndɨha jahɨra nusorɨhaatihɨ jamaise. Jasɨhɨ Jisaasiho kuri
pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nunya saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ
ndɨha nasorɨhaahotɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmise,”

undataase. 31 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho saunda kamundɨmise undihɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ numwɨ sapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ gaamamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Pɨwaamaatahomɨ Maahomwaaŋɨ Nɨwusaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha Jisaasiho nusorɨhaasururɨ taamɨ naihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨho nɨwɨndaasɨhɨ pɨwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. 33 Numwaasi nasauhɨ utaaso so komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhoai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasihɨ noaipasi naihɨ utaaso so pɨwɨha namasatɨ pɨwandaase. Siyatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨhɨ pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho nɨwusoaasɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapepɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ siyaahandɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namoaipasɨhɨ monaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ ese tawaatopo. 34 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ wipɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko saiwa itɨpɨho maipɨmaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiya Tundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nesɨwesɨwa aunahɨpa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ japepihɨra daaya isɨhiyai usonataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nesisa mɨhotɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ ausa kaundatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa gɨmunyaata kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayohɨwaiwa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. 36 Otɨpɨpatɨ saiwa kiyatɨ daayatɨ usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai isɨhiyaunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaunɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨ iwɨtaatisauhɨ kiya tihɨrɨ usaaha nawapwaahomataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usa ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetihɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨ daiwɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ tundataise. 37 Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ maawɨ nuwipinjauhɨ daisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataatɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhapa aimɨ asakiyatɨ tɨmendaahandɨ kandɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhiya yahingwaasɨhɨhe. 38 Isɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhapa tɨmetimbɨpaamɨ Satɨho Awaisɨho daatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho natausaasɨta sahɨ kopɨ gaapundɨwɨse,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kaitɨhaawɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nanyinyatɨ

Natanyoaasind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 3:13-19; Ruk+ho 6:12-16)

1 Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+ mmona newa kiyaat+ koai nuwip-
inja maaw+ daayohiy+hiyaan+ ikw+maind+mw+tih+ auh+ram+ yahur+ta
12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+hand+
it+p+ho maip+haiwa neh+haat+ newa yota timb+pa kahatamat+petahapa
is+hiyaam+hetap+ newaamaat+ t+t+h+wiw+t+haaw+ nyangi nanyiny-
ataise.
2 Iyataat+ Jisaasiho natanyoaas+tand+ gaatat+ nanyamaasaw+hiyaan+
aposer+hiyo tohiy+hiyaan+ nyam+ amb+pat+ siyaane: Saimon+ho
kom+ amb+pat+ w+t+ Pitaahotih+ kom+ saing+ho End+ruhotih+
Sepetihom+ mwaahur+ saahosaing+ho Jem+siy+ Joniye. 3 Aih+
Pirip+hotih+, Batoromiyuhotih+, Tomaasihotih+ am+ n+n+
Matiyuhon+n+ naw+ho takisihand+ j+hura nehoh+hon+n+tih+,
Ar+piyaasihom+ mwaaho Jem+sihotih+ am+ Tatiyaasihotihe.
4 Aih+ am+ Saimon+ho wo Judaahiyaan+ Rom+handaahiyaam+
ot+t+h+ bim+t+haaw+ pohipiyohiy+hiyaanam+hotih+ am+ Judaasiho
aunah+pat+ Kariyot+handaahap+ho Jisaasihoai ipot+hura ahosumwa
tiw+taat+w+hiyai nusepaas+hotih+ siyaane.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Aposer+hiyaan+ Ikw+maind+mw+tih+ Auh+ram+ Yahur+tahiyaanangi Ot+p+pat+ Nanyamind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 6:7-13; Ruk+ho 9:1-5)

5 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ aposer+hiyaan+ ikw+mait+mw+tih+ auh+ram+
yahur+ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa sata kanyatat+
sawahom+ ot+p+pat+ kait+haaw+ natanyoaasataise. “Sah+ wuwan+n+h+
namasaw+ kiyawaaw+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+
bimohiy+hiyaam+hat+huni+ am+ is+hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaam+
aunah+p+haiwaara w+nd+ namuw+se. 6 Siyawaaw+ sah+ neh+
is+hiyaat+ Is+raher+hiyaatam+ yap+pat+ aunah+pata nuw+ sam+ is+hiya
Is+raher+hiya maasap+ho sip+sip+handamataiw+ owetohiy+hiyaap+h+
nuw+se. Nuw+ daap+ numwaap+ nep+ ahoyaw+se. 7 Saiw+ nuw+ p+w+ha
sah+ sat+w+ ausaap+se: ‘Autaahaat+ho sangi jainja bimind+hand+ aim+
sam+hat+h+ nasat+ k+mand+ det+ndaise,’ und+w+ kaund+w+se. 8 Aiw+
is+hiyaam+ timb+pa nemwap+ ipatisaw+ napohiy+hiyai ahowimap+
numwaap+ asaaha p+sap+paisahiyai kiyaam+ pisap+pa nepumap+
is+hiyaam+hat+h+ it+p+ho maip+haiwa n+w+ndaas+waiwa nepumap+se.
Iyawaaw+ saiw+ naw+ho namunyaw+ neh+haiwa nep+haiwaas+ saiwa
sah+ neh+haiwa nehoh+wiwa naw+ho namep+ is+hiyai neh+ nunyaw+se.
9 Saiw+ nowaaw+ naw+ho wo mip+ jis+ho tuhw+n+p+hoaisangi
ap+paah+ owehiyaat+ taanahiy+hiyaat+ nuw+se. 10 Iyawaaw+ am+
ikih+sangi oweta w+nd+ mip+se. Aiw+ yut+ apot+h+r+ asuipat+ ng+r+h+r+
is+p+paisangi w+nd+ mip+ neh+ niyop+ is+hoh+p+pa sapa kapaah+tan+h+
nuw+se. Wo ot+p+pat+hoaisangi kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaipatap+ nandapa
nunyauh+ net+ nainj+t+hand+s+ am+ sangisangi ot+p+pat+hiyaat+s+
sam+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ aunah+pataah+s+ nandapa nasanyaw+
t+h+ngwaas+sitaaw+ neh+ taanahiyaat+ nuw+se.
11 “Aunah+pa w+t+ awaipataahisangi am+ gw+haraahataahisangi
sah+ nuw+ noaipap+ p+w+ha ausaawaahura kat+ aunah+pita utaaho
wo gaaho sam+ p+w+ha biyat+ maaritat+ atison+hop+ mmon+w+se.
Mmow+ siyat+ sam+ p+w+ha maaritat+ atisataat+ kom+ aŋ+p+p+h+

sangi nasamaahonaahɨ koai nɨwipaapɨse. Koai nɨwipaapɨ sapɨhɨ koaisawaahɨ bimambɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhura komɨ aŋaaŋapɨ noaipasi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nuwɨse. 12 Amɨ sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaahura kaaŋamɨ saisa satoyai saundɨwɨse. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ napaindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maawe,’ undɨwɨse. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhapɨhiya sangi nasamaasaihaahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai saundohɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ napaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maawe undohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho netɨ numwɨtaise. O amɨ sangi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namaasamaasaihaahɨ samɨ kiyai saundohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ napaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra kiyaamɨhetapɨ netɨ sawanaatangi nasamɨtaise. 14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi namaasamaapɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ samɨ auhɨretɨ ikwaatɨpɨho asisotisɨho tuwɨhaapɨ nemapɨse Autaahaatɨho sahɨ namepemaitohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ siyatɨ ahosɨsamaitaise undɨwo. 15 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Sɨhɨ asisɨha isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ awaindɨhandɨ ahosumwa mandɨtɨmaawitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpiwa sangi wɨndɨ namaasamaapɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasiwɨ ahosɨsamahohɨwaiwai Autaahaatɨho naaŋɨhaiwa jɨhɨ Sotomɨhiyaisunɨ Gomoraahiyaisunɨ numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mɨtaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ mandɨtɨwitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Nyahɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Naitɨhaahaiwaapɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmaŋa Kanyatindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 13:9-13; Rukɨho 21:12-17)

16 Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho pɨwɨha bihɨwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ nanɨhaiwɨhiyaatangi isɨhiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨramataiwɨ tipɨ ikɨwɨ tahamanɨwɨ nopɨsasɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Siyataayonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ akwɨranɨhomataiwɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhaapɨ japepinjawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ koho dɨpɨhomataiwɨ nehɨ aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse. 17 Iyawaawɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bitosawɨse sahɨ kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha samɨhetemapɨ itɨhɨsatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ gupwata yasupwaitaawo. 18 Saiwa sangi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ kahapɨhepɨsamapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨsatɨwɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ tɨsapɨ mwɨsawɨtaapo. Saiwɨ sasisaihɨ kiya Judaahiyaisunɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ kaindunjatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwo. 19 Saiwɨ kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwɨ itɨhɨsatɨwɨ nasapuwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨsasaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaitaise. 20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨhaametɨtaise. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho

sam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ net‡ p‡w‡ha sap‡ nan‡pimat‡ kat‡taise. Is‡ sah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaiw‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaap‡se.
21 “Iyataat‡ n‡ngi maar‡ho naninyaw‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaniw‡ nanip-
injohiy‡hiyai sawanaam‡ nais‡hiya sawitaapo. Is‡hiya sawanaam‡
saahosaingoyai usa is‡hiya timaitaat‡w‡ nusepaitaapo. Aisaih‡ am‡
saniya sapiya kiyaam‡ mwaayamaatiyai sat‡ kat‡ naasaipit‡ kawitaapo.
Aisaih‡ am‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya
mand‡t‡wiw‡ ahosumwap‡ is‡hiya usa tiworisai nusepaap‡ kiyaam‡
ikw‡raat‡h‡ numwisaih‡ timaitaapo. 22 Saiw‡ nisap‡ sat‡w‡ is‡hiya
nahatiya sangi mand‡t‡p‡sitaapo. Am‡ saiwa kasisaih‡hand‡ kand‡
sam‡ wowaat‡ biya and‡tita bitop‡ notaataah‡ asis‡ha ipot‡het‡ biya
jinjah‡ra bim‡tand‡hand‡ naitaise. 23 N‡n‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sangi kasatataato,
sah‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaam‡ aunah‡p‡haiwaara w‡nd‡ gaamap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡
kaim‡ nuw‡ sang‡ owemasaih‡hura N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡
jah‡ra nap‡to. Nis‡ nap‡tand‡hura det‡s‡ aunah‡pat‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ nuw‡
nandaahoh‡pata m‡hot‡w‡map‡ b‡misot‡w‡se. Aunah‡pit‡ sataahiya
sangi t‡sap‡ mw‡sap‡ naaŋ‡haiwa nasamisaihaah‡ kap‡h‡ namasi am‡
w‡taahap‡ sah‡ yan‡h‡map‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha nanesi kaund‡taat‡w‡ nuw‡se.
24 “Iyataat‡ utaaho wo kom‡ kataunjis‡hom‡hat‡h‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡
bindata mmona nes‡ho kom‡ kataunjis‡hoai w‡nd‡ nusatip‡ha
daahemwahomaahe. Am‡ utaaho woaisangi wo awais‡hom‡
ot‡p‡pat‡ naw‡ho owehand‡ neh‡ kawisataaho kom‡ awais‡hoai w‡nd‡
daahemwa namusatip‡haahoe. 25 Sais‡ kiya mmona nes‡ho kom‡
kataunjis‡homatiya noaipaitand‡ maar‡ho biya witane. Iyon‡h‡ am‡
utaaho awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoaisangi kom‡ awais‡hom‡hamwaaŋ‡
noaipataataah‡ gaare. Ais‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sam‡ awais‡hon‡hi it‡p‡ho
maip‡haiwaam‡ awais‡hom‡ amb‡pat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡raŋe ndawaatow‡
am‡ sangisaah‡ ap‡paah‡ amb‡pa maip‡haiwa nasoaasaw‡
kasat‡taapo,” nyatat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ aposer‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡ Aposer‡hiyaanangi Neh‡ Autaahaat‡hopaah‡h‡ Yaiw‡se Nyatind‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 12:2-7)
26 Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡ nis‡
p‡w‡ha gaahaiwa is‡hiyai sah‡ kaundoh‡waiwa s‡h‡hura Autaa-
haat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ ausaiman‡ndaise. Iyat‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwa
sangi kasisoh‡waiwaisangi am‡ s‡h‡hura Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ au-
saiman‡ndaise. Is‡ sah‡ kiyaap‡ yamaiw‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nan‡haiw‡
kaiw‡ daiw‡se. 27 P‡w‡ha neh‡ sawanaatangisaah‡ is‡hiyaap‡ noaat‡t‡
kasaton‡h‡ atiw‡ nehoh‡waiwa is‡hiya nahatiyai ausaap‡ ot‡haat‡
nd‡het‡ kaund‡w‡se. 28 Iyawaaw‡ sah‡ is‡hiya sam‡ maar‡hoai w‡nd‡
t‡map‡ neh‡ sam‡ amb‡patisaah‡ tiw‡taat‡w‡hiyaap‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ ya-
maiw‡se. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sam‡ amb‡patun‡ maar‡houn‡ ahoya
maaw‡ tiwa net‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaitand‡hopaah‡h‡ yaiw‡se.
29 “Iyataat‡ koho ap‡paah‡ gw‡haraahas‡nya is‡hiya w‡nd‡ na-
pait‡w‡ tus‡han‡w‡ namaitaapo. O tus‡han‡w‡ yahur‡ newaawaah‡
surap‡ naw‡ho neh‡ njis‡ho t‡hw‡n‡p‡hoh‡h‡ naitaapo. Is‡hiya
siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sas‡nya koho gw‡haraahas‡nyai
biya wisatataise. Siyat‡ iwinjaat‡ bindatais‡ koh‡s‡nyaam‡ wo neh‡
n‡wip‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ t‡maam‡haitaise. Autaahaat‡ho
sawaho t‡mahiyane tonaah‡h‡ t‡m‡haitaise. 30-31 Iyataat‡ koho

gwɨharaahasɨnyaisɨsɨ iwinja bimisɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ apohɨpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isɨ sahɨ yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ mɨsisɨhaisangi napitiyatɨ ahendaise tatɨ Autaahaatɨho awɨtatɨ aimɨ jasose.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanɨne Tɨtɨhaahandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:8-9)

32 “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne tisɨhoai tisaamaati amɨ nisangi nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ koai kaati awusaito. Saindɨ so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai kaundɨto. 33 Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne maata Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne maatisaamaati amɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kaindɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ amaawusaito. Saindɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napaindɨhandɨ Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe Namatana Pwɨsipɨyaipa Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Sahɨ wɨndɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, ko nyahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanna tɨmuna bimɨtɨhaahandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nesi nasahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwannɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Namatana pwɨsɨpɨyaipa nesi napɨtɨhonɨne. 35 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosɨmatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨne. 36 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninya nanipinjisɨhoai sawahomɨhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsa apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ ahosumwaitaapo.

37 “Amɨ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise. 38 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo satatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nametɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaano tatunyaatɨ saiwa ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatamatiya netɨ tɨmaapwɨtatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ maaninjapepihɨrataataahɨ soai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisatɨ nanetɨ nanipinjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito. Owetɨtaise. 39 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho ko nɨngisatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtandɨhandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwa nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho so nɨngisa biya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Nisɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨho Gaahandɨ Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:41)

40 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨsaipɨ nasamaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaahohɨha atɨsisaihaahɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ amɨ saiwɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ nanɨmaawaawaahɨ satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨhoaisangi numwaawaayopo. 41 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa nesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi nasahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nusesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho woai tɨtɨhɨ gaahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunya iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaahoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. 42 Isɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo nisɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨ woai nisapɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ so Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoso tatɨ gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi kawisataataahɨ soaisangi amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa kopɨhapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatatɨ osasepɨhaataise.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhounɨ Kuramɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 7:18-35)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wɨnɨhɨnyata kanyatiwaiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise. Natanyoaasamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaara isɨhiyai kataunja pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ daimɨ notaise.

2 Aihɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kɨraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatɨwɨ natausaasataise. 3 Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ Jonɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamaŋɨtandɨhaiwa nesi napɨtaise tisɨhoŋɨ koŋo? E wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨhowɨmaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨ jahɨra nuwɨ Jonɨhoai kaundɨwɨse. 5 Isɨhiya ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatahiyai nɨnɨ nusorɨhaahonɨhɨ jahɨra nga jawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ napohiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ jahɨra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Aindɨ isɨhiya atihɨrɨ nɨwisapwinjɨhɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai nurɨwatahonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jahɨra gandɨ numwaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyonɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya jamaamaŋɨnɨwɨ taanahiyɨhiyai kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kawitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataato. 6 Iyataatɨ utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ

atisa mmonataatɨ ko kaatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaamataataahɨ gaasɨ maaritane," undataase.

7 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taawɨ niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandiwɨ niyohiyɨhyai Jisaasiho Jonɨhopunda saundataase. "Sahɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda niyohɨtɨndɨ napaamapa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho kɨpwɨnatɨ pɨwɨha sawaho gwɨnyapesɨha kamaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ awaatɨpɨho itɨpɨho netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataisɨhomatiya pɨwɨha katatɨ notɨ nasataihɨhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. 8 Owetanaahɨ napaamapaapɨ niyopo? Utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaahɨrɨ niyotɨ bitosɨhoai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ otiwa kambwaahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ anɟɨpɨpɨhɨ bimopo. 9 O sapaisangi owetanaahɨ akɨpɨpa napa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo sapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Ye akɨtɨnɨhe. Akɨtɨnɨhɨndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ sawahopɨ kiya katohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwema kiyatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoematataise. 10 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa kiya katohɨwiwaamɨ netɨ akaahemasɨha Jonɨho sawahopɨ wa sata jɨpatɨpindataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase:

'Nisɨ pɨwɨha nisiho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore. Kɨmosɨ kinyɨ daihɨra daahuwatɨ
nuwa gisapwaitandɨ kinyɨ jɨhɨ koaisɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto,'
Marakaiho 3:1

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. 11 Isɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura tɨmetihɨ noaipatɨ nisɨ daihɨra daanusɨhondaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahore. Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨ utaaho wo yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa asakiyatɨ mmonatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaahore.

12 "Aihɨ Jonɨho dotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ, 'Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ sangi jainja bimɨtandɨ kɨmo nasatɨ detɨndaise,' undisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ waatɨ topɨtaata noaipatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi taatɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya mwɨtetɨwɨ tipɨndɨnanɨwɨ nipinjanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kandi maaritɨwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ newaayopo. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ nisɨhetapɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ jatataatɨ ausaataise. Ausaatɨ katɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho noaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ kaiwaisɨ netɨ namasatɨ akɨwaiwematɨ ausaasurandaise. 14 Isɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ sahɨ atɨwitaatɨwaahɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, 'Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ asisɨha detɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra jɨhɨ nasatɨ

komɨ daihɨra daawuwɨtaise,’ tisɨha atitaapo. Atisawaawɨ Jonɨhopɨ Eraisaahomatiyahore tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapendaapo. 15 Sahɨ samɨhandisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse
16 “Amɨ isɨmiya baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Gaasɨ namatɨ satɨtaano. Kiya manyinya nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ isohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye. Iyawaawɨ usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo. 17 ‘Nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ etɨtaatiyaatɨ ipohaayo. Siyaatɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ waipwaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ etɨtaatɨtaatɨ awirɨhɨrɨ awirɨtonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ nnɨwɨ kanohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye. 18 Siyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ jinjahɨra nandapa namaanatɨ onaaya amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanataise. Namainjɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kɨmo koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahosɨ wapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nɨwɨndaataise,’ tawaatopo. 19 Iyawaawɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ noaipatɨ nandapa onaamaindɨ jinjahɨra nandapa waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kɨmoai iwinjasapewɨse. Nandapa gwɨsɨha taupwɨmatɨ nipinja nanatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨta nanahore. Iyatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ newaawɨ katɨhapɨ sawanaapɨho nawɨho ikonɨhohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ usaisa ahoyana pɨwanna daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ sahɨ saiwɨ manyinya nɨnɨ katohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ mmonawaawɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ satɨtaapo: ‘Kurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyamaise,’ tɨwɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Itɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 10:13-15)
20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase. 21 Itɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Betɨsaitaahiyaate, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa samɨhapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Tayaahandaahiya Saitonɨhandaahiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kaisanaahɨ kiya jɨhɨ aimɨ ketɨ waatɨpatɨ tɨhoaamwɨtɨpatɨ nopɨ jaatɨwɨ yutɨha niyopɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtauhe. 22 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Tayaahiyaisunɨ Saitonɨhiyaisunɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. 23 Amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ yasotɨtaise. O napaapono? Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ samɨhapɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kaisanaahɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨwɨ

wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmura bimɨtauhe. 24 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Sotomɨhiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nisaapɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Ikɨnɨwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 10:21-22)

25 Isɨhiyai saundatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Apore, yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatamɨ Awaisɨhonye, kinyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiyaapɨ nepɨ noaasapɨ isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ, 'gaare, gaahoŋe,' hɨtataato. 26 Ye, akɨte apore, sandɨ saingɨtɨmandɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyapepɨ saitaano tɨpɨ maaritingɨtɨhanda kiyapaise," ndaase. 27 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase, "Apɨho komɨ gwɨnyapesɨwaiwa nahatewa nanɨsatɨ aimɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi wɨndɨ biyatɨ maanose. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho Sawahohɨhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo mambɨho nisɨ Apɨhoai wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhe. Nɨwahonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nisɨ Apɨhoai kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjisanɨhiyaahɨhɨ usondaapo.

28 "Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhapa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ naaŋ*a*sis*a* nasɨrapetisawɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngisenda napɨwɨse. 29 Napɨwɨ nisɨ kandɨsasohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ sawanaatamɨhetemapɨ amɨ nisɨhetapɨ kaiwa mmowɨ kaiwɨ nepɨse. O napaapono? Amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhetapɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. 30 Amɨ nɨnɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa usaayɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nga samɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwɨtɨtaapo, amɨ sahɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasanyohɨpɨpa usaayatɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga isɨwɨtaapo," ndaase.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Kaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 2:23-28; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wanya sanaihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ osaataatɨhɨra taawɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaumanataise. Siyatɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kiya kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ witɨhandɨ nandapa kɨpwɨwɨ iwatopɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. 2 Iyauhɨ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Jasapeme! Kɨmandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sehɨmwaapɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ* nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨwɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo," undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

* **12:2:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

3 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komɨha sata kaundataase.
“Amɨ sahɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyaunɨ jaumwasɨhɨ
kaindɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtamatɨtawaatopo.
4 Jaumwasɨhɨ Daawitɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨha pɨrisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho
nemwihɨ ko netatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje. Iyataatɨ
sapa nandapa bɨretɨndapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa satatɨ, ‘Nehɨ
pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhande,’ tatɨ ahotahande. Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ jaumwasɨhiyataatɨ kapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ
Daawitɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje.
5 Aisɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha
sahɨ apɨpaahɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato? Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto, asisɨha
ikɨndaatɨwɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa nahateweteɨ pɨrisihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaawɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
(Saararehura) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasopo.
Nopɨsasawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨha kiya wɨndɨ namehopo.
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjase. 6 Siyauhɨ amɨ
wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandisunɨ
kandamɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatisunɨ awaindɨhandɨ
daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bitondaayo.
7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase:

‘Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ
sahɨ samɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpa
nuhaapɨ sisandɨpapɨ gaarehandɨ nɨngi naninyohɨtɨhandapɨ
wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gɨmunyaaho,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*

ndaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonawaawaahɨ
isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaawitaapo. 8 Sandɨ
apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha
ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ† ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ kandamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne.
Saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnisɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya
wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo,” undatɨ Parisihiyai
Kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 3:1-6; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

9 Sapɨhɨ Parisihiyai saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ (sinekokɨhandɨ)
aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaataise. 10 Aihɨ
utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Parisihiya
Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha
ikɨnaatɨ awaindewaamaitɨhaahandɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura)
isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwawaawaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ nanyamimbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayowo e
owetiso?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai
saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhohɨtɨndɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ

† **12:8:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

ko siyahoe siyahoe tɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daawaawe.‡ 11 Saiwɨ
nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ
maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ bitohoŋɨ amɨ kandɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witonaahɨ noaitaino e owetɨtaiso?
12 Isɨ amɨ utaahohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nehosɨ
maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi daahemwahoe. Isɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa daihɨra
wɨndɨ namaanyisapuse utaawo itapɨ waatɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai kaati newa
iwɨtatamaŋɨtɨhaahandapo,” undataase. 13 Saundatosa amɨ utaaho
komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ
mbapɨ dɨhumwaŋɨme,” undataase. Undihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨho
komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ dɨhumwasɨhɨ kɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨrɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ
gaahɨrɨta wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ ainahɨhɨramatiya nonasayataise. 14 Siyatɨ
sandɨ Jisaasiho gaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Parisihiya
sapɨhɨ namasi nuwɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha
tɨmanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasohɨtɨndapɨ Jisaasiho
mmonamapɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihɨ isɨhiya
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ timbɨpaisahiyaunɨ ainahiyɨhiyaunɨ koai nuwipinjawɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ timbɨpaisahiya koenda
nasohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa
nemwa tɨtɨhɨwisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ saiwa sangi
kasɨsohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨwɨse,” unda
bapiya kaundataase. 17 Sandɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapunɨ
nisapunɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨwɨse undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe,
jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ
Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ
katisɨha akaahemaitande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha Aisaiyaahomɨ
maahomwaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

18 “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhore. Nɨwahonɨnɨ ahɨwisonɨhore.
Aindɨ utaaso so koai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
koai baindɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨhore. Maarɨho wɨwitɨhosɨ
nɨnɨ koai andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kaitandɨho nisɨ Itɨpɨho nesipɨtɨ
numwaasaito. Numwaasasanɨhɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nisapɨ
atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nisenda
napɨwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra
nanunjɨtaise. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ
pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ tunatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasaya kamaatatɨ
amɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta
aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra isɨhiya nasisoaarɨ ahoyanɨhohɨppɨpɨhɨ
wɨndɨ nonasaya ngotɨ otita kaahaamaatɨtaise. 20 Iyataatɨ
isɨhiya apwɨtɨramɨ detɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨwatainjɨhomataiwɨ
kiya wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ tiworisaunɨ
utaaho yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhounɨ kiyai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ tipɨ
urɨpatisauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owetihɨ napwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyai

‡ **12:10:** Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondahandɨtihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya usa sandɨ nunjenawaayopo.

nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ tɨha tɨhwɨtimɨ notɨ otasaahanda niyotɨtandɨ nehɨmasɨhaamataiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nipɨtihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ wɨwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa yapɨpatambɨ nematɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipaitandɨ kaimɨ notɨ kaiwa noaipahonɨhuraatɨtaise. 21 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho atɨnisahopɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tɨwɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nammopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨtaapo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 3:20-30; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo koai itɨpɨho maipɨho numwaatɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwɨsotisɨhɨ wɨndɨ minja komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi na-sawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho so utaasometapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai netɨ yota utaasomɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusaatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko jahɨra pɨwaatatɨ jataise. 23 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kɨmo kɨmandɨ kaisɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyainja Bimɨtandɨhondaatete? Amɨ kometanaahɨ diyaamahotɨtaisono?” nnawaatopo. 24 Sanɨhauhɨ Parisihiya sandɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ yotindɨmandɨ nehɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunya andɨtɨwisɨhɨ saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

25 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiya yapɨpatɨ namandipapɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ ahoyanawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya otɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨsangi amɨ kɨretɨhiya nususasɨ wusasɨsangi nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ sawanaahandɨ tunawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. 26 Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ iwinja bimisawɨhiya dopawɨ nepɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ nasɨpatawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtiwɨtɨ bɨmitoaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨmahaitaapo. 27 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemasɨtɨmandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ kiyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsendaano. Samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nasipinjohiyɨhya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nepɨ yotohɨtɨndɨ kiyai watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo? Amɨ sangi nasipinjohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemawaayowɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katohɨha sawanaatamɨhetɨ yasamwaitaise. 28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨ kandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ

tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipiho maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.
29 “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi aŋaaŋi nehi nanihiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jihi wisasatosataahihi komi aŋaaŋi nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kirisi neti wisasatosati kirami itipiho maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.
30 “Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya isihiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. 31 Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaaŋapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwiha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatiho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetitaise. 32 Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho wanuni asisiha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihi kaiwaanihi ahotimi nutaise,” undataase.
33 Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase. “Iyataati isihiya ipatami yandipiho mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipiho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandipiho maipiho ningotaise. 34 Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihomi mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omaŋitititihi apipaahi maipihaiwaahihi tisaindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahihi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono isihiya kiyaami omaŋititihi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahihi kiyaami maahomwaaŋapi katitaapo. 35 Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omaŋititihi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihi kata kaitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho maipiho wo komi omaŋititihi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahihi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihi kata kaitaise.
36 “Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatiho asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihi piwiha nahata tanauhiha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaatihoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. 37 Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatiho sawanaatami piwiha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasatitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaate satitaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyihiyai Itihundindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 8:11-12; Rukiho 11:29-32)
38 Aihi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni Parisihiyaamuni nehi usaahihi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

39 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa jinjahɨra mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nɨngi
sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ
mmowɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatapɨ nanyise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenawaayopo.
Isɨ nanɨsehohɨpitɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasasɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Jonaahoai kawɨsatɨ
isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ nunjipatamataindɨhatɨhɨ nasɨsɨto. 40 Saindɨ
Jonaaho araiho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara nanotɨ
nepasɨpatamataindɨ NɨnɨIsɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangisaindɨ
kaindɨ mɨhatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ nundɨ noaatɨpatɨ
bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma sananisonɨhɨ jahɨra nepaito. 41 Iyataatɨ
Jonaaho isɨhiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
Autaahaatɨho ahosumwa mandɨtɨwiwɨtandaihɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ
namapɨ kiya jahɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Jonaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ
bindataayo. Saindɨ bimonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ atiwɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ
namepemaitopo. Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ namepemaitohɨtɨndapɨ jɨhura
Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya
Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ
samɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨ ausaapɨ nasisɨtaapo. 42 Iyataatɨ amɨ
jɨhura apopaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bindataahaatɨ yapɨpatɨ kaanɨhɨ
wɨtaahapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ
kataunjindɨhandɨ atitandɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ
Soromonɨhoai daahemwatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Isɨ
sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaitandɨhura sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ apopaatɨ saatɨ
dotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Utaahoai Namasi Naisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ Jahɨra Nasa Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 11:24-26)

43 Kaundatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha namɨhana saundataase. “Iyataatɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨho utaahomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi notaahura ko yapɨpatɨ
awasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ahɨmetatɨ owehapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ
ko mbɨpa netɨ maarɨho witɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Daataatɨ amɨ
ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ monataise. 44 Monataatɨ ko sawaho
sanataase. ‘Nɨnɨnisɨaŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ jahɨra
naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapɨ jahɨra jɨhura namasi naimbɨpɨhɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ mmonataise. Niyatɨ mmonataatɨ kaaŋɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nipɨtatɨ
naihoanda sanahɨwiya itatamanɨndataise. 45 Setihɨ mmonamapɨ notɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7
kiyatɨ koai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwai numwaasi nasataise.
Numwaasi nasatɨ koaisawɨ maawɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ utaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
nandaapɨ bindawaayopo. Nandaapɨ bindawa utaaso soai apɨpaahɨ
nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo. Nusopɨsasauhɨ ko daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ
wuwanɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Saisɨ sɨrɨ
kɨretɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ

apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:31-35; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

46 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai pɨwɨha konɨhɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ kura komɨ sanaatunɨ saingoyaunɨ koenda napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa koaisawɨ pɨwaatɨndotɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. 47 Pɨwaatɨndaanɨ maahe tɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Jasapeme, kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ kwɨnyɨhoyaunɨ wanɨ kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawaawɨ pɨwaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨtopo," undataase. 48 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase, "Diyaamɨhaatɨ nisɨ naate? Diyaamahiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨse?" ndaase. 49 Satatosa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai ikuwɨsatɨ sandaase. "Jasawewɨse, kɨmiya nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaare. 50 Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho ko kaatɨ saito saito tatɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨho nisɨ naapwɨraatɨ nisɨ naate," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Maakɨho 4:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Saundamapɨ asisɨha sɨketɨ Jisaasiho aŋaaŋɨ namasi noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ bindata isɨhiyai kataunjataise. 2 Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ bitohauhɨ kataunjataise. 3 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataatɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ satahatɨ namɨhana saundataase. "Asisɨha waaraahɨ utaawo noaipasisotɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho isoho osaataatɨ tuwɨhaataise. 4 Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kapaamɨ wapa daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ koho sateɨ nanataise. 5 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ wapa nawɨhaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨtɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatɨndaatɨ ipɨho yahutaatɨ dimaatataatɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ nutataise. 6 Ketɨ nutatatɨho ko amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nawɨhai winjasɨhɨ nawɨha tahaŋataatɨ kwɨtaaho sangɨhapa taatɨ nutimbɨpai tɨhatɨ tɨpoyamataise. Tɨpoyamasɨhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ namohapaasɨ awasatɨ owendaise. 7 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa kɨtɨha nahaapatohapaamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ kwɨtaahomɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨ kwɨtaaho nahaapatoho nutataatɨ nandapai netɨ daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. 8 Amɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ wuwanɨ tɨwɨhaahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ akɨpɨpa ningotɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa 100 kiyatɨ ningotɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata taahɨpɨpa 60 kiya ningotɨ amɨ wapa 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise," undataase. 9 Satɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owemataatɨ sandaase. "Sahɨ samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse," undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ Nepemaah‡wa Katind‡handam‡ Tanyaahaap‡ Ausaas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 4:10-12; Ruk‡ho 8:9-10)

10 Aih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona newa kiyaat‡ nuwipinjohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjen‡haayo. “Is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ kat‡punjapaahura k‡ny‡ wapaap‡ nepemaip‡ napaap‡ kaundapoaatise?” undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. 11 Undon‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O am‡ sangisaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bim‡tand‡ j‡h‡ gw‡nyapena t‡manjiwaiwa sah‡ mmon‡w‡ naitaat‡w‡hand‡ aim‡ net‡ g‡sunyaas‡hiyaate. Sangis‡ sasisataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya otaatap‡hiyaisaah‡ owetise. 12 Sand‡ apaap‡maato, is‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ is‡watohiy‡hiya kaam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ asakaiw‡ m‡taah‡ atiw‡ naitaapo. Aisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ miwasohiy‡hiya wonya mas‡honya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaih‡ nan‡pimat‡w‡maitaapo. 13 N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwa net‡ mamb‡ wapaap‡ nepemait‡ kiyais‡ kaundoh‡t‡nd‡ apaap‡mundo, k‡mand‡ is‡miya siyoh‡t‡mandape. Kiya p‡h‡t‡w‡ jawaahand‡ kand‡ wapa mmon‡hopo. Kiya p‡h‡t‡w‡ atisawaahand‡ kand‡ wapa atiw‡ nep‡ k‡mwaamopo. 14 Is‡ kiya siyoh‡t‡mand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katis‡ha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡hetap‡ sandaase,

‘Kiya p‡h‡t‡w‡ atisawaahand‡ kand‡ kaam‡ tanyaahaap‡ w‡nd‡ baiw‡ g‡munyaitaapo. Aiw‡ kiya p‡h‡t‡w‡ jawaahand‡ kand‡ baiw‡ ak‡t‡handi w‡nd‡ mondaapo. 15 O napaapono, is‡miya k‡miya kiyaam‡ am‡t‡ha nam‡hatat‡ as‡hatahiyaare. Aiw‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ at‡homwaaŋ‡ napw‡ndat‡ at‡homiw‡hiyaare. Aiw‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡ha namaimap‡ minjap‡hiyaare. O am‡ wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiw‡ baiw‡ mmon‡w‡ baiw‡ atiw‡ baiw‡ itataman‡n‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ n‡ngisenda nepemait‡w‡ napisaih‡ am‡ wiwa n‡n‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nemwat‡ am‡ kiyai net‡ t‡t‡hemwat‡ gaawimat‡pano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kandaase. 16 Am‡ sangisaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho ap‡paah‡ biyat‡ maar‡ho w‡saiwat‡ jasonataise. Aih‡ sam‡ nd‡ha nasor‡hainj‡h‡ Autahaat‡hom‡haiwa mmon‡w‡ newaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ sam‡ atih‡r‡ nasawatainj‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwa atiw‡ taaw‡ gw‡nyapenawaayopo. 17 K‡mand‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiya p‡ropet‡hiyaun‡ am‡ usa is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ baiw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaun‡ taahiy‡hiya wan‡ n‡n‡ kiyon‡h‡ sah‡ mmohoh‡w‡maiwa mmondot‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ jaaw‡ b‡sot‡mb‡w‡hiya am‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Aiw‡ wan‡ n‡n‡ kand‡sason‡h‡ sah‡ atisoh‡w‡maiwa atitot‡w‡ jaaw‡ b‡sot‡mb‡w‡hiya am‡ w‡nd‡ at‡homisopo. Is‡ sah‡ wan‡ mmon‡w‡ atisoh‡w‡maiwaap‡ baiw‡ maarit‡w‡se.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Isap‡pa Kw‡taaho Tuw‡haas‡hop‡ Nepemaah‡wa Katis‡haam‡ Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 4:13-20; Ruk‡ho 8:11-15)

18 “Is‡ sah‡ isap‡pa kw‡taaho t‡w‡haas‡hop‡ nepemait‡ n‡n‡ katoh‡haap‡ napondaase t‡w‡ atiw‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡se ausaat‡ kasat‡taano. 19 Is‡hiya usa is‡hiyais‡ iwinjaat‡ bim‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho

gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ yapɨpatambɨ Utaaho Maipɨho atisohɨha nasatɨ nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihɨra kwɨtaaho tɨmahaisɨhomataiwɨhiyaare. 20 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ newaayopo. Siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nawɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ yaataatɨhata kwɨtaaho tɨmahaipatetamataiwɨhiyaare. 21 Amɨ saiwɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatamatetahiyaasɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha baahɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndihɨ kiya wɨndɨ otɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bɨmitohopo. Iyauhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kiyai naaŋɨhaiwa numwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo. 22 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ atimɨ nowaawɨ amɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨ ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha atisohɨha kai netɨ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa namoaipase. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ kɨtɨha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatɨ ahoya nawasɨpataahamataiwɨhiyaare. 23 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ kɨpowaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipataise. Noaipataatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata pɨhɨta noaipatɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise. Siyohiyɨhiya isiya kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhanahaare

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai taatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨmandɨ utaaho wo osaataatɨ nandapa kwɨtaaho gaahapa niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandamatiyahande. 25 Aihɨ waara isɨhiya nanomɨhauhɨhura apatindɨtɨhɨ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomɨ tiworɨho nasatɨ kɨtɨha maipɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨhatɨhɨ tɨwɨhaamapɨ notaise. 26 Aihɨ nandapa nimaatatɨ taatɨ kwɨtaihɨhura kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ ausaimanɨnataise. 27 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ satɨhoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisɨhoŋe, nandapa gaahapaahɨhɨ yamahɨninjahonɨ kɨtɨma maipɨma maahɨraapɨ nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. 28 Undauhɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase. ‘Nisɨ tiworɨho wo sandɨ kiyataise,’ undihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nowa kɨtɨha otɨpiya nawowaamaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare tɨtaino?’ undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 29 Undauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise amɨ wiwa kɨtɨha otɨpaiwɨ nawomawaawɨ nandapaisawɨ ahoyawɨ nawomaitaawo. 30 Isɨ nehɨ namɨhaapɨ iwinjasawɨse. Nandapaisa Kɨtɨha gaasɨ ahoya nawa ahetane wanɨhapaahɨho. Iyonɨhɨ nandapa nimaŋɨtandɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nimaŋɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ahoyawɨ usaamapɨ wɨsasawɨ tɨhoaaposawɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpɨwɨ ahoyawɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kapaapɨhapɨhɨ ahaito,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho namɨhana katisɨha katatɨ owemaitaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Autaahaat‡ho Is‡hiyai Iwinja Bimih‡ M‡taah‡ Taahiy‡hiya Noaipap‡ And‡tit‡w‡ Kom‡hiyaimatoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 4:30-32; Ruk‡ho 13:18-19)

31 Aih‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa nam‡hana is‡hiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyais‡ iwinja bimind‡hand‡ ipat‡ kati w‡tam‡ yand‡p‡ho kw‡taaho ap‡paah‡ tur‡kaarehonj‡ utaaho yamas‡h‡ nuta gw‡nyainj‡patamatiyahande. 32 Iyat‡ so kw‡taaso nandapa kw‡taaho wapa osaataat‡ yamahoh‡p‡pai ap‡paah‡ namusatip‡haat‡ tur‡kaarehonje. Siyahonj‡ndaahand‡ kand‡ aim‡ gw‡nyanataahura osaataat‡ nandapa wapai ap‡paah‡ daahemwat‡ awais‡hondaise. Iyat‡ ipatamatiya gw‡nyanat‡ awais‡hotih‡ am‡ koho nasat‡ is‡t‡t‡ sat‡t‡hora bindataise,” undat‡ nam‡hanat‡ is‡hiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma B‡ret‡handap‡ P‡raawaahoai Net‡ Nipind‡hand‡ Yis‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 13:20-21)

33 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kiyais‡ p‡w‡ha wa nam‡hana saundataase. “Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡hand‡ b‡ret‡hand‡ t‡h‡taat‡w‡ waat‡pat‡ p‡raawaaho namasaw‡ ahiyoh‡hoai net‡ nipind‡handamatiyahande. Iyat‡ net‡ nipitand‡hand‡ yis‡hand‡ apopaat‡ waat‡ net‡ p‡raawaaho waat‡patisa ahoya tiwa nauh‡wa naumbwaih‡rat‡ waapohoaisa namasa isehaman‡m‡ naih‡ net‡ nipitand‡hand‡ yis‡hand‡ b‡ret‡hand‡ t‡h‡tand‡ isehamas‡het‡ gaama nandaap‡ notaise,” undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Neh‡ S‡wipat‡ Nam‡hanahataah‡h‡ Is‡hiyai P‡w‡ha Ausa Kaundind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 4:33-34)

34 Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ma k‡maiwa nahatewa neh‡ nam‡hanahaiwaah‡h‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sandiw‡hiyai kaundataase. Am‡ nehaah‡ w‡nd‡ kamundise. 35 Ko Jisaasiho k‡mand‡ kaind‡mand‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡hom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ j‡hura satis‡ha net‡ akaahemataise:

“N‡n‡ is‡hiyais‡ kaundataat‡ wapaap‡ nam‡hand‡ kaund‡to. Aind‡ n‡n‡ wuwan‡hura yam‡hapat‡ yap‡pat‡ kaind‡ ahiyohururaap‡ noaasand‡m‡ napimb‡paap‡ wan‡ kiyais‡ ausaat‡ kaund‡to,” *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 78:2*

ndaase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho K‡t‡ha Maip‡haap‡ Nam‡hana Katind‡handam‡ Tanyaaha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡haare

36 Aih‡ Jisaasiho is‡ w‡r‡sand‡handi numwasi aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ niyat‡ aŋaaŋ‡ nandaataise. Nandaas‡h‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡ koenda nasawa saund‡haato. “K‡ny‡ p‡w‡ha k‡t‡ha maip‡ha osaataat‡ nawas‡haap‡ nepemaip‡ kating‡t‡handam‡ tanyaaha ausaap‡ kanyate,” und‡haato. 37 Undon‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha nyangi sanyatataase. “P‡w‡ha kaam‡ tanyaaha saas‡ sah‡ atiw‡se. Utaaho nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho gaaho t‡w‡haaso so n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡ne. 38 Iyat‡ am‡ osaataat‡ saat‡ yap‡h‡ nahande. Nandapaam‡ kw‡ta gaaso is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho iwinja bimisaw‡hiyaare. Am‡ k‡t‡ maipa is‡hiya mamb‡ Utaaho Maip‡ho iwinja bimisaw‡hiyaare. 39 Iyataat‡ uta ti-wor‡ho k‡t‡ha maip‡ha tuw‡haaso so Bwaas‡r‡h‡re. Nandapa niman‡w‡

kɨpɨwɨ ahoyohurura wanɨ isɨmiyaamɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho satetɨ owematɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ namasatɨ taatɨ tɨmanisuraare. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapa nimanɨtaatɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaare. 40 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨtɨ maipa nawopɨ ahoyawɨ tɨhoaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owemaitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ saiwɨ kaitaapo. 41 Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winja bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨpɨpaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo. 42 Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo. 43 Iyonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhiya kiyaamɨ Sapɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ jaitaapo. Isɨ samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Ikihɨ Sanaatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Aungwonyonjɨ Noaasandisɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

44 Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ wapɨhɨ osaataatɨ noaasandisɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ utaaho wo sandɨ nawomɨ ikɨ sanɨndɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kandɨ daahɨ jahɨra netɨ noaasatosamɨ asakiyatɨ maaritɨmɨ notɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapɨ nawɨho netaise. Kapaapɨ nawɨho nesɨhora nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ noaasandisɨho komɨhotɨtandɨ yapitɨ nawɨho noaasandipitɨ katamɨ satɨhoai nawɨho nunya netaatɨ maaritindɨhandamatiyahande,” nyatatɨase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Konaarapɨho Kiwaanyɨhopɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhana sanyatataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya usa napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ daapɨ nehohiyɨhiya utaaho wo napaitatɨ maaritatɨ konaarapɨho netɨ ahoyataaho konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨhopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daasɨhomataiwɨhiye. 46 Iyataatɨ konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨho koai wo apɨpaahɨ wipetaho isɨhiya maaritɨwɨho mmonataahura utaaso notɨ komɨhaiwa nahatewa neunya nawɨho nesisa kiwaanyɨho apɨpaahɨ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatatɨase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Araihomɨ Ikihapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

47 Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindata komɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho amɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨhɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ ikihɨ awaihihɨ tɨmapɨ aipɨ araiho nanɨwɨho namaanɨwɨho nohohɨpatamatiyahande. 48 Ikihɨ awaihihɨ tɨmapɨ aihauhɨ araiho satotɨ ikiha tisainjɨhura ikihɨ aisi mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ nuwɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ bindawaawɨ araiho nepɨ napɨpapɨ gaaho akorɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ

ahiyaw‡ am‡ maip‡hotih‡ poundaho nep‡ t‡mawaayopo. 49 Is‡ is‡miya
wan‡ bimaam‡ niyohur‡mura Autaahaat‡ho net‡ owemaitand‡hura s‡r‡
k‡ret‡ siyat‡ noaipaitaise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya
yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiya nap‡w‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiyai is‡hiya gaahiyaam‡
ot‡hat‡hap‡ aip‡ nep‡ ahoaitaapo. 50 Aiw‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiya kiyais‡
sis‡ha maip‡ha wat‡p‡haap‡h‡ nep‡ yotisaih‡ kap‡h‡ kiya gw‡w‡ ese no
no t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ mang‡r‡ git‡paitaapo," nyatataase.

51 Nyatatosat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyata nanyise-
nataise. "P‡w‡ha k‡maiwa kasatoh‡w‡maiwaam‡ tanyaaha mmon‡w‡
gw‡nyapenawaayowo e owetiso?" nyatataase. Sanyatih‡ am‡ nyah‡
koai saund‡haato. "Ye, mmonaat‡ gw‡nyapenahaayo," und‡haato.

52 Undon‡h‡ ko net‡ sanyatataase, "Is‡hiya w‡n‡hap‡pa is‡hiyai
kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡handap‡haiwa
n‡n‡ kandunjan‡h‡ nep‡hiya kiya j‡hapa Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa
gw‡nyaap‡ nehoh‡p‡paisaw‡ am‡ wan‡hapa nga gw‡nyaap‡ is‡hiyai
nga kat‡wunj‡taat‡w‡hiyaimat‡taapo," nyatat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡
ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sawahom‡ Is‡hiya Koai Ahosumwap‡ Po-hip‡wisoh‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 6:1-6; Ruk‡ho 4:16-30)

53 Aih‡ Jisaasiho maip‡haiwaap‡ nam‡hana Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai
winja bimind‡handap‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa
saiwa katat‡ owemamap‡hura sap‡h‡ namasi notaise. 54 Sap‡h‡
namasi sawahom‡ aunah‡pat‡ Nasaret‡handaahap‡ notaise. Not‡
noaipat‡ kom‡ aunah‡pataah‡ bindataat‡ is‡hiya kap‡hap‡hiyai kiyaam‡
aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ p‡w‡haap‡ ahoyanoh‡p‡p‡h‡ kataunjataise. Kataunjih‡ is‡hiya
at‡wisohiy‡hiya kom‡ wat‡p‡handisa kataunjiwaiwaap‡ ap‡paah‡
awaind‡hand‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Yaiw‡map‡ satawaatopo, "Ese
utaamo kom‡ am‡t‡ha gaahand‡ gw‡nyapendand‡mand‡ napitiyat‡
maahap‡hap‡ nehande? Iyat‡ am‡ wat‡p‡haiwa kaitand‡handisangi
napitiyat‡ maahap‡hap‡ nehande? 55 Utaaho k‡mo neh‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡
aŋ‡matis‡hom‡ mwaahos‡ aw‡t‡w‡ j‡pat‡paiw‡ kaiw‡ mmow‡
naitaat‡w‡hap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ utaar‡hand‡ namohore. Am‡ kom‡ sanaat‡
Mariyaahaat‡metind‡ho? Iyat‡ am‡ kom‡ saingoya Jem‡siho Josep‡ho
Saimon‡ho Judaasiho siyaametind‡ho? 56 Aiw‡ am‡ kom‡ sanaapw‡sa
nyangisaw‡ k‡mb‡h‡ b‡mindawaayond‡ho? Is‡ ko saiwa kom‡
wat‡p‡haiwa napitiyat‡ maahap‡hap‡ nehaiwaatind‡ho? Nyah‡
ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ moho," tawaatopo. 57 Sat‡w‡ m‡maipaiw‡ usow‡
Jisaasihoai sawahom‡hiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauh‡
Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡
ausaas‡ho is‡hiya usaam‡ aunah‡pata wap‡h‡ wap‡h‡ naih‡hap‡h‡
kap‡hap‡hiya ko autaah‡ awais‡ho gaahoe t‡w‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaap‡
numwaawaayopo. Neh‡ is‡hiya usaah‡h‡ koai sawisauh‡hand‡ kand‡
sawahom‡ aunah‡pataahap‡ is‡hiya sawahom‡hiya w‡nd‡ baiw‡
samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataat‡ sah‡ n‡wahonis‡hiyaat‡ n‡ngi sat‡ kat‡
kaniw‡ ahos‡n‡mawaayopo," undataase. 58 Saiw‡ kop‡ w‡nd‡ baiw‡
g‡maawunyaap‡ namumwaahauhiyata kandap‡ kap‡h‡ sawahom‡
aunah‡pata wat‡p‡haiwa taah‡waiwa w‡nd‡ kamaise. Owetise.

14

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡hoai J‡hura Tiwauh‡ Napomas‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 6:14-29; Ruk‡ho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aih‡ sura Erot‡ho awais‡ho is‡hiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimis‡ho Jisaasihop‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡haiwa kaiwaiwaap‡ atisataise. 2 Atisatosat‡ saundataase, “Ese so ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Jon‡ho is‡hiyai baawusis‡ho ko jah‡ra an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ nepate. Siyataat‡ kom‡hat‡h‡ wat‡p‡haiwa ahotih‡ kaiwetap‡ ko wat‡p‡maiwa kiyataise,” Daase. 3-4 Iyataat‡ sand‡ ko apaap‡maase, j‡hura Jon‡hoai Erot‡ho sawahom‡ p‡w‡haara tiwauh‡ napwind‡handap‡ gw‡nyapenataat‡se. Iyataat‡ Jon‡hom‡ daih‡ra napwir‡h‡ra siyate. Erot‡ho kom‡ saaho Piripiho sang‡ napot‡ bimih‡hom‡ apwaataat‡ Erotiyaasihaati aun‡w‡sataat‡ kaati ikonat‡ net‡ w‡rataise. Aih‡ Jon‡ho Erot‡hoai saundataase, “Gaat‡ho sang‡ napwih‡hand‡ kand‡ k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ sat‡ gaahat‡ kaimb‡ kom‡ apwaataat‡ Erotiyaasihaati nep‡ w‡rapaamaise,” undat‡ mausahaiwa kaunda it‡hundataase. Saundih‡ Erotiyaasihaati Jon‡hop‡ ap‡paah‡ kaatam‡ mand‡ha nusoaatat‡ apousamas‡h‡ kandap‡ Erot‡hoai nususepaipat‡ jinjah‡ra Jon‡hoai nemape undatoaatih‡ namat‡ kaatapimainj‡hiyata ko Jon‡hoai net‡ w‡rat‡ napuwataise. 5 Ko saiwa saundind‡mandap‡ Erot‡ho Jon‡hoai w‡rat‡ napuwatosat‡ sohoai tiwamaitotat‡ gw‡nyapen‡m‡ notoandaise. Iyatoandaahand‡ kand‡ is‡hiya Jon‡hop‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡hoe t‡w‡ koai autaah‡ nep‡ is‡watauhiyata Erot‡ho satat‡ n‡n‡ Jon‡hoai tiwisan‡h‡ is‡hiya dopaw‡ nis‡ awais‡hon‡nimand‡ iwinja bimoh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ nop‡sas‡w‡ maat‡maatitaawo tat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ is‡hiyaap‡ yayat‡ Jon‡hoai ket‡ w‡nd‡ t‡maawise. 6 Aih‡ am‡ asis‡ha Erot‡hoai sanaat‡ namwisuraatih‡ kuraap‡ gw‡nyapendaat‡w‡ is‡hiya nap‡w‡ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan‡w‡ bimauh‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ Erotiyaasihaatam‡ maataat‡ nonasaya waipwaas‡t‡handap‡ Erot‡ho maar‡ho tundat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maaritataise. 7 Siya maaritataat‡ kaati p‡w‡ha wa t‡mana saundataase, “N‡n‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sah‡tataato wapaap‡ nan‡sesamaah‡ t‡t‡h‡ k‡ny‡ nan‡sehing‡p‡pa nah‡m‡to,” undataase. 8 Undih‡ apwaimaamaati sanaat‡ kaundis‡ha japepih‡ra Erot‡hoai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “Wan‡ k‡mura kuraan‡h‡ k‡mb‡h‡ ket‡ Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡hom‡ nahw‡tar‡h‡r‡ namandipap‡ m‡t‡ho p‡ret‡ho nehoaat‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ nes‡mbo,” undataase.

9 Erotiyaasihaatam‡ maataat‡ awais‡ho Erot‡hoai saundih‡ am‡ Erot‡hom‡ maar‡ho yaawat‡ naaŋawisataise. Kom‡ maar‡ho yaawa naaŋawih‡hand‡ kand‡ am‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha kaati wapaap‡ nan‡sesam‡hapa kapa ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nah‡m‡to undat‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ kaundind‡handapimainj‡h‡ namat‡ ko kaatam‡ nases‡p‡pa nepunyaw‡se undat‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiyaam‡ woai kaundataase. 10 Kaundih‡ niyat‡ napw‡ta bimimb‡p‡h‡ Jon‡hoai nahw‡tar‡h‡r‡ namandipat‡ kom‡ m‡t‡ho nisatataise. 11 Iyat‡ m‡t‡ho nesisat‡ apwaimaamaati numwih‡ am‡ kaat‡ nesi not‡ kaatam‡ sanaat‡ Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.* 12 Aih‡ Jon‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmow‡ nep‡

* **14:11:** Sand‡ m‡t‡ho nes‡mbo unda nunjes‡t‡mand‡ apaap‡munje kaatam‡ sanaat‡ Jon‡ho ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sohoai nahw‡tar‡h‡r‡ namandipawaayowo tat‡ mmondand‡handapunje.

kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kandapɨ atisawaawɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai Erotɨho Jonɨhoai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 6:31-44; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

13 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atisamapɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisataahɨhɨ nohaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho sapɨhapɨ naise tauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhɨraapɨhɨ nowaayopo. 14 Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatɨpa nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi iwinjataatɨ kiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundataise. Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

15 Aihɨ asɨhataahura aimɨ ipɨho yaataatisɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. “Aimɨ asisɨha napandotaisɨ amɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨsɨ nandapa owetise. Isɨ isɨmiyai natɨpusoaase kiyaisɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nuwɨ nandapa daapɨ nepɨ nando,” undɨhaato. 16 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨse. Sawanaatɨ wapa kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” nyatataase. 17 Nyatihɨ amɨ nyamɨha saundɨhaato, “Nyahɨhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurisahiyaane,” undɨhaato. 18 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasɨ kapa nɨngi kɨmbɨhɨ nesɨpɨwɨ naninyawɨse,” nyatataase.

19 Nyatatosatɨ isɨhiyai yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ netɨ isɨwatata naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase. Undatosatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai nesɨwesɨwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. 20 Nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ isiya nahatiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ gwɨsɨmowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nawɨpɨpa nyahouna ahotimbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa ahoyawa ikihɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahura tisaahɨwa kɨpohaayo. 21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 6:45-52; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ jɨhɨ kopuho nesi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnapɨ taawɨ naawɨse nɨnɨ isɨhiyai nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨtaano,” nyatataase. 23 Aihɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ natausosamapɨhura nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamaanataise. Iyatɨ sawahohɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamana bimihɨ aimɨ asɨhatamataise. 24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ kopuho aimɨ notɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨndaise. Aihɨ itɨpɨho kopuhoai netɨ tiwanda itɨpinnatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨho dotɨ kihihoaaŋemataise. 25 Aihɨ

bouseteti Jisaasiho durihiraatihi autaahi taati itipati daimi nasataise. 26 Daimi napihi komi otipipatihiyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahi maariho owenyetihi yayawaamihaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapihaatetapi matapihiya maipihiye,” taati kaahaatihaato. 27 Yayonihiyata keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maariho wisaitane. Nine. Ninisi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

28 Nyatihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraatihi autaahi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase. 29 Undihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undihi Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatipati durihiraatihi autaahi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. 30 Notaati itipiho itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasihi iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ningi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

31 Undihi keti namaŋinda Jisaasiho satoti ahiwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimoŋi kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonji masehonji ginunyaapihoŋe. Kinyi napaapi maariho yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase. 32 Saundihi kuri maisahuri durihiraatihapi notimi kopuhoti nasaamasihi itipiho napoti yatihitataise. 33 Aihi komi otipipatihiyaaninini kopuhoti bimohiyihiyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahoŋi akohoŋe,’ undaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Genesaretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 6:53-56)

34 Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesaretihanda noaipihaayo. 35 Noaipahonihi isihiya kapihapihiya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapihi yapita gaamapi piwiha katiwepinjaniwi kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. 36 Aiwi numwaasi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiya kimiyai kinyi ikwiri ahiwitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihiya taahiyihiyaasi namapi nehi iwinjasamihi kinyi apotihirami mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi nehi iwinjasihi komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiwi isihiya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihiya nahatiya gaawimatati titihitawaayopo.

15

Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni Winihapipaapi Piwiha Tunjitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 7:1-13)

1 Aihi isihiya Parisihiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jerusaremihandaahiraapi napiwi koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. 2 “Kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihiya nyami asoya asisaami mitihiyaami winihapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihiropo? Aiwi nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyohirihireti titihi japepihiriwi nandapa nandaatiwihura kiyaami ikwiri jihi bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

3 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Amɨ sahɨ
sawanaatɨsangi jaasoya jaasisaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ isɨwatawa Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napindapɨ miwatɨwɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katise. ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gapiyɨ kɨniyai
baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gɨwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyatɨ ‘amɨ
metɨho metɨhaatɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ maarɨho
mɨmaipiya gɨwunyapenatɨ atɨhomaawisa wɨretɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaun-
dataataahɨ soho saamaati timasaihɨ napone,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨho
wɨnɨhɨndaase. 5-6 Sata wɨnɨhɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ
katɨwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyɨ sapiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa
kasanyuri numwɨtandɨhapa wapa ahotanɨhapaapɨ ko sata kɨmba Au-
taahaatɨhomɨhape tatɨ kandaataahɨ, gaasɨ ko saniyɨ sapiyai wɨndɨ
maawɨtatamanɨtando,’ tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo. Sahɨ
sandɨ samɨ jaasoyaamɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapimainjɨhɨ ka-
paahɨhɨ awaindemawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha yatɨhɨ
ipatisamawaayopo.

7 “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ utaatɨ otaatapɨhatɨmaate, apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ jɨhura sapɨ sata
katihɨhiyaate:

8 ‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋ*apaa*hɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ
autaahepɨnɨmapɨ autaahɨ niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandɨ
kandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kiyawaamaayopo.
Owetise. Kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ ahotatɨ
nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. 9 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ
pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ
katɨwɨsanawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa
aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Parisihiyaisunɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ
Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhɨra Wiwa Netɨ Nɨwisapusɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 7:14-23)

10 Kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisɨ gaata numwaatɨ detɨ
komɨhinɨ nasauhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma
baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ kɨpɨwɨse. 11 Utaaho
komɨ maahomwaaŋ*ap*ɨ nandapa ikisatɨ nanaapwɨtimbɨpa kapa
netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ
nusopɨsasataamaise. Iyatɨ daihɨra ko Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nahoyatɨ
sisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ
amɨ komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhaatɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ amɨ
komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ maipɨhaiwa katimbɨpa sapaahɨhɨ ko
daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ
nuwipɨndaise,” undatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ koai saundɨhaato.
“Kɨnyɨ mmohɨno e mohɨno kinyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ
Parisihiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ
apowindɨmandapo?” undɨhaato. 13 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨha
netɨ wihoaaŋɨha wa namɨhana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa
osaataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wapa wɨndɨ
yamaamasɨpɨpa ko tambatɨhɨrɨ ahɨwa nawotɨ yamotɨtaise. 14 Aisɨ sahɨ

kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse. Kiya ndɨha asɨhatahiya daihɨra isɨhiya usa ndɨha asɨhatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmohohɨtɨhande amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha asɨhataho daihɨra utaaho ndɨha asɨhataho woai ikwɨrɨ wisi nunjamɨ notaataahɨ maisahurɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

15 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Pɨwɨha satɨpɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusa nehɨ nandapa nainjɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nusopɨsasataamaise tingɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyatɨme," undataase. 16 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Ese, isɨmiyaatɨ sangisangi sangɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ monawaawɨtowo? 17 Aiwɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha monawaawɨtowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjɨpɨpa maahomwaaŋɨhɨra notɨ kosahaara kɨpwɨnataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ notaise. 18 Aihɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa Maipɨhapa utaaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ osaimbɨpa maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra daihɨra asɨhata nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise. 19 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa siyataise, apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ asɨhiya warɨsaisahiyai iwiwatɨ iwinjatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ nanotɨ daayatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonatɨ pɨwɨha kahatamatɨpɨta jaiwɨtatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nopɨsasataise. 20 Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaahomɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasatɨ daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataise. O amɨ utaaho wo komɨ saisatoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨra ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bahomusa nandapa nehɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ sandɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Owetise," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Waatɨ Andɨtitatɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 7:24-30)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨma isɨhiyaapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaurɨ Tayaahandamunɨ Saitonɨhandamunɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise. 22 Notɨ noaipatɨ bimihɨhura apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ sapɨhɨ bindataahaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ koai saundatɨ gousoetaise. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjaapɨ Bimɨtaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe nɨngi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Nisɨ maasɨhaamaati itɨpɨho maipɨho nɨwɨndaatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ kaatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ ahondaise," undatɨ koai gousoetaise. 23 Siyatɨ gousoesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kaati pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise. Kamundihɨ namawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai saundaatɨ tarɨwundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ pohɨrɨnyatatɨ ŋuŋ*aatat*ɨ taatɨ nyamɨ ipotɨ nanyipinjisɨ kaati kɨnyɨ nepɨ tarɨwaimbɨ natɨpusoaase," undɨhaato.

24 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase. "Nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetindɨhandamataiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ gandɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi

natanoaasiḥɨ napɨtɨḥonɨne," ndaase. 25 Sa satiḥɨandɨ kandɨ apopaatɨ
mwɨtetatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasamɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auḥɨraapɨḥɨ tɨmahiya
atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maarɨho
asɨpɨnimbɨ nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨpɨpa kanime," undatɨ gousoetaise.
26 Aiḥɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨḥɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Isɨraherɨhiyai
nunjatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsatosatɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ
bimohiyɨhiyai kawitandɨ sawahoai natausaasindɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho
namɨhanatɨ apopaati saundataase. "Itapo, manyinyaamɨ nandapa nepɨ
suḥɨri tumwaitaapɨ sandɨ gaamaahe, owe," undataase. 27 Saundiḥɨ
amɨ kaatamɨha koai satatɨ kaundatase. "Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ sa
akɨtɨha katapaase. Akɨtɨha katapaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa otasaaha
gwɨtɨtɨho naumbwɨnatɨ suḥɨramɨ satɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ yatɨḥɨ
tɨmahaiḥɨhapa suḥɨrɨ netɨ nanataise," undataase. 28 Undiḥɨ Jisaasiho
kaati komɨha saundataase. "Ese itapo, kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ nisapɨ
apɨpaaḥɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨnunyaapɨhaaŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ngɨpwɨ nɨngi
nanɨsehingɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ nɨnɨ kahito," undataase. Aiḥɨ sa
saundisura kuraanɨḥɨ kaatamɨ maataati tɨtɨhɨwitataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Nemwatɨ Amɨ Wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ 4,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:1-10)

29 Aiḥɨ Jisaasiho sapɨḥɨ namasi notɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ
noaipataise. Noaipatɨ aripatainɨ daayatɨ bitopɨ niyatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ
nasaamanatɨ bindataise. 30 Bimiḥɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ
isɨhiya auḥɨrɨ bɨwateteɨ andɨtatɨ namahatatɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ
maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨḥɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa
taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai numwaasi napɨwɨ komɨ asɨmwaapɨpɨḥɨ
ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauḥɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ
tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. 31 Nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨḥɨ auḥɨrɨ bɨwatesawɨhiya
dosi daiwɨ amɨ andɨtatɨ namɨhatisawɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ amɨ
ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya japɨḥɨ japɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasawɨhiya
pɨwaatauḥɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨ winjawaawɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ apɨpaaḥɨ
yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
kiya maaritɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

32 Aiḥɨ Jisaasiho nyaḥɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ
sanyatataase. "Isɨhiya kɨmiya nɨngisawɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara bimauḥɨ
kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetise. Owetiḥɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ
maarɨho asɨpiyataayo. Asɨpiyataatɨ kiyaisɨ nandapa namunyatɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨḥapɨ nandusoaasɨtandɨ ponje amɨ aunaḥɨpatɨ kaanɨḥɨsɨ wiwa
kiya kiyaamɨ andɨtatɨ owetanɨḥɨ daiḥɨra wonɨwoniwɨ tɨmahaitaawo,"
nyatatɨ kanyatataase. 33 Sanyatiḥɨ nyaḥɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Kɨmbɨḥɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya oweta
aunaḥɨpa kaanɨḥɨsɨ nyaḥɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ taaḥɨpɨpa nga
newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨmiyai numwɨtɨhaawe," undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
34 Nunjenɨhonɨḥɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatatɨ nanyisenataise. "Saḥɨ
nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?" nyatataase. Aiḥɨ nyaḥɨ
koai saundɨhaato. "Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyatɨtiḥɨ amɨ araiho
maipɨhasɨnya naasonyaisahiyaanɨne," undɨhaato.

35 Saundonɨḥɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ yatɨḥɨ bimaawɨse
undiḥɨ kiya yatɨḥɨ bindawaayopo. 36 Bimauḥɨ Jisaasiho nandapa

bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurisatɨ araihonya netɨ isɨwatata kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosatɨ kapa naumbotɨ nasɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaamawa nesɨwesɨwa newaunyɨhaayo. 37 Newaunyonɨhɨ kiya nahatiya nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisaitataise. Tisaitihɨ nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ ikɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahɨwaatɨ kɨpohaayo. 38 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaahiya usɨhiyaahɨhɨ 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. 39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ natausaasamapɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ nasaamana durɨhɨraatɨhɨra aunahɨpatɨ Makataanɨhandamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ notaise.

16

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jahɨra Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:11-13; Rukɨho 12:54-56)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya amɨ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayonaahɨ koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨto tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kaimbɨ nanyise,” undawaatopo. 2 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. “Asɨhataahura ipɨho nipatataatɨ yamɨhapatɨ jɨtɨpitihɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Apatɨhunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ baahɨnyitande,’ tawaatopo. 3 Aiwɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ yamɨhapatɨ tɨwipa napapatɨ asɨhatihɨ sahɨ satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipɨwɨtande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwɨ yamɨhapati iwinjawaawɨ baahaitaise wipɨwɨtaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨ gwɨnyapesɨwaiwa wanɨ kɨmura samɨmatɨhɨ nasatɨ taatɨ kaihɨhandɨ kaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. 4 Wanɨ kɨmura namɨwiyaatohiyɨhiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho naasopaahɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kɨho kɨhopɨ gwɨnyapepɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nɨngi sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨtɨ nyangi nanyise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenawaayopo. Isɨ nanɨsehohɨpitɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasasɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jonaahoai kawɨsatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ nunjipatamataindɨhatɨhɨhɨ nasɨsɨto,” undamapɨ kiyaisɨ numwasi notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isɨhiyai Katɨwunjawɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:14-21)

5 Naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisa maasɨ nohaayo. Iyaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandɨ nahaitaatɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wapa miwaatɨ nanɨpimataatɨ nehɨ dosi taanahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nowaatɨ noaipɨhaayo. 6 Nowaatɨ noaipawaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawɨ kiyauhɨ kaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ numwanɨmɨ naihɨ kaiwa awaindɨtɨtaiso tatɨ kandapɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisihandɨ samɨhetɨ yasamwaatɨ

nasamaniṫaisi sahi bapaiwi jatinitwo,” nyatataase. 7 Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi yawanaaninini saniṫhaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindiṫmandi apaapiṫmaanyase, ami nyahi nandapa biretiṫhandi wapa miwaati nehi nasoniṫhi kandapi nyase,” nniṫhaato. 8 Komi piwiṫha kanyatisiṫhaapi taawa saniṫhoniṫhi Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa biretiṫhandi owesi maahiwapiṫhapi naitiṫhaawe niwi napaapi awaindiṫhandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandiṫmaati nisapi sahi apiṫpaahi maipiṫhonji giṫnunyaapiṫhiyaate! 9 Sahi siyohiṫiṫmandi niṫngi sangi maanowaawo? Isiṫhiya usiṫhiya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwiṫhiyai nandapa biretiṫhandi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyoniṫhi nga gwisiṫha tisaipi naniṫhauhi nawipipa ahotindiṫhandapi sahi windi giṫmunyaahowo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikihi napitaiwiṫhihi tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi naniṫpimatowo? 10 Ami nandapa biretiṫhandi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitihi wihiniṫrami yahuriṫtahandi isiṫhiya usiṫhiya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwiṫhiyai nunyohiṫiṫhandapisangi sahi apiṫpaahi windi giṫmunyapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihi napitaiwiṫhihi nawipipa tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e naniṫpimatawaayowo? 11 Niniṫ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isiṫhiyai katiwunjawi kiyohiṫwaiwaapi kasatoniṫhandi kandi sahi kiyaamataiwi sami ambiṫpatapiṫhaiwaapaahiṫhi gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi giṫmaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa biretiṫhandi nenamaasotiṫhandapi awaindi gwinyaataatise nniṫwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isiṫhiyaisi katiwunjawi kiyohiṫwaiwa nandapa biretiṫhandi neti nipindiṫhandi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiṫheti yasamwaati nasamaniṫaisi yaiwi jatiniwiṫhiyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

12 Kanyatihi nyahi komi otiṫpiṫpatiṫhiyaaniniṫ siyaati gwinyapenaati mmoniṫhaayo ko nandapa biretiṫhandi neti nipindiṫhandapi maanyase. Nehi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isiṫhiyai katiwunjawi kiyohiṫwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tati Ausaati Katindiṫhandapiṫhaare

(Maakiho 8:27-30; Rukiho 9:18-21)

13 Aihi Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otiṫpiṫpatiṫhiyaaniniṫ aunahiṫpati Sisariya Piripaihandami yapiṫpataahapi niyahaayo. Sapiṫhi niyaati bindiṫhaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Niniṫ Isiṫhiyaami Saahoniniṫ Jiṫhonisapi isiṫhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise. 14 Sata nanyisesiṫhi nyamiṫha koai wihoaaŋiṫha saundiṫhaato. “Isiṫhiya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Joniṫho Isiṫhiyai Baawusisiṫho aniṫmwaahiṫpatombi japiṫhi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatiṫhomi piwiṫha atisati neti ausaasiṫho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatiṫhomi piwiṫha atisa neti ausaasiṫho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatiṫhomi piwiṫha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyiṫhiyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoai kaundiṫhaato. 15 Saundoniṫhi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahiṫho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

16 Sanyatihi Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny Kiraisihoŋi Isiṫhiyai Japiṫhi Numwaapi Iwinjatiṫaapi Autaahaatiṫho

Ah‡ngis‡hoŋ‡ Autaahaat‡ho asohom‡ Mwaahoŋe," undat‡ awusaat‡ kaundataase.

17 Saundih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. "Saimon‡hoŋ‡ Jon‡hom‡ mwaahonye, Autaahaat‡ho gis‡ gaahand‡ kahisatais‡ maar‡ho wite. Ko nis‡ Ap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho nisap‡ p‡w‡ha sa net‡ nang‡sih‡ k‡ny‡ nisap‡ ausaap‡ katapaase. Neh‡ k‡wahony‡ maar‡hora gw‡nyaapeping‡t‡handa katapaamaase, owetise. 18 Is‡ n‡n‡ gi sand‡ kah‡tataato. K‡ny‡ wat‡p‡hoŋ‡ naw‡haaraŋe. Naw‡haarangis‡ kiny‡hetap‡ gisat‡ is‡hiya wan‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyaisun‡ ipot‡ ipot‡hura nisap‡ g‡nunyaitaat‡w‡hiyaisun‡ net‡ ahoyat‡ and‡t‡wiw‡to. And‡t‡wisan‡h‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahoh‡t‡handa naw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ bitop‡ naisaih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡run‡ kom‡hiya wat‡p‡hiyaun‡ nis‡ is‡hiyais‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ tip‡ tip‡nd‡w‡ maur‡patitaapo. 19 Iyataat‡ n‡ngi Ap‡ho yap‡patamb‡ natanoaasataat‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ is‡hiya g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyais‡ iwinja bim‡tand‡ n‡ngi nan‡mind‡hand‡ gi ipot‡ kiny‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ nah‡m‡to. Nah‡misan‡h‡ maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ kahapaamap‡pa wapaam‡ daih‡ra maasomwaaŋ‡ nis‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ n‡n‡ gi nah‡nyoh‡t‡ndaah‡ nep‡ nisapupw‡ napuwapaapaah‡ am‡ m‡haat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisangi net‡ sat‡ kat‡ kaitaise. Aimb‡ kahapaamap‡pa wapaam‡ daih‡ra maasomwaaŋ‡ k‡ny‡ nep‡ maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ dauta nutane t‡p‡ daupw‡ nuwapaapaah‡ m‡haat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisangi net‡ sat‡ kat‡ kaitaise," undat‡ Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. 20 Saundatosat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sah‡ is‡hiyais‡ nisap‡ ko Is‡hiyais‡ Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Winjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hore und‡w‡ kamund‡w‡se," nyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Napomatat‡ Jap‡h‡ Nepaito Tat‡ Ausaat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 8:31–9:1; Luk‡ho 9:22-27)

21 Aih‡ suraap‡ Jisaasiho namasat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi satat‡ kanyatat‡ nanyisataise. "N‡n‡ Jerusarem‡handa naitaano. Naind‡ noaipasan‡h‡ is‡hiya gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiyaun‡ am‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ n‡ngi yaasat‡ naaŋ‡haiwa nan‡m‡taapo. Yaasat‡ naaŋ‡haiwa naninyaw‡ sohon‡hi n‡w‡taapo. Sohon‡hi n‡wisaih‡ napot‡ ahot‡mb‡t‡ asis‡ha yatair‡ sananison‡h‡ asis‡ha net‡ mair‡ ma kanis‡het‡ Autaahaat‡ho jah‡ra ahonimat‡ nan‡maahon‡h‡ nepaito," nyatat‡ nyangi kanyatataase. 22 Aih‡ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaat‡ yand‡hema saunda it‡hundataase. "Awais‡hoŋe, sand‡ nyangi kanyating‡t‡ndap‡ Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho as‡p‡hisat‡ neh‡mahon‡h‡ kand‡ gi namangoaipane," undat‡ it‡hundataase. 23 Saundih‡ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwat‡ saundataase. "K‡ny‡ gw‡nyapeping‡wiwa saiwa neh‡ k‡wahony‡ is‡hiyaam‡ gw‡nyapehoh‡waiwa gw‡nyapenapaise. Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyapes‡t‡hand‡maahe. Owetise. K‡ny‡ saimb‡ nis‡ daih‡ra gw‡nyapen‡hoh‡r‡h‡ra nep‡ nan‡sapuwapaise. Is‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡raŋe, k‡ny‡ nis‡mb‡hap‡ naw‡sapit‡p‡ k‡raŋ‡n‡h‡ numbw‡mape," undataase.

24 Pitaahoai saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya usa nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjawɨ nɨnɨ daahɨmɨra daayohɨrɨmɨra daitaatɨwaahɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨwaiwai namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisaputɨwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa numwisaihɨhaiwa kaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ nɨngi andɨtitɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse. 25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. O isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwapɨ nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. 26 Amɨ Isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa nunyawɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwemapɨ ahoyawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngisawɨ kiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nihɨrɨwɨ owetonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa napaamapa naitaapo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wapa nunyawɨ jahɨra namaitaapo. 27 Sandɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura detɨtihɨ kasato. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahɨ maapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kamwaaŋɨ numwɨtandɨhandapɨsato. 28 Isɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya usa wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiya wɨndɨ ketɨ namwaapɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisanɨhɨ ninjaitaapo,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 9:2-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasaahɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanotɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ saaho saingɨho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnapɨ sawanaahɨhɨ niyawaayopo. 2 Naiwɨ sawingwaasɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ketɨ netɨ wipendaise. Netɨ wipendaatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiya apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ amɨnaahɨ taanahɨtɨtatɨ urahurɨhɨrɨ nuramataise. 3 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ iwinjawaayopo. 4 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayo. Gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gaasɨ kaime disamaahɨ nɨnɨ aŋaaŋɨ nausarɨhaiwa maurɨ maaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano, waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

5 Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundihɨ tɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahatɨ ketɨ nihɨtisa kiyaisɨ numwaasataise. Numwaasatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa tɨwipataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨmo nisɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨ maasɨhɨho akohore. Nɨnɨ koaisɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse,” ndaase.

6 Aih‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaas‡ p‡w‡ha sa atisawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaiw‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ yap‡patet‡map‡ yat‡h‡ t‡mahiyawaayopo. 7 Siyauh‡ Jisaasiho nasat‡ kingwaasi wiwat‡ saundataase. “Saingwaasaat‡ w‡nd‡ yamaiw‡ naingaat‡w‡ nepap‡se,” undataase. 8 Saundih‡ kingwaas‡ nepap‡ naingaap‡ jawa is‡hiya usai w‡nd‡ maawinjap‡ neh‡ Jisaasiho sawahoaisaah‡ usonawaayopo.

9 Saiwa saimainj‡h‡ mmow‡map‡ kingwaas‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaas‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ taaw‡ noaat‡pap‡ nowaayopo. Noaat‡pap‡ nowaaw‡ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaat‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmohoh‡t‡mandap‡ is‡hiyais‡ ausaap‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ kamund‡w‡map‡se. Kamund‡w‡map‡ neh‡ sawanaatam‡het‡h‡ k‡samw‡ndinja N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ napomatat‡ jap‡h‡ nepasan‡huraapo,” undat‡ kaundataase.

10 Aih‡ kingwaas‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ Eraijaaho noaipat‡ Jisaasihoai p‡waundih‡ iwinjahoh‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyapenawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Is‡hiya w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya sat‡w‡ katoh‡t‡nd‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho nap‡tand‡ det‡tan‡h‡ kom‡ j‡h‡ Eraijaaho nap‡taise toh‡t‡nd‡ napaap‡ topo?” und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Nunjen‡hauh‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaas‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡h‡ Eraijaahoai natausaason‡h‡ nasat‡ kom‡ Utaaho ipot‡ natausaas‡tand‡hop‡ kahapaamap‡pa net‡ t‡t‡hemwaitand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ katih‡haap‡ topo.” 12 Sata katih‡haap‡ tow‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sangi wan‡ k‡mand‡ kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahop‡ nan‡pimat‡ aim‡ napise. Aim‡ napih‡ is‡hiya koais‡ w‡nd‡ baiw‡ usow‡ namumwaap‡ neh‡ kiya sawanaam‡ gw‡nyapehoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ nep‡ m‡maip‡wiw‡ kawisopo. Koai saiw‡ m‡maip‡wisow‡ s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡honisangi is‡hiya kat‡ kanitaapo,” undat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasi kaundataase. 13 Saundih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaas‡ kingwaas‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatind‡mand‡ Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡hop‡ nyatise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Met‡ho Wo It‡p‡ho Maip‡hoaisahoai Jisaasiho Net‡ T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 9:14-29; Ruk‡ho 9:37-42)

14 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasisat‡ m‡haap‡ sis‡hom‡ auh‡raap‡h‡ noaat‡pap‡ nuw‡ noaipawaayopo. Nuw‡ noaipap‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ sap‡h‡ bitohauh‡ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauh‡ utaaho wo nasat‡ Jisaasihom‡ utatotot‡ t‡mahiyat‡ atot‡p‡wesataise. 15 Iyat‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awais‡hoŋe, k‡ny‡ nis‡ met‡hoai maar‡ho as‡p‡n‡wime. Ko ap‡paah‡ naharisa taat‡ t‡mahiya nepat‡ asis‡ha wiwet‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡mahiya t‡hoaatat‡ am‡ wiwet‡ osetet‡ t‡mahiya t‡mandaatatoandaahoso. 16 Aih‡ n‡n‡ kiny‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya nep‡ t‡t‡h‡wiw‡tond‡ koai numwaasi niyon‡h‡ kiya w‡nd‡ nep‡ t‡t‡h‡maawihowo,” undataase.

17 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha is‡hiya atitaat‡w‡ saundataase. “Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ nisap‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡honj‡sangi g‡maanunyaap‡ as‡ret‡ gw‡nyapep‡hiyaate. Sangisat‡ n‡n‡ asis‡ha k‡naungw‡ha napitaind‡haiwaara bimaam‡ naisan‡h‡ sah‡ nis‡ wat‡p‡haiwaap‡ g‡nunyaitaat‡we? Sah‡ siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ neh‡ jainjaat‡ n‡n‡ sangisat‡ kon‡n‡h‡ bimaam‡ nutando? Met‡hoai k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngi

numwaasipɨwɨninyawɨse," undataase. 18 Undihɨ metɨhoai
numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho
metɨhomɨhatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi pɨnumwe undihɨ
itɨpɨho metɨhomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ notaise. Noaipasi naihɨ
nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metɨho tɨtɨhitataise.
19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ
bindɨhaawɨ koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Itɨpɨho soai nyahɨ napin-
dapɨ nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ newa yamoto?" undɨhaato.
20 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ ko nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahɨ
itɨpɨho nemaamahohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, samɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨndaate. Isɨ kɨmandɨ
kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ nutatɨ ipatɨ
awaipatɨtipatamataiwɨ awaindemawaawaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo.
Aiwɨ sahɨ kɨmo sisɨmoai saundɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaapo. 'Sisɨmoŋɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ namasi sapɨhapɨ numwe,' undisaihɨ amɨ ko atɨsisatɨ dosi
nutaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nga
kaitaapo. 21 (Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho siyahoai nehɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ
nemaamaitaise. Gaapɨpatɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ nandapa
onaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gɨwusehohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ nemaitaise," nyatatɨ
Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ko Yaawɨhaiwa Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Jɨhaatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:30-32; Rukɨho 9:43-45)

22 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ yapɨpatɨ
Garirihanda daayaatɨ bitotɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase.
"Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya
nepɨ wɨnirapɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya usa Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnitaapo. 23 Aisaihɨ isɨhiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi
sohonɨnɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨnɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ
amɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ
nepaito," nyatataase. Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
maarɨho apɨpaahɨ yaasanyisatɨ nyatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi Iwinjatɨtandɨho Jisaasiho Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

24 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Kapaniyaamɨhanda nasawaatɨ noaipɨhaayo. Nasawa noaipahonɨhɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandi nawɨho kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ iwinjatɨtandɨho
nehohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ Pitaahoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Sangi
katasɨsisɨho aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpati nawɨho nunyahonaahoesɨ
akɨto?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 25 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Pitaaho
kiyai saundataase. "Ye nunyahore," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
Kiyai saundamapɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
Notɨ nandaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
napisɨha aimɨ mmonatosatɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ
nunjenataise. "Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ gwɨnyaapaise?
Mambɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ
nawɨho takisihandɨ tɨmapɨ nunyawaayopo? Isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya

* **17:21:** Pɨwɨha kɨma Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmindise. Owe.

gamanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ sawanaamɨ isɨhiyaaro e isɨhiya wɨtaahapɨhiya kiya urɨpatiwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaaro?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 26 Aihɨ Pitaaho komɨha saundataase. “Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ urɨpatiwɨ winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyawaayopo,” undatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpataahapɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ wɨndɨ gamanɨhiyai tɨmapɨ namumwisaihaahɨ yahuraaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahuraaŋɨsɨ nawɨho nanyɨsehohɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawono? 27 Namumwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wiwa saisaihɨ kiyai yɨhoaanyapɨ apowɨtaisɨ gaasɨ numwɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ durɨhɨrainɨ numbwɨ araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ukɨhɨrɨ wɨrapɨ tɨmape. Tɨmapɨ yeye tɨpɨ araiho nohingomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nawɨho windɨtaise. Windisɨho so kɨnyɨ noaapɨ maisɨhoaanyapɨ gaatɨtaisɨ ko nesi naimbɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyai nanyunye,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Saiwɨ Saiwɨhiyaahɨhɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 9:33-37; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

1 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi nyainja bimindɨmandaatɨhɨ dɨndiyaanɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtondɨho?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. 2 Saundaatɨ nunjehonɨhɨ Jisaasiho metɨwonji gaata numwaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise. 3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ genanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ namemapɨ manyinyaamataiwɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise. 4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

5 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawaawɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya usai numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanawaawaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 9:42-48; Rukɨho 17:1-2)

6 Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kanyatataase. “Isɨhiya nisapɨ manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai isɨhiya usai daihɨra asɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nowaawɨ siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaitandɨhandɨ naitaawɨ kiyaisɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapusosawɨ nahusaapanɨwɨ osetetɨ bomaitaatɨwɨ ngaatɨtaise.

7 “Ese isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiya andɨtatɨ napamapɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ jinjahɨra isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaasi nuwɨ kaitaapo. Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨhɨretɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. O numwaasi nowaawaahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasɨhaiwa naitaapo. 8 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ wɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhɨra daihɨra gisɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Saimbɨ ikwauhatɨmurɨ wɨtɨmurɨ otipapɨ yotapaapɨ nehɨ wɨtɨmurisapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ baimbɨ nga naitaapo. O saimbɨ otipapɨ yamotɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ nahatewa isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨsamɨ niyonaahɨ ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Saimbɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotapaapɨ nehɨ wa naasaisapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ baimbɨ nga naitaapo. O saimbɨ ndɨha daihɨra maipɨhɨra nangɨmaasi naisɨha namwaapɨ yamotɨpɨ mairɨ isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Nihɨrɨnatɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 15:3-7)

10 “Isɨ isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napaisaatɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ tipɨ gwamwaapɨwɨse. Amɨ Nisɨ Apɨho komɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bitotawaayopo. Winjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ kiyaisɨ wapa nusoaipasɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨndaahaiwɨ kaundawaayopo. 11 (Iyataatɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne).*

12 “Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ 100 kiyatɨ bitohonɨho kandamɨ naasaindɨhɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetanɨhɨ ko napitaitaise? Sipɨsipɨhandɨ owemetatɨ 99 kiyatɨ bitosɨtɨhandi namasi sisɨhoaasɨnɨ woyɨha nanatɨ bitohonɨhɨ naasaindɨhɨ owetindɨhandapɨ ko daitandɨ nutaise. 13 Daatɨ owetindɨhandi numwaataataahɨ kandɨ owetihɨ jahɨra daatɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ owemetatɨ 99 kiyatɨ nga bitosɨtɨhandapɨ maaritindɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ ko maaritɨtaise satɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. 14 Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napaisaatɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owemetɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Naisoho Tɨmahiyonɨhoai Japɨhɨ Tɨtɨhemwa Numwaitandɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

15 “Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨsamɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gi wapa maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koenda numbwɨ maipɨndɨ kahindɨndɨ ausaapɨ nunje. Nehɨ sawahoaahɨhɨ bindamaamɨ sandɨ kaime. Saimbɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ nunjisamɨhɨ

* **18:11:** Jɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhaara utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨmandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe.

amɨ ko atisatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naisohoai japɨhɨ numwaapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise. 16 O amɨ ko kinyɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaahisatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kahindɨhandɨ ausaatɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ utaaho naasohɨsangi amɨ yahurɨsangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbɨ numwaasi numbwɨ bindawaawɨ kuramɨ ndɨhetɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoaisamɨ pɨwɨha siyaha siyahaapɨto tɨmɨ jɨhaatɨ katisaihɨ numwaasi naingururɨ atimɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ kaundɨmɨse. 17 Kaundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kuramɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisatɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisono hɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai numwaasi isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya detɨ sɨhoaasangisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨse. Noaipapɨ kiya nahatiya atɨsiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmowɨ tɨtɨhepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ sɨhoaasamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨmɨse. Saimɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ nepemaite undisaihɨ namepemaitatɨ gisatunɨ kiyaisatunɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitonaahɨ namapɨ kɨnyunɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ kopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. “Kɨmo utaamo nyamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Koai wapɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoe,” tɨwɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ samɨ dawaataatemapɨse.

18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatataatonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ napuwawaawaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ dauta nutane tɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ daupwɨ nuwawaawaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise.

19 “Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ wapa nepɨ amɨ kaitaatɨmɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyapenamaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ gaapundamaamaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kurisɨ kapa nunyatɨ kawitaise. 20 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ utaahurɨ nehɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi ahoyanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nɨnɨ bindataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Sasaaho Koaisɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kawindɨhandɨ Nemumasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisɨhoŋe utaaho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho nɨngi maipɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaahɨmaahe. Nasisoaarɨ gɨmunyaatahaiwaara kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katohɨhaapɨ nesɨpatɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨtɨ katɨtandiyo. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho

isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usa komɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨhopɨ nunjendandɨ kiyaisɨ gaata numwaataise. 24 Nunjendandɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ sandɨ siyataatɨ utaaho wo nawɨho ikihɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ gɨmunyaata awɨmɨtɨwɨhaiwa nusesɨhoai gaata numwaataise. 25 Gaata numwaatɨ nunjesɨhɨ nawɨho ikihɨ nusesɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihɨ komɨ awaisɨho namatɨ utaaso soai komɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ utaaho awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kusasi koaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Satatɨ kusasamɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa netɨ usaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Nisɨ nawɨho jahɨra naitandɨ sandɨ kaitaano ndaase. 26 Satatɨ katihɨ utaaso utaaho awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho ikihɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa netɨ nainjɨho atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ gousetɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nehɨ ninjase. Nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho netɨ nangɨnɨhohɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ nehɨnyamɨ nundɨ owemaitaano,’ undatɨ gousetaise. 27 Saunda gousesɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ nɨwinjɨhopɨ saundatɨ, ‘gaasɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ namaitaano,’ undataase.

28 “Saundatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisataatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho woai iwinjataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso winjaso komɨ nawɨho sisɨwaahaipɨhandɨ naasaindɨhɨ, ‘sɨhɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano,’ undatɨ netɨ nɨwɨnahore. Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ naisoho komɨ sasaaho nawɨho maipɨhonjɨ netɨ niwinjɨhoai siyatɨ iwinjaataatɨ komɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ netɨ nahusapanatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨho nanɨhingɨpɨpa jahɨra ketɨ naninye,’ undataase.

29 “Saundihɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho namatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnitotatɨ kaundisɨhomɨ asɨmwatɨtɨhɨ tɨmahiya saundatɨ gousetaise. ‘Ese kohɨ uta gaahonye kɨnyɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Saimbɨ nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nangɨnɨhohɨho jahɨra nehɨmɨtaano?’ undatɨ komɨ sasaahoai gousetaise. 30 Gousesɨhandɨ kandɨ jatɨtandɨ poundihɨ sasaahoai maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisatɨ daahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ notɨ nawɨho netɨ nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwatɨ owetanɨhura noaipasi nutando.

31 “Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨho sandɨ topɨtaata sasaahoai maipɨhandɨ kawihɨ sasaahoya usa otɨpɨpatɨhiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ sandɨ sawindindapɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousatɨ maarɨho tundaise. Siyatɨ maarɨho tundihɨ naiwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai nahataapa noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨpɨpaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. 32 Sandapɨ kaundauhɨ atisatosatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ ngɨpwɨnehinɨhiyataatɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ nepɨ nanɨnɨpɨ jahɨra namaanɨmingɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ nangɨmɨhaahonɨhoŋe. 33 Saindɨ gi maarɨho asɨpɨhindɨ nehɨ nangɨmɨhaahonɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimbɨ kinyɨ kɨsaahɨmoai maarɨho asɨpɨwimbɨ namumwɨhaapo?’ undataase. 34 Saundatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhopɨ

apowihɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yausahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhapɨ natausaasataise. Sapɨhɨ napupwɨ ambɨpatɨ yausahaiwa numwisaihɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨ awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho netɨ nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwa owemataahuraatɨtande," tatɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ kandaase.

35 Satatɨ namɨhana kata owemataatɨ kandapɨ nesɨpatɨ sanyatataase. "Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ nepumwaamawaawaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sangisɨ utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai kawindɨhandamatiyatɨ kɨretɨ kasitaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 10:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saiwa katatɨ owemapɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨhatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ ahetipataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ maawɨ nohaayo. 2 Nowaatɨ daayonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

3 Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitohonɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ nunjendaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamundonaahɨ koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtotɨwɨ winjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa wapa gwɨnyapenataahapaapɨ utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati apɨpaahɨ namatɨ kaatisɨnɨhɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ gaaro e owetiso?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sataha awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo?

'Jɨhɨ aimehura yeyetatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ namasisɨho wohoaisɨ apopaatapɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisatɨ apopaatisɨ wohopɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise'. *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

5 Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ woho apopaati ahɨwindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase. 'Wohorɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasisɨ apopaati nɨwipaahonɨhɨ namaatɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise.' 6 Isɨ kasanyurɨ yasasanyurɨmaahe, owetise. Kasanyurɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ noaipapɨ kasanyuramɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ woho apopaati netɨ tɨmaamaisɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ namaasɨpapɨse," undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. 7 Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ saundihɨ Parisihiya koaisɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

"O siyonaahɨ Mosesiho jɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa napindapɨ satatɨ katise?" Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namaitandaahɨ ko utɨpɨho apwaataati namaitandɨ kaati nanɨmasi numwe undaho jɨpatɨpiya nunya kaati netɨ natausaasane tatɨ katise?" *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 24:1-4* undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehɨ sawanaatamɨ atihɨrɨ nawaatɨmapɨ maatɨmaatisohɨtɨhanda gaasɨ

sɨwaasisai utɨpɨho nunyawɨ namapɨse tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndɨ jɨhɨ aimehura woho apopaati ahɨwisataatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenatɨ ahaihɨ ahotɨmɨ napindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. 9 Isɨ sangi kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ namohaati namatɨ waatisɨ netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaatisamɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naasaindɨtindɨhandɨ netɨ nasɨpataise," undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha owetihɨ namasi nowaayopo.

10 Namasi niyauhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ saundɨhaato. "O amɨ utaaho wo apopaatisamɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨhapa sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨto," undɨhaato.

11 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nisɨ pɨwɨha woho apopaatɨ andɨtitɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ kandɨsasohɨma isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ kamaitaapo. Nehɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatumwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhiyaahɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaitaapo. 12 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa namaamaatohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya usa saniyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ namaatɨwɨ sɨhɨmwaamoyaitaatɨwɨ waapoho owehiya napɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ usa kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa nepɨ paatonɨho napaapɨ nusopɨsasauhɨ kandapɨ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaamɨ maarɨhoraahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namaamaatawaayopo. Isɨ utaaho wo andɨtatisahondaataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma sangi kandɨsasohɨma isɨwatɨ japepihɨrane," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho Manyɨnyai Maarɨho Wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 10:13-16; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa manyɨnyai Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa gaapɨwundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naitotɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhundaatɨ nɨwisapuwɨhaayo. 14 Siyaatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, "Manyɨnyai wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨ kiya nisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse. Isɨhiya manyɨnya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ nisapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindataatɨ gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtaiso," daase. 15 Sata katatosatɨ manyɨnyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa Autaahaatɨho maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 10:17-31; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

16 Aihɨ asisɨha waara utaaho wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, gaahandɨ napindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

17 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi gaahandapɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨ sohɨhɨ gaahore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨme," undataase.

18 Undih‡ am‡ utaaso Jisaasihoai “w‡n‡hap‡pa maah‡wapaare?” und-
dat‡ nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha koais‡ saun-
dataase, “W‡n‡hap‡pa k‡mbaap‡to: ‘is‡hiyai timaamape. As‡hiyai
ikomaan‡me. Wapa is‡hiya usaam‡hapa ikomaaw‡n‡me. Is‡hiya usaap‡
jaip‡maat‡me. 19 K‡niy‡ gapiyai baimb‡ at‡wimb‡ maar‡wit‡p‡ gaa-
haiwa g‡wunyaap‡ kawime. Aimb‡ k‡wahonyap‡ maarit‡p‡ maar‡ho
nam‡n‡hing‡patamataimb‡ kiny‡ naisohop‡ maarit‡p‡ koais‡ maar‡ho
nunye,’ timb‡paap‡to,” undat‡ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho saundih‡ uta waimwaaso koais‡ saundataase.
“W‡n‡hap‡pa saiwaah‡ aim‡ taat‡ japepih‡rataahon‡ne.
Japepih‡rataahon‡nis‡ wapa napaap‡ nauset‡ndaayo?” undataase.

21 Saundih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Am‡ k‡ny‡ jinjap‡h‡
bim‡taap‡hand‡ nenoaah‡tind‡hand‡ nep‡ wat‡p‡t‡p‡ is‡wat‡taapaah‡
k‡ny‡ kiny‡ ik‡p‡pa usais‡ nepunyap‡ naw‡ho nepe. Aimb‡ naw‡ho
nehing‡ho is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa owehiya taanahiy‡hiyai nunye. Saimb‡
nunyapaap‡ k‡ny‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ik‡p‡pa nep‡ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa
saimb‡ n‡ngi k‡ny‡ namb‡ nanipinje,” undataase. 22 Jisaasiho saundih‡
uta waimwaaso atisataat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ naaŋawisaho notaise
am‡ ik‡p‡pa taah‡waiwaisahondaato.

23 Naih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sata kanyatataase.
“N‡n‡ sangi ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato, is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa taah‡p‡paisahiya
kapaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho
winja bimon‡h‡ noaipap‡ kom‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡ naaŋamaitaise.
24 Iyataat‡ am‡ sawanaat‡ aim‡ mmohoh‡t‡hande, maasap‡ho awais‡ho
kamer‡hand‡ am‡ kauhoaisangi onepat‡ maip‡hinjaat‡h‡ nandaitotat‡
dinanataat‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡tih‡ w‡nd‡ nam‡ndaas‡t‡hande.
Nandaitand‡ wat‡p‡tind‡handis‡ is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa taah‡p‡paisahiya
kapaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watohiy‡hiyais‡
Autaahaat‡ho iwinja bimon‡h‡ noaipap‡ kom‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡
ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ wat‡p‡tamaitaise,” nyatataase.

25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatih‡ atis‡haaw‡ nyah‡ mang‡r‡ ikw‡naat‡
yayahaaw‡ sat‡haato. “Ese siyonaah‡ is‡hiya diyaan‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡
bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

26 Sataat‡ katon‡h‡ Jisaasiho yat‡wat‡ nyainjatataat‡ sanyatataase,
“Is‡hiya mamb‡hiya sawanaam‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handa
jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ naaŋa wat‡p‡tat‡
owendaise. O am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawahoh‡ nahatewa t‡t‡h‡ nga
kaitaise,” nyatataase.

27 Sanyatih‡ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmon‡peme,
nyah‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahand‡ namasis‡ gis‡ nahipinj‡haayo. Nahip-
inj‡haayon‡ nyah‡ napind‡ naito?” undat‡ nunjenataise.

28 Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “K‡mand‡
ak‡t‡n‡h‡ n‡n‡ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa
Autaahaat‡ho net‡ jap‡h‡ as‡p‡pemaitand‡hura N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡
Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ nis‡ saasanotind‡hand‡ wat‡p‡handisat‡ Autaa-
haat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai winja bimisan‡h‡ sah‡ n‡ngi nanipinjohiy‡hiyaat‡
n‡ngisaw‡ maaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyais‡ iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taapo.
29 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya nahatiya usa naasoh‡ naasaam‡h‡ nisapimaton‡h‡
kiyaam‡ aŋaaŋ‡ saaho saingoya sanaan‡ sanaapw‡sa saniy‡
sapiya mwaaya maatiya yap‡pat‡ kahapaamap‡pa namat‡ kapais‡

dawaatumwataataah‡ kokaati n‡n‡ kapaap‡ nan‡pimat‡ asakaind‡ tiwat‡ nyepaind‡ numwisan‡h‡ am‡ kokaat‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡tand‡hand‡ naitaise. 30 Iyataat‡ am‡ ipot‡hura Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ kom‡ is‡hiyai winjaat‡ bimon‡hura is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya wan‡mura noaipap‡ amb‡patisahiya ap‡paah‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ j‡h‡tohiy‡hiya s‡h‡hura noaipap‡ ipot‡tisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya wan‡mura noaipap‡ ap‡paah‡ neh‡hat‡ma amb‡pat‡ owetat‡ ipot‡tohiy‡hiya s‡h‡hura noaipap‡ j‡h‡t‡taapo," tat‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Wain‡handam‡ Osaataat‡ Kiyohiy‡hiyaap‡ Jisaasiho Nam‡hanat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

1 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ koais‡ n‡wipinjaat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona kiyaat‡ nehohiy‡hiyaanangi p‡w‡ha wa nam‡hana sanyatataase. "Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡hand‡ siyahande: utaaho wo wain‡handam‡ osaataat‡ asakiyat‡ taah‡waiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyat‡ ko osaataat‡ wan‡handam‡ sat‡ho asis‡haat‡h‡ koho koaisat‡ nepasi not‡ kom‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawitaat‡w‡hiyais‡ daat‡ numwaataise. 2 Numwaat‡ p‡w‡ha kiyaisat‡ w‡sasat‡ saundataase, 'Naw‡ho ip‡ho naasoet‡ nunyoh‡mumwaaŋ‡ nasam‡taan‡ sah‡ nuw‡ nis‡ wain‡handam‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaniw‡se,' undat‡ natausaasataise. 3 Iyat‡ am‡ ip‡ho nasat‡ wonj‡ ot‡h‡tih‡ ko is‡hiya ahoyan‡w‡ nahoaiw‡ p‡wan‡w‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ daahop‡p‡h‡ notaise. Not‡ is‡hiya usa maan‡maanaiw‡ neh‡ bitohauh‡hiyai iwinjataise. 4 Iwinjataat‡ kiyais‡ saundataase, 'Sangisangi nis‡ wain‡handam‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kanitaat‡w‡ nuw‡se. Naw‡ho t‡t‡h‡ nga nasam‡taano,' undataase. 5 Saundih‡ kiya atiw‡ nowaayopo. Aih‡ ip‡ho ot‡has‡n‡tih‡huraun‡ am‡ yaataatiwat‡ kwaatanaipat‡ koho nainjura ko naasaipit‡ kat‡ kiyat‡ is‡hiya usais‡ numwaat‡ kom‡ osaataatap‡ natausaasataise. 6 Aih‡ ip‡ho kwaatanaipat‡ koho nanat‡ aim‡ satot‡ m‡hep‡ nipat‡tand‡hep‡tih‡hura ko is‡hiya ahoyan‡w‡ kahapaamap‡pa nunyaw‡ nehoh‡p‡p‡h‡ jah‡ra notaise. Jah‡ra not‡ is‡hiya usa kap‡h‡ kiyaan‡h‡ bitohauh‡ iwinjataise. Winjataat‡ kiyais‡ saundat‡ nunjenataise. 'Sah‡ ip‡mo p‡t‡taat‡wap‡ k‡mb‡h‡ neh‡ napindap‡ bitohopo?' undat‡ nunjenataise. 7 Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiya koai kiyaam‡ha saundawaatopo. 'Utaaho wo nyangis‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ namaanyamaas‡hiyahaaw‡ neh‡ bitot‡haayo,' undawaatopo. Saundauh‡ kom‡ha kiyais‡ saundataase, 'O kiyonaah‡ sangisangi nis‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pa kanitaat‡w‡ nuw‡se,' undat‡ net‡ natausaasataise.

8 "Aih‡ ip‡ho aim‡ tipatet‡ nipatih‡hura osaataatam‡ sat‡ho utaaho wo kom‡hapai iwinja bimis‡hoai saundataase. 'Ot‡p‡pat‡ kanisohiy‡hiyais‡ gaat‡p‡ numwaap‡ naw‡ho nunye. Nunyapaap‡ saimb‡ nunye namasap‡ is‡hiya ipot‡n‡h‡ numwaahohiy‡hiyai naw‡ho j‡h‡ nunyap‡ nunyam‡ numbw‡ j‡h‡n‡h‡ numwaahohiy‡hiyai naw‡ho ipotaataat‡ nunyap‡ nam‡haape,' undataase. 9 Aih‡ is‡hiya ip‡ho kwaatanaipat‡ koho nanat‡ owetih‡ m‡hep‡ satot‡ nipat‡tand‡hep‡tih‡ numwaasaw‡hiya naasoh‡ naasoh‡ naw‡ho ip‡ naasoet‡ nehoh‡ho newaayopo. Saiw‡ is‡hiya wura wura

numwaasaw+hiyaisangi neh+ naasaimumwaan+ newaayopo. 10 Aih+ is+hiya j+h+n+h+ asis+haat+h+ koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho naitaat+w+ nasawaaw+ awais+ho wamwaan+ naitot+w+ gw+nyaap+ nasawaayopo. Saiw+ gw+nyaap+ nap+w+hand+ kand+ kiyaisangi neh+ kamwaan+ is+hiya kiyaam+ ipot+n+h+ nasohiy+hiyaamataiw+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoet+ nehoh+ho n+naasoh+ n+naasoh+ newaayopo. 11 Saiw+ naw+ho newaaw+ is+hiya j+n+h+ koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho awais+ho namehono t+w+ osaataatam+ sat+hoai mehund+w+ saund+w+ it+hundawaatopo. 12 'Is+hiya k+miya ipot+n+h+ as+hataahura numwaah+n+h+ ot+p+pat+ masehonj+ et+taatiyauh+hiyai nyah+ ip+ho p+t+taat+mawaat+ dawaar+h+ret+ ip+ho nyatih+ ot+p+pat+ awaind+hand+ kiyohiy+hiyaanangi naw+ho naurat+haimb+ naninyapaise,' und+w+ it+hundawaatopo.

13 "Saund+w+ it+hundauh+ kiyaam+ woais+ osaataatam+ sat+ho saun-dataase. 'Uto atime n+n+ gis+ w+nd+ m+maip+maahiso. Am+ k+ny+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoetap+hop+ ot+p+pat+ ip+ho naasoh+ kaitaano t+p+ aaye ting+t+hande. 14 Is+ k+ny+ naw+ho nesi an+p+p+hap+ numwe. Neh+ n+ngisunyaat+ utaaho ipot+n+h+ numwaahoh+hoaisangi naw+ho gi nahinyoh+patamataind+ naurataind+ numw+tandiyo. 15 Nis+hand+ n+wahonis+handis+ nis+ wat+p+handaah+ gw+nyapen+t+ nis+ naw+hora kahapaamap+pa kaito. N+n+ gaahand+ baind+ kiyataayon+ k+ny+ mand+taimb+ w+nd+ apomaasane,' undat+ osaataatam+ sat+ho koais+ kaundataase," tat+ nam+hanat+ Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

16 Satat+ nam+hana kanyatatosat+ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Is+ s+h+hura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ kom+ is+hiyai iwinja bimon+hura siyat+ noaipaitaise: is+hiya wan+mura amb+pat+ awaipatisahiya j+h+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipap+ ipot+tisaih+ am+ is+hiya wan+mura amb+pat+ awaipat+ owehiya ipot+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura amb+pat+ awaipat+ nep+ noaipap+ j+h+t+taapo," nyatat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Ipotaataat+hand+ Jisaasiho Yaaw+haiwa Net+ Napw+tand+handap+ Katind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 10:32-34; Ruk+ho 18:31-33)

17 Aih+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handaahap+ taat+ naih+ maaw+ niya-haaw+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ 12 kiyaat+ ikw+maind+mw+tih+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaanangi is+hiyaam+hat+hap+ m+hinenyamat+ taawa niyahaaheť sanyatataase. 18 "Sah+ atiw+se. Nyah+ Jerusarem+handa niyaat+ noaipait+haaw+hiyaan+n+ taawaat+ daayaat+ bitop+ niyahaayo. Niyaat+ noaipasaih+ kap+h+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+hi is+hiya nep+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+pumann+w+ waamaindumwap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiyaamun+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamun+ ikw+raat+h+ w+rap+nitaapo. Aisaih+ kiya n+ngi k+ny+ napw+taahunyaatahonjis+ napw+taapo nd+taapo. 19 Sand+w+ kiya nep+ n+ngi is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ w+rap+nitaapo. Aisaih+ kiya Rom+handaahap+hiya n+ngi sis+p+h+nd+w+ w+r+h+ra nep+ yanupap+ am+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hateť nip+mandaap+ n+wisaih+ napw+to. Napomasan+h+ asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+h+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi ahonimat+ nan+maahon+h+ n+n+ jap+h+ nepaito," nyatat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jem‡siy‡ Joniyaam‡ Sanaat‡ Wapaap‡ Jisaasihoai Nunjes‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 10:35-45)

20 Aih‡ Sepetihom‡ apwaataat‡ kaatam‡ mwaahur‡ Jem‡siy‡ Joniyaisat‡ maas‡ Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasat‡ mwaahurap‡ wapaap‡ nunjendand‡ kom‡ utatotot‡ namb‡tat‡ atot‡p‡wesataise. Iyat‡ ko wapa kaitand‡ nunjenataise. 21 Kaat‡ saih‡ Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “K‡ny‡ napindape?” undataase. Undih‡ kaatam‡ha saundataase, “K‡ny‡ Awais‡hoŋimat‡p‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaap‡ bindapaahura katisam‡h‡ nis‡ met‡mur‡ awaisururimat‡m‡ kiny‡ yat‡h‡ is‡hiyai iwinjat‡taat‡mo,” undataase.

22 Saundih‡ Jisaasiho kusasi kom‡ha saundataase. “Sausasaat‡ nan‡sehoh‡t‡mandap‡ w‡nd‡ mow‡husasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jem‡siy‡ Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ip‡ho yahutaat‡ pusahomataind‡ n‡n‡ yaas‡haiwa net‡ aw‡t‡mat‡ nainjan‡haiwa s‡hoaah‡ n‡ngi nanipinjam‡ kaiwa nep‡ aw‡t‡map‡ nandaiso?” undat‡ nunjenataise. Aih‡ kuram‡ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Y‡hoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. 23 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha kuri saundataase. “Ak‡t‡s‡ s‡hoaasangisangi waapoho ip‡ho yahot‡ pusahomataim‡ yaas‡haiwa nep‡ aw‡t‡map‡ nandaat‡m‡huraahe. S‡hoaah‡ saitaise sat‡t‡ kasatataahand‡ kand‡ n‡n‡ is‡hiyai k‡ny‡ soŋ‡ soŋ‡ nis‡ yat‡h‡ awais‡hoŋimat‡p‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaap‡ bime und‡tand‡hand‡ nis‡hand‡maahe. Owetise. Saiwa nis‡ Ap‡ho is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ nep‡ is‡hiyais‡ iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyaap‡ aim‡ t‡manat‡ ah‡wih‡haiwaas‡ kiyaah‡h‡ naitaapo,” undat‡ Jisaasiho Jem‡siy‡ Joniyai kaundataase.

24 Aih‡ nyah‡ 10 kiyaat‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tahiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ usaan‡n‡ kur‡ Jisaasihoai nunjes‡t‡ndap‡ atis‡haaw‡ kurap‡ nyangi aponyataise. 25 Siyat‡ aponyih‡ namat‡ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat‡ sanyatataase. “Sah‡ mmow‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate, is‡hiya wap‡hap‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ at‡homiw‡ g‡munyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ awaisaw‡hiya kiyaam‡ is‡hiyais‡ top‡taata sawanaam‡ gw‡nyapehoh‡t‡handa iwinjatauho. Aiw‡ kiyaam‡ is‡hiyai awaisaw‡hiya waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ ur‡patiw‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ wat‡p‡haiwa amb‡pat‡ yaaw‡haiwa nunyauho. 26 Kiyaam‡ kiyoh‡waiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ namep‡se ap‡paah‡ owetane. Am‡ sam‡ woŋ‡ usaam‡ awais‡hoŋimat‡taapaah‡ soŋ‡ nahatiyaam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoŋimate. 27 Aiw‡ am‡ sam‡ woŋ‡ noaipap‡ usaam‡ m‡t‡hoŋ‡ j‡hoŋimat‡taapaah‡ am‡ neh‡ yat‡h‡ is‡hiyaam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoŋimate. 28 Sah‡ siyawaawaah‡ nis‡ kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kaitaapo. N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ is‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡ kaniw‡ n‡ngi n‡tataman‡taat‡w‡ nap‡t‡hon‡n‡maahe. Owetise. N‡n‡ is‡hiyaap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawind‡ net‡ iw‡tataman‡t‡ kiyais‡ nis‡ amb‡pat‡ nunyand‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ nap‡t‡hon‡ne,” nyatat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Utaahur‡ Nd‡ha Niyotahuri Kuram‡ Nd‡ha Jisaasiho Nusor‡haas‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 10:45-52; Ruk‡ho 18:35-43)

29 Aih‡ nyah‡ Jisaasihoaisaat‡ aunah‡pa Jerikohand‡ namasi wap‡hap‡ taawaat‡ niyon‡h‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sandim‡ Jisaasihom‡hin‡

nasawaayopo. 30 Iyauhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ndɨha maipɨtahurɨ kapɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ bindamaahurɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise tauhɨ atisamaise. Atisamaamɨ namasamɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhonye yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. 31 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ nasohiyɨhiya kurisɨ itɨhundɨwɨ, "Sɨhoaahɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatɨmɨse," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ mwɨtetɨmɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhoŋe yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.

32 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ bitondaatɨ gaata numwaatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napitɨsitande?" undatɨ kuri nunjenataise. 33 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaitaapɨto," undamaase. 34 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kurisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ kuramɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ japɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jerikohandaahɨraapɨ nasaatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda detɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨpakihanda sisɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Oripɨhandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo.* Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ wuri sata kaundataase. 2 "Sɨhoaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ nyamɨ naitɨhaamihoaaŋɨ ahetimata naimɨse. Naimɨ sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maasapɨho dongiho wo wɨraposisaihɨ komɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohoaisatɨ bitohonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ mmondaise. Mmonamaamɨ so koaisɨ sanaati mwaasoaisamɨ ahoyamɨ nesɨpapɨ numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ nammɨse. 3 Amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaahɨ napitiyamaise satɨwɨ nasɨsesaihaahɨ kiyai saundɨmɨse. 'Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ numwaapɨse nyatihe,' undɨmɨse. Saundisaihɨ kiya namapɨ nehɨ jainjasaihɨ maasapɨho dongihindari numwaasi napɨtaatɨmo," undatɨ Jisaasiho wɨnɨhundatɨ natausaasataise.

4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ saimatindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satisɨhaamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitande. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha sandaase,

5 "Sahɨ isɨhiya Sisɨho Saiyonɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. 'Wanɨ samɨ awaisɨho jainjatɨtandɨho sangisenda yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko utaaho aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhosɨ amɨ maasapɨho dongihomɨ mwaahoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ yaho taatɨ nasataise,' *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tatɨ kandaase."

6 Aihɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbɨpa naimɨ kɨretɨ kiyamaise. 7 Aimɨ kurɨ maasapɨho dongiho sanaatɨ mwaahoaisunɨ numwaasi namɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ

* **21:1:** Sisɨho Oripɨho so amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ asakiyatɨ koaasɨnɨ ahetahosɨ kandapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ kasɨnɨ Jisaasiho yamwaatɨ bimotɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ dongiho koaasɨnɨ taatɨ niyataise. 8 Taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho awaisɨhoso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ usa kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nausohaapɨ daihɨra tusapaapanɨwɨ gwaapwɨwɨ amɨ usa isaaha totɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ daihɨra nusapaapɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gwaapowaayopo. 9 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ usa jɨhɨ usa ipotɨ niyawaawɨ maaritɨwɨ satɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo:

“Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahehɨwaamɨhaayo.
Autaahaatɨho Gisɨ anɨtisatɨ giwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋi*m*a*t*ɨpɨ nyainjatɨme. Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ nasapainɨ ko sawaho komɨ gaahaiwa nahɨnyatɨ nangɨmaasane. Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋi*m*a*t*ɨpɨ napingɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mepɨ autaahe-waumwɨhaayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:26*

tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya dopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. 11 Satɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasenɨhohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Jisaasihore,” undɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Niyatɨ Nandaatɨ Daayatɨ Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:15-19; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa namɨnɨwɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho bwɨnanaatɨ nepihotɨ amɨ koho pɨpɨhopa Autaahaatɨhopɨ tɨhɨwɨ sɨsandɨpaitaatɨwɨho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho gwɨtɨho netɨ nepihotɨ tipɨndatɨ isɨhiyai tahamanataise. 13 Tahamanatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase: ‘Nisɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatɨho satihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaaŋɨ nepɨ anɨmwaasɨha isɨhiya ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ noaatohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ tahamanatɨ itɨhundataase.

14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa ndɨha niyotahiyaunɨ amɨ usa ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ kiyai ko netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. 15 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ manyinya maaritɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahewaahɨmɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowɨ manyinya Jisaasihoaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandɨ atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise. 16 Apowihɨ namapɨ

Jisaasihoai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetisɨ kɨnyɨ atino?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Satɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. “Ye baindɨ atisataayo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata jɨpatɨpindihɨ awɨtohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mohowo? Satisɨhaapɨto, ‘Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ manyinyaamunɨ amɨ sangɨhiya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ ikwɨhandahiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ aimɨ nɨwusaahɨnɨhɨ kɨwahongi tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmawaayopo,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaaro,” undatɨ Jisaasiho awaisawɨhiya koai nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kaundataase. 17 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namatɨ noaipasi aunahɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨ notɨ sapɨhɨ nanotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Wɨtɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhati Jisaasiho Awaipɨte Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisaatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ jahɨra naihɨ niyahaawɨ koaisɨ jaumanataise. 19 Jaumasɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pwɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhɨ isɨhiya nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨhatɨ ahetihɨ Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapɨhɨ notɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ nepihɨra jata yandɨpɨho owetihɨ nehɨ isaahaahɨhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ namatɨ katisɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ immataŋɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtɨpɨ yandɨpɨho jahɨra wɨndɨ namingope,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ipitɨ satɨ awaipɨtamataise.

20 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ mmonɨhaawɨ yayaatɨ maarɨho nanɨpimainjɨhɨ sataatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ese immatɨ kɨmatɨ napitiyatɨ ketɨ awaipɨtamase?” taatɨ nasenɨhaayo.

21 Sataatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pɨwɨma kɨma watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa nɨnɨ immatɨ kɨmati kawisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ nga kaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ wapa saiwɨhapaahɨhɨ kamaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaisangi nga saundɨtaapo, ‘ndopɨ noaatɨwopesi kɨnyɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ tɨmahiye,’ undisaihɨ ko sangi atɨsisatɨ kaitaise. 22 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenawaawaahɨ kapa nunjehohɨpɨpa naitaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Komɨ Watɨpɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 11:27-33; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ jahɨra niyatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataise. Taatɨ kataunjihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya isɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ saundɨwɨ koaisɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaise? Gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ diyaamaho nahɨmihɨhande?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 24 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasɨsendaano. Amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandisaihaahɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa kiyo

satɨtɨ kasatɨtaano. 25 Jonɨho Isɨhiyaisɨ Baawusisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusise? Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaaho e isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaaho?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe? Amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaahe undisaihɨ wiwa ko sanyatɨtaiso amɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusindɨhandɨ nisɨ kandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandisawɨ napindapɨ sahɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Nyatɨtaiso. 26 O amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaahe tɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨ nyahɨ yayahaayo wiwa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ wapa wipɨnyitauho. Amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiho," nnawaatopo. 27 Sawana sanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ nanyisehingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "O kiyonaahɨ nisangi sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaano," undatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaahurapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai napɨwɨ nunjehohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha wa saundataase. "Pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ mwaahurɨ yahurisaho kurisɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨmɨ numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaatɨ komɨ mwaaho woai jɨhɨ notɨ saundataase. 'Maasɨho wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,' undataase. 29-30 Saundihɨ ko sapɨhoai komɨha wihoaanɨha saundataase. 'Nɨnɨhɨ pondihiyo,' undataase. Undihɨ namatɨ sapɨho mwaaho woenda notaise. Notɨ woai jɨhɨ kaundipatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ meto sapɨhoai saundataase. 'Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,' undataase. Sapɨhoai saundatɨ aaye undamapɨho ko amɨ wɨndɨ notɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaise. Amɨ metɨho sapɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ bapiyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ipotɨ osaataatɨ notɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. 31 Aisɨ meturɨ suramɨ maahonɨhɨ sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise?" undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo. "Metɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiye tɨwɨ samɨ mandɨha kaanɨhɨ naingaapɨ usomapɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaamahohiyɨhiya samataiwɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namoaasawɨ napaisaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ sangi nasɨtipatɨ detɨ detɨ ahondaise. 32 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nasatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kɨmɨraare tatɨ nasɨsihɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaahɨhɨ Jonɨhoai komɨ

pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya saiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ sahɨ iwinjawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nepemaipɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?" undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Nepɨ Jatohiyɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:1-12; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

33 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha kɨma wa namɨhanɨtɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ asakiyatɨ ahusetaho osaataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ nisatɨ nisapuwatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho katopɨ ikisiwatɨ waapoho namoaitandɨhatɨ yamwaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ jaatɨ bitoaitandɨhopɨ aŋaaŋɨ bwɨnanaatɨ nuwataatɨ kiyatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Kiyatɨ ko isɨhiya usa komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jatɨwɨ nimanɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ sawahoai nawɨhounɨ wainɨhanduni numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nunyamapɨ aunahɨpa namasi wapɨhɨ utarɨhandɨ daaya bitoaitandɨ notaise. 34 Iyatɨ notɨ bindataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ akuraihɨ nandɨwɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhura tɨmetihɨ yapɨpatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kopɨhapa nimanɨwunyaihɨ nusaitaatɨwɨ netɨ natausaasataise. 35 Siyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ osaataatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho otɨpɨpatɨhiya natausaasisawɨhiyai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa woaisɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nausopɨ asohoai gotɨ tipɨ amɨ woaisɨ apɨpaahɨ sohoaisɨ timapɨ amɨ woaisɨ nawɨhaara yahuwɨ sohoai timawaayopo. 36 Sawiwɨ tiwauhɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa jɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya kiyai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.

37 "Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai isɨhiya osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya saiwɨ tiwauhɨ namatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho sawahomɨ mwaahoai asɨtɨha napuwatɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ ko sandaase, 'Nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai osaataatamɨ satɨhomɨ mwaahoso tɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ atɨwitaapo,' tatɨ natausaasataise. 38 Satatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai atɨnɨwitaawo tatɨ natausaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko taatɨ napihɨ iwinjaposawɨ sawana sanawaatopo. 'Kɨmo utaamo osaataatamɨ satɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ osaataatɨ naitandɨhosɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ komɨhapa nyamɨhapaimatɨta naitɨhaawɨ koai ketɨ tiwɨtɨhaawo,' nnawaatopo. 39 Sanɨwɨ nehɨhaatemapɨ koaisɨ nepɨ aisi noaipapɨ osaataatɨ naaporɨhɨramɨ ipaahaapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo," undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha sa namɨhana kaundataase. 40 Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho nasataahura isɨhiya siya komɨ osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai napitɨwitaise?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

41 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Isɨhiya siya maatɨmaatiwɨ maipiyai osaataatamɨ satɨho siyɨhiyai tiwa nematɨ komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ mimohonɨhɨ

nandɨwɨ nanawaahura tɨtɨhɨ kopɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ nemwɨtaise," undawaatopo. 42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.

'Yasɨha kɨma isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ponyatise tɨwɨ namahotɨha ka wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ yasɨha anaahɨhaimatihɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ yasɨha aundetɨhopɨ yaŋatɨhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatɨ sandɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho yasɨhaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨhondaise. Ko nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨ saihɨ nyahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaamawaatɨ maaritɨhaayo,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. 43 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ jainjatindɨhandɨ namatɨ nematɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dahopa otɨpɨpatetapɨ akɨpɨpa namwɨyaitaatɨwɨhiyai neunyatɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjatɨtaise. 44 (Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨne. Mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨnisɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnisɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨri nundɨ isɨwatɨtaano tatɨ nisenda komɨ maarɨho ipatisana nasataataahɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrisɨhaanamatiyatɨ andɨtita bitoaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tatɨ genanatɨ nisenda namaasataataahɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ owehaaŋɨ niyatɨ nopɨsasinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ko tɨmahiya nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.)†

45 Saundihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kaundindɨndɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandɨ ko nyahɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 46 Sandɨ saiwɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ koai nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya wiwa nyangi wipɨnyitaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ koai wɨndɨ kiya nepɨ wɨmirahopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaaho Apopaatɨ Netɨ Wɨraitandɨ Isɨhiya Maaritɨwɨ Nandapa Tɨhɨwɨ Nandaatɨwɨ Ahoyanohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 14:16-24)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra pɨwɨha wa namɨhana kiya awaisawɨhiyai sata kaundataase. 2 "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatihɨ wiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ notaise. Utaaho awaisɨho wo komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise. 3 Tɨhatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ nandapaapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ nunjesawɨhiyai nuwɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ poundihɨ namaasopo. 4 Namaasauhɨ namatɨ uta awaiso

† **21:44:** Kɨmandɨ wesɨ 44 mandɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ jɨhaiwaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nisɨ nandapaapɨ napɨwɨse undɨtɨ aimɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ awaisɨho gaatisɨho sandaase undɨwɨse. ‘Nisɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa aimɨ tɨhɨtɨ wanɨ tɨmendaise. Nandapa amɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho mwaaho napaisɨho titɨ tɨhɨtɨ nahataapa aimɨ tɨmendaise. Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanɨhohɨpɨpa nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.

5 Saundatɨ natausaasihɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ awaisɨho kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo. Tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho gaatisawɨhiya atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ wɨndɨ namaasopo. Namaapɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kɨhɨra nandawaayopo. Kɨhɨra nandɨwɨ wo komɨ osaataatapɨ naihɨ amɨ wo asɨharisatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho netɨ ahoya naasaimbɨpɨhemaitandɨ notaise. 6 Amɨ usa otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ isɨwatawa ambɨpatɨ tipɨ isuriwɨ tipɨ amɨ usa sɨyɨhiyai timawaayopo. 7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sawiwɨ komɨ nandapaapɨ namaasauhɨ uta awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ komɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨyahwɨndaatɨwɨhiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨhomaawiwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyai tipɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyapɨ tɨpowaayopo.

8 “Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨtɨ aimɨ tɨmetihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai napɨwɨse undɨtɨ gaatohiyɨhiya nɨngi ahosɨnɨmawaawɨ wɨndɨ namaasowɨ kiyaahɨmaahe. 9 Kiyaahɨmetisɨ namapɨ daihɨra awaiwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ dɨndaayohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ daapɨse. Daapɨ usonawaahiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyai nisɨ nandapaapɨ numwaasi napɨwɨse,’ undatɨ natausaasataise. 10 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya daihɨra awaiwaiwaamɨ ururaatɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya usonawaahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ napɨwɨ katɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ awaisɨho nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhatɨ tɨmasɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitamataise.

11 “Tɨsaitamasɨhɨ utaaho awaisɨho isɨhiya komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai usondandɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ usonataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ namatɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨhɨrɨ awaisɨho sawahomɨhɨrɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo naasohɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrisangi awaisɨhomɨhɨramatiya gaahɨriso tatɨ niyotɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨ awaisɨho koai usonataise. 12 Usonatosatɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kɨnyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨmura usɨpɨmbaapɨmuraapɨhɨrɨ namaayopɨhoŋisɨ napitaimbɨ nandaapɨhoŋe?’ undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ awaisɨhoai kamunje. 13 Aihɨ utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. ‘Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ nepɨ komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wɨsasawɨ ipaahaapɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ yotɨwɨse. Nepɨ yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitando,’ undataase,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

14 Satatɨ kaundataatɨ amɨ wa kɨma kiyai namɨhanatɨ kaundisɨmaapɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ka satatɨ kaundataase, “Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjatɨtotatɨ nunjenatɨ

gaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaasopo. Namaasauhɨ nehɨ yahingwaasɨhɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatataise," undatɨ kaundatɨ owemataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Nawɨho Takisihandapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:13-17; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundihɨ Parisihiya atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ko pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ nunjehohɨha tɨtɨhɨ kamundonaahɨ wipɨwitaatɨwɨ winjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. 16 Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Parisihiya sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaunɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ waimwaayaisaahɨhɨ napɨpapɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nusesɨpapɨ saundɨwɨ nunjepɨse undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ usopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ osamapɨ nahatiyai naasaipitɨ kawimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋe. Gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katɨpɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe. 17 Saimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨsendɨhaawiyonɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ wipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kanyatɨtaape. Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ naninyawɨse nyatataase. Ko sanyatihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbɨpa satise. 'Autaahaatɨho sangi jainja bindataisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nawɨho koai nunyawɨse,' tise. Satisɨ nyahɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso?" undɨwɨ napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundɨwɨ nunjehauhɨ kiya koai maipɨhandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ utaatɨmatɨmaatɨ pɨwɨha otaatapɨ jɨnjaipɨpaisahatɨmaate sahɨ nɨngi jaipɨndɨwɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehopo? 19 Nawɨho taanauhɨho takisihandapɨ tɨmaitaatɨwo nɨngi nepɨ nanɨsawewɨse," undataase. Undihɨ kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho koai nesi napɨwɨ nunjawaayopo. 20 Nesipɨwunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Dɨyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ sɨwipatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmoaatɨhɨ ahotise?" undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise. 21 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha Jisaasihoai nepɨ saundawaatopo. "Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ sɨwipate," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Kiyonaahɨ Sisaahoai komɨhapa tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨhapa tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse," undatɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi ipatisamatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.

22 Jisaasiho siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ satatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundihɨ amɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai sapɨhɨ numwɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 11:18-27; Rukɨho 20:27-40)

23 Aih‡ ket‡ kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya
Satiyusimiya is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ namepaitaapo
t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaare. Sat‡w‡ is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ w‡nd‡
namepaitaapo t‡w‡hiyaas‡ kandap‡ Jisaasihoai nunjendaat‡w‡
nasawaayopo. 24 Nap‡w‡ kiya Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.
“Kat‡punjing‡honye, w‡n‡hap‡pa Mosesiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ net‡
j‡pat‡paimb‡pa nyah‡ Judaahiyaanap‡ satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati
net‡ w‡rat‡ bimainjat‡ maaha oweho naponaah‡ kom‡ saing‡ho
os‡n‡haati net‡ w‡rane. Net‡ w‡rat‡ saahop‡ nan‡pimap‡ amb‡pat‡
ahot‡m‡ nutand‡hiya met‡honyai namoyane,’ tat‡ Mosesiho katise.
25 Aih‡ k‡mb‡h‡ nyangisaw‡ is‡hiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiw‡ ikw‡r‡
wih‡t‡r‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiya bimamb‡w‡ nahatiya owetise.
Kiyaam‡ saaho j‡ho apopaati net‡ w‡rat‡ bimainjat‡ maaha oweho
napotaise. Napwih‡ saing‡ho ipot‡ho net‡ saaho j‡hom‡ os‡n‡haati
net‡ w‡rataise. 26 Net‡ w‡rat‡ bimainjat‡ am‡ saingo ipot‡hoaisangi
maaha oweho apopaati ah‡wisam‡ napotaise. Saiw‡ naasaipit‡ kaiw‡
saingoya nahatiya apopaati nep‡ w‡rap‡ maaha owehiya napop‡
nuw‡ owetamataise. 27 Saiw‡ us‡hiya napop‡ owetih‡ ipotaataat‡n‡h‡
apopaat‡ napotaise. 28 Saiw‡ kaati nahatiya nep‡ w‡rap‡haatis‡
is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ nepawaahura apopaat‡ saat‡ d‡yaam‡
apwaataat‡t‡taise?” und‡w‡ Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.
29 Nunjen‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha kiyai saundataase.
“Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡pindis‡haam‡ tanyaaha sah‡
w‡nd‡ mop‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya napohiy‡hiyai jah‡ra
ahowimat‡ numwaitand‡hand‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ mow‡hiyaate.
Saiw‡ w‡nd‡ mow‡hiyaatis‡ sah‡ as‡ret‡ nahar‡t‡w‡ n‡ngi
nan‡senawaayopo. 30 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya jah‡ra nepawaahura
Autaahaat‡hom‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya
namaamaatoh‡patamataiw‡ us‡hiya as‡hiya nep‡ w‡nd‡ namaa-
maat‡ndaapo. Owet‡taise. 31 Am‡ is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya jah‡ra ne-
paitaat‡w‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡
sangi kasatih‡ aw‡toh‡haam‡ tanyaaha sah‡ w‡nd‡ mon‡howo?
32 Autaahaat‡ho satis‡haap‡to, ‘N‡n‡ Ab‡raaham‡ho Aisaak‡ho
Jekop‡hoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tat‡ katis‡haap‡to. Iyataat‡
singwaas‡ napomahohingingwaasam‡ maar‡ho amb‡patisat‡ ahiyat‡
bindataat‡se. Is‡ is‡hiya kop‡ baiw‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai
amb‡pat‡ as‡pat‡ neunyon‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ as‡y‡hiyaimatisaih‡ kiyaam‡
Autaahaat‡hoematat‡ ahiya bim‡taise,” undat‡ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai
kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho satat‡ kaundind‡ndap‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ ati-
sawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaiw‡map‡ ko is‡hiyai kataunjiwai-
waap‡ gw‡nyapenawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma W‡n‡hap‡pa J‡h‡ Maahapa Awaimb‡paare Und‡w‡ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 12:28-31; Ruk‡ho 10:25-28)

34 Aih‡ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ net‡
n‡wisapuse tauh‡ atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw‡ ahoyan‡w‡ p‡w‡ha iwin-
jatawa nunjendaat‡w‡ha kan‡w‡ w‡sasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaay-
opo. 35 Nuw‡ kiyaam‡ wo w‡n‡hap‡pa kataunjis‡ho p‡w‡ha w‡sasawesi
nasoh‡ha Jisaasihoai saundat‡ nunjenataise. 36 “Kat‡punjing‡honye

wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nyapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ maahɨwapaanɨhɨ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jɨhɨ noaipatɨ awaimbɨpandaise?' undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha koaisɨ saunda kaundataase. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ awaimbɨpa kɨmbaasɨ kahɨtɨtaanɨ atime. 'Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dotɨ nangɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyapehingɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ nunyapɨ maarɨwitɨme,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 38 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa kahɨtohɨpɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa wiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ jɨhɨ awaimbɨpaare. 39 Iyataatɨ kasɨnɨhapa awaimbɨpa jɨhɨ kahɨtohɨpɨmbaamatiyahapaare. Iyatɨ kapa sandaase, 'Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨwitɨme,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ kata jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamunɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaure. 40 Iyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ kaurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataise," undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ wo nunjesɨhoai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ Parisihiyai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:35-37; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

41 Aihɨ Parisihiya sangɨ nuwɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ sapɨhɨ bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. 42 "Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisiho dɨyaamɨ mwaahore?" undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo, "Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore," undawaatopo.

43 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "O kiyonaahɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gwɨnyausosihɨ jɨhura samɨ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨho napaapɨ Kɨraisiho, 'Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,' tise? Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ satatɨ katisɨhaapɨto,

44 'Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨho Ninjatisɨhoai saundataase.
"Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maawɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe.
Iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ naisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisai sɨhɨ netɨ kinyɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kiyai kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemapɨ
itɨpapɨ ipatisapɨ tipɨ nemaitaapo,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*

undataase tatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ katisɨhaapɨto. 45 Amɨ siyatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ, 'Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,' tonaahɨ Kɨraisiho nɨnapitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahotɨtaise? Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi Daawitɨhomɨ Awaisɨho koai Iwinjaatɨ Bimisɨhometiso?" undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

46 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ koai kamundopo. Aiwɨ asisɨha suraapɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya yaiwɨ Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨmawaayopo.

23

K+ma P+w+ma Parisihiyaun+ W+n+hap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Daiw+ Bitop+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Jisaasiho Is+hiyai Yaiw+ Jat+n+w+se Undind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:38-39; Ruk+ho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aih+ sura Jisaasiho is+hiya w+r+sand+handisun+ nyah+ kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaanangisun+ sata kanyatataase. 2 “Is+hiya w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihiyaun+ w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ net+ j+pat+piya ahaimb+paam+ tanyaaha mmow+ nep+ ausaawaahiyaare. 3 Ausaawaahiyaas+ nahataapa Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+paat+h+ t+t+h+ ahotimb+pa kasatisaih+hapa sah+ baiw+ atiw+ japepih+r+wise. Saiw+ japepih+rawaahand+ kand+ kiyaam+ daiw+ bitop+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ sah+ w+nd+ nuwipinjaw+ kamaiw+se. Am+ kiya is+hiyai saiw+ kaiw+se und+w+ kat+wunjoh+r+h+ret+ kamaiw+hiyaaso. 4 Aiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa ak+p+paam+ tiwat+haat+ w+n+hap+pa sawanaam+ gw+nyapehoh+waiwa ik+p+pa naaŋat+ ap+paah+ namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa is+hiyaam+ dawaar+h+r+ ikot+haas+n+ w+rap+ awur+t+map+ t+pw+t+wusosauh+ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjan+w+ w+n+hap+pa japepih+rauh+hand+ kand+ sawana kat+wunjohiy+hiya is+hiyai nunjaw+ and+t+wip+ minjapepih+r+w+hiyaare. 5 Iyawaaw+ is+hiya usa iwinjap+ kiyaap+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa baiw+ and+tit+w+ japepih+r+w+hiye t+tot+w+ nahatewa kiya kiyoh+waiwa neh+ otaatap+haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ut+p+hoaat+h+ j+pat+paiw+ha is+hiya gaapund+taat+w+hura am+t+hetun+ ikw+retun+ w+sasanoh+ha Parisihiyaun+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya nyainjaitot+w+ nep+ awaiwaiwa j+pat+paiw+ w+sasanawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ apot+h+r+ tiwat+haat+ niyohoh+r+h+ram+ otasaahep+ ak+metatet+ wih+wihoaaŋ+ Autaahaat+ho kaundih+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyoh+mumwaaŋ+ nusatip+haap+ is+hiya nyangi nyainjaitot+w+ w+rapananahaiwa mmw+r+h+r+ gw+n+w+ w+ramawaayopo. 6 Aiw+ us+p+paap+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ nandapa awaimb+pa t+h+w+ nan+hauh+hap+h+ nyangi is+hiya nyainjap+ nandapa j+h+ nanyam+tot+w+ gw+nyaap+ t+pw+nan+w+ auta det+ bitop+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ aŋaaŋ+ p+w+haap+ is+hiya ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ is+hiya nyangi nyainjaitot+w+ is+hiyai mandusosaw+ m+taahoaahapaahaiw+hiyaare. 7 Aiw+ is+hiya ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ is+hiya nyangi nyainjap+ mep+ autaahep+nyamap+ awais+hoŋe ip+h+ret+ gaahuraare nyat+tot+w+ maarit+w+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha baiw+ mmow+ nep+ am+t+ha awaind+hand+ gw+nyaahoh+t+handap+ is+hiya nyangi kat+punjing+honye nyat+tot+w+ maarit+w+hiyaare.

8 “Am+ sah+h+ nyangis+ is+hiya kat+punjing+honye nyat+tot+w+ maarit+w+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+se. Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ woŋ+ woai namusatip+haap+ nahatiyaat+ naurat+hetahiyaatiso. Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+ naason+n+h+ sangis+ kand+sasoh+hon+n+tih+to. 9 Iyawaaw+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+ woais+ sah+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ nunyaw+ mep+ autaahemwap+ apore mund+w+se. Sah+ maarit+w+ mep+ autaahemwaitaat+w+ho sam+ Jap+ho Autaahaat+ho neh+ naasoh+so. 10 Iyawaaw+ sah+ is+hiya nyangis+ mep+ autaahep+nyamap+ awais+hoŋe nyat+tot+w+ maarit+w+ g+munyaap+se. Am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai

Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨnɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhiso. 11 Iyataatɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatapaapaahɨ soŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatitaise. 12 Samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ genanɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ songi Autaahaatɨho netɨ gwaasɨhaaraŋehɨmaitaise. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnɨ gwaasɨhaaranɨne tɨpɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanapaapaahɨ amɨ songi Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahehɨmaitaise," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisunɨ Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:40; Rukɨho 11:39-52, 20:47)

13 Nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatatosatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ Jisaasiho saundataase. "Wɨnɨhapɨpatɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨnjaipɨpaisawɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ iwinjatɨtandɨhɨra sahɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨ nunjawaawɨ kaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya kandaatɨhɨ nandaitotɨwɨ nasauhɨhiyai nepɨ nuwisapupwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. 14 (Wɨnɨhapɨpatɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate sangi awaindɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyainjapɨ kiya gaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiye tɨtotɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.)*

15 "Wɨnɨhapɨpatɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nunjawɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ noaipatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamatiyatɨ kaiwa japepihɨratɨ isiwatɨtandɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ naapɨpa namopɨ daapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ woai sahɨ numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa koai nunjawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ sangi nasɨtipɨhaatɨ samɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa biyatɨ maaritatɨ amɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ japepihɨrataise. Japepihɨrihɨ sahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatamataiwɨ detɨ nepɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

16 "Wɨnɨhapɨpatɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaate, samɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra asɨra numwaasi maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra nunjohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjohɨtɨndapo, 'Amɨ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

* **23:14:** Utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨ 14 nɨmandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayopo.

aŋ Awaind handap amb h tat sapa kaitand ak t n h kandaato tat katamap ho am kand katimb pa w nd kamaayataataah gas namane. O am kahapaamap pa Autaahaat hom ot p patap hapa gaahaiwa Autaahaat hom aŋ awaind handaat h ahotimb paap amb h tat sapa ak t n h kaitande tat kandaataah kom kaitand katimb pa ko t t h kiyane,' t w sah is hiyai kat wunjawaayopo. 17 Sah ap paah nd ha niyotat nahariw hiyaate. Napaan h j h noaipat awaind ndaise. Kahapaamap pa Autaahaat hom ot p patap hapa gaahaiwa aŋ awaind handaat h ahotimb paaro e aŋ awaind hand kaiwai net anaah p pa neh Autaahaat hom hapemas t ndo? 18 Aiw sah is hiyai sat w kat wunjawaayopo. 'Am utaaho wapa kaitand gw nyaataahapaap nandapa t h w sisand pap waamaitumap Autaahaat hoai nunyoh p p h ar taahandap amb h tat sapa kaitand ak t n h kandaato,' tat katamap ho am kaitand katimb pa kamaayataataah sand awaind hand metis namane. O am ko sapa kaitande tat nandapa t h w Autaahaat hoai nunyoh p p h ar taahandaas n nandapa ahotimb paap amb h tat kandaataah katimb pa kapa t t h ak p pa kiyane t w sah is hiyai kat wunjawaayopo. 19 Sah is hiyaat nd ha niyotahiyaate. Sah nd ha niyotahiyaatis w nd mohopo. Napaan h noaipat j h awaind ndaise. Nandapa Autaahaat hoai numw taat w hapaaro e nandapa t h w Autaahaat hoai nunyoh p p h ar taahand nandapa kapai net yand h anaah p pa neh Autaahaat hom hapemas p p ho? 20 Iyataat nandapa t h w sisand pap waamaindumap Autaahaat hoai nunyoh p p h ar taahand j h awaind handis utaaho wapa kaitand gw nyaataahapaap kap hap amb h tat sapa kaitand ak t n h kandaato ndaataah kap hapun am nahataapa kap h ar taahandaas n ahotimb paap ahoyat amb h ndaase. 21 Iyataat Autaahaat hom Aŋ Awaind hand j h awaind handis utaaho wapa kaitand gw nyaataahapaap kandap amb h tat sapa kaitand ak t n h kandaato ndaataah sand aŋ awaind ndapun Autaahaat ho kandaat h bindataat kandis net t t h neh sawahom handemas hopun ahoyat amb h ndaase. 22 Iyataat yam hapataat h Autaahaat ho bindataat is hiyaisun am kahapaamap paisun iwinjatimb p he. Iwinjatimb p h s utaaho wo wapa kaitand gw nyaataahapaap sapa ak t n h kaito tat yam hapataat hap amb h ndaataah Autaahaat ho sap h bimis hop amb h ndaase.

23 "Sah w n hap pa kat wunjohiy hiyaat Parisihiyaate, sah is hiyaat j njaip t w otaatap hiyaate. Sah noaipahos ha ikos ha atuhw r pat akwand h r mataap hapa niman w k pw w nap pap aw t w gaahapaisaw Autaahaat hoai nunyawaayopo. Saiw mataap hapa sah and ta napamap nunyawaaw Autaahaat hom w n hap paam p w ha wat p haiwa nep seh mwaawaayopo. Iyataat w n hap paam p w ha wat p haiwa satiwaiwaap to: 'Is hiya usais aŋ n nepusosaw naurat haiw usow mmot n w am maar ho as p wiw as pain w am Autaahaat hop ko gaahand nyangi jinjap h kainjahoso t w g wunyaap am yawanaan n gaahand kaind haawo t w gw nyapep se,' tat katiwaiwa sah seh mwaahauh haiwaap to. Saiwa seh mwaahoh wiwa baiw napait w japepih r w am Autaahaat hom w n hap pa kaha-

paamapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨhoai samwaaŋɨ nunyawɨse timumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyawɨ ahoyawɨ nahataapa isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨto. Saiwɨhiyaatɨtihɨtonɨ sahɨ ahoyawɨ kamaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. 24 Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjɨtaapo. Samɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa turɨkaare mataapɨhapaahɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ dawaaho kɨsɨmwɨnɨwɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaaha watɨpɨhapa awaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nanɨpimatawaayopo.

25 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaatisɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨhiyaate. Sahɨ samɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho ikwaatɨho kipatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bausawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ asɨhatatɨ maipɨhaiwa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwa ikopaahɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaate. 26 Ese Parisi ndɨ niyotiso kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. Nepemaitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ daimbɨ bitoaitaapo.

27 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamatetahiyaate. Iyataatɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ isɨhiya naihoaapɨ aripa nopɨ nehaapɨ maipɨ amwepatɨ tandɨpɨho tisarɨpɨ yamahauhɨ sanahɨwendaahandɨ kandɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyepepɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namasaatahapaapɨ tɨsaindataise. 28 Sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ yamaatɨ nehɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasoaanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa tɨsaindahiyaate. 29 Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨhaiwa jinjahɨra naihoaapɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ isɨhiya kiya gaahiyaaso tɨwɨ sahɨ jinjahɨra kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 30 Gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindɨhaawaahɨ kiya kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨtaanɨhe,’ tawaatopo. 31 Sahɨ satawaawaahɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyaamɨ saisatoyaatisɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ samɨhetɨ wɨsaindihɨ kɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sa pɨwa katawaatopo. 32 Kiyonaahɨ sahɨ jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. 33 Sahɨ akwɨranɨhatɨmaatɨ akwɨranɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate. Autaahaatɨho sisɨhaapɨhɨ sangisɨ netɨ tɨsɨhoaitandɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nemapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

34 “Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-hiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ mmowɨ nepɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ sangisenda nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ

sɨyɨhiyai sahɨ timmapɨ amɨ usaisɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sɨyɨhiyai timaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nepɨ yupwapɨ tahamanɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahemapɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo. 35 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨhoai timmapɨ koaapɨhapɨ tipɨ napɨmbɨwɨ Berekaiyaahomɨ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ tipɨ tiwohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisai nusatipɨhaapɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate. 36 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai timmahohɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmohohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨnɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Tundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ sandaase. “Ese isɨhiyaatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya sangisenda natausaasihɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨhaara yahuwɨ sɨyɨhiyai timmapɨhiyaate. Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonya sangɨhonyai ditatotɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjatindɨhandamataindɨ nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyataatɨ nasamaatɨ ahosisatɨ jainjatɨtondiyonɨhandɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaasopo. 38 Namaasauhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nasamatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisataayonɨ sahunɨ amɨ samɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa noaipa netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ itɨpɨtɨtaise. 39 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ sahɨ nɨngi jahɨra wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maanondaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaatɨwɨ tɨmetisaihɨhura napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨtaapo. ‘Ko Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasataisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa nunyatɨ numwaasane,’ tɨtaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandapɨ katatɨ namɨhaataise.

24

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Usa Niyapɨ Nupwɨsasɨwɨ Nopɨsasɨtaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 13:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ namasi notaise. Namasi taatɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ nasaatɨ koai saundɨhaato, “Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨweta gaahandɨsɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨ mmome,” undaatɨ koai nunjɨhaayo. 2 Saundonɨhɨ amɨ komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akɨtɨsɨ gaahaaŋɨsɨ wanɨmuraahɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kandisɨ iwinjapɨ mmowɨse. Saiwa mmohohɨwiwaapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Nawɨmaiwa tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa sasaahohaamɨhasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ naasaahɨsangi tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nahataisɨ noaatɨwopɨ napapɨ yatɨhemaitaapo,” tatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Naaŋ‡haiwa Asakiyat‡ Noaipaitaise Tind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 13:3-13; Ruk‡ho 21:7-19)

3 Aih‡ Jisaasiho sis‡ho Orip‡hoaas‡n‡ niyat‡ bimih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ neh‡ yawanaan‡n‡h‡ koenda niyaat‡ noaipahaayo. Niyaat‡ noaipawa koai saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. “K‡ny‡ nyangi kanyate, aŋ‡ awaind‡mand‡ maah‡wuraan‡h‡ is‡hiya nep‡ niyap‡ nupw‡sas‡w‡ nop‡sas‡taapo? Aisaih‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ jah‡ra nap‡taap‡handapun‡ am‡ napisam‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa ahotat‡ is‡hiyaan‡ bimaam‡ niyohur‡mura net‡ owemaitand‡huraap‡ wapa napaan‡h‡ napitimatataat‡ nyangi nany‡s‡taise?” undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo.

4 Undaat‡ nunjen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah‡ bapaiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaato, wiwa is‡hiya usa j‡njaip‡sat‡taawo. 5 Sand‡ apaap‡maasato am‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya noaipap‡ sat‡w‡, ‘N‡n‡ k‡mon‡n‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡nis‡hon‡ne,’ t‡w‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiyais‡ j‡njaipund‡tauh‡handap‡to. 6 Am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nupw‡ nesi tunn‡w‡ yawinjaih‡haiwaap‡ atiw‡ am‡ neh‡ maatap‡ it‡p‡hora usa tunn‡w‡ yahw‡n‡hopo t‡w‡ at‡hom‡samasaih‡haiwaap‡ atitaapo. Sah‡ saiwa atisawaahand‡ kand‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡noh‡waiwaap‡ yaiw‡ sam‡ maar‡ho jandot‡ w‡sirand‡tais‡ baiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaato. Am‡ saiwaah‡ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahand‡ kand‡ asis‡ha ipot‡ha Autaahaat‡ho kaha-paamap‡pa net‡ owemat‡ as‡p‡pa ahaitand‡ha sang‡ napise. 7 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ w‡taahap‡hiya nupw‡ nesi w‡taahiyaisaw‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡ndaapo. Aisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ awaipat‡ w‡taahap‡hiya nupw‡ nesi am‡ yap‡pat‡ awaipat‡ w‡taahap‡hiyaisaw‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡ndaapo. Iyataat‡ am‡ yap‡pat‡ taah‡p‡p‡h‡ jah‡ro awai-waiwa noaipat‡ am‡ ip‡pat‡pat‡ asakiyat‡ ip‡pat‡pindaise. 8 Iyataat‡ saiwa naaŋiwaiwa nahatewa is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaaw‡tand‡haiwa nap‡tand‡haiwaam‡ j‡h‡ namasat‡ daih‡ra daah‡wataise.

9 “Am‡ saiwa taat‡ siyat‡ noaipap‡ niyon‡h‡ sangis‡ is‡hiya nisap‡sat‡w‡ nep‡ w‡sairap‡ nasamaasi nuw‡ mamb‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ah‡sisaih‡ am‡ kiya sangis‡ yaas‡haiwa nasanyaw‡ am‡ siy‡hiyaatangi tip‡samaitaapo. T‡sap‡ sah‡ nisap‡ baiw‡ g‡nunyaap‡ t‡t‡h‡ daiw‡ bimisaih‡ kandap‡ yap‡h‡ nahatewaaraah‡ is‡hiya sangis‡ mand‡t‡siw‡ ahos‡samaitaapo. 10 Saiw‡ is‡hiya sangisun‡ is‡hiya nisap‡ ipot‡ ipot‡ g‡nunyaasaih‡hiyaisun‡ yaas‡haiwa nasanyaw‡ mand‡t‡sisaih‡ sam‡ usa taahiy‡hiya kiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahot‡hand‡ namap‡ sura kiya t‡m‡haitaapo. Aiw‡ sah‡ sam‡ usais‡ is‡hiya tiworisa t‡saw‡taat‡w‡hiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiw‡ nusepaap‡ am‡ sah‡ pohipin‡w‡ ahos‡mat‡w‡ mand‡tindaapo. 11 Am‡ sura is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya j‡njaip‡t‡w‡hiya sat‡w‡, ‘Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisaat‡ newaat‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaan‡ p‡ropet‡hiyaane,’ t‡w‡ is‡hiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyai j‡njaipund‡w‡ daih‡ra as‡ra numwaasi nutaapo. 12 Sura is‡hiya maip‡haiwa asakaiw‡ kaisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya kaiwaap‡ yaiw‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho nam‡ndaat‡w‡hand‡ namap‡ bwaitaise. 13 Sura kahapaamap‡pa maip‡haiwa is‡hiya asakaiw‡ kaim‡ naisaih‡hand‡ kand‡ utaaho itapaat‡ wowaat‡ kaiwaap‡ yayat‡ t‡maamahiyat‡

and‡titat‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaat‡ bitop‡ not‡ ipot‡ otasaahaap‡h‡ndaataah‡ Autaahaat‡ho so saati numwaahon‡h‡ asoho asaamaatimatat‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taise. 14 Iyataat‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyais‡ numwaat‡ iwinjat‡tand‡handap‡ n‡n‡ nesip‡t‡ maap‡ ahiyoh‡ma sah‡ nesi is‡hiya nahatiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahiyai gaamap‡ ausaap‡ kaund‡taat‡we. Saiw‡ kaund‡w‡ gaamasaih‡hura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa net‡ owemat‡ am‡ as‡p‡pa ahaitaise," tat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho W‡nd‡ Ap‡paah‡ Maip‡hand‡ Noaipaitaise Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

15 Sanyatatosat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma kaam‡ bih‡wainjat‡ wa nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "W‡nd‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ ap‡paah‡ yaur‡maahanahand‡ maip‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ is‡hiya usa nesip‡w‡ ahaisaih‡ kand‡ aŋ‡ndi net‡ nop‡sasat‡ ahotan‡h‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho p‡ropet‡ Daniyer‡ho j‡h‡ katir‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ sah‡ mmondaapo," ndaase. Jisaasiho satis‡ Daniyer‡ho katis‡ha woŋ‡ waaŋ‡ aw‡tohiy‡hiyaat‡ kaap‡ baiw‡ mmow‡ am‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. 16 Satatosat‡ Jisaasiho net‡ bih‡wainjat‡ sat‡m‡ notaise. "Is‡ sura is‡hiya usa aŋ‡ Awaind‡hand‡ nep‡ nop‡sasisaih‡hura yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahanda Jerusarem‡hand‡ ahetimb‡p‡h‡ is‡hiya bindawaahiya sis‡haiwaas‡n‡ noaat‡taat‡w‡hap‡h‡ kaan‡h‡ is‡hiya kiyai tiw‡taat‡w‡hiya tiworisaap‡ yan‡h‡map‡ naiw‡se. 17 Saiw‡ yan‡h‡masaih‡ am‡ utaaho wo kom‡ masap‡p‡h‡ it‡p‡ho net‡ ik‡nat‡ bitos‡ho kom‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ nandaat‡ kom‡ ik‡p‡pa w‡nd‡ asa namene. Neh‡ kon‡h‡ is‡hiyaap‡ yan‡h‡mane. 18 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo kom‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bitos‡ho kom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ naitand‡ kom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ nepemaitat‡ jah‡ra w‡nd‡ namone. Neh‡ kon‡h‡ is‡hiyaap‡ yan‡h‡mane. 19 'Ese nis‡ maar‡ho t‡ndataise as‡hiya maahaap‡ gw‡s‡t‡w‡ am‡ maaha sang‡ha amw‡t‡h‡r‡ nunyohiy‡hiya us‡hiyaamataiw‡ naw‡haiw‡ nih‡t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ yamaan‡h‡masaih‡ is‡hiya yaaw‡haiwa ap‡paah‡ awaiwaiwa kiyais‡ sura numw‡taapo. 20 Is‡ saiwa naaŋ‡haiwa asis‡ha wip‡wat‡ it‡namb‡t‡risat‡ mbwaahon‡hura am‡ asis‡ha ik‡ndaat‡w‡ha Sapaat‡handet‡ w‡nd‡ sangi namaasoaipaitand‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ baiw‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ gaapund‡m‡ nuw‡se. Am‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa asis‡ha Sapaat‡handet‡ kaan‡h‡ w‡nd‡ dahomaiw‡se tahuraaso. 21 Iyataat‡ saiwa naaŋ*a* yaas‡haiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyat‡ sura noaipas‡wiwa j‡hura wuwan‡ yeyetat‡ yam‡hapa yap‡pat‡ kahapaamap‡pa Autaahaat‡ho ahaisururaap‡ noaipap‡ napiwaiwai ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nusatip‡haat‡ noaipaitaise. Iyat‡ am‡ ipot‡ ipot‡sangi siyat‡ naaŋ‡haiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipas‡wiwaamatiyahaiwa w‡nd‡ namoaipaitaise. Owet‡taise. 22 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sura asis‡ha kaiwet‡ naaŋ‡haiwa noaipaitand‡ha net‡ namandipat‡ w‡nd‡ nuh‡maamahonaah‡ am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kiyaan‡h‡ owetamaitaihe. Saiw‡ owet‡t‡hand‡ kand‡ kom‡ is‡hiya sawahop‡ baiw‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaapimaton‡h‡ namat‡ Autaahaat‡ho asis‡ha kaiwet‡ naaŋ‡haiwa noaipaitand‡ha net‡ namandipat‡ nuh‡maitaise. 23 Iyataat‡ am‡ sura utaaho wo sangis‡ sasatat‡, 'Jasawew‡se! Is‡hiyais‡ Jap‡h‡ Numwat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hanat‡ Ah‡wis‡ho k‡mb‡h‡ k‡more,' tat‡ am‡ wo, 'm‡hap‡h‡ sore,' tat‡ kasatonaah‡ sah‡

koais‧ w‧nd‧ at‧homaawiw‧se. 24 Iyataat‧ am‧ sura is‧hiya noaipap‧ sangis‧ j‧njaip‧sat‧w‧ usa sat‧taapo. ‘N‧n‧ Is‧hiyais‧ Jap‧h‧ Numwaat‧ Iwinjat‧tand‧ Autaahaat‧ho Nan‧mahanat‧ Ah‧nis‧hon‧ne,’ t‧w‧ t‧t‧h‧ ak‧t‧hiyaamataiw‧ noaipaitaapo. Noaipap‧ is‧hiya Autaahaat‧hop‧ baiw‧ and‧tit‧w‧ g‧wunyaap‧ niyohiy‧hiyai j‧njaipund‧w‧ daih‧ra owet‧taat‧w‧h‧ra numwaasi nutaat‧w‧ kahapaamap‧pa s‧wipat‧ wat‧p‧haiwa is‧hiya ese ak‧te t‧w‧ mmondaat‧w‧haiwa kaitaapo. Saisaih‧hand‧ kand‧ Autaahaat‧hop‧ baiw‧ g‧wunyaahohiy‧hiya kiyais‧ w‧nd‧ at‧homaawitaapo. 25 Saiwa siyat‧ noaipaitaih‧ j‧h‧ aim‧ t‧man‧t‧ n‧n‧ sangis‧ kasatataato am‧ sah‧ baiw‧ jaaw‧ atiw‧ gw‧nyaitaat‧wo.

26 “Is‧ am‧ is‧hiya sangis‧ nisap‧ jaip‧sat‧w‧ ‘Jasawise ko is‧hiya iw‧w‧r‧ho owehap‧h‧ m‧hore t‧w‧ kasatisaihaah‧ sah‧ kiyais‧ w‧nd‧ at‧homaawiw‧se.’ Aiw‧ am‧ kiya sat‧w‧, ‘Jasawise ko k‧mb‧h‧ k‧more,’ tisaih‧hand‧ kand‧ sah‧ kiyai w‧nd‧ at‧homaawiw‧se. Owetane. 27 Sand‧ n‧n‧ apaap‧maasato am‧ n‧n‧ Is‧hiyaam‧ Saahon‧n‧ J‧hon‧n‧ nasataahura k‧nap‧pa k‧napinat‧ ip‧ho noaipas‧p‧p‧h‧ap‧ yam‧hapat‧ nahand‧ nah‧raap‧ ip‧ho nipainj‧p‧p‧h‧ naih‧ is‧hiya iwinjahoh‧patamataind‧ auta is‧hiya nahatiyaam‧ nd‧het‧ nap‧to. 28 Sah‧ mmon‧w‧hiyaate itap‧pa namasaatat‧ ainjotat‧ ahotih‧hap‧h‧ jur‧ho noaipat‧ ahoyanat‧ net‧ nanat‧ owemas‧ho. Is‧ n‧n‧ napisan‧hura s‧r‧ k‧ret‧ maap‧ yap‧pataap‧h‧ noaipaitaise,” tat‧ Jisaasiho kandaase.

K‧ma P‧w‧ma Jisaasiho Sawaho Is‧hiyaam‧ Saaho J‧ho Nap‧tand‧handap‧ Katind‧handap‧haare

29 “Sanyatatosat‧ k‧ma kaam‧ bih‧wainjat‧ Jisaasiho sandaase: Naaŋ‧haiwa sura noaipas‧waiwa owetan‧h‧ neh‧ ket‧ kuraan‧h‧,

‘Ip‧ho noaipataaho ko w‧nd‧ yahomutaat‧ ap‧paah‧ as‧hatamat‧ waat‧ho noaipat‧ w‧nd‧ t‧homwaat‧ am‧ kaumbwaat‧ yam‧hapataat‧hap‧ t‧mahiyat‧ am‧ kahapaamap‧pa wat‧p‧haiwa m‧haat‧ autaahap‧haiwa kapaam‧ t‧t‧h‧ daih‧ra daayat‧ bitot‧ ahotimb‧p‧h‧ namasi t‧m‧haitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 “Iyon‧h‧ sura n‧n‧ Is‧hiyaam‧ Saahon‧n‧ J‧hon‧n‧ m‧haat‧ yam‧hapataat‧h‧ noaipasan‧h‧ am‧ is‧hiya p‧w‧ha kaha kaha katohiy‧hiya nahatiya maar‧ho as‧paiw‧ gw‧w‧ ninjasaih‧ n‧n‧ Is‧hiyaam‧ Saahon‧n‧ J‧hon‧n‧ yam‧hapataat‧h‧ t‧wipataat‧h‧ nis‧ wat‧p‧hand‧ saasanotind‧handisat‧ nap‧to. 31 Napisan‧h‧ ot‧p‧ho kapapar‧h‧r‧ ipop‧ gan‧hon‧h‧ nis‧hiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaih‧ n‧n‧ nis‧ yam‧hapataat‧hap‧ enjer‧hiya ot‧p‧pat‧hiyai net‧ yap‧pataap‧h‧ aunah‧pat‧ nahatewaara gaamat‧ nandusoaasisan‧h‧ nuw‧ nis‧ is‧hiya nahatiyai nep‧ ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

K‧ma P‧w‧ma Jisaasiho Awaat‧p‧ho Ninat‧ T‧w‧hand‧wis‧hoai Iwinjasaw‧se Wapaap‧ Kasat‧taiso Tat‧ Katind‧handap‧haare

32 Jisaasiho satatosat‧ nyah‧ kom‧ ot‧p‧pat‧hiyaanangi p‧w‧ha k‧ma kaam‧ bih‧wainjat‧ kanyat‧m‧ notaat‧ ko sandaase: “Sah‧ awaat‧p‧hoai baiw‧ mmon‧w‧ iwinjap‧ gw‧nyaap‧se wapa noaipaitand‧huraap‧ nasisat‧ kasat‧taiso. Sawanaat‧ aim‧ mmon‧hoh‧t‧hande, awaat‧p‧ho kupw‧rat‧ t‧w‧haas‧h‧ sah‧ mmonawaaw‧ satoh‧t‧hande, ‘kimbap‧ho k‧mo ip‧hop‧hondaatis‧ ip‧ho nga ip‧tat‧ yatitande,’ t‧w‧ gw‧nyaahoh‧t‧hande. 33 Is‧ sah‧ awaat‧p‧hoai iwinjap‧

gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisɨ kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nisapɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨtatɨ tɨmendaatiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 34 Isɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Saiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatɨmɨ nasohɨwaiwa katohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ binyaihɨ noaipaitaise. 35 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owetanɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ owemetatɨ nahata kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notaatɨ kaamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Jahɨra Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiya Wɨndɨ Mohopo Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

36 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa ko sandaase. “Nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ ahura sura ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. 37 Iyataatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura isɨhiya Nuwaahomɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isɨhiya kaitaapo. 38 Saiwɨ jɨhɨ sura Nuwaahohura wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sangɨ nimainjɨhura isɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa wɨrapɨ nepɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya nepɨ nusoaasawɨ nusoaasanɨwɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨmɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Nuwaaho kopuhotɨ nandaasuraisangi katɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. 39 Aiwɨ nuwaahoai kiyaahɨ wɨndɨ naingaapɨ maawinjapɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nambɨtɨwɨmɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wipɨpasɨhɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ ketɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nahatiyaisɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ nainje. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura sɨkiyatɨtɨtaise. 40 Iyataatɨ sura nɨnɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataatɨ usai nemaito. Aindɨ sura utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ osaataatɨ taamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaise. Kaisaihɨ kuramɨ woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai nemaito. 41 Iyataatɨ sura apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ taamɨ napaihɨrɨ nawenɨtaise. Taamɨ nawesaihɨ kapuramɨ waati numwaataatɨ amɨ waati nemaito.

42 “Isɨ Nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ baiwɨ namopɨ samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ jatɨwɨse. 43 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse amɨ utaaho wo aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikowɨndandɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ mmonahondaataahɨ ko wɨndɨ namotɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikowɨndandɨho wɨndɨ nandaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nurɨwatatɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise. 44 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨwɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ maanɨmaanaisaihɨhura napɨtɨpanɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asisɨha nahateweti wɨndɨ namopɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨho wo Tɨmetatisangi Amɨ tɨmaametisɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45-46 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosatɨ kɨma ka katisɨmaapɨ namɨhanatɨ wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisaho wapɨhapɨ notaahura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinja bitotɨ nandapa kapaapɨhura kiyaisɨ nemwɨtandɨ ahɨwisataise. Utaaho napitiyatɨ napitetahoaisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinja bitoaitandɨ ahɨwitaise? Utaaho amɨtɨha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ jatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyamɨ naipatɨ konɨhɨ kaimɨ nutandɨhoaisɨ ahɨwitaise. Isɨ utaaso siyatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ napaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naiso komɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usohonɨhura biyatɨ nga maaritɨtaise. 47 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpato somɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahiyonɨhɨ winjatɨtaise. 48 O amɨ otɨpɨpato so komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetatɨ amɨ biyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ minjatahondaataahɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho satɨndaise: ‘Nisɨ awaisɨho ketɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namaasatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bɨsotɨtaise tɨtaise’. 49 Satatɨ komɨ sasaahoya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ ipatisatɨ tiwatɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa wɨratɨ netɨ tɨhatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho netɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ bimɨtaise. 50 Siyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wiwetɨ otɨpɨpato naharisatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho sura napɨtaisomaatatɨ nehɨ koaisɨ nanɨhiyatɨ monatɨ bimonɨhura napɨtaise. 51 Nasatɨ awaisɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhoaisɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ neunyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa kiyaisatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhanatɨ kanyatataase.

25

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asɨhiya Apwainyɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtahiyaapɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ pɨwɨha wa japepihɨratɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ daay-ohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisɨha sura nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨ utaaho wo wanɨ konɨhɨ namaatahoaisɨ winjapɨ nutanɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nasorɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpopɨ isɨsi nowaayopo. 2 Iyawaawɨ kinyaamɨ winya 5 kaiwɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhinyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ winya ikwɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ 5 kaiwɨhinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyaare. 3 Aiwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owesinya kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho sisɨha tɨpoaitaatɨwɨho windahandɨ nepɨ isɨwawaahandɨ kandɨ waapoho isoho wɨndɨ nepɨ mihopo. 4 Nahariwɨhinya siyauhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepɨ amɨ raamɨhandɨ nipɨtonɨhapɨho waapoho isohoaisawɨ nepɨ isɨsi utaaho apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhopɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. 5 Nuwɨ

kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ ahiyawosawɨ jatauhɨ utaaho apopaatɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho wɨndɨ namaasataise. Namaapihɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinyaamɨ ndɨha yaawatɨ naawihɨ mɨtɨho tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ amɨ namapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanomawaayopo.

6 “Saiwɨ kinya nanomɨhauhɨ notɨ konɨmosohura apwɨtetetɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨho kɨmo napisɨ napɨwɨ nuwipaapɨ iwinjasawɨse,’ tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. 7 Satɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ asɨ apwainyɨhiya nanomahohiyɨhiya kaahaapa kapetɨ nepapɨ kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpoaitaatɨwɨ waapoho kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhɨrɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo. 8 Saiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ mmonɨwosawɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanamɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho owetatɨ nipɨnda nehɨmanisɨ sainyaatamɨ waapoho wo nanyinyawɨse,’ undawaatopo. 9 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya amɨtɨha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapunɨ nyapunɨ nausetɨtɨtaise. Yainyaanamɨ waapoho sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamɨto. Namaasamɨtaanɨ namapɨ sainyaatɨ komɨ anɨhaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya jatohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyawɨ nepɨse,’ undawaatopo. 10 Saundauhɨ namapɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya waapoho kinyaapɨho nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨ nuwɨmawaayopo. Nuwɨmɨhauhɨhura utaaho apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho nasatɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya tɨmetɨwɨ jatohinyinya koaisawɨ nutasi ko namaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandawaayopo. Nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napuwawaayopo.

11 “Saiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyawɨ naita niyohinyinya napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisɨhonye, maasomwaaŋɨ nanyupwe nyahɨ nandaitaano,’ tɨwɨ gɨwusewaayopo. 12 Satɨwɨ kinya maasomwaaŋɑpɨ gɨwusehauhɨ utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨ sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maasɨsonɨtɨhinyaate,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sa pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ kanyatatɨ owemataise.

13 Sanyatatɨ owemataatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaaha sanyatataase. “Isɨ amɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ namopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Murɨmo Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatapɨho Nehauhɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

14 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ amɨ nɨngi jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise. Utaaho awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho asakausetaho kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitoaitandɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai komɨ ikɨpɨpa iwinjatawa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨho nawɨho numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise. 15 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kiya nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyauhɨ sawaho iwinjasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ nawɨho kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kora nesi kaitaatɨwɨho nunyataise. Iyatɨ jɨhɨ woaisɨ

5,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ kapɨhɨ woaisɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ ipotaataatɨ woaisɨ 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya murɨmoai nawɨho sapa nunyatɨ kiyamapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ notaise. 16 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 5,000 kiyatɨ numwisɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dotɨ nawo so nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Nesi kiyatɨ nawɨho koetapɨ nawɨho wo 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ namoyaatɨ ahɨwatɨ netaise. NesɨhɨNahato notɨ 10,000 Kina kiyataise. 17 Amɨ naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ numwisɨhoaisangi nawɨho wo jɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ nahato notɨ 4,000 Kina kiyatɨ noaipataise. 18 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho numwisɨho nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ katopɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho wiwatɨ noaasatosataise.

19 “Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho notɨ utaarɨhandɨ kaanɨhɨ bɨsotinjatɨ komɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ numwisɨho netɨ tɨtɨhematɨ mmondandɨ jahɨra nasatɨ noaipataise. 20 Nasatɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ numwihɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nesi nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nunyataatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨhokɨmokɨnyɨ mmonɨpeme. KɨnyɨnɨngiNgi 5,000 Kina kaimbɨ nanɨminɨhɨ nesi kora otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ komɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nehohɨho 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ kɨmore. Iyatɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 kina kiyatɨ kɨmo noaipataise,’ undatɨ nesisaunyataise. 21 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘KɨnyɨNga nawɨhaimbɨ napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨotɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. NawɨhogwɨharaahonyaItatamanɨpɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatapainɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ jatɨtaapo. Kɨmaiwajatɨtaapɨnahɨmɨtandɨ nɨnɨ maaritohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’ undataase.

22 “Aihɨotɨpɨpatɨkomɨawaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhonyenawɨhokɨmosɨnepɨ mmonɨpeme. KɨnyɨnɨngisɨNgisɨ 2,000 kina kaimbɨ nanɨmingɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 kina kaindɨ nisɨho nehohɨho kɨmore,’ undatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nesisaunyataise. 23 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koaisɨ saundataase. ‘KɨnyɨNga napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨotɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋe. Nawɨhonaasonyaahɨhɨnahɨnyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ jatapainɨ namatɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨmandapi maaritataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’ undataase.

24 Aihɨotɨpɨpatɨkomɨawaisɨho nawɨho 1,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho nasatɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋenɨnɨkɨnyɨkaingɨwaiwa mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨutaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahiwɨ kinyɨ nawɨho ginjasohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨkɨnyɨnawɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ asoho kiya nepɨ ahiyauhɨhapa kiyaapɨhapa nepɨmunyapɨ nahataapa nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpɨhoŋe. 25 Saimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ yaindɨ wiwa nɨnɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nesisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ netɨ ahaisanɨho nisapɨho nepɨmaaninyapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ nandainɨhɨ

namatɨ kinyɨ nawɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ katopɨ witɨ noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatatɨhosɨ konɨhɨ nahato kɨmosɨ nepe,' undatɨ nesisaunyataise. 26 Saundihɨ komɨ awaisiho koaisɨ komɨha saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋɨ pohipaimbɨ tɨhautɨpɨhoŋɨ tɨhaanyohoŋe. Ye, kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisapɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katapaase. Akɨte. 27 O amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ saimbɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satapaapaahɨ nisɨ nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ asoho nanɨmoyaita kɨnyɨ ahɨnitahande. Ahɨnisamɨhɨ asoho nanɨmoyaatɨ ahɨnotanɨhɨ jahɨra nasataahura nɨnɨ naitando,' undataase.

28 "Otɨpɨpatɨho tɨhautɨpɨhoai saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saundataase. 'Kɨmo uta tɨhautɨpɨmomɨ 1,000 kinaamandɨ nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawɨse. 29 O amɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai nɨnɨ wapa amɨ nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa biyatɨ itatamanatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatisɨhoai amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa numwisanɨhɨ ko asakiyatɨ netɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisɨ wapa naasonyaahɨ nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa wɨndɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ minjasonaahɨ amɨ naasonyaahɨ nunyohonyaisangi komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ nemaito. 30 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpato tɨhaanyosoaisaahɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨse. Yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpatoaatɨtando,' undatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Nasatɨ Isɨhiya Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Sawaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ napɨto. Saindɨ napisanɨhura enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nahatiya nɨngisawɨ maawɨ napɨtaapo. Saindɨ napɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaito. 32 Aindɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nandusaasisanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahandaahapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨrapɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ detɨ nisɨhinɨ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitoaitaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ maasapɨhomɨ satɨho maasapɨho wɨrɨsandɨhaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi wapɨhɨ nematɨ amɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨri wapɨhemasɨpatamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyatɨwaapɨhɨ ahoaito. 33 Aindɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋematɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ tiworisai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ netɨ napɨpatɨ ahoaito.

34 "Aindɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. 'Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaiwatɨ biyatɨ jasosawɨhiyaatɨ nisenda napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ wuwanɨ yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahaisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bindata nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsimbɨpa nepɨse. 35 Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nisɨ Apɨho sangisɨ biyatɨ jasonatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ nanɨmaahohɨtɨhandape. Nanɨmaapɨ

n‡ngis‡ jan‡mas‡h‡ nandapa naninyaw‡ am‡ waapohop‡ nainyat‡ naahw‡tar‡h‡r‡ awan‡sih‡ sah‡ n‡ngi waapoho naninyaw‡ am‡ n‡ngis‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ maanow‡hon‡n‡ yap‡pat‡ am‡ aunah‡pat‡ n‡ngi w‡taahap‡hon‡n‡ sam‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pata nason‡h‡ sah‡ n‡ngi maar‡ho naninyaw‡ w‡nip‡ sam‡ aunah‡pata aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ nan‡maap‡hiyaate. 36 Aiw‡ am‡ n‡n‡ yut‡h‡r‡ apot‡h‡r‡ owehon‡n‡ neh‡ napw‡r‡nd‡hapa niyot‡ namaasat‡t‡ am‡ taanah‡hon‡n‡ nap‡t‡ jainjahon‡h‡ apot‡h‡r‡ sah‡ naninyaw‡ am‡ n‡ngi yaasih‡ timbiyon‡h‡ sah‡ n‡ngi n‡tataman‡w‡ sis‡ha t‡hoaap‡nosaw‡ am‡ aŋaaŋ‡ napw‡toh‡waiwaap‡h‡ is‡hiya nep‡ nan‡puhauh‡ napw‡t‡t‡ bimon‡h‡ sah‡ nap‡w‡ n‡sop‡ nan‡honiw‡ p‡wand‡w‡hiyaate,’ und‡t‡ sura kiyais‡ n‡n‡ saund‡to.

37 “Saundisan‡h‡ am‡ isiya siya t‡t‡h‡ gaasiya kiyaam‡ha n‡ngi sand‡taapo. ‘Awais‡honye saiwa k‡ny‡ kating‡w‡maiwa maah‡wura nyah‡ gis‡ kahison‡h‡se? Gis‡ jah‡mas‡h‡ maah‡wura nandapa nah‡nyaat‡ am‡ waapohop‡ nasih‡ nyah‡ waapoho gis‡ nah‡nyon‡h‡se? 38 Iyaat‡ k‡ny‡ nyam‡ yap‡pat‡ am‡ aunah‡pata napin‡h‡ nyah‡ nyam‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ maah‡wura gis‡ nang‡maahon‡h‡se? Iyaat‡ k‡ny‡ yut‡h‡r‡ am‡ apot‡h‡r‡ jah‡p‡pa yut‡ha napw‡r‡n‡hapa niyop‡ somaah‡hoŋ‡ naimb‡ nyainjah‡n‡h‡ nyah‡ gis‡ maah‡wura gisonaat‡ yut‡h‡r‡ apot‡h‡r‡ newaat‡ nang‡maasawaat‡ nang‡sohon‡h‡se? 39 Iyaat‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ timbaimb‡ am‡ is‡hiya nep‡ aŋaaŋ‡ napw‡toh‡waiwaat‡h‡ nang‡pw‡hauh‡ bimin‡h‡ nyah‡ maah‡wura sis‡ha t‡hoaawaasosaat‡ nangipaawaat‡ p‡waah‡ton‡h‡se?’ nd‡w‡ kiyaam‡ha n‡ngi sand‡taapo.

40 “Sandisaih‡ n‡n‡ kiyaam‡ Awais‡hon‡n‡ kiyai nis‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ saund‡to. ‘N‡n‡ sangis‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato. Is‡hiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaap‡ n‡ngis‡ nanipinjohiy‡hiya nis‡ naapw‡risa n‡hoaar‡saam‡ wowaat‡ kom‡ kaatam‡ amb‡pat‡ auta waat‡ namoaipahoai namoaip‡haati iw‡tataman‡w‡ sah‡ kaw‡soh‡wiwa n‡ngis‡ sah‡ kanisawaayopo,’ und‡to. 41 Saund‡tosat‡ am‡ is‡hiya nis‡ ikw‡r‡ konaamoh‡raihoaaŋ‡ net‡ ahoyohiy‡hiyai saund‡to. ‘Sah‡ nis‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ maan‡sop‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ nan‡masi naw‡sapit‡w‡se. Autaahaat‡ho sangis‡ m‡maipiyat‡ jasonat‡ sangi maar‡ho w‡nd‡ namaasamih‡hiyaatis‡ ahaw‡se. Nan‡masi kiyaat‡n‡h‡ sis‡ha kaan‡h‡ namaayotat‡ t‡hatoaatis‡ha Bwaas‡r‡h‡rapun‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya maip‡hiyaap‡ Autaahaat‡ho net‡ aim‡ t‡manis‡haap‡h‡ sah‡ nuw‡se,’ und‡t‡ net‡ nandusaas‡to. 42 Saund‡t‡ net‡ nandusaasat‡ kiyais‡ saund‡to. ‘N‡ngis‡ jan‡mas‡h‡ jainjahon‡h‡ sah‡ nandapa w‡nd‡ namaaninyaw‡ am‡ waapohop‡ nainyat‡ nis‡ nahutar‡h‡r‡ awan‡sih‡ sah‡ waapoho n‡ngi w‡nd‡ namaaninyaw‡hiyaate. 43 Aiw‡ n‡n‡ neh‡ n‡ngi won‡n‡h‡ sam‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pata nason‡h‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ sam‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ napait‡w‡ maar‡ho w‡nip‡ namaan‡maap‡ am‡ yut‡h‡r‡ apot‡h‡r‡ owehon‡n‡ neh‡ somaah‡hon‡n‡ napw‡r‡ndat‡ yut‡ha niyot‡ jainjahon‡h‡ sah‡ as‡p‡pa yut‡h‡r‡ apot‡h‡r‡ wapa nep‡ nan‡maasap‡ namaanisop‡hiyaate. Aiw‡ am‡ n‡ngi yaasih‡ timbaind‡ am‡ is‡hiya aŋaaŋ‡ napw‡toh‡p‡p‡h‡ nep‡ nan‡puhauh‡ napw‡t‡t‡ bimon‡h‡ sah‡ n‡ngi w‡nd‡ n‡tataman‡w‡ nisow‡ p‡wand‡w‡ ninjaaw‡ b‡mimaaw‡hiyaate,’ und‡t‡ kiyai saund‡to.

44 “Saundisan‡h‡ kiyaam‡ha n‡ngis‡ sand‡taapo. ‘Awais‡honye k‡ny‡ jah‡manat‡ waapohop‡ nah‡sat‡ nahw‡tar‡h‡r‡ awangisat‡ am‡ neh‡

gi woŋɨ nyahɨ maahɨsonaahoŋɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nambɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehoŋɨ somahɨhoŋɨ nyainjapɨ amɨ timbaimbɨ ami isɨhiya nepɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ napwɨtɨpɨ bimiɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura wɨndɨ maahɨsonaatɨ maahɨtatamaɨnɨhoɨnɨhɨse,’ ndɨtaapo.

45 “Sandisaihɨ NɨnɨAwaisɨhoɨnɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhoɨnɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto. ‘Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ namumwaapɨ amɨ maawɨtatamaɨnɨwɨ amɨ wapa namunyohɨtɨndɨ nɨngi sahɨ kanisawaayopo,’ undɨtɨ kiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito.

46 “Saundɨtɨ kiyai netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nandusaasisanɨhɨ kiya sapɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nutaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya gaahiya nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Satatɨ saiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. 2 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Asisɨha yatairɨ saniyonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyapundatɨ Isipɨhiyaisɨ tiwataatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ tɨmaawatɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonɨhɨ sura kura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nanumwɨtaapo kiya nɨngi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataɨwɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

3 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho nyangisɨ taatɨ sanyatihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya usaunɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. 4 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ noaatɨwɨ isɨpɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ daapɨ nepaatɨnɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. 5 Saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaawɨ namapɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahɨ sandɨ kɨma asisɨma awaisɨma kimbapɨmo Pasopaamandetɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiya ahoyanawaahuraasɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho gaahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nepɨ nyangi nyapɨ amɨ nepɨ sawana tunnɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaawo,” nɨwɨ sɨhɨ wuraapɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Atɨpatɨ Werɨhandɨ Waamainjotɨhandɨ Nɨwuhaatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:3-9; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

6 Jɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sangɨ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨhɨ maawɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ Betanihanda akɨpwepɨho Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawa bindɨhaayo. 7 Bindɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nga biyatɨ waatɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ

nawɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ nehatɨ katamɨ wipatɨ nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhatɨ katopɨ werɨhandɨ windhatɨ nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ saatɨ apopa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwuhaatɨ iwinjaataise. 8 Kaatɨ Jisaasihoai sawihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ sanɨhaato. “Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ napindapɨ nopɨsasatɨ tɨmase? 9 Kɨmatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ biyatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ nawɨho awaisɨho katapɨ nga nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨtɨhatiso,” nnaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kanɨhaato.

10 Nyahɨ sanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonataatɨ nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandapɨ pohɨrundɨwɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ kanisatɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ netaayo. 11 Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsawaatɨtaapo. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi gaahaiwa kanitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨtɨ wɨndɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bɨmimɨto. 12 Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ wipatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ tuwatapɨ noaapɨ jaatɨwɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nanuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨhɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nuhaawaatɨ jaawa yamwaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨmanataise nɨnɨ napotɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapo. 13 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ napwohɨtɨhandapɨha isɨhiya nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhapɨhɨ apomaatɨ kɨmaatɨ nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nesi kanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ atiwɨ saatɨ Jisaasihoai gaahandɨ kawɨsataise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihomɨ Tiworisai Nusepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:10-11; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

14 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ nusepaitandɨ notaise. 15 Nusepaitandɨ notɨ kiyaisɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi nawɨho napitaiwɨ nanɨmɨtaapo?” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya atiwosawɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ 30 kaiwɨho koai nunyawaayopo. 16 Nunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata daihɨra wɨra Jisaasiho kɨmore undatɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨraapɨ sura nawo nesuraapɨ Judaasiho daatɨ mmonɨmɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa Asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ Sipɨsipɨhandunɨ Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:12-21; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

17 Aih‡ asis‡ha wiwa k‡naungw‡ha nahatewet‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ kaiwai newaat‡ awaiwaiwemawaat‡ b‡ret‡handi nipind‡handi yis‡handi owehandi t‡hawa nan‡hoh‡waiwa aim‡ det‡ndaise. Iyataat‡ saiwa asis‡ha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandam‡haiwaare. Iyataat‡ j‡hura Isip‡handa nyam‡ asoya asisa sip‡sip‡handi tip‡ kandam‡ j‡t‡pat‡ kiyaam‡ aŋaaŋ‡ jaahauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho kat‡ mmonataat‡ kiyais‡ nusatipat‡ is‡hiya Isip‡hiya s‡y‡hiyais‡ tiwamataise. Aih‡ sandap‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ asis‡ha saiwaam‡ j‡het‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ sip‡sip‡handi tiwaat‡ t‡hawaat‡ nanahaayo. Sait‡haahuraatih‡ asis‡ha j‡ha aim‡ det‡tih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoai saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. “Nandapa asis‡ k‡ma awais‡met‡ kinyap‡ maah‡wap‡h‡ newaat‡ t‡ng‡maŋ‡t‡haawe?” undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. 18 Saundaat‡ nunjen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunah‡pata utaaho wo setahoenda naiw‡se satoh‡hoenda naiw‡ koai sah‡ saund‡w‡se. ‘Kataunjis‡ho satise, ‘n‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡ho naninyat‡ natanoaasih‡ nesi nap‡t‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ kaindi owemaitand‡hura aim‡ det‡ndaise. Iyat‡ det‡s‡ n‡n‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmow‡ nep‡ kaiw‡ nanipinjohiy‡hiyaisat‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ asis‡ha awais‡met‡ maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡handi s‡p‡p‡hoho sap‡hom‡ gw‡t‡t‡hoaisat‡ nandapa b‡ret‡handi nipind‡handi yis‡handi owehandi kiny‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ nandaano tihe,’ und‡w‡se,’ nyatataase.” 19 Sanyatih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasiho kanyatir‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡raat‡ nandapa newaat‡ t‡haat‡ t‡man‡haayo.

20 T‡hawaat‡ t‡man‡hon‡h‡ ip‡ho not‡ as‡hatahurandaise. As‡hataahuraatih‡ Jisaasihotih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ 12 kiyaat‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiyaan‡n‡ bind‡haaw‡ nandapa nanahaayo. 21 Nandapa taawaat‡ nanahaaw‡ Jisaasiho sandaase, “N‡n‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sangi kasat‡taan‡ atiw‡se, sam‡ woŋ‡ n‡ngi nip‡ n‡w‡taat‡w‡hiyai nusepaap‡ k‡more und‡w‡ n‡ngi nep‡ nunj‡taapo,” nyatataase. 22 Sanyatih‡ nyah‡ atis‡haaw‡ nyam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ yaasat‡ nyatat‡ naaŋanyih‡ n‡naason‡n‡h‡ nap‡pananaat‡ Jisaasihoai saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. “Awais‡hoŋe, ak‡t‡n‡h‡ n‡no? K‡ny‡ nisap‡no?” undaat‡ Jisaasihoai nunjen‡haayo. 23 Saundaat‡ nunjen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sam‡ wo nandapa b‡ret‡handi nis‡ nyaihandi p‡ret‡ho naas‡koaat‡h‡ wiwat‡ t‡mandaat‡ nainj‡ho n‡ngi nip‡ n‡w‡taat‡w‡hiyai k‡more undat‡ net‡ anusaitaise. 24 Anusaahon‡h‡ nis‡ tiworisa sohon‡ngi n‡wisaih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nisap‡ ko siyat‡ napw‡taise tat‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡ha japepih‡r‡t‡ k‡ret‡ n‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ napw‡to. N‡n‡ saind‡ napwisan‡handi kandi utaaso n‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡ngi is‡hiya tiworisaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ net‡ anusaaso naaŋat‡ yaaw‡handi ap‡paah‡ awaind‡handi naitaise. Naitais‡ ese koai sanaat‡ namaamotaataah‡ sandi ko w‡nd‡ namaitaihe,” nyatataase. 25 Sanyatih‡ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai net‡ nusepaat‡ k‡more und‡tand‡ho Jisaasihoai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “Kat‡punjing‡honye, k‡ny‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nisap‡no e owetiso?” undat‡ nunjenataise. Saundih‡ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai kom‡ha saundataase, “Ye, k‡wahoŋ‡ sa ka aim‡ katapaase,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Awais‡hom‡ Nandapa Gw‡t‡t‡ho

J↓t↓patap↓haare
(Maak↓ho 14:22-26; Ruk↓ho 22:15-20; 1 Korind↓hiya 11:23-25)
26 Aih↓ nyah↓ nandapa taawaat↓ nanahaaw↓ Jisaasiho nandapa b↓ret↓hand↓ net↓ is↓watata Autaahaat↓hoai gaahoŋe gaare undat↓ gaapundat↓ naumbot↓ nyah↓ kom↓ ot↓p↓pat↓hiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataat↓ sanyatataase, “K↓mand↓ b↓ret↓mand↓ nis↓ amb↓patap↓ nam↓hanahand↓s↓ sah↓ nep↓ nan↓w↓se,” nyatataase.
27-28 Sanyatatosat↓ am↓ waapoho wain↓hand↓ wipat↓ kaap↓hop↓ net↓ is↓watataat↓ Autaahaat↓hoai k↓ny↓ gaahoŋe gaare undat↓ nyangi nanyinyataat↓ sanyatataase: “K↓mo waapomo wain↓mand↓ nis↓ j↓t↓patap↓ nam↓hanahande. Is↓hiya n↓ngi n↓wisaih↓ nis↓ j↓t↓pat↓ nuhaaton↓h↓ j↓hura Autaahaat↓ho p↓w↓ha katat↓ t↓manat↓ w↓sasir↓h↓ret↓ nis↓ j↓t↓pat↓ nuhainj↓pat↓ mmonataat↓ is↓hiya nisap↓ g↓nunyaahohiy↓hiyaam↓ maip↓haiwa nemwahon↓h↓ kiya noaipap↓ Autaahaat↓ho sawahoaisawun↓ is↓hiya sawanaun↓ naasiyaimat↓w↓ bim↓taat↓w↓hate. Is↓ sah↓ nahatiyaat↓ nep↓ nan↓w↓se.
29 N↓n↓ sangi ak↓t↓n↓h↓ kasatataato, k↓mo waapoho waind↓hand↓ n↓n↓ ap↓paah↓ w↓nd↓ namand↓matat↓ s↓h↓ nis↓ Ap↓ho Autaahaat↓ho nis↓hetap↓ is↓hiya nis↓hiyai iwinjaton↓hura waapoho wain↓hand↓ as↓t↓hand↓ jap↓h↓ sangisat↓ maas↓ nando,” nyatat↓ kanyatataase.
30 Jisaasiho nyangis↓ sanyatat↓ owemas↓h↓ sap↓h↓ aŋ↓p↓p↓h↓ bind↓ha nandapa nan↓hoh↓p↓p↓h↓ aun↓h↓h↓r↓ w↓r↓ katawaamap↓ Jerusarem↓handa namasi noaat↓pawaat↓ wih↓n↓ sis↓ho Orip↓hoaas↓nap↓ nasaaman↓haayo.

K↓ma P↓w↓ma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho K↓ny↓ N↓ngi Nanoaas↓taise Undind↓handap↓haare
(Maak↓ho 14:27-31; Ruk↓ho 22:31-34; Jon↓ho 13:36-38)
31 Aih↓ daih↓ra taawaat↓ noaat↓pawa niyahaaw↓ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “K↓mura wan↓ apatind↓mat↓h↓ sah↓ nahatiyaat↓ kiyaat↓n↓h↓ n↓ngi nan↓masi j↓hura Autaahaat↓hom↓ p↓w↓ha nisap↓ katat↓ j↓pat↓pindir↓h↓r↓ k↓ret↓ t↓t↓h↓ yan↓h↓maitaapo. Yan↓h↓map↓ nisap↓ g↓nunyaahoh↓t↓hand↓ bwaitaise. Iyataat↓ Autaahaat↓ho kom↓ p↓w↓ha j↓pat↓pindis↓haat↓hap↓ nisap↓ nam↓hanat↓ satise:

‘N↓n↓ Autaahaat↓hon↓n↓ utaaho maasap↓ho sip↓sip↓hand↓ jaat↓ bitos↓ho sat↓hoai sohoai tiwisan↓h↓ kom↓ maasap↓ho sip↓sip↓hand↓ usonamap↓ numwasi k↓h↓ra nandat↓ tor↓watamaitaise,’
Jekaraiyaaho 13:7

tat↓ j↓pat↓pind↓se. 32 Satat↓ j↓pat↓pindis↓ k↓ret↓ n↓n↓ napomatat↓hand↓ kand↓ Autaahaat↓ho jah↓ra n↓ngis↓ ahonimat↓ nan↓maahon↓h↓ sangis↓ jah↓ra nasamaat↓ net↓ ahosind↓ jainjaitand↓ sam↓ j↓h↓ Garirihandaahap↓ taat↓ n↓n↓ naito,” nyatataase. 33 Sanyatih↓ atisahaaw↓ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Am↓ nisaahoy↓miya gi nang↓map↓ g↓sesi yan↓h↓masaih↓sangi n↓n↓ gi w↓nd↓ nang↓masi yamaan↓h↓maito,” undataase. 34 Saundih↓ am↓ Jisaasiho kom↓ha Pitaahoai saundataase. “K↓ny↓ k↓mand↓ baimb↓ atimb↓ gw↓nyaape. K↓mura apatind↓mat↓h↓ bouseteț↓ is↓hiya gi sah↓t↓w↓, ‘K↓ny↓ Jisaasihom↓ naisohoŋe,’ h↓t↓w↓ nah↓sesaih↓ k↓ny↓ yaimb↓ ot↓pw↓s↓paat↓ sang↓ gaaton↓hura k↓ny↓ is↓hiya nah↓sehohiy↓hiyai nisap↓ saund↓taise. ‘Owe. N↓n↓ Jisaasiho soai w↓nd↓ mausot↓hon↓ne,’ und↓p↓ mair↓ maara nis↓ amb↓pat↓ k↓ny↓ nep↓ nanoaas↓taise,” undataase. 35 Saundih↓

Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. “Amɨ tiworisa nɨngi gisawɨ maisɨhoaanyangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨsangi nɨnɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kinyapɨ samundɨto, ‘Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ mundɨto. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ Pitaahoai nuwipinjaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Wapɨhɨ Getɨsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:32-42; Rukɨho 22:39-46)

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ naihɨ niyaatɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ sapɨhɨ niyawaatɨ noaipawaatɨ nyahɨ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse nɨnɨ onɨhɨ mɨhapɨhɨ naindɨ gaapundɨtaano,” nyatataase. 37 Sanyatamapɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundɨtandɨ onehɨ mɨhapɨhɨ niyataise. Komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tiwatɨ iwɨtaatisatɨ naaŋawisatɨ yaawataise. 38 Sawimainjɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ nahatonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasatɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanɨmatɨ netɨ mɨmaipɨnimatatɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ tiwatɨ nanosatɨ nɨtaatihiyo. Sanimainjɨhiyonɨ saingwaasaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namopɨ jaawɨ bitotawa nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano,” undatɨ kingwaasi kaundataase. 39 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho onɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ notɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundataatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. “Ese nisɨ Apore kɨmaiwa naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa netɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nɨpɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ gaaso tɨpɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kaiwa nepɨnɨmape. Saimbɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase.

40 Saundatɨ Autaahaatɨho Sapɨhoai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasataise. Nasatɨ usonataatɨ kingwaasɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ahominɨwɨ nanomawaayopo. Nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahoŋe, saingwaasaatɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ jatawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi gaapɨmundɨwɨ napindapɨ nanomahopo? 41 Sangi nasɨsendandɨhaiwa noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Samɨ maarɨho nga biyatɨ gaapundatɨ jatɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨmohingwaasi kaundataase.

42 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra gaapundɨtandɨ notaise. Notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundataase. “Ese nisɨ Apore, kɨmaiwa naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ namutaano. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nehɨ kɨrahɨtanaaho. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maaritɨpɨ

gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kaitaano daihɨra kɨmɨ kɨraaso," undatɨ gaapundataase. 43 Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ jahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kingwaasɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ kingwaasɨhɨ ndɨha naawihɨ tingaitɨwotawaayopo. 44 Saiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ wɨndɨ jatawa gaapɨmundɨwɨ tingaitɨwosauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ jahɨra niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundataase. Gaapundataatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousesɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gousetaise.

45 Niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasatɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ itɨpɨho nepɨ nanopotawaayopo. Gaasɨ saingwaasaatɨ nanopotɨwɨsono. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnisasawɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai nanumwisaihɨ kiya nepɨ nɨpɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ napwɨtandɨha asisɨha wanɨ kɨma ka noaipataisɨ saingwaasaatɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso? 46 Saingwaasaatɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ nepapɨse nutɨhaawo. Nepapɨ jasawewɨse utaaho nɨngi netɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anusaatɨ nanumwɨtandɨho aimɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ noaipataisɨ koaisaatɨ nutandɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo," undatɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Isɨpɨ Wɨrahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

47 Jisaasiho taatɨ konɨhɨ kingwaasi pɨwaundɨmɨ naihɨ Judaasiho nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi nasatɨ noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo. 48 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ numwisɨho tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi saundataase. "Utaaho nɨnɨ naindɨ koai naahipaumwatɨ gerundisanɨhɨ ninjahoto so kosɨ sahɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨse," undatɨ kiyai numwaasi nasataise. 49 Iyatɨ Judaasiho nasatɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda niyatɨ saundataase. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye apatɨhe. Gaahuraasɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtane," undatɨ naisɨhiya kainɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ naahipaumwatɨ gerundataise. 50 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. "Kwɨhoe, kaitaapɨ napingɨpɨpa tarɨwaimbɨ ketɨ kaime," undataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.

51 Saiwɨ nepɨ wɨrahauhɨ ketɨ kɨnapaahoya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ napatesi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ

atih꞉r꞉ tisatamas꞉h꞉ m꞉haap꞉ yiyand꞉h꞉ timahiyataise. 52 Aih꞉ nyam꞉ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “K꞉ny꞉ pw꞉s꞉pat꞉ kosasaih꞉r꞉ namatanaat꞉ kanaatam꞉ an꞉handop꞉ jahop꞉ wipe. Am꞉ usa maat꞉maatiw꞉ pw꞉s꞉pat꞉ nep꞉ timbiyohiy꞉hiya am꞉ is꞉hiya pw꞉s꞉pat꞉ kataah꞉ nep꞉ tiwisaih꞉ napw꞉taapo. 53 K꞉ny꞉ gw꞉nyaapaino e w꞉nd꞉ g꞉munyaah꞉no? N꞉n꞉ nis꞉ Ap꞉hoai nunjesan꞉h꞉ kom꞉ enjer꞉hiya ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiya yam꞉hapataat꞉hap꞉hiyai tiwaat꞉h꞉r꞉ k꞉h꞉r꞉ asakiyat꞉ natausaason꞉h꞉ nap꞉w꞉ tinjaap꞉naitaapo. 54 O am꞉ saiw꞉ enjer꞉hiya yam꞉hapataat꞉hap꞉hiya n꞉ngi nga tinjaap꞉nesaihaah꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ k꞉maiwa n꞉ngi wan꞉ nanoaipas꞉w꞉maiwaap꞉ siyat꞉ s꞉r꞉ s꞉ret꞉ noaipaitaise tat꞉ j꞉h꞉ j꞉pat꞉pindis꞉haam꞉ ak꞉waiwa napitiyat꞉ noaipaitaise?” undat꞉ koai nyah꞉ nahatiyaan꞉ gw꞉nyait꞉haaha kaundataase.

55 Koai saundatosat꞉ is꞉ tiworisa w꞉r꞉sand꞉handi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Is꞉hiyaato sah꞉ w꞉r꞉sandiw꞉ pw꞉s꞉pat꞉ kosasaih꞉r꞉ namatanaat꞉ turaipat꞉ is꞉p꞉ gw꞉sit꞉w꞉ t꞉pwinji utaaho wo maat꞉maatisat꞉ timbiyahoai nep꞉ tip꞉ w꞉raitaat꞉w꞉ nap꞉w꞉hiyaato? N꞉n꞉ ip꞉ho nahatewet꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ aŋ꞉ Awaind꞉handaat꞉h꞉ is꞉hiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sah꞉ n꞉ngi nep꞉ nip꞉ w꞉maanirap꞉hiyaatiso. 56 Sah꞉ n꞉ngi w꞉nd꞉ samaaniw꞉hiyaat꞉tawaahand꞉ kand꞉ k꞉maiwa sah꞉ n꞉ngi nep꞉ w꞉nirap꞉ kiyoh꞉w꞉maiwa j꞉hura is꞉hiya Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha atiw꞉ nep꞉ ausaahohiy꞉hiyaam꞉ p꞉w꞉ha j꞉pat꞉piyoh꞉waiwaam꞉ ak꞉p꞉pa t꞉t꞉h꞉ noaipaitand꞉ sah꞉ kiyawaayopo,” undat꞉ Jisaasiho is꞉hiya kom꞉ tiworisai kaundataase. Aih꞉ Jisaasihoai saiw꞉ is꞉hiya kom꞉ tiworisa nep꞉ is꞉p꞉ w꞉rahauh꞉ nyah꞉ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyah꞉ 11 kiyaat꞉ ikw꞉maind꞉mw꞉tih꞉ auh꞉ram꞉ naasoh꞉tahiyaan꞉n꞉ yan꞉h꞉mahaayo.

K꞉ma P꞉w꞉ma Jisaasihom꞉ P꞉w꞉ha Judaahiyaam꞉ Awaisaw꞉hiya Tip꞉tapaap꞉ Mmon꞉hoh꞉t꞉handap꞉haare

(Maak꞉ho 14:53-65; Ruk꞉ho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon꞉ho 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Aih꞉ is꞉hiya Jisaasihoai is꞉p꞉ nep꞉ w꞉rahohiy꞉hiya koai numwaasi p꞉risihiya is꞉hiya is꞉hiyaap꞉ nandapa maahoaipat꞉ t꞉h꞉w꞉ Autaahaat꞉hoai waamaindumap꞉ d꞉pumun꞉w꞉ nunyohiy꞉hiyaam꞉ m꞉t꞉ho awais꞉ho Kaiyapaasihom꞉ aŋ꞉p꞉p꞉h꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa kat꞉wunjohiy꞉hiyaun꞉ am꞉ gw꞉nyaahiya j꞉hiya m꞉t꞉hiyaun꞉ ahoyan꞉w꞉ bimauh꞉hap꞉h꞉ nuw꞉ noaipawaayopo. 58 Saiw꞉ Jisaasihoai w꞉rap꞉ numwaasi niyauh꞉ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipot꞉ b꞉pi not꞉ Kaiyapaasihom꞉ masaataatam꞉ onepataap꞉h꞉ noaipataise. Noaipat꞉ Jisaasihoai napit꞉w꞉sopo tat꞉ iwinjaitand꞉ nandaat꞉ m꞉hat꞉h꞉ Kaiyapaasihom꞉ aŋ*aa*ŋ꞉ iwinjatohiy꞉hiyaisat꞉ maas꞉ bindataise.

59 Aih꞉ p꞉risihiya is꞉hiya is꞉hiyaap꞉ nandapa maahoaipat꞉ t꞉h꞉w꞉ Autaahaat꞉hoai waamaindumap꞉ d꞉pumun꞉w꞉ nunyohiy꞉hiyaam꞉ m꞉t꞉hiyaun꞉ am꞉ usa gw꞉nyaahiya j꞉hiyaun꞉ am꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa kat꞉wunjohiy꞉hiyaun꞉ nahatiya p꞉w꞉ha jaiw꞉t꞉haiwa Jisaasihop꞉ is꞉hiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaih꞉ sohoai tiw꞉taat꞉w꞉handap꞉ mmon꞉w꞉ p꞉h꞉t꞉w꞉ daawaayopo. 60 Saiw꞉ daap꞉ is꞉hiya taahiy꞉hiyai numwaahauh꞉ nap꞉w꞉ Jisaasihop꞉ ko siyahoe t꞉w꞉ jaip꞉t꞉w꞉ katauh꞉hand꞉ kand꞉ p꞉w꞉ha kom꞉het꞉ nep꞉ yawutaitaat꞉w꞉ha kiya w꞉nd꞉ mon꞉hopo. Mon꞉hauh꞉ ipotaataat꞉n꞉h꞉ utaahur꞉ wur꞉ Jisaasiho j꞉h꞉ p꞉w꞉ha wa katih꞉ at꞉wim꞉hur꞉ namm꞉ p꞉w꞉ha is꞉hiyaam꞉ nd꞉het꞉ ausaamaise. 61 Namm꞉ ausaamaam꞉ kur꞉ is꞉hiya p꞉w꞉ha atiw꞉

nepɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyai asɨretɨ saundamaase. “Kɨmo utaamo jɨhɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ atɨwisonɨhɨ satise, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nga nupwɨsasɨtɨ nopɨsasɨtɨmatɨ amɨ jahɨra asisɨha mairɨmetɨ netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito,’ tahore,” undɨmɨ kaundamaase.

62 Kurɨ saundihɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Pɨwɨha kɨma utaamurɨ kinyapɨ ko satise tɨmɨ katisɨmaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 63 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho apɨhɨmandaise. Apɨhɨmaatihɨ namatɨ utaaho awaisɨho nunjesɨho Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho asoho akɨtɨho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpata amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ gi kɨnyɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sanahaahonɨne ndɨtaapɨ nahɨsenataayonɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate? Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?” undataase.

64 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka katingaare. Nɨnɨ sɨkonɨne. Sɨkonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, wanɨ naaŋ*a*tɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohurɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨngi naninyonɨhɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjapɨ mmondaapo. Aindɨ ipotɨ jahɨra isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjaitaapo,” undataase. 65 Jisaasiho saundihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisɨhaapɨ satatɨ, “ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ nɨngi aponyise,” undatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ napwɨratɨ sandaase. “Utaaho kɨmo, ‘nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne,’ ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Satatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ aimɨ kɨma nyahɨ atisɨhaayonɨ napaapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe? 66 Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha naasaahɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho pɨwa komɨ katisaapɨ napone?” undawaatopo.

67 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwisapupwɨ namaasapɨ tipɨ asanapatɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ turɨwipɨ tiwawaayopo. 68 Sawiwɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ saiwa ndɨ kiyatɨ tɨhuse tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi nahɨsonɨhɨ nyangi ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:66-72; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Jisaasihoai mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ sawɨsauhɨ Pitaaho yamaapɨ ipaahaapɨ isɨhiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ

asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ waatɨ nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonatosatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ gisangi utaamoŋɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoaisapɨ maasɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gɨsotɨhoŋe,” undataase. 70 Saundihɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨ konɨne mundatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ noaasatɨ saundataase. “Utaaso pɨwa kɨnyɨ katingo soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ katapaase,” undataase. 71 Saundamapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhaapɨ yayatɨ dosi nawɨsaitatɨ notɨ onepatamɨ maasomwaaŋeteɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kɨmo Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjahonɨhoe,” undataase. 72 Saundihɨ Pitaaho, “Ye, kɨmɨ konɨne,” mundatɨ daahɨ jahɨra noaasatɨ komɨha saundataase. “Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undataase. 73 Saundatosatɨ bitosɨhɨ kapɨhata masɨwonjɨ sanaihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya bitotawaahiya napɨwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akɨtɨsɨ uto nyahɨ gi aimɨ gɨsohonɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmoho kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undawaatopo. 74 Aiwɨ saundɨwɨ mwɨtetauhɨ Pitaaho yayatɨ nuwinatɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ katatɨ sandaase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katohɨma akaaha kamaatisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naaŋatɨ yaasahandɨ nanɨmɨto. Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaso so Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undatɨ isɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gandaase. 75 Aihɨ ketɨ Pitaaho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha jɨhɨ koai tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha sura gwɨnyaasɨha kɨmaare: “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya gi kɨnyɨ komɨhoŋe hɨsaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai saundɨpɨ, ‘Owe, nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,” undisɨha gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho tundihɨ onepatamɨ mɨhapaahɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ngotɨ maipiyamataise.

27

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 15:1; Rukɨho 23:1-2; Jonɨho 18:28-32)

1 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nahatiya amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya pɨwɨha apatindɨtɨhɨ kanɨwɨ sanɨhohɨha Jisaasiho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ sandapɨ ko napwɨto nɨwɨ aimɨ kanɨhohɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ Jisaasiho gaasɨ napwɨto nɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ andɨtipɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. 2 Sanɨwɨ tɨmanɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda wɨsasawɨ numwaasi Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhomɨ utaaho wo kiyapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pairotɨhoenda nowaayopo. Gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatosatɨ

awaisawɨhiyai aaye undatɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtandɨ sandɨ Pairotɨhoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Wɨratatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Aposerɨhiya 1:18-19)

3 Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasauhɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaatɨ numwisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai ipotɨwausesɨhɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyono tatɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwiɦɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ siriwaaho Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨ nunyotɨho jahɨra nesi notɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaisunɨ nunyataise. 4 Nesi notɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai ko saundataase, “Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨ Jisaasiho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamahonɨhɨ sohoai sahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ aimɨ wɨsasauhɨ samɨ nawɨho jahɨra kɨmo nasesi nasonɨ nepɨse,” undatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho jahɨra nunyataise. Saundatɨ numwihɨ kiyaamɨha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai kawingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhandisɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ bitose,” undawaatopo. 5 Saundauhɨ Judaasiho nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yotamapɨ notɨ wɨratamataise.

6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nawɨho Judaasiho tɨmasɨho nepɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo nawɨmo itapɨpa tiwaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ nuhaitɨhaawɨ nunyaahosɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa itɨhɨtɨhapa ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaitɨhaawo,” nnawaatopo. 7 Sanɨwɨ pɨwɨha naasaahɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi nawɨho ko nepɨ koraahɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya kaanɨhapɨhiya napwisaihɨhiyai kata yamwaitaatɨwɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ yapitɨ sisɨwaahaipatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ isɨhiya nopɨ jɨhura onɨha yapɨpatɨ kaimbɨwɨhatɨ nehɨ ahotihɨhatɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo. 8 Saiwɨ nawɨho itapɨpa tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ nunyawɨhora namapɨ satɨ yapitɨ nunyawɨ nepɨhatɨtihɨ isɨhiya satɨ yapiti Jɨtɨpataapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi satɨwɨ katɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. 9 Iyataatɨ sandɨ jɨhura utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaaho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katɨsɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya kopɨ nusepaasɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ aaye tohɨho kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ newaayopo. 10 Nepɨ nawɨho kora kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ onɨha kiyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ sisɨwaahaipatɨ nopɨ namasawɨ onɨha kaiwɨ tɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nunyawɨ newaayopo nɨngi Awaisɨho nunyapɨ nepe dindɨhandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13* ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Pɨwɨha Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 15:2-5; Rukɨho 23:3-5; Jonɨho 18:33-38)

11 Aihɨ komɨ tiworisa numwaasi niyauhɨ notɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ

bitosɨhɨ Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjatingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pairotɨhoai saundataase. “Ye, kɨnyɨ sa ka tɨtɨhɨ katapaase,” undataase. 12 Iyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa Jisaasihomɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaapɨ Pairotɨhoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ainahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨha ko wɨndɨ kamaatɨtandɨ kamaatise. 13 Ko siyatɨ kopɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyɨmetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtaapɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 14 Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi wɨndɨ kamundise. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasiho Napwɨto Tindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 15:6-15; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:38–19:16)

15 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyapundatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahiyai tiwatɨ netɨ nopɨsasamatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai waatɨho asisɨha numwaasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweteɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyamɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ maipɨhiyai gamanɨho netɨ napusawɨhiyaamɨ woai nupusoaase undaatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kaundonɨhoai Pairotɨho nyamɨ kiyapɨho nuwausoaasahore. 16 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maatɨmaatisatɨ ikonatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nopɨsasaho amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ siyahoe tɨwɨ usowɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasihoai nepɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataise. 17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Pairotɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ masaataatɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨhura Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨ wo maahoaisɨnɨhɨ nutusoaasɨtandɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kɨraisihoro tohɨhoro?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 18 Sandɨ apaapɨ kiyai nunjenataamaaise amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahɨhosɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ biyatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tɨwɨ usohauhɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai maaritɨwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai apowihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. 19 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ kiyaamɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨhaapɨ taatɨ jatihɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Pairotɨhopɨ pɨwɨha wa nusoaasataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ utaaso so apɨpaahɨ aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoaisɨ wapa kamaawimbɨ owetane. Sandɨ gi nɨnɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, amɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ bousetɨmetɨ kopɨ yapepatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yainyahandɨ jataatɨhɨto. Isɨ uta soaisɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaawimbɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ nepɨ nasɨhasɨne,” undatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasihɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ amɨ sandapimaawɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

20 Aih‡ Pairot‡ho kiyaam‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha koai kaund‡taat‡w‡ jatataat‡ kom‡ apwaataat‡ p‡w‡ha nusoaasis‡ha biyat‡ mmonat‡ gw‡nyaataise. Ko taat‡ saih‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho maahoaipa t‡h‡w‡ waamaindumap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiya is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hiyai n‡wusepaipap‡ saundawaatopo. “Sah‡ Pairot‡hoai saund‡w‡se. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoaasap‡ Jisaasiho daah‡ napone,’ und‡w‡se,” undawaatopo. 21 Aih‡ Pairot‡ho kiyai bapiyat‡ j‡haat‡ saundat‡ nunjenataise. “Utaamur‡ k‡muram‡ maahoais‡n‡h‡ nutusoaas‡tand‡ sah‡ maar‡ho gw‡nyaawaayopo?” undat‡ nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiya aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡ bitomb‡w‡hiyaas‡ kaahaat‡w‡ koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoaase,” undawaatopo. 22 Saundauh‡ Pairot‡ho kiyai kom‡ha saundat‡ nunjenataise. “Kiyonaah‡ Jisaasiho Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hoe toh‡hoai n‡n‡ napit‡witandono?” undat‡ nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nausaap‡ kaahaat‡w‡ Pairot‡hoai saundawaatopo. “Ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nep‡ tip‡mandaap‡ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. 23 Saund‡w‡ kaahaatauh‡ am‡ Pairot‡ho kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “K‡mo utaamo maip‡hapa maat‡maat‡h‡r‡ napind‡n‡h‡ kaisono?” undat‡ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nor‡pat‡w‡ kaahaat‡w‡ koai saundawaatopo. “Ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ sohoai nep‡ tip‡mandaap‡ timmape,” und‡w‡ kaahaatawaatopo.

24 Is‡hiya saiw‡ kaahaat‡w‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaawisauh‡ Pairot‡ho mmonataat‡ wiwa maat‡mat‡h‡r‡ noaipat‡ is‡hiya nep‡ tunn‡w‡ nop‡sas‡ndaawo tat‡ gw‡nyaataise. Siyat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ namat‡ ko is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ ot‡haat‡ waapoho net‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ bausataise. Bausat‡ kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo k‡moai sah‡ sohoai tipe t‡w‡ kaahaatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ tiwisaih‡ napotaataah‡ sand‡ nis‡hand‡maahe. Owetise. K‡mo utaamoai sah‡ tiwawaawaah‡ sawanaatam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handa kiyawaayopo sat‡t‡ nasisat‡ nis‡ ikw‡r‡ k‡m‡r‡ sah‡ ninjahauh‡ sam‡ nd‡het‡ bausataayo. Is‡ sah‡ utaamo k‡moai tiwawaawaah‡ neh‡ sawanaatam‡handе. Sawanaatam‡handis‡ sah‡ p‡w‡ha naitaapo,” undat‡ Pairot‡ho kom‡ ikw‡r‡ bausataise. 25 Pairot‡ho kiyai saundih‡ kiya is‡ w‡r‡sand‡hiya nahatiya koai wihoaaŋ‡ha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaat‡ kom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ newaat‡ nuhaahoh‡t‡handap‡ gaas‡ Autaahaat‡ho naaŋɑt‡ yaasahand‡ nyangisun‡ nyam‡ manyinya asoya asisa ipot‡ ipot‡hiyai nanyam‡to,” undawaatopo. 26 Aih‡ Pairot‡ho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasih‡ naih‡ Jisaasihoai net‡ kom‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡hemat‡ saundataase. “Koai w‡r‡h‡ra nep‡ yupwap‡ nupw‡ numwaasi nuw‡ tip‡mandaap‡ tip‡se,” undataase. Saundih‡ kiya w‡r‡h‡r‡ otasaahep‡ ain‡h‡r‡ dawipatamatiyah‡r‡ nainaametah‡ra Jisaasihoai nep‡ yupwap‡ nuwawaayopo. Yupwap‡ nuposaw‡ numwaasi nowaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Tunn‡w‡ Yahw‡nohiy‡hiya Jisaasihoai Maat‡maat‡wiw‡ Sis‡p‡hundoh‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 15:16-20; Jon‡ho 19:2-3)

27 Aih‡ Pairot‡hom‡ is‡hiya tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya Jisaasihoai
numwaasi nuw‡ awais‡ho Pairot‡hom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ masaataat‡ sasaahoya
usa bimoh‡p‡p‡h‡ noaipawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya nahatiyai
gaat‡w‡ numwaahauh‡ kiyaisaw‡ maaw‡ Jisaasihom‡hin‡ nap‡w‡
ahoyanawaayopo. 28 Ahoyan‡w‡ Jisaasihom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ niyos‡r‡h‡r‡
nes‡pamap‡ kiya apot‡h‡r‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiya
kiŋ‡hiyaah‡h‡ niyohoh‡r‡h‡r‡ nep‡ Jisaasihoai n‡wusoaitaat‡w‡hapa
newaayopo. 29 Aiw‡ kiya kaar‡ha k‡s‡h‡sumb‡pa niyap‡ jaipaiw‡
nam‡han‡w‡ tingaat‡ha awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiya kiŋ‡hiyaah‡h‡
nipaatoh‡ha kaiw‡ Jisaasihoai kom‡ m‡t‡hoaas‡n‡ n‡wipaap‡
am‡ ir‡h‡r‡ awaisaw‡hiya gaman‡hiya kiŋ‡hiyaam‡ wat‡p‡hand‡
nunjah‡r‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ gaah‡ret‡ is‡pusosawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiya
kom‡ utatotot‡ atot‡p‡wesaw‡ ko kiyaam‡ ip‡paatih‡handaamataiw‡
maat‡maat‡wiw‡ sis‡p‡hundawaayopo. Sawiw‡ koai saundawaatopo,
“S‡koŋe. S‡koŋ‡ Judaahiyai koŋ‡n‡h‡ kiŋ‡hoŋimat‡p‡ winjat‡m‡
numwe!” und‡w‡ maat‡maatund‡w‡ sis‡p‡hundawaatopo. 30 Saund‡w‡
maat‡maatund‡w‡ sis‡p‡hund‡w‡ Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupw‡ am‡
ir‡h‡r‡ kiya is‡pusosoh‡r‡h‡r‡ nep‡ k‡raah‡ kom‡ m‡t‡haat‡h‡ jinj‡haat‡
tiwawaayopo. 31 Kiya koai saiwa sawiw‡ owemaposaw‡ apot‡h‡r‡
is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya is‡hiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya niyohoh‡r‡h‡r‡
Jisaasihoai nep‡ maat‡maat‡wiw‡ n‡w‡sohoh‡r‡h‡r‡ nes‡pap‡
sawahom‡h‡r‡ nep‡ n‡w‡soposawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiya ip‡ t‡t‡h‡
ataw‡hatet‡ tip‡mandaap‡ sohoai tiw‡taat‡w‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi
nowaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihoai Ip‡ T‡t‡h‡ Ataw‡hatet‡ Tip‡mandaap‡ Sohoai Tiwoh‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 15:21-32; Luk‡ho 23:26-43; Jon‡ho 19:17-27)

32 Saiw‡ aunah‡pat‡ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taaw‡ daih‡ra
nowaaw‡ utaaho wo aunah‡pat‡ Sairinihandaahap‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡
Saimon‡hoaisaw‡ nutanawaayopo. Nutan‡w‡ koai Jisaasihom‡ ip‡
t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hat‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya neh‡ sawanaunyaap‡
tar‡wund‡w‡ nep‡ t‡pw‡t‡wusosauh‡ ko tur‡pw‡tataise. 33 Aiw‡
Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuw‡ aunah‡patam‡ naw‡sap‡ ipaahaap‡
wap‡h‡ amb‡pat‡ Gor‡kataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataat‡ sat‡
ambit‡ Gor‡kataahando toh‡t‡nd‡ tanyaaha itap‡paam‡ m‡t‡hom‡
and‡tatamatetahap‡ho tawaatopo. 34 Sap‡h‡ noaipap‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡
yat‡h‡ yaawon‡h‡ tip‡mandaitaat‡w‡ Jisaasihoai waapoho wain‡hand‡
waapoho wat‡p‡ho ik‡r‡hoaisaw‡ t‡maamaip‡ nuhaap‡ k‡s‡h‡siw‡
nandot‡w‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh‡
net‡ nanat‡ mmonata ikonat‡ nur‡t‡mas‡h‡ am‡ ko w‡nd‡ namainje.
35 Aih‡ sap‡h‡ Gor‡kataahanda Jisaasihoai ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡
tip‡mandaahauh‡ napw‡tand‡ nimandataise. Tip‡mandaaposaw‡
tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya Jisaasihom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ w‡r‡ tip‡tapaap‡
newaaw‡ w‡r‡ nahatoh‡r‡tih‡ namap‡ k‡r‡ diyaamaho nese t‡w‡ ip‡pa
wapa isawaayopo. Isawaaw‡ apot‡h‡r‡ nahatoh‡r‡ kiyaam‡ wo netaise.
36 Saiw‡ ip‡pa is‡w‡ Jisaasihom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ neposaw‡ kiya kap‡h‡ daah‡
bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa kom‡ nais‡hiya tinjaap‡ numwaitaawo
t‡w‡ jaaw‡ bitotawaayopo. 37 Aiw‡ Jisaasihom‡ m‡t‡hom‡ autaah‡
ipatet‡ kom‡ tiworisa p‡w‡ha kaap‡ napone toh‡ha ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡

j+pat+paiw+ tip+mandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ sa p+wa sat+w+ j+pat+piyawaayopo.

K+mo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatis+ho Kiŋ+ho Awais+hore, t+w+ j+pat+paiw+ tip+mandaaposawaayopo.

38 Aih+ utaahur+ wur+ maat+maatim+ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisaw+ maaw+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hat+ yat+wet+ woai gaah+raihoaaŋ+ am+ woai konaamohihoaaŋ+ tip+mandaahauh+ napw+taat+m+ nimandamaise.

39 Is+hiyaam+ daih+ra det+ saiw+ tip+mandaaposauh+ is+hiya daiw+ nuw+ nap+w+yawaahiya iwinjawaaw+ Jisaasiho ipatet+ tip+mandandih+ kiyaam+ m+t+ho tunniw+ ikw+wiw+ p+w+ha maip+haiwa kaund+w+ sis+p+hundawaayopo. 40 Sis+p+hund+w+ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto k+ny+ sat+p+hoŋ+s+ Autaahaat+hom+ aŋ+ awaind+hand+ n+n+ otinjaat+ napapat+ nupw+sas+t+ am+ asis+ha mair+ ma saniyon+h+ jah+ra net+ m+hond+ aŋ+mat+to ting+hoŋ+ s+koŋo. K+ny+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoŋ+tapaapaah+ immat+ nemap+ namaapop+ asohoŋimate,” undawaatopo.

41 S+r+ k+ret+ naasaipit+ kawiw+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiyaun+ kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ am+ gw+nyaahiya j+hiyaun+ Jisaasihoai nep+ nusop+sas+w+ m+maip+wiw+ sis+p+hundawaayopo. 42 Kiya sawiw+ Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo, “K+mo utamo is+hiya usais+ t+t+hemwahos+ am+ kat+ kiyat+ sawaho w+nd+ t+t+hematat+ ipatetap+ namoaat+pase. Iyat+ ko Is+raher+hiyai Iwinjatis+ho Awais+ho s+kos+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hat+ nemap+ noaat+pane. Noaat+pahon+h+ nyah+ mmonaat+ ak+t+ koso taat+ kop+ g+wunyaitaano. 43 Iyat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hop+ biyat+ g+wunyaat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahon+ne tahore. Satahos+ wan+ Autaahaat+ho koais+ maar+ho nunyataat+ nasat+ koai tinjauset+ numwaaso taat+ nyah+ iwinjait+haawo,” n+w+ kiya Jisaasihop+ sis+p+h+tawaatopo. 44 Iyauh+ am+ utaahur+ maat+maat+h+r+ ikopaap+ nep+ tip+mandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipit+ kat+ kawim+ sis+p+hundamaase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Maar+ho Nusoaasat+ Napwind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 15:33-41; Ruk+ho 23:44-49; Jon+ho 19:28-30)

45 Aih+ ip+ho saniyat+ ot+has+n+tat+ s+wipat+ auh+raap+h+ it+punohuraatih+ kap+h+ yap+pat+ nahatep+ gaamat+ neh+ n+wip+hand+ ip+ho as+hataise. Siyat+ as+hat+m+ not+ ip+ho s+wipat+ jap+h+ saas+nataise. 46 Iyat+ sura ip+ho m+hep+ yaataatisuraatih+ Jisaasiho nehotat+ kaahaata sandaase. “*Eri Eri rama sapak+tani?*” tat+ kaam+ tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nis+ Autaahaat+hoŋe k+ny+ n+ngi napindap+ ap+paah+ nan+mamahise?” tat+ kom+ Sap+ho Autaahaat+hop+ kaahandaase.

47 Satih+ is+hiya usa sap+h+ bitotawaahiya koai at+wisawaaw+ satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahop+ gandaase nasat+ tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. 48 San+w+ kiyaam+ wo atisamap+ nih+ti not+ w+nd+ yut+p+hand+ waapoho is+wat+tand+hand+ net+ waapoho wain+hand+ biyat+ j+maayahand+ t+mandaat+ not+ ir+h+r+ asat+pateti ningah+wat+ nesi niyat+ Jisaasiho nandotat+ kom+ maahomwaaŋ+ ah+wisat+ nunyataise. 49 Wo Jisaasihoai sawih+ am+ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahop+ gandaas+ koai Eraijaaho nasat+ tinjauset+ numwaaso taat+ iwinjait+haawo,”

tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo. 50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahaatatɨ sawahomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ numwaasɨhɨ napomataise. 51 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho maarɨho nusoaasisururaanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɟɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nimandirɨhɨrɨ otɨhutaatɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ napwɨrɨnɨmɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ notɨ yatɨwɨndaise. Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ ahoainatɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ amɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa nutatɨ nawatataise. 52 Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaasɨha ipwɨrɨndɨwatɨ nutatɨ nuwatɨ japwainjɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiya jahɨra taahiyɨhiya nepawaayopo. 53 Aiwɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepasɨhura kiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi aunahɨpɨ Awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ nisɨhate tatɨ maaritimbɨpɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Niyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

54 Yapɨpatɨ siyatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho tɨhaapundisɨhounɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya koaisawɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kɨmo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

55 Iyataatɨ asɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ tɨhɨngwaasɨwiwɨhiya koai Garirihandaahapɨ nuwipinjai napɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa mmonɨwɨ japepinjawaayopo. 56 Aiwɨ siya asɨyaamɨhatɨhapɨ winyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sinyaare: Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ Maariyaahaatɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Josepiyaamɨ sanaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahuramɨ sanaatɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

57 Aihɨ ipɨho sangɨ nipatatɨ asɨhatahuraatihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho kapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ so aunahɨpatɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyahore. 58 Iyatɨ ko Pairotɨhoenda notɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjenataise. Netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjesɨhɨ Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepumwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase. 59 Kaundihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepunyauhɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨraapɨhɨ mmataise. 60 Mmatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wanɨ asɨpatɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayawɨhatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ koai nawɨhetɨ nisatoaapatɨ yamwaahatopɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi notɨ wiwatɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ wiwatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaanɟɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha awaisɨha nawapwaaho netɨ nisapuwatɨ napuwatosamɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise. 61 Aihɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatunɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ sapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨ akosaamɨ wihɨnɨ mandosamɨ bindamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ Jaawɨ Timohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

62 Aih+ bowih+ Judaahiyaanam+ asis+ha awais+ha Sapaat+handet+
p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai
waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihiya
nap+w+ pairot+hoai iwinjawaayopo. 63 Iwinjap+ Jisaasihop+ koai
saundawaatopo. “Awais+hoŋe, uta jaip+mundis+ho sang+ napot+
asoho bindataahura p+w+ha wa ko katis+haap+ nyah+ gw+nyaahaaw+ gi
kaap+ kah+tisaih+ k+ny+ wapa kaitaap+ nah+send+haaw+ nasahaayo.
Iyataat+ uta jaip+mw+ndis+ho p+w+ha sat+m+hore. ‘Asis+ha mair+
ma saniyon+hura jah+ra n+n+ an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaito,’ tat+
kat+m+hore. 64 Sat+m+hos+ wiwa kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaiw+ mmow+ nep+
nuwipinjohiy+hiya noaat+w+ apatind+t+h+ nap+w+ kom+ amb+pat+
ikon+w+ neposaw+ is+hiyai wiwa kiya sat+w+, “Ko an+mwaah+patomb+
aim+ nepase,” und+w+ jaipund+taapo. Saundisaih+ jaip+pa k+mba
ipot+hapa j+hapai nusatip+haat+ awaimb+paat+taise. Iyataat+ sand+
nyah+ gi apaap+maah+to k+mba jaip+mba nep+ atiw+ gw+nyaap+ is+hiya
taahiy+hiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepih+r+tauh+handap+to. Is+ sandap+
k+ny+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundisam+h+ kiya Jisaasihom+
an+mwaah+patet+ asis+ha mair+ ma sanot+ owetan+hap+ jaaw+ bitoaito.
Jaaw+ bitosaih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya kom+ amb+pat+ w+nd+ nap+w+
ikomando,” und+w+ Pairot+hoai kaundawaatopo. 65 Saundauh+
Pairot+ho kiyai kom+ha saundataase, “Gaas+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya
usai numwaasi nuw+ an+mwaah+patam+ maahomwaaŋ+ mipat+ an+tiw+
nep+ napupw+ kaiwosaw+ kiyai ah+wisaih+ jat+w+se,” undataase.
66 Saundih+ kiya nuw+ an+mwaah+pat+ an+tiw+ nep+ napupw+ am+
naw+ha mipatet+ napw+ndis+ha is+hiya usa nupw+ nemaamaito t+w+
it+h+t+w+ as+t+ha napupw+ wapa mipatet+ namasawaayopo is+hiya wapa
wipaisaih+ mmondaat+wo. Aiw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai ah+wisauh+
kap+h+ jaaw+ bitotawaayopo.

28

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho An+mwaah+patomb+ Jah+ra Nepas+t+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 16:1-10; Ruk+ho 24:1-10; Jon+ho 20:1-18)

1 Aih+ Judaahiyaanam+ asis+ha awais+ha Sapaat+hand+*
mmon+hoaasoh+ha aim+ sanot+ owetih+ asis+ha Sandehura taat+
bowataise. Taat+ bowih+ asis+haat+h+ koho koaisam+ apop+pur+
Mariyaaha Mak+taraahandaahap+haat+tih+ am+ Mariyaahaat+
waat+tih+ Jisaasihom+ akos+ha an+mwaah+pat+ mmondaat+m+
nomaise. 2 Aih+ sap+h+ ket+ n+wisaataatap+hand+ wonamaat+
top+taata yap+pat+ ip+pat+pinataise am+ Autaahaat+ho Awais+hom+
enjer+ho it+p+ho yam+hapataat+hap+ ot+p+pat+ho yam+hapat+
namasi maap+ yap+pataap+h+ noaat+pas+ho. Noaat+pat+ naw+ha
nawapwaaho aungwohand+ an+mwaah+patam+ maahomwaaŋ+
mipatet+ napw+ndis+ha nuwat+ net+ nepehaasat+ kaan+h+ naw+sat+
ahiyatosat+ kas+n+ ko bindataise. 3 Iyataat+ kom+ amb+pat+
nd+maahomwaaŋ+ nahato sis+ha k+nap+paamatiya nausaatat+
otiwat+ kaumbwaat+ am+ kom+ apot+h+r+ am+naih+r+ ap+paah+
k+hoep+ taanah+ndaise. 4 Ko Setaho sap+h+ noaipat+ Autaahaat+hom+
wat+p+haiwa saasanot+haiwaisat+ bitos+h+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya

* **28:1:** Sa asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohuraare.

Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya koai usonɨwɨmapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ kwaapanɨmaasapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpurisɨ saundataase. “Amɨ sainjaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Nɨnɨ aimɨ jasohonɨ Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨhopɨ taamɨ daamaise. 6 Kohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ wometɨse. Wometatɨ aimɨ jahɨra asohoematatɨ nepase sawaho jɨhɨ nepaito tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨreto. Koai ahiyauhɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨsɨ wometɨsɨ sainjaahɨ nammɨ baimɨ mmonɨmɨse. 7 Mmonɨmapɨ nehɨ ketɨ nihɨti naimɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Jisaasiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase. Nepasi samɨ jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ mɨho naise. Sapɨhɨ sangi nasamaatɨ ahositandɨ naisɨ sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse,’ undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma sainjaasangi nɨnɨ akaaha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ sainjaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ketɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpuri tarɨwundatɨ natausaasataise.
8 Aihɨ apopɨpurɨ kapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tarɨwaimɨ namasi yayamaahandɨ amɨ kapuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨmɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Jisaasiho nepasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naupwasi niyamaise. 9 Taamɨ naupwasi naihɨ nɨwisaataatapɨ akohɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ kapurisatɨ nutana iwinjatɨ saundataase. “Maimbure asisɨhaatɨhe,” undataase. Saundihɨ nammɨ tɨmahiyamɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ iwipɨ maaritɨmɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumamaise. 10 Sawihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Yamaimɨ naimɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Garirihanda nɨngi nisonda naitaanɨ kapɨhapɨ kiya naita sainjaahɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Noaipasɨhɨ Mmonɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Apopɨpurɨ taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aunahɨpata jahɨra naiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. 12 Saiwaapɨ kaundauhɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha wa kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase,” nyatɨwɨ kanyatohɨtɨhandɨ nesi isɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨto nɨwɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho ikihɨ awaihihɨ nunyawaayopo. 13 Nawɨho awaisɨho nunyawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahɨra nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nasesaihɨ sahɨ satɨtaatɨwe, ‘Nyahɨ nanowaamahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apatɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nehopo tɨtaatɨwe. 14 Amɨ gamanɨhomɨ kiyapɨho Pairotɨho sandapɨ atisataatɨ sangi sasatatɨ sandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namoaitɨhiyaatɨsɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya newaayowo?’ satatɨ nasɨsehonaahɨ nyahɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonaatɨ koai newaatɨ napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihɨ ko sangi wapa kamaasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ

m‡taah‡ g‡munyaitaat‡wo," und‡w‡ at‡patisaw‡ naw‡ho awais‡ho kiyai nunyaw‡ kiyaam‡ maahomwaan‡ nep‡ n‡wisapuwawaayopo. 15 Iyauh‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya namap‡ naw‡ho nep‡ kiyai Judaahiyaanam‡ awaisaw‡hiya sat‡w‡ kat‡w‡se und‡w‡ kaundoh‡waiwa k‡ret‡ nesi is‡hiyai kaundawaatopo. Sat‡w‡ Jisaasihom‡ amb‡pat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya nehopo t‡w‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya p‡w‡ha katoh‡ha Judaahiyaanam‡hat‡h‡ kaan‡h‡ daayat‡ n‡n‡ j‡pat‡piyohur‡mura ahondaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai Noaipat‡ Iwinjatind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 16:14-18; Ruk‡ho 24:36-49; Jon‡ho 20:19-23)

16 Aih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmonaat‡ newaat‡ kiyaat‡ n‡wipinjohiy‡hiyan‡n‡ 11 kiyaat‡ ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ naasoh‡tahiyaan‡n‡ sis‡ho woaas‡n‡ sap‡h‡ naiw‡se nyatat‡ Jisaasiho kanyatis‡hoaas‡n‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihanda niyahaayo. 17 Niyaat‡ sap‡h‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaat‡ maar‡ho yat‡hitaat‡ waat‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ yat‡h‡ t‡mahiyaat‡ koai nyah‡ mep‡ autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaat‡ mep‡ autaahewaum‡haaw‡ nyam‡ usa kiyaam‡ oman‡t‡t‡h‡ sat‡w‡, "Ese k‡mo ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Jisaasiho asohoematat‡ an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ nepas‡hotind‡ho e koai wotind‡ho?" t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho y‡yat‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. 18 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nasat‡ det‡ nyam‡ ot‡haat‡ bitondaat‡ p‡w‡ha wa sanyatataase. "Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nahand‡ kahapaamap‡pa yam‡hapataat‡hun‡ yap‡pataap‡hun‡ ahotimb‡pa is‡hiyai maaw‡ jaat‡ bim‡tand‡ n‡ngi aim‡ naninyataise. Nan‡mih‡ nahataapa nis‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ahotih‡ n‡n‡ iwinjatataayo. 19 Is‡ sangi nis‡ wat‡p‡handa and‡tisaiw‡taan‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nesi yap‡pat‡ nahatewaara gaamap‡ is‡hiya nahatiyenda sah‡ nuw‡se. Nuw‡ is‡hiyai numwaap‡ nep‡ ahoyaw‡ nisap‡ sah‡ ausaap‡ kaund‡w‡ kat‡wunjisaih‡ kiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaap‡ n‡ngis‡ nap‡w‡ nanipinj‡to. Aiw‡ Ap‡homun‡ am‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ Mwaahonisun‡ am‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahomun‡ amb‡pat‡ wat‡p‡handa is‡hiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyai baawusaw‡se. 20 Aiw‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha nahatewa is‡hiyai kat‡wunjaw‡se sat‡t‡ kandisasoh‡waiwa kiya baiw‡ atiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ n‡ngi nap‡w‡ nanipinj‡taat‡w‡ sah‡ baiw‡ kiyai kat‡wunjaw‡se. Siyawaaw‡ k‡mand‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. N‡n‡ sangi and‡t‡sit‡ sangisat‡ kon‡n‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ bitop‡ nund‡ ipot‡hura Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaahon‡huraat‡taise," nyatat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
Maakɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
Kɨmandɨ Maakɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Maakɨho so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owe. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Aposerɨhiya Porɨhomɨ naisoho Banapaasihomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Banapaasiho so Maakɨhomɨ sapɨhoetɨ amɨ saanɨhoetɨhore. Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisatɨ daayainjamapɨ amɨ ipotɨ kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho koai maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ wɨmaawise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ ipotɨ Maakɨho Porɨhopɨ wonya taahonyonya kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya jɨhiya Maakɨhopɨ (Jonɨ Maakɨhopɨ) saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Ipotɨ wura Maakɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ Pitaaho koai pɨwɨha sɨtorihandɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Maakɨho atisatɨ netɨ kɨma komɨ pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Iyataatɨ Maakɨho Jisaasihopɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ kataunjisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayataise ndaase.

Maakɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasɨhaare

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisiho napindɨhandapɨha (1:1-13)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:14–13:37)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napwindɨhandapɨha (14:4-47)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napotatɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨha (16:1-20)

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Rukɨho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kataunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaare. 2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Pɨropetɨho Aisaiyaaho sata katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ namasatɨ noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisɨ Nɨnɨ Nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasisanɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhehɨma daahuwɨtaise.” *Marakaiho 3:1*

3 “Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ utaaho wo bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra tɨtɨhepumapɨ daawupɨse,’ undɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

4 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bindataise. Noaipatɨ bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katisɨhore. Isɨ ko Jonɨho

isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. “Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namamapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Aiwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase. 5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaahauhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.
6 Jonɨho sura maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaatɨ niyohore. Iyatɨ tapaatɨpɨhounɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho yamepatɨ autaahɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore. 7-8 Iyatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nausohaumaamaito. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ waapohora sangi baasusataayonɨ amɨ Jisaasihohɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora baasusonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 3:13-17; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi nasatɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise. 10 Siyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notataaheɨ jata yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyatɨ autaahapɨ pɨrɨruti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨheɨ bindataise. 11 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ maarɨho nahɨnyatɨ amɨ gi maarɨho wɨhiwataatɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Ko Napitaise Tatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

12 Aihɨ sura ketɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata notaise. 13 Siyatɨ notɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho wo sanawihɨ wo nusaipataise. Siyatɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandeɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaso amɨ napitaise tatɨ nunjenataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kohasɨpɨhoaisataahɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ koai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

14 Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨho aimɨ napwinjɨhɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. 15 Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya usɨhiya

asɨhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ waatɨ noaipaitandɨ wanɨ kɨmura akururandaatɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Murɨmurapɨ Jisaasiho Gaatihɨ Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Rukɨho 5:1-11)

16 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho ikihɨ araiho kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaatɨwɨhihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ taamɨ tɨmasɨhɨ kuri usonataise. Saahomɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore. O saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ bimipatɨ araiho noaitaatɨwɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure. 17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sahuraasangi kaindɨsasɨtaanɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse,” undataase. 18 Uta kuri kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ atimɨ ikihɨ araiho nosihihɨ kapɨhɨ ahotihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wonjɨ niyatosatɨ jata Jemɨsihotihɨ saingɨho Jonɨhotihɨ kurɨ kopuhotɨ bindama taamɨ ikihɨ gwɨnɨmɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ winjataise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure. 20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihɨ kurɨ kuramɨ sapɨhoaisunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 4:31-37)

21 Jisaasihotihɨ kingwaasɨtihɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda bimauhɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ* Jisaasiho aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ) isɨhiya ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise. 22 Kataunjihɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ kataunjindɨhandapɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahosɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kataunjataise. 23 Sura utaaho wo komɨhatɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bindata amɨ iwinjatihɨho sandɨ anɨndaatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. 24 “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ kaimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gisonaahiyaane. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napaapɨ napise? Nehɨ nyainjase?” undawaatopo. 25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta saundataase. “Sahɨ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi noaipasi nuwɨse,” undataase. 26 Sata kaundihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaahoai nepɨ waatɨ ahowiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨmɨ noaipasi nowaayopo. 27 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ bɨpi noaipasi niyauhɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawa nahatiya yaiwɨmapɨ maarɨho owesuetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Kɨmandɨ wanɨ napindɨ noaipasɨtɨho? Kɨmomɨ kanyatindɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wipetahandɨ

* **1:21:** Sapaatɨhandɨ sandɨ asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohururaare.

watɨpɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta kaundihɨ bɨpi atɨwiwɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo," tɨwɨ kanawaatopo. 28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma PɨwɨmaPitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-15; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

29 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemwasɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ aŋɨndɨ namasi noaipasi tɨtɨhɨ Saimoniyɨ Endɨruyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisangi maasɨ nomaise. 30 Sura Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanototihɨhuraasɨ kaatapɨ ketɨ apaipɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. 31 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ niya ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaati sisɨha nusoaipasɨtɨhandɨ busoaatɨ owesuendaise. Aihɨ kaatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ kiyaapɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.

Kɨma PɨwɨmaIsɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Kiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:16-17; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

32 Aihɨ kura asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ namaatipatɨ asisɨha napandosɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa bimisawɨhiyaisunɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. 33 Aunahɨpa sataahapɨhiya nahatiya aŋaaŋamɨ maasometɨ masapɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. 34 Isɨhiya timbɨpa kahapa kahapaisawɨhiyai nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho, "itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨ kaahaamaatɨme," undatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwataise.

Kɨma PɨwɨmaJisaasiho Yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ Aunahɨpɨhaiwaara Daayatɨ PɨwɨhaAusaatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 4:42-44)

35 Asisɨhaatɨhɨ bowɨtandɨ asisepasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nanosɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi niyatɨ isɨhiya owetawatɨminɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase. 36 Siyatɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ Saimonɨhounɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. 37 Usonɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, "Isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ maahapɨhe?" tɨwɨ daawaayopo undawaatopo. 38 Undauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ nutɨhaawo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaano," undataase. 39 Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ daayatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa kaiwaapɨhɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ† ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Ausaatɨ kaundatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai netɨ tahamanausoaasatɨ nemwataise.

Kɨma PɨwɨmaUtaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Rukɨho 5:12-16)

† **1:39:** Amɨ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaare.

40 Utaaho wo asaaha pisapɨpaisaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmba nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kinyɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmape?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
41 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwihɨ namatɨ ikwɨrɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. “Kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨmba nehɨmaitandɨ gaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ yaumbwimanɨnɨpɨ gaahoŋɨmɑte,” undataase. 42 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ noaipatɨ gaahondaise. 43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaunda natausaasataise. 44 “Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nehɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ aho nenɨmasɨhe tɨpɨ usaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨme. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ utaaho pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa tɨhisɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipape. Koaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjapɨ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ ko tahane Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrato. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawa komɨ pisapɨpa aimɨ owesuendaise tɨwɨ gisondaatɨwo,” undatɨ natausaasataise. 45 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ notɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ kaundatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandapɨ namatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ namoaipase. Owe. Nehɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinapɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatatɨ Napohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukɨho 5:17-26)

1 Asisɨha aimɨ waiwa sanaihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise. Japɨhɨ napihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nasataise tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. 2 Saiwɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ yamore tɨwɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Isɨhiya aŋɑɑŋɑmɨ detɨ maasomwaaŋɨsangi tisaitɨwɨ sɨsipa yondaise isɨhiya nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetato. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase. 3 Aihɨ isɨhiya murɨmurɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhata bɨwatehoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. 4 Tɨpwinji napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya tisaitataatɨ nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ aŋɨhandamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapɨ mɨhasɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ bitotawa tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨsɨsɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawɨ utaaho gwɨtɨhotɨ kiyatɨ nanototihɨ wɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo. 5 Isɨhiya siya Jisaasihopɨ utaaho watɨpɨhosɨ nga utaamo kɨmoai tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.
6 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ

saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 7 “Kɨmo satindɨmandɨ, ‘Maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,’ tindɨmandɨ napaapɨse? Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ nga maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨniso tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase,” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. 8 Saiwɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho ketɨ usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo? 9 Pɨwaamairɨ kɨmairamɨ maahɨwa nga napaisɨhaatɨtaise? Nɨnɨ utaahoai saundɨtɨ, ‘Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo,’ undɨtandɨhaaro e ‘Kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ dopɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ undɨtandɨhaaro? 10 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ saaho Awaisɨho jɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nasɨsɨtaanɨ jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. 11 “Nɨnɨ gisɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨpɨpa dopɨ bitotapa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe hɨtataato,” undataase. 12 Aihɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai baiwɨ iwinjasauhɨ ko dotɨ nga itɨpɨwatɨ bitonda komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ ketɨ naihɨ usonawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaatɨ Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Rukɨho 5:27-32)

13 Jisaasiho jɨhara durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya iwinjaposawɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. 14 Siyatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ notɨ aŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho bimihɨ usonataise. So Ripaiso Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhore. Isɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undihɨ Ripaiho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Ripaihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ Ripaihoaisatɨ nandapa nanataise. Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya usonɨwɨ namahohɨtɨmatɨmaatihɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. 16 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa taawɨ nanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo Jisaasimo isɨhiya maipɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaisa nandapa napaapɨ nainje?” undawaatopo. 17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ namatɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaayaatɨ gaahiyaanɨne,’ tɨwɨ genanɨhohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

Sɨkatɨma maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ usonɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Onaayohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

18 Aihɨ asisɨha waara Jonɨho* Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ koai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ koai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya napaapɨ onaamaayopo?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.† 19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨho komɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨhiya nandapa wɨndɨ onaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. 20 Amɨ ko apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi naisaihɨ amɨ ko komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sura komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa onaitaapo.

21 "Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhura gwɨndandɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ ahiyatɨ namɨhawatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmwɨndaise. O siyatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ namɨhawatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhɨ napwɨrɨnjonyonji nusatipɨhaatɨ waahɨwatɨ awaindɨ napwɨrɨndaise. 22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwɨtandɨhura wipatɨ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O amɨ wipatɨ siyatɨ pusa aimɨ napuwahatɨ maipɨhata nihonaahɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ jɨmaitaise. O utaaho wo wipatɨ asɨpata waapoho asoho niwataataahɨ wɨndɨ aŋumaawatɨ biyatɨ jɨpiyonɨhɨ nga maarɨho witatɨ nandaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ Awaisɨhore (Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

23 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ osaataatɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa witɨhandɨ kɨpowaayopo. 24 Saiwɨ kɨpwauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨma asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya gi nangipinjawɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Sapaatɨhandetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse timbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nandapa napaapɨ kɨpwopo?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jɨhura Daawitɨho nandapa nandandɨhapa owetihɨ komɨhiyaisa jaumasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato? 26 Siyatɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura jaumasɨhɨ niyatɨ

---

* **2:18:** Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napɨtaise undatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase (Maakɨho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapaapɨ asɨpaitaatɨwɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ namapɨ nehɨ bimaawɨhiyaare.

Abaiyataahoai bɨretɨhandɨ nepo undihɨ amɨ Abaiyataaho nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ numwihɨ ko nanataise. Sura pɨrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihɨhuraare. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya nepɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ Pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaare. Saitaatɨwɨhapaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨtohohiyɨhiyai numwihɨ nanɨhopo," undataase.

27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. "Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandi isɨhiya nepɨ itatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. 28 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandɨ kaindɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨne," undataase.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwɨrɨ Namɨhatatɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ nandaatɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise. 2 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo amɨ uta ikwɨ bɨwatesoai Jisaasiho asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwo. Amɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhemwahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ kaundɨto tɨwo. 3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ dopɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nambɨ bitose," undataase. 4 Saundatosa isɨhiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaitɨhaawo e maipɨhatɨ kaitɨhaawo? Isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e daahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyaatɨ siyɨhiyai tiwaamaitɨhaawo?" undataase. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wa kamundɨwɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ nehɨ jatawaayopo. 5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataatɨ apousataise. Apowindɨmandɨ kiya Sapaatɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ utaahopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisauhɨ usonataate. Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhipɨ mbape," undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise. 6 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonɨwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ketɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ Ahoyanotɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 6:17-19)

7 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya

wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. 8 Isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Itumeyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨhaiwa waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaataihoaaŋɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Taiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. 9 Nasauhɨ Jisaasiho usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ namatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanawaayowɨ nisɨhinɨ waatɨ nasawaawɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ nɨhawɨtaawɨ kopuhotɨ yandɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ bindata pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtaanɨ kopuho wo nepɨ nɨmanɨwɨse amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ maanɨhiwɨto,” undataase. 10 Jɨhɨ isɨhiya usai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhɨ usopɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ amɨ usa timbɨpaisahiya koai numwɨhatɨwɨ uwiwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo. 11 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisangi nuwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ahosauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunya bimisɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” undatɨ kaundataase. 12 Sata itɨpɨho maipɨho kaundihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai, saundataase. “Itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhapaaraŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨme,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Mmonɨwɨ Nepɨ Kaiwɨ Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya Sawana Otɨpɨpatɨ Namɨhanɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasɨtandɨ Netɨ Ahoyatɨ Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Rukɨho 6:12-16)

13 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamana sisɨhoaasɨnɨ bindata komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaapɨ gandaase. Gaatihɨ kiya nuwɨ Koai winjawaayopo. 14 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨtɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ gaata numwaasawɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaare. Isɨ kiyai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ asɨpatɨ satatɨ, “aposerɨhiyaate,” unda ambɨhundataase.* 15 Amɨ ko kiyai itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise. 16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmate: Wo Saimonɨhoe. Amɨ koai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pita unda nusoaasataise. 17 Aihɨ amɨ wurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniye. Surɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure. Amɨ kuri Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Boaanesesihuraahe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Satɨ ambitamɨ tanyaaha “asoaahaamataimɨhuraahe,” undataase. 18 Aihɨ amɨ usa kɨmiyaare: Endɨruho Piripɨho Batɨromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonɨho isɨhiya Jerotɨhiyaamɨhotihɨ, 19 amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhotihɨ siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotɨhura komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmasɨhore.

* **3:14:** Satɨ ambitɨ aposerɨhiyaate undindɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nisonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohɨpatɨ sawanaatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undatɨ ambɨhundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Berɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaundatɨ kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhandɨ owe. 21 Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Ko nandapa wɨndɨ nandandɨhandɨ owetauhɨ,” amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa amɨ sanaatɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atisawaawɨ, “Ko naharisataise,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai numwaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Berɨsepurɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisahore. Iyatɨ Berɨsepurɨho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. 23 Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sɨwipatɨ sɨtorihandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ saundataase, “Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri napitiyatɨ nemaitaise? 24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiya tunnawaawaahɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. 25 Iyataatɨ amɨ wusasɨ nususasɨ sawusasɨ tunnawaawaahɨ tunnɨwɨ natapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ nga bɨmimɨtaapo. 26 Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatatesi sawandɨrɨ tunnataataahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨtaise. Andɨtɨmitatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.

27 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ amɨ utaaho wo topɨtaata nandaatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikona namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ jɨhɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨhoai anɨtisa wɨrɨhɨra wɨsasatɨ ahiyatosataahɨ nga komɨhapa ikona naitaise.

28 “Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaano maipɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise. 29 O amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtawaawaahɨ sandɨ kiya sisɨpɨtotɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemaamahonɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise,” undataase. 30 Jisaasiho sata kaundindɨmandɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisahore tauhɨ kandapunje.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatɨ Saingoya Akɨyɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsaunɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasihopɨ noaipasi nasane tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo. 32 Iyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai otaatemapɨ bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaatɨ kwɨnyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsa kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawa kinyapɨ taawɨ gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

33 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisa diye?” undataase. 34 Saundatosa kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ maasɨ Jisaasiho sawɨhoaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmiya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrise. 35 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiya akɨyɨhiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrisa amɨ nisɨ naatɨ siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Jisaasiho jahɨra namasatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ ko wo kopuhoaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ detɨ aripatamɨhinɨ bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨrainɨ detɨ aripataatɨhɨ bindawaayopo. 2 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwa taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko saundataase. 3 “Atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaitandɨ netɨ isɨsi notaise. 4 Isɨsi notɨ kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa daihɨra tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmɨhaihɨ koho nasatɨ netɨ nanataise. 5 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ autaahɨ yapɨhonya yahonyaahɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ yapɨhonya tiwatɨhaatɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nehɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nutataise. 6 Nutatɨ taatɨ sanaihɨ ipɨho ipɨndaatɨ nawɨhetisɨ tɨhihɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ baahɨ namotaatɨ awaipɨndaise. 7 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipataatɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Aihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ waatɨ nawataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nutisɨhoai netɨ namaasatɨ itaatihɨ gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaayataise. Siyataatɨ kapa nandapa biyatɨ nga nawatɨ amɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Owetise. 8 Aihɨ amɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmɨhaimbɨpa nga nutatɨ nga saniyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ yandɨpɨho akoho ningotaise. Siyatɨ nga nawasɨpɨpaamɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wapa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise.” 9 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho satatosatɨ isɨhiya koai atɨwinjatohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Sandapɨ Kato Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Rukɨho 8:9-10)

10 Ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimihɨ komɨ aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa detɨ komɨhinɨtohiyɨhiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨ kanyating ɨhaamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ noaasandimbɨpa aimɨ netɨ nasisa gisunyaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨhiyaahɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ atisawaayopo. 12 Amɨ sandɨ tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jambɨwɨ wɨndɨ akɨpɨpa mmonɨwɨ namaitaatɨwo.
Aiwɨ kiya atiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ atimbɨwɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesapatɨtando. Amɨ kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ nisenda japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨpane,’ ndɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kandaato,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10* undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨha Nesɨpatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Rukɨho 8:11-15)

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha nepemaitɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ sangi gɨmaasunyainjo? Gɨmaasunyaatonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨwaiwa nahatewa napitiyatɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise? 14 Utaaso isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaaso so siyatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhore. 15 Isapɨpa kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmɨhaihɨ koho netɨ nainjɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yamatosisɨha nemasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanahaare. 16 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ yapɨhonya nehɨ yaataatɨ yahonya ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha ketɨ maaritɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayopo. 17 Nepɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ ka pɨwɨha kiya atiwɨ nehotɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha dahopetɨ gaamatɨ baahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusese. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ka nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨhiya kiyai nepɨ urɨpatitaatɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ tiwauhɨ yaiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha namawaayopo. 18 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtaipataatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha netɨ itaatihɨ wɨndɨ nga gɨmunyana gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo. 19 Siya atiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya mambɨhaiwa kiya baiwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhotɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoyotɨhandɨ amɨ wiwa wiwa nehɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ itaatisataise. Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho nandapa wɨndɨ nimaatatɨ namingose. 20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa yandɨpɨho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ biya nga nuta saniya akɨpɨpa ahotatɨ ningosɨpatamataiwɨhiye. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiye. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Usaamɨhetapɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kaundataase.*

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Norɨhɨrɨ Asatɨpatɨ (Ramɨhandɨ) Tɨpopɨ Yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ Noaasotɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 8:16-18)

21 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatɨ (ramɨhandɨ) tɨpotɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ noaasatɨ ahaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Ko tɨpotɨ

* **4:20:** Pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ numwaawaawaahɨ sandɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningopɨ namoyaawaayopo.

autaahiwatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ ahaitaise. 22 Siyatɨ tɨpotɨ autaahihonɨhɨ wapa nahataapa asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨnɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaapo. 23 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi nga atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse," undataase.

24 Saundatosa amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha wanɨ nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ atisohɨmaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise. 25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Amɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa wɨndɨ waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ namehohiyɨhiyai amɨ nehɨ masɨhonya kiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahonyonya kiyaamɨhetapɨ ko nemaitaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Nawasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

26 Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho yapɨpataatɨhɨ niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhomatiyahande. 27 Tɨwɨhaatosatɨ apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utaaho nanotɨ nepatɨ daaya bindataatɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho ko tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ napitiya nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa ningotɨ ahotise tatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaase. 28 Yapɨpatamɨhandɨsɨ yapɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ waapoho atɨpatɨ numwihɨ isapɨpa nutatɨ nawataise. Iyatɨ yanisa saniyatɨ kwɨtaaya nandawisa nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahondaise. 29 Iyatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa akuraahaihɨ kapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetihɨhura mba niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho namatanaatɨ netɨ kanaata tisatatɨ kɨpotaise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Maasɨtetɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 13:31-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

30 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa amɨ wa saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindata komɨ kaindɨhandapɨ napitiya namɨhanaatɨ katɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai wɨnjatindɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ namɨhana nepemahɨwa katɨtɨhaawe? 31 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa isapɨpaamɨ kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ maasɨtetɨhandamatiyahande. Iyataatɨ maasɨtetɨhandamɨ kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ osaataatɨ yamapɨ tɨwɨhaawaayopo. 32 Tɨwɨhaahauhɨ ko kwɨtaaho nutatɨ nawatɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ wapa ipɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho yamahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ ketɨ gwɨnyana saniya apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨtatɨ amɨ katɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨpiyataise. Amɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ koho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nasatɨ nga katɨhɨ sɨhwihatɨhɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bimɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhana Nepemaahɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 13:34-35)

33 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ
namɨhana nepemaahɨwa isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ
gwɨnyaitɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ kataunjataise. 34 Ko siyatɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha
sɨwipatɨ nepemahɨwa namɨhana kataunjataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
kounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ
bindawaahura kaiwa pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa namɨhana katiwaiwaamɨ
tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ iwinjapwaatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ Awaindɨ Waatɨ Tiwayaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Kɨri Yatɨhite Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Rukɨho 8:22-25)

35 Jisaasiho saiwa pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ sura asisɨha
napandosura koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase.
“Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ kopuhotɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase. 36 Sata
nutɨhaawo undihɨ kiya atiwɨ kopuho Jisaasiho aimɨ bimisɨhotɨ
naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatɨwɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai
namasi Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ kopuho
wiwaisangi maasɨ kiyaisa notaise. 37 Saiwɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ mbɨpa
watɨpɨhapa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ dotaise. Iyatɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoyatɨ
tiwayaasɨhɨ amɨ nausɨha kopuhomɨ bopininɨ tiwayaatɨ naweta
amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nandaatɨ tisaitataise.
38 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho kopuhomɨ ahosɨhopɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ
(kusinɨhandɨ) mɨtaapaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ mɨtaapa nanotondaise. Siyatɨ
nanototihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya owetɨtɨhaahatɨ kendaisɨ waapoho
nanaatɨ nawatisaanɨpanɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyasonɨpɨ gɨnyunyaapaino?”
undawaatopo. 39 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimɨhauhɨ ko nepatɨ
mbɨpaisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhunda saundataase. “Mbɨpaaraŋe
mbɨmwaapɨ bɨpi namɨhaape. Amɨ durɨhɨrangisangi waatɨ tɨmipiyaapɨ
bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ ahomaimbɨ nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho
kaundihɨ mbɨpaunɨ durɨhɨrunɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise. 40 Aihɨ ko
koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napindapɨ
yayopo. Nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahowo?” undataase. 41 Aihɨ
kiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨ sawana
sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨtindɨho amɨ mbɨpa
itɨpɨho itɨpinjɨtɨhanduɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨtɨhanduɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwisatɨ bɨpi ketɨ owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapa Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Bimihɨhapai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Rukɨho 8:26-39)

1 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ saiwɨ durɨhɨrɨ
Garirihandɨ nahaitɨwɨ mɨhihɨnɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ
taunɨhandɨ Geraasahiyaamɨhata noaipawaayopo. 2 Notɨwɨ Jisaasiho
kopuho aimɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ ketɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa
bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosatɨ napihɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso itapɨpa
ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpatɨ nawɨhaatɨhɨ nanotɨ bimainjaho katɨhɨ
nasisoaarɨ bisotimbɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. 3 So
utaaso itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho nahateweteɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ
jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ nanotɨ bisondaahore. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisangi ipipatɨ
gwɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapaaraahisangi wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ wɨmisasawɨhore.

4 Isɨhiya ipipatɨ gwɨhɨra anɨtiwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyauhisangi nehɨ bɨpi nainjaatɨ ahiyamɨ nahateweteɨ konɨhɨ notoaatihɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ kaimbɨwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhore. 5 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ jomaahɨpatɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nanda noaipa sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ gaamatɨ konyahata nawɨhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.

6 Isɨ ko jata Jisaasiho kaanɨhɨ wonjɨ taatɨ napihɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ detɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataise. 7 Atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho nahatewai ipatisamatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨndɨ waatɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninye,” undataase. 8 Itɨpɨho maipɨho sata kaundindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho amɨ aimɨ saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋe, utaamo kɨmoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨse. 9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, “Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ Taahɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Taahɨhonɨne hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨhɨto,” undataase. 10 Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawiyonɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaasɨtainɨ, owe,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ maasapɨho taahɨho sisɨhonjamɨhinɨ detɨ bitotawaayopo. 12 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, nyahɨ nowa kɨmaiwa maasapɨmaiwaamɨheteɨ nandaitaanɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo. 13 Satɨwɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma kaundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho, “gaasɨ nuwɨ maasapɨho soetɨ nandaapɨse,” undataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nuwɨ maasapɨhoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ maasapɨho so taahɨho ambɨpatɨ owehandisɨ 2,000 kiyaho nahato mɨhetapɨ ŋuhɨti notɨ mɨhopɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahandɨ witamataise. Siyatɨ nahato 2,000 kiyaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ nahato konɨhɨ napomataise.

14 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ ŋuhɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ŋuhɨti nasawaayopo. 15 Kiya ŋuhɨti napɨwɨ mmonawa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ konyahɨta naharisa daayatoaatisɨho naharindɨhandɨ owetatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ iwinjapwaatihɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utɨ apotina nanɨhiya bimihɨ napɨwɨ usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwɨ usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaayopo. 16 Aihɨ kiya utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ maasapɨho nahato durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ napwindɨhandunɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. 17 Aihɨ kiya saiwa atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihoai kiya namasawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ numwe,” undawaatopo.

18 Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ nutandɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho Jisaasihoai nunje-

natɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nde?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 19 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ namutaise. Owe. Isɨ nehɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhiya nahatiyai Awaisɨho gisɨ gɨtatamanɨtandɨ maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kinyɨhetapɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undataase. 20 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Dekaporisihandɨ Ikwɨmaitɨmohata noaipataise. Sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ko satatɨ, “Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nisɨhetɨ bimimbɨpa nenɨmasɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ wanɨ gaahonɨne,” undatɨ komɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jairaasihomɨ Metɨhaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Amɨ Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Komɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Iwisɨhɨ Kaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukɨho 8:40-56)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ kopuho nesi Garirihɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahaita mɨhihɨnɨ notataise. Notatɨ durɨhɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya koai iwinjaposawɨ taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo. 22 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ jatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ notɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya ahondaise. Tɨmahiyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ ko atotɨpɨwesataise. 23 Tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ ahondaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nisɨ maasɨhaama metɨhaatɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨsɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ kaati ahɨwitaapɨ namme. Ahɨwisamɨhɨ kaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ nga bimɨtando,” undataase. 24 Sata Jairaasiho kaundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ nunjesɨha atɨwisatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Siyatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ nowaayopo. 25 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 12 kiyahaiwetɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise. 26 Saatɨ apopaatɨ dokɨtaahiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya kaati yaawɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ nenjɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ kiyai nunyainjɨhaate. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ gaamausetatɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaate. 27 Siyatɨ jɨtɨmatɨ ketinjɨhaatisɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataatɨ koenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ dawaataatɨ notaatɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ nipata niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwataise. 28 Kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ numwɨhatindɨmandɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ amɨ iwisanɨhisangi nisɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaasohɨtɨhandɨ nga owetɨtaise,” tatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe. 29 Siyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetatɨ jɨtɨpa dɨhɨwatɨ niyaipasɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahaanɨne tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. 30 Siyatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ apopaatamɨhetɨ naihɨ mmotɨnata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaatɨndɨ ndɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nise,” tatɨ nasenataise. 31 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isɨmiya metatɨ

kinyɨhinɨ napɨwɨ nangɨmatɨwɨ mɨpanɨndisaatɨmaatɨ nasenɨpɨ ndɨ nanɨmɨhatatɨ nise tɨpɨ namaasenɨme," undawaatopo. 32 Satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ wiwatɨ numwɨhatindɨhandɨ nde tatɨ usondandɨ nepemainana mɨhinɨ mɨhinɨ jataise. 33 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ owetihɨ mmotɨnata aungwohandɨ yayatɨ itipɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata kaatamɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisura dɨhɨwatɨ nipiyaipasɨtɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ koai kaundataase. 34 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. "Maasɨhaamo nisapɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, 'Koai nɨnɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ wisanaahɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ nga owenetɨtaise,' tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmapoaatingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owendaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhita napaisatɨtonɨhɨ numwe," undataase.

35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaati taatɨ kaundihɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha isɨsi noaipapɨ Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ napaapɨ nehɨhandɨ kataunjisɨhoai pohɨrundɨpɨ kaundise?" undawaatopo. 36 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise. Nehɨ metɨhaatamɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Owe. Nisapɨ ko nga nisɨ metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ nehɨ gɨnunyaape," undataase. 37 Aihɨ taahiyɨhiya nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nanipinjai namaapɨwɨse," undataase. Saundatosatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ amɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨho Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi nehɨ kingwaasisataahɨhɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notaise. 38 Jisaasihotihɨ kiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋa tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotauhɨ usonataise. 39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ nehotohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nanotondaise. Isɨ sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ gwopo?" undataase. 40 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya ko kaundisɨhaapɨ etɨtaatɨndaase tɨwɨ sisawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya nahatiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasatosatɨ metɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisunɨ numwaasi maasɨ metɨhaatɨ napotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise. 41 Nandaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasiho metɨhaatɨ napomasaamaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ netɨ iwiwatata pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara saundataase, **'Tarita Kumwɨ,'** undataase. Sandɨ **Tarita Kumwɨ,** undindɨmandɨ saundataase. "Metɨhaaŋe, Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ dopɨ bitose," undataase. 42 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Komɨ pɨwɨhetɨ nepasi daayataise. Saatɨ metaatamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 12 kiyahaate. Aihɨ isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. 43 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaati tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmapɨse," undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatosatɨ amɨ saundataase, "Metɨhaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawɨse," undataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaahiya

Ahosumwahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Rukɨho 4:16-30)

1 Satɨ aunahɨpita Jisaasiho metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwa kiyamapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo. 2 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanotɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ ko pɨwɨha maahapɨhapɨ atisa nehe? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ napitiya mmonatɨ netɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨho? 3 Kɨmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoro? Komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josesiho (komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Josepɨho) Judaasiho Saimonɨho amɨ sanasɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨmiyaamɨ saahoro? Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kiyatɨ bimisɨhoro?” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usonawaawɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. 4 Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho aunahɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahomɨhataahunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨhunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsaamɨhatɨhunɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehore. O amɨ ko komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨta amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyai usaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataataahɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise,” undataase. 5 Saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisunɨ ahosumwahauhɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ aunahɨpata kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise. 6 Komɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 Kaiwɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨma notɨ daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise. 7 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai ko numwaatɨ detematosatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimonɨhapai nepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko kiyai komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yahurɨ yahuri wapɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ natausaasataise. 8 Siyatɨ natausaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha sata nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sangi nandɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Nehɨ samɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daayohɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨse. Ikihɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikiha kɨpɨwɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asuipatɨhɨ gaasɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatetɨ niyopɨ nipaatohɨpɨpaahɨtane. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa isɨpɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane. 10 Sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipapɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ wangaapɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimambɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaahura aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ namasi kapɨhɨ noaipasi nuwɨse. 11 O amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ

sapɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaapɨ pɨwaamaasatɨwɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ, ‘nyamɨhandɨmaahe samɨhande. Isɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,’ undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandimbɨpa kapɨhɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ nuwɨse,” undatɨ pɨwɨha itatamanatɨ wɨnɨhundatɨ kaundatɨ natausaasataise.* 12 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. 13 Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨwaiwa isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunyatɨ bimiwaiwai nepɨ tahamanɨwusoaasawɨ nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai iwinjaahauhɨ kiyai gausoendaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nga auta noaipasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihɨ kandapɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara kanɨwɨ gaamatawayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi kanɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ saiwa kaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisa nepasi isɨhiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Kiŋɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa atisatɨ netaise. 15 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ jɨhura ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ katawaatopo. 16 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa kaahɨhɨ atisa netaise. Siyatɨ kaahɨhɨ atisataatɨ ko awaisɨho Erotɨho sandaase. “So Jonɨhoai nɨnɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatonɨhɨ aimɨ napwisɨhosɨ amɨ ko japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepatete,” tatɨ kandaase.

17-18 Apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyaasihaate. Amɨ saatɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataate. Piripɨhomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaati aunɨhɨwisatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Siyatɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho konɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Kunyɨhɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataati nepɨ wɨrahingɨtɨmandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapainɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise,” undatɨ itɨhundataase. Siyatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ kandapɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai apowihɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhata wɨsasawɨ napuwawaayopo. 19 Erotiyaasihaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ Jonɨho sohoai timapɨse undɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Erotɨho awaisɨhopimainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaundatɨ kamaise. Owe. 20 Amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ yayatɨ amɨ koai Erotɨho biyatɨ iwinjatiho. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tɨtɨhotihɨ

* **6:11:** Amɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nyahɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨto kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamɨhaayo undɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaaho so Kɨraisiho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa jɨhɨ aimɨ bimainjatɨ napwihɨhopɨtopo.

Erotɨho yayatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaasɨwaiwa Erotɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasinjɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.

21 Siyatɨ nitana Erotiyaasihaatɨ bimainjɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhopɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipataise. Siyatɨ Erotɨhoai asisɨha sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipasɨhɨ Erotɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa isɨpɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai tahaapundɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisa maasɨ nandandɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tɨhataise. 22 Aihɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ nasa nandaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomunɨ isɨhiya ko gaata numwaasɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nainjawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ waipatɨ sanahɨwiya waipwaasɨhɨ kiya kaatapɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatapɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaritawaawɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisɨ wapaapɨhisonaahɨ satɨpɨ nɨngisɨ sapaapɨnyisɨ naninye ndɨpɨ kande amɨ nɨnɨ kapa gisɨ nahɨmɨtaano,” undataase. 23 Ko awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ nahɨmɨto. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpatisangi tipɨtapaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ kɨnyɨ kaimbɨ jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨto nanɨsesamaaho,” undataase.

24 Saundihɨ kaatɨ sanaatenda ŋuhɨti notɨ saundataase. “Nore nɨnɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai ko nɨngi napindɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesɨhɨ sanaatɨ maataati satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ saundataase. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesɨmbo undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase. 25 Sata sanaatɨ maataati kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niya awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ ahiyapɨ nesɨmbɨnɨmɨtaape,” undataase. 26 Sata apwaimaama Jonɨhomɨ mɨtɨhopundihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Siyatɨ awaisɨhomɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha isɨhiya maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ apwaimaamaati kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sandɨ utaahomɨ mɨtɨhopɨndɨnɨ owe undɨtandɨhandɨ owendaise. 27 Aihɨ ako komɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha watɨpɨta katisɨhaapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisaho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ numbwɨ nandaapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesi nambɨ apwaimaamaati numwɨta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihɨ ko tingaatɨhaisaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ atisatɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatataise. 28 Mɨtɨho nisatatɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ isɨsi nasatɨ apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihɨ kaatɨ netatɨ sanaati nunyataise.‡

29 Saiwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ aimɨ sore tauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ akosɨhaara ahiyawaayopo.

‡ **6:28:** Kɨmandɨ Erotiyaasihaatɨ Erotɨhomɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tatɨ mmondande.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipɨhaapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Rukɨho 9:10-17; Jonɨho 6:1-13)

30 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho natausaasisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. 31 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaasauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura apɨpaahɨ owendaise. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yawanaanɨ nutɨhaawo amɨ sahɨ mbɨpa baiwɨ nepɨ maarɨho witɨwɨ ikɨndaatɨwo,” undataase. 32 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ kopuho wotɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ wapɨhɨ isɨhiya owetatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo.

33 Saiwɨ kopuhotɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya niyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ wihoaaŋɨ nowaayopo. Numbɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya mehiyauhɨ kiya jɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo. 34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ ipotɨ notɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kopuho namasi ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi usonata kiyaapɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ tundataise amɨ kiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨhiyaatiho. Aihɨ amɨ ko namasatɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. 35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kataunjihɨ aimɨ ipɨho tipatetɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨ owehapɨhisɨ aimɨ ipɨho notɨ napwɨhataise. 36 Isɨmiya kɨmiyai nepɨ natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ sawana osaataatɨ nandapa niyamahohɨpɨpɨhunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara yahapɨhɨ detɨ nandapa mmonɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nando,” undawaatopo. 37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase. Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyahɨ kiyai napindɨ numwɨtɨhaawe? Kɨnyɨ nyangi natɨpɨnyoaasisamɨhɨ nyahɨ nowa nawɨho ikɨhurɨ yahura nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nga newa kɨmiya isɨmiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

38 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate? Nuwɨ mmonɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ kiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndihɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndataise,” undawaatopo.

39 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiyai nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨtarɨhɨraatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimɨta kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoaiwɨ ahɨwisai nuwɨse,” undataase. 40 Saiwɨ nepɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 50 kaiwɨsangi amɨ 100 kaiwɨsangi kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimai nowaayopo. 41 Saiwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ

jatata sapa nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosatɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ naumbotɨ araihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo. 42-43 Nunyawɨ gaamɨhauhɨ isɨhiya siyatɨ ahoyainjɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ gaata gwɨsɨha yaawihɨ nawɨpɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ araiho kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipɨ kɨpowaayopo. 44 Sandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ amɨ araihounɨ isɨhiya nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ awɨtauhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ manyinyaunɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtopo, owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpa Daimɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:22-23; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

45 Saiwɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tarɨwundatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wihɨnɨ nahaitɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ taawɨ nutaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise. 46 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai natausaasamapɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise. 47 Aihɨ aimɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko taatɨ gaapundimbɨpɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonda jata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ kopuhotɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ iwinjataise. 48 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjata mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ kopuhoai netɨ kwɨtɨwa ikɨpɨnda tiwandihɨ kiyai bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ taawɨ saihɨra kopuho aisi niyauhɨ iwinjataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ bowɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ 3 kirokɨhandamunɨ amɨ 6 kirokɨhandamunɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ autaahɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyai bɨpi nusatipaito tatɨ taatɨ nasataise. 49 Siyatɨ kiyai nusatipaito tatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai ketɨ iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ kiya kopɨ naahɨrisa panaahaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya yaiwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. 50 Kiya koai iwinjawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ketɨ kiyai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnisɨ sahɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse,” undataase. 51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ itɨpinjɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. 52 Saiwɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai naumbotɨ numwindɨhandapɨ kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaawaawe amɨ Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainjɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho daahɨ nimbɨputawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:34-36)

53 Aihɨ kiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopuho yamepata wɨraposawaayopo. 54 Saiwɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ kopuhotapɨ noaatɨpɨhauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aimɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasihoai usowɨ iwinjawaayopo. 55 Saiwɨ iwinjamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ ŋihɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ sore tauhɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo. 56 Aihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho daimɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ amɨ gwɨharaahonyaara amɨ osaataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpaisawɨhiyai aunahɨpa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa amɨ wapa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ maaketɨhandaatɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ giwɨta nehɨ winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya saiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ iwihohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetihɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Ikwauhɨrɨ Nasisoaarɨ Bausohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:1-9)

1 Isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo. 2 Bindawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ waapohora bahomusawɨ nehɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ satoya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Isɨ Parisihiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo. 3 Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjauhɨ nehohɨpɨpa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ anɨtiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨwatawaahiyaasɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura jɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ bausawosawɨ ipotɨ nandapa isɨpɨ nanawaayopo. 4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wapa nawɨho nunyawɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ nandapa ahoyawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausawosawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaahɨmaahe. Kiya satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehohɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaare. Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa nyaihandɨ onɨha maasanaihɨrɨ kopuho gwaasɨha nawopɨ itatamanɨwɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ bausohɨpatamataiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. 5 Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisa newa japepihɨrohɨpɨpa napaapɨ minjapepihɨropo? Kiya napaapɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusawɨ kipatisawɨ nandapa nanɨhopo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase.

“Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jaipɨmundatɨ otaatapɨhiyaatapɨ Aisaiyaaho tɨtɨhɨ katise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise:

‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya nɨngi nehɨ maahomwaaŋapaahɨhunɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nanimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo.

O amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhohɨ nisɨhoaisatɨ nasatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehɨ kaanɨhɨ nisapɨ nawisatɨ koai yandɨhɨ ahondaise. Nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

7 Kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise. 8 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nawisapipɨ nehɨhinemaposawɨ nehɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨhiyaate: Kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe undɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

9 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Sahɨ nawɨhaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nehɨhaatemaposawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai sawanaatamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate. 10 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisangi sahɨ nepɨ asɨretɨ ahiyawɨhiyaate. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨto. ‘Kɨniya gapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimape.’ Aimbɨ amɨ, ‘Kɨniyɨ gapiyai wɨretundɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundapaapaahɨ tɨhɨwisaihɨ napwɨtaape,’ tatɨ ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate. 11 Utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa amɨ nawɨho wapa saniyɨ sapiyai numwɨto tatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunyonɨ gaasɨ sainjaahɨ namapɨ owetane,’ undane tɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate. 12 Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asɨretɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ amɨ utaaho saniyɨ sapiyai nawɨho wapa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ numwɨtotahandɨ kandɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaara namumwise. Owe. 13 Sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaawɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa taahɨwaiwa sɨkiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Wapa Netɨ Maipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 15:10-20)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. “Isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 15 Nandapa nehɨhaatapɨ kumbwɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaara kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nangopɨsasatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. 16 “Isɨ sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse” undataase.*

---

* **7:16:** Utɨpɨho yeyetɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai namasi niyatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ katisaapɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nunjenawaayopo. 18 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaato? Nehɨ nandapa nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjɨmotɨtaise. 19 Sandɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nandapaahɨ nainjamɨhɨ notɨ witataatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisa ahorɨmaitaise. Nandapa kɨnyɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owe.” Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaatɨ, nandapa nahataapa nehɨ gaahapaare wapa isɨhiya wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe, tatɨ kandaase.

20 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha onɨhiwatɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨhohɨwaiwa nehɨhaatɨ ausaimanɨhauhɨ kaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaise. 21-23 Isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto: Woho amɨ apopaatɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ woho apopaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai apwaataati namasi namaatɨnotɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ kɨhaatɨ kɨhoaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa usaamɨhapaapɨ, ‘Ese sapa nyamɨhapaatane,’ tɨwɨ maaritɨmapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa kɨpɨwɨ isɨpɨ katɨwɨ amɨ mamaawisawiya maipɨhapa ainjotahapa maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apousatɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha jaipɨtɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ sawana genanɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ amɨ naharimatɨhapa kaiwɨ naharimatahɨretɨ bimaawɨ, saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa kiyai netɨ maipiyausoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaataatapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨhaati Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:21-28)

24 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Taiyaahandamɨ amɨ yapɨpata notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaho napise nɨwɨ maanondotatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ bɨpi bindataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ nga namoaatise. Owe. 25 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa timbɨpa numwihɨ bimihɨhaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋihɨti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise. 26 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Pinisiyaahiya Romɨhandamɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhaate. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ kaatamɨ maataatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai nematɨ tahamanausoaasɨtandɨ nunjenataise. 27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Manyinyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ newaatɨ suhɨri numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owe.

Jɨhɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨwɨ ngaatɨtande," undataase.
28 Ko saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ suhɨrɨsangi nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manyinya nanawaawɨ naumbwɨwɨmɨhauhɨ mwɨtisɨha nawɨpɨpa ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ tɨmɨhaimbɨpa netɨ nanataise," undataase.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha gaaha kandinga sɨkaasɨ gaasɨ numwe. Amɨ kinyɨ metɨhaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho aimɨ kaati numwasi naise," undataase.
30 Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨho netɨ ipɨhatisa bimisɨho aimɨ noaipasi naihɨ metɨhaatɨ gaahaatɨ betɨhɨretɨ nanototihɨ sanaatɨ usonataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Atɨhomaahɨpɨho Amɨ Pɨwaamaatisohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Taiyaahanda namasi aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahihoaaŋɨ notaise. Notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ikwɨ Maindɨmohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨhɨra notaise.
32 Aihɨ isɨhiya utaaho wo komɨ atihɨrɨ naputatɨ amɨ biyatɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ mehɨtatɨ pɨwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ atihɨrɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo. 33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwasi isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ yandɨhɨ nawisatɨ wapɨhɨ notɨ bitotama atɨhomaahɨpɨhomɨ atihatɨmuropɨ isundɨpɨho ahɨwisatɨ amɨ komɨ isundɨpɨho maahoairisatesi komɨ omasɨhetɨ iwiwataise.
34 Siyatɨ utaamopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarisatɨ komɨ omasɨhai numwɨhatatɨ iwiwatataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata awaindɨ mbɨpa netɨ maarisatɨ sandaase, **"Epata,"** ndaase. Sandɨ tanyaaha satatise, "nawatahatɨpɨ nutɨpɨ nausaate," ndaase. 35 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaasomɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatatatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha usaayatɨ gaatihɨ nga atisatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nga biyatɨ pɨwandaase.
36 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. Sata mɨtaahɨ bapiya kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi mɨtaahɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. 37 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonɨhohiyɨhiya satawaatopo. "Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatɨ isɨhiya atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatasɨhɨ nga atiwɨ amɨ pɨwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusoaasɨhɨ nga pɨwaatawaayopo," tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ aatɨwɨmawaayopo.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 15:32-39)

1 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨtawaawɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ

saundataase. 2 “Kɨmiya isɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo amɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ asisɨha 3 kiyatɨ mairɨ manyetɨ bimauho. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa wapa mipɨ owehiya nehɨ taanahiyɨhiya napɨwɨhiyaaso. 3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kiya japarɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasisanaahɨ amɨ daihɨra itipɨ wonɨwonɨwinɨhonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaaso,” undataase.

4 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhandamɨ apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitiyaatɨ maahapɨhapɨ newaatɨ numwɨtɨhaawe?” undawaatopo. 5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitaiwɨhandɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?” undataase. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ isɨwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨhaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ ko bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare,” undatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ naumbwotɨ tipɨtapaataise. Siyatɨ naumbwisonyonya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiya nahatiyai gaamapɨ nunyawaayopo. 7 Aiwɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya araiho wonya isɨpɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Jisaasiho araihonyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋisɨ gaare,” undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo. 8 Kaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨwɨ gandaise. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaahɨwawaayopo. 9 Isɨhiya nandapa sapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiya nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise. 10 Natausaasamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Darɨmanutaahandaahapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahɨ Mmondaano Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:1-4)

11 Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ pɨwanawaatopo. Pɨwanɨwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaime,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ amɨ ko wipiyonaahɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa kawitaatɨwɨ jatawa jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 12 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋɑwɨhɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ maarisatɨ noaamatɨ sandaase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaime, nyahɨ mmondaano,’ ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhopo? Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ

kamaito owetɨtaise," undataase. 13 Sata kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwasi kopuhotɨ yamwasi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨwunjawɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Yisɨhandapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:5-12)

14 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ namuwɨ kiya nanɨpimatɨwɨ nehɨ taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨhandisɨ kopuhotɨ kandɨhɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo. 15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ jaawo amɨ kaiwa yisɨhandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahiyauhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ dohandi waatɨ netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahaiwaasɨ kaiwa samɨhetɨ nasatɨ osamatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo," undataase. 16 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨ kandapɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase," nnawaatopo. 17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiya kanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨnyase tɨwɨ sahɨ saiwa napaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo? Sahɨ sangɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Samɨ amɨtɨha maasinjapwaatatɨ nisaputamaso? 18 Sahɨ ndɨhaisahiyaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapo. 19 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya 5,000 kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyohuraapɨ sangi wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo e owo? Nawɨpɨpa isɨhiya nanɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Ikihɨ 12 kiyawaahihɨ nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo," undawaatopo. 20 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kaindɨhandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa sahɨ asɨwɨ nepɨ ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Ikihɨ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kɨpohaayo," undawaatopo. 21 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "O amɨ sangi sangɨ gisunyaatatɨ amɨ sangɨ nasesɨpainjo?" undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Betɨsaitaahanda Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotahoai komɨhiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ nusorɨhaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo. 23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai ikwɨra iwisi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ mangɨrainɨ akɨrepepɨ notɨ bitondaise. Notɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhotɨ maahoaipatɨ maahoaipurɨwatɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wanɨ wapai nga usonapaino?" undataase.

24 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨho naingaatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kiya ipatɨ nesɨwesɨwa daayataahatamataiwɨ daayauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo,” undataase. 25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ uta ndɨ niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨhaatɨ ahɨwisataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ ndɨha waatɨ nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ nahataapai nga biyatɨ mmonataise. 26 Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ wɨndɨ namumbwɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwe,” undatɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Kɨraisihore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukɨho 9:18-21)

27 Jisaasihounɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahonya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daimɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise. 28 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ isɨhiya usa Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa Eraijaahopɨ japɨhɨ nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ wore tawaatopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. 29 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase. 30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse,” undataase.†

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napotɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Aiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Aiwɨ nisapɨ poundonɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,” undataase. 32 Koai nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawɨsatɨ numwaasi notɨ yandɨhɨ bitotama koai nuwisapuwatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨme. Owetane,” undataase. 33 Amɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sɨretɨ ko katirɨhɨretɨ sata kamaatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ koai Jisaasiho

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisa netɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusaatɨ bimainjatɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ napihɨhura Autaahaatɨho asohoai aimɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ pɨhɨtatɨ sanaihɨhopɨtopo. 1 Kiŋɨ 17 nɨhandaapɨhɨ mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ “Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” tawaatopo.

pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,‡ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahise. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undataase.

34 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ kiya sawanaamɨ maaritohɨwaiwai ahosumapɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Kiya nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ kiya sawana nga itatatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namamapɨse. Namamapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ isɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse. 35 Amɨ utaaho wo sawaho wanɨ biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamataataahɨ ko ipotɨhura konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapimatonɨhɨ ko sawaho biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namatɨ amɨ napotaataahɨ ko ipotɨhura nga nɨngisatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise. 36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ ko ipotɨhura asɨtimatatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨrataataahɨ amɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ nunyatɨ ko asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. 37 Siyatɨ ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ owetanɨhɨ ko nawɨho nga nunya komɨ maarɨho asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. 38 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tisaitatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ mawonaahɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nasataahura kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ manyonɨhɨ kiyai ahosumwaito,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

9

1 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmiya wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiya usa sangɨ napwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

2 Asisɨha aimɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise. Aihɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ kingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipataise. 3 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨtɨndaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨho wapaara bausanatɨ bausonɨhɨ siyatɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨmetɨtaise. 4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ jawa Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya* kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ

‡ **8:33:** Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ tiworɨhomɨ satɨ ambɨpate. Iyatɨ amɨ Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase. * **9:4:** Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya sura jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨ awaisururapɨtopo. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ Eraijaaho so awaisɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaasɨhore.

Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ winjawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ aŋɨhaiwa gohaparɨhaiwa nausarisaatɨ maurɨmandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano. Waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ, waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopɨtanɨhɨ nyahɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano,” undataase. 6 Pitaahounɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ namatɨ sandɨ Pitaaho kandaase. 7 Aihɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nasatɨ kingwaasi netɨ napapɨhatɨ namaasamataise. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ katihɨ sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Akohotihɨ Nɨnɨ Koai Maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha kasatonɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise. 8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ ketɨ ketɨ nepemainanɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maawinjahopo, nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahohɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo.

9 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ atiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ sisɨho koaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpawaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahɨ sisɨmoaasɨnɨ kɨmandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai saimainje undɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse. Kamundɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasanɨhura sandapɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe,” undataase. 10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho, “Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,” undisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha ko napindapɨnyatindɨho? Nɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

“Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Eraijaahopɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ napindapɨ katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*

undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandɨhɨ akɨte. Kiya akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai nehɨ wapaamataiwɨ, ‘mmopɨ nɨwɨsapɨ nemapɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwitaapo,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ napaapɨ jɨpatɨpindise? 13 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Eraijaahohɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ napihɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kɨretɨ aimɨ kawisopo amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo,” undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Rukɨho 9:37-43a)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemɨsiho amɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usenda japɨhɨ napɨwɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Napɨwɨ iwinjawa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyai otaatemapɨ bitotawa amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ iwinjawaayopo. 15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya winjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo. Waatɨ

yaiwɨpwitɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ dosi ŋuhɨti detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ, “Aimɨ soŋɨ nasapaino?” undɨwɨ pɨwaundawaayopo. 16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahɨ kɨmiya isɨmiyaisawɨ pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ pɨwɨhaara napaapɨ tunnɨhopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo dotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bindata timbɨpa nunyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatiho. 18 Iyataatɨ kɨmo nisɨ metɨmoai itɨpɨho maipɨho nahateweti siyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ koai netɨ waatɨ maahutatɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ tusaataise. Sawihɨ nisɨ metɨmo komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ noaamatɨ amɨ mangɨrɨ netɨ sawaho ikwɨnatɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨhɨrotɨpɨtatɨ yahamipɨndaise. Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ koai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapɨhɨ kiya koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapɨhɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya metɨmomɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai wɨndɨ nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ saundataase. “Ese, sahɨ isɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ napitiyahaiwaara maasɨ bindataatɨ kaindɨsasɨtande? Napitaindɨhaiwaara bindata samɨ naaŋiwaiwa netɨ awɨsɨtɨmapɨ notoaatɨtande? So metɨhoai nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨwisono!” undataase. 20 Aihɨ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ yayatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ maahuta wonamaatɨhɨ tusaataise. Aihɨ metɨho nehaatatɨ tɨwaapananatɨ ahonda sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise. 21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metomɨ sapɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyɨ metɨmo napitiyahaiwaara kɨmiyatɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ metomɨ sapɨho Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Metɨho sangɨhohuraape. 22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaatɨ amɨ osetetɨ netɨ tɨmandaatɨ kiyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ ganaahɨ metɨmoai wapa kawimbɨ yaindaanyangisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undataase. 23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi sandapaase. ‘Kɨnyɨ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nɨnɨ nge. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nahataapa taatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

24 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metomɨ sapɨho waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, kinyapɨ kɨmo metɨmoetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho nga nemaitaise ndɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo. Saindɨ gɨhunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wonjɨ nenoaahɨtonɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ andɨtɨnipe kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando,” undataase. 25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ nihɨti nasauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhoŋe, kɨmo metɨmomɨhetapɨ noaipasi koŋɨnɨhɨ numwe. Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ nambɨ komɨhetɨ namɨndaape. Koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape,” undatɨ itɨhundatɨ tahamanatɨ nemataise. 26 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho waatɨ kaahaatatɨ

noaipasi notataaheti metɨhoai neti waati kɨsɨhɨsisa kwaanɨhoaaniya yotamapɨ noaipasi notaise. Siyati itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai neti yotindɨhandapɨ metɨho kwaapanɨmaasati napomataahomatiyati yapɨpateti ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ metɨho aimɨ napomataise tawaatopo. 27 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko nepatɨ dotɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaise.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bindawa koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ napindapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nga wɨndɨ newaamaamaho?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho setahoaisaahɨ nehɨ gaapɨpataahɨhɨ† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Rukɨho 9:43-45)

30 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa namasi Garirihandaahɨra kandɨ Garirihandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ sawahopɨ aimɨ yamo napise nnawa napɨwɨ usondaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise. 31 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohonɨnimandɨ nepaito,” undataase. 32 Isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nusaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito undisɨmaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje. Siyatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayawaawɨ nesɨpapɨ kanyate undɨwɨ koai wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda noaipapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaapɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihɨra nyahɨ taawa nasɨhaawɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindapɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanɨmɨ nasopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 34 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha sapaapɨ katɨhaato undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundopo. Amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiya daihɨra wihɨwihoaaŋɨ sanɨwɨ, “nyamɨmatɨhapɨ diyaamaho awaisɨhore?” nɨwɨ kanɨwawɨhandɨtihɨ namapɨ kiya yatɨhitawaayopo. 35 Jisaasiho yatɨhɨ bindata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai gaatatɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyatosatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ wo noaipatɨ jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ so isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ ipotɨhoematatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyane,” undataase. 36 Sata kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ konji komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwaatɨ isɨwatataatɨ kiyai saundataase. 37 “Utaaho

† **9:29:** amɨ nandapa onaayohɨtɨhandaahɨhe tatɨ utɨpɨho wiwaatɨhɨ sa ahondaise.

wo metɨhonjɨ kɨmonjamatiyahonjɨ amɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ wonjɨ metɨhonji numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ so nɨngi nanɨmaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wo nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamaso so amɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmaataamaise amɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨhoai numwaataise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Utaaho Wo Nyamɨ Tiworɨhomendaataahɨ Amɨ So Nyamɨ Naisohore Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 9:49-50)

38 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai utaaho womɨhetapɨ taatɨ tahamana nemasɨhɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaawɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaime undaatɨ itɨhunda nimbɨpuwɨhaayo," undataase. 39 Amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ nɨwimbɨpuwawaawe nehɨ iwinjasawɨse kiyatɨ kaito. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaisɨho so nisapɨ ketɨ maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaiso," undataase. 40 "Isɨhiya usa nyangi nyaipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaanyamahohiyɨhiya siya amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaare. 41 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataatɨ kɨmiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaaso tatɨ nehɨ waapohoaisangi nasamisɨho soai amɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ numwisanɨhɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukɨho 17:1-2)

42 "Amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wanɨ namasawɨ taawɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya manyinyaamataiwɨhiyai utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ sangɨ kiyaunjonɨhɨ amɨ koai nepɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ komɨ naahutarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapɨ nahemaposawɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmandaasaihɨ nawatisatɨ napotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtando. 43 Amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kaitaapɨhandaatɨhɨ angisi niyonaahɨ gaasɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨrisɨ tisatɨmape. Ikwɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨsapɨ asohoŋimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nga naitaapo. Amɨ wiwa ikwɨrɨ maindɨmurisapɨhoŋɨ opaimbɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ numbwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaino. 44 (Amɨ sapɨhɨ kiya maatɨmaatɨhiyaamɨ pindɨpɨho noaamatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nisatoaapatɨ nanɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ kiyai tɨhɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise.)‡ 45 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨrɨ tisatɨmape. Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ tisatɨpɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisahoŋɨ asɨtimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nepɨ nga bimɨtaapo amɨ wiwa ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsapɨhoŋɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino. 46 § 47 Amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotɨme. Ndɨha nehɨ naasaisapɨhoŋi Autaahaatɨho gisɨ biyatɨ ginjaatɨ bimɨtando amɨ wiwa ndɨha maiwɨsapɨ opaimbɨhongi nepɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yangotɨtaawo. 48 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ pindɨpɨho

‡ **9:44:** Wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome kɨma kandamatiyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ naasairɨ noaipaso.

§ **9:46:** Wesihandɨ 46 handɨ amɨ 44 handɨ saurɨ 48 handamatiyahaurisɨ wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome.

isɨhiyai pindɨpoaamatɨ nainjɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨhiyai tɨhatoaatisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatɨtaise.
49 “Isɨhiya nahatiya sorɨho sapɨpa nandapaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ nandapa nga jɨpiyataise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sisɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨhamahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ popɨtɨtɨtaise. 50 Iyataatɨ sorɨho sapɨpa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandɨ kandɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ nupwɨhoaatatɨ owendaataahɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ nepɨ ahaitaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ netɨ tisaitonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” undataase.*

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Namaatɨnɨwɨhiya Tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)
1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koai usonɨwosawɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨhatɨ kiyatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiyai kataunjataise.
2 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa nehɨ jaiwaiwɨha ko napitɨtɨha kanyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawa namasawɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napondaase? Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati nemaitandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨho e tɨtɨhɨmaaho?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa napitɨtɨhapa nasanyataise,” undatɨ nunjenataise. 4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahɨ kaati aimɨ namataayo tatɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nunyatɨ nematɨ natausaasane,’ tatɨ katise,” undawaatopo. 5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasɨsimbɨpa atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ nisaputɨwɨ watɨpɨtauhɨ Mosesiho sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise. 6 Amɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisura, ‘wohoaisunɨ amɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise,’ ” tatɨ pɨwɨha katise. 7 ‘Isɨ amɨ woho saniyɨ sapiyaisɨ namasi notɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtande. 8 Saimɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ yandɨhɨ yatɨwɨtamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahasanyure.’ 9 Iyataatɨ kasanyuri Autaahaatɨho netɨ maasɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ kasanyuri tɨmaawipɨtapaane,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.
10 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namɨhaasɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bindawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha isɨhiya namaatɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ katisɨhaapɨ nunjenawaayopo. 11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komɨ apwaataati namatosatɨ amɨ waati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaati netɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. 12 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoai

* **9:50:** Kɨmandɨ wesimandɨ satatise, Kɨraisihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɑwisɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya ususa baiwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawise ndaase.

namasi notɨ woai namaatataaɨhɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise," undatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Isɨhiya usa metɨhonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ, "Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisane," undatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtotɨwo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo. 14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuhotɨhandɨ mmonata kandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ metɨhonyai nepɨ namaawisapupɨse. Nehɨ iwinjasawɨse, kiya nɨngisenda kaiwɨ napɨto. Amɨ isɨhiya kɨmonyaamataiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nga iwinjatɨtaise. 15 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, metɨhonya wapa nehɨhapa nunyauhɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ metɨhonyaamataiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai ko wɨndɨ maawinjatɨtaise," undataase. 16 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosatɨ metɨhonyai numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨra namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ urɨpatisatɨ saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasisane," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

17 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasatɨ taatɨ namasisɨ naihɨ utaaho wo ŋuhɨti nasatɨ Komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata sata nunjenataise. "Katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ napitiyataatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?" undatɨ nunjenataise. 18 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Nɨngi kɨnyɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe ndɨpɨ kandise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ gaahoso. 19 Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase.

'Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai timaamapɨse. Sahɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usa samɨ sɨwaasisa amɨ samɨ sɨwoyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaanɨwɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha usaapɨ jaipɨtɨwɨha kamaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ usaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ kiyaamapa nawɨho amɨ wapa wapaisangi aipɨ namausepɨse. Sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse,'

Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:12-17; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:16-20

tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise," undatɨ kaundataase. 20 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhuraapɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," undataase. 21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ maarɨho wɨwiwatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrapaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ wɨndapaahɨhɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Isɨ wanɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai nawɨho ko

nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyapɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotɨtaise. Numbwɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨmapɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase. 22 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisataatɨ namatɨ mandɨropatatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ maarɨho naaŋawisaho notaise, amɨ ko ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahondaato.

23 Siyatɨ ko aimɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaamatɨ winjatataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamaitaise," undataase. 24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨpwitauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. "Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandaisɨhoai amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ kimbimatatɨ naaŋamataise. 25 Sandɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketahoai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ naaŋamatɨ nɨwipɨndaise. O amɨ Kamerɨhandɨhɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ daundirɨhɨra wɨndɨ namitanatɨ wɨndɨ napasɨpasinatɨ kamaayatɨ nga nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nandaasi nutaise," undataase. 26 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihɨ, kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "O siyonaahɨ, utaaho nɨnapitiyahoai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise?" nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. 27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatata kiyaamɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Sandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitotɨhanda namwaipaitaise, owetɨtaise. O Autaahaatɨhohɨ ngaatɨtaise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ katonɨhɨ nahatewa nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyangi nyasome! Nyahɨ nyamɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa namasisɨ gi nangipinjai nasahaayono," undataase. 29-30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha kiyai saundataase "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa nisapimatatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingɨho saahoai sanasɨhiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataatɨ namasi naisaihaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨpimatɨ waatɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa wihoaaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ numwɨtaise. Siyatɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ waatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingosaahoya sanasɨhiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataatɨ waatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai naaŋɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo. Isɨ siyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ ipotɨhura gaahandɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaise. 31 Isɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ jɨhiyaimatɨtaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Mairɨmaara Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Rukɨho 18:31-34)

32 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ daihɨra taawɨ daimɨ niyawaayopo, amɨ kiya aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaawo.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ipotema ko kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ daimɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai yawihɨ yaiwɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipotɨ nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaisangi waatɨ yayawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ yandɨhɨ nawisaiwa numwaatɨ koai wapa Jerusaremɨhanda nusoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi sanitaapo undatɨ saundataase. 33 “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma atɨniwɨse. Nyahɨ wanɨ taawa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨhi nipɨ nanɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaapɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapainɨ napope,’ ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasɨtaapo. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo. 34 Saiwɨ kiya nɨngi nepɨ kiyaamɨhetɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya tiworisa nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ maahoaipɨnupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨra maahwɨtɨwɨ nɨndipapɨ amɨ sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨto. Napomatatɨ ipotɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhura asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ nepaito,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Kinyɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Yɨhoaanyangi Nepɨnyitaape Undɨmɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:20-28)

35 Aihɨ Jepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya namɨ detɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi wapa kanyitaapɨhandapɨ gisɨ nangɨsendɨhaawiyo,” undamaase. 36 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napindɨ kasitande?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 37 Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha gwɨnyaasɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa sisɨhaamatiyatɨ otiwa kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ kinyɨ ganɨho gaahoaasɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha awaisɨha nepɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatapaahura kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ kinyatiyaha ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ neha wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨ gisaha isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bimɨtɨhaawɨto,” undamaase.

38 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ sa pɨwɨma nɨngisɨ nanɨsepɨ kandisaapɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨmɨhuraahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ waapoho sawinjɨho ipɨho yahohomatiyahandɨ nandandiyohɨtɨhandɨ sahuraahɨ nga nɨngisamɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ newaatɨ nandaano? Iyataatɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatetɨ nandaahauhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nurɨmaasasɨpatamatiyatɨ nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanɨmaasaitaise. Isɨ siyatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmaasahonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ yaasindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ nandaasaihɨ maingwanaanangi ahoyatɨ nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase. 39 Aihɨ kurɨ saundamaase. “Ye, yɨhoaanyangisangi kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho nahatoŋɨ yaasahandɨ naitaapaingɨwɨmaiwaamaahɨ amɨ kiyaha naito,” undamaase.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ nga waapoho nandandiyohɨho nanɨmɨ amɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ nanɨmaasaitandaindɨmandɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. 40 Nasamaasahonɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangisɨ woŋɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ woŋɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kaimbɨ amɨ woŋɨ satɨ kaime satɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ isɨhiya satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe tatɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaasawɨhiyai numwɨtaise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwitaise,” undataase.

41 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sasaahoya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kaiwɨhiya kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjesɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ kiyai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaapɨ apousataise. 42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ detematosatɨ ko pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ wandɨha ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunjawɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waatɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Kiŋɨhiyaisangi kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘Sahɨ nyamɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨnyiwɨse,’ undɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. 43 Isɨ siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ saiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namoaipane. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Isɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ jɨhimatɨpɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨmate. 44 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo noaipa jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nehɨhoematane. 45 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ bwandɨpɨhonɨnɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ nɨtatamanisaihɨ nga bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyatɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nawɨhomataindɨ koai nunyandandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ nunyainjanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

46 Kiya naiwɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihotihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyai nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ taawɨ aimɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomɨ mwaaho isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise. Komɨ ndɨha siyatɨ niyotahosɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho kaha-paamapɨpaapɨ itundatɨ daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataise. 47 Isɨ ko daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ ko waatɨ

kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase. 48 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai itɨhundɨwɨ, “Kinyɨ kaahaapa bɨpi namɨhaape,” undɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya koai namɨhaape undauhɨhand kandɨ ko kiyaamɨha atɨhomaawisa waatɨ asakata kaahaata, “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase. 49 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ gapɨpa atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise. Bitondaatɨ saundataase. “Napɨta sopɨ gaatɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya so ndɨha niyotisoai gaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ dosisɨ name Jisaasiho kinyapɨ ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. 50 Aihɨ ko atisataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ yotamapɨ dosisɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notaise. 51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ napindɨ kahitandɨ gaatise,’ undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto,’ undataase. 52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nga nanorɨhaitaise tɨpɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha biyatɨ nusorɨhaatihɨ biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai daihɨra notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipaitaahetihɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaakihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ niyawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise. 2 Natausaasataatɨ kuri pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmihɨnɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ jahohɨmata numwɨse. Numwɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiya wɨndɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ dahomaiwɨho wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. Isɨ ko nesɨpapɨ nesi namɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtaatɨme. 3 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaasangi sasatɨwɨ, ‘sahuraahɨ dongihoai napitaitaatɨmɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?’ satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise. ‘Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahotihɨ katɨ kaitandɨ kanyatihɨsɨ katɨ kiyatɨ owetanɨhɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ numwaasisamaitaise,’ undɨmise undatɨ,” natausaasataise. 4 Siyatɨ kuri Jisaasiho kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ numwɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho aimɨ akururaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho aŋɨhandamɨ maasometetɨ daihɨraamɨ nehɨhinɨ wɨraposauhɨ wɨrandihɨ mmonamaise. Mmonɨmosamɨ taamɨ kandɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho numwaasi nutotɨmɨ nesɨpamaise. 5 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho nesɨpase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. 6 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho nasɨsesaihaahɨ saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatatɨ kaundisɨha ka kaundamaase. Aihɨ kiya kuri, “Gaasɨ gohɨ numwaasi numwɨse,” undawaatopo. 7 Aihɨ kurɨ dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihandamɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ Jisaasiho

kasɨnɨ nasaamana bindataise. 8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpaisangi nausohaapɨ daihɨra Jisaasiho nutandɨhɨra gaamapɨ nusapaapɨ gwaumwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa osaataatɨ nuwɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhomɨ isaaha nimanɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ daihɨra gaamapɨ gwaapowaayopo. 9 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ Jisaasihoai otɨhapemapɨ maaritɨwɨ nowaawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨhaayo. Kɨmo Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nasahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ gaahandɨ nunyane. Osaana. 10 Kɨmandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipaitandaisɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nunyane. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

11 Siyatɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda nandaatɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ ahotimbɨpai jatɨ mmonataise. Mmonatɨ kiyamapɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ tipatetɨ namaatipasɨhɨ katɨhɨ namasi ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihandaahapɨ notaise.

Ipatɨ Pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhɨ Kati Jisaasiho Yandɨpɨho Namingope Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:18-19)

12 Saiwɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihanda nanopawɨ bowihɨ nepasi japɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ Jisaasihoai jaumanataise. 13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatamɨ yandɨpɨho namingohatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ yanɨnaatɨhɨhɨ mwininjatɨ ahetihɨ jataise. Jataatɨ wiwa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso tatɨ detapɨ mmondandɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ detapɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ta mmonata yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhura sangɨndaatɨ nehɨ yananaatɨhɨ nupwaitatɨ mwinatɨ ahetihɨ mmonataise. 14 Aihɨ katɨ ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isɨhiya kinyɨ yandɨpɨho jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ nandɨwɨ namaahɨndaapo, owetɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atiwɨ newaayopo.

Isɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Ahiyawɨ Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Tahamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

15 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ isɨhiya katɨhɨ taawɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨwɨtaahapɨho nunyawɨ Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ koho dɨpisɨho gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nehohɨwaiwaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ tahamanausoaasataise. 16 Netɨ nepuhotɨ katɨhɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usaaŋaipataiŋɨ amɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ isɨhiya saiwa japɨhɨ isɨsi katɨhɨ nandaapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nɨwimbɨpuwataise. 17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyai kataunjatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho

sandaase. ‘Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ namunyawɨ wihoaaŋɨho wo ikonɨwɨ nusaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikohiya ikopa kaitaatɨwɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋemawaayopo,” undataase.

18 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundisɨhaapɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Atiwɨ newaawɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ daawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ yayawaayopo. Sandɨ kopɨ yayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho windosɨhunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritauhe. 19 Aihɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihɨ asɨhananaatatɨhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaataatɨ Kapa Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Naito Tatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenɨhonaahɨ Nunjesɨpɨpa Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:20-22)

20 Nanopawɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisawɨ nepasi daihɨra niyawaawɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ mmonawaapo. Satɨ ipitɨ isaaha isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho tamitatɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ nahataapa osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ napotɨ awaipɨtamataise. 21 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ Pitaaho mmonataatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ batɨ ipiti kaundindɨhandapɨ namatɨ Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, jase, kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ kɨnyɨ batɨ itɨhundingɨpatɨ wanɨ aimɨ awaipɨtatɨ napomataiso,” undataase. 22 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. 23 Isɨhiya usa baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ sɨhoaarɨmɨrɨ tipɨmati, ‘kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandaate,’ undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaapo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nyahɨ katisaihɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katɨtaapo. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katisaihaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa samɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kapa noaipaitaise. 24 Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ koai nunjenawaawɨ nyamɨ kaundohɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ samɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.

25 “Isɨ sahɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ dowaaheɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kasindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaawaahɨ namapɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa sangɨ gaapundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ nepumapɨse. Saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwaisangi nesamaitaise. 26 (O amɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhaiwa kasiwaiwa nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ

bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise owetɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ Nahinyatɨ Kahɨtihɨ Kɨnyɨ Sandɨ Kiyapaise Undotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

27 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ taatɨ daayataise. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. 28 Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo. "Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse undɨpɨ nɨwisapupɨ kaingɨtɨmandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ diyaamɨhandaahe? Aimbɨ amɨ gisɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta ndɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyapaise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.

29 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nasɨsendaano, sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha baiwɨ nepɨ kandisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahe satɨtɨ sangi kasatɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano. 30 Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ waapohora baawusindɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaaho e yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ sahɨ kandɨwɨse?" undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

31 Sata Jisaasiho nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? 'Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,' undisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sanyatɨtaise. 'Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨnaahɨ sahɨ Jonɨhopɨ napindapɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?' nyatɨtaise. 32 O amɨ nyahɨ, 'isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ yapɨpatambɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,' undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisɨ nyapɨ apowɨtaiso," nnawaatopo. (Amɨ kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨhotɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ kanawaatopo.) 33 Aihɨ kiya yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonaahiyaane," undawaatopo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha amɨ kiyai saundataase "O siyonaahɨ amɨ nisangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ so nanɨmihɨhanda saindɨ kiyataayo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto," undataase.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Wainɨhandɨ Osaataatɨ Jaawɨ Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naporɨhɨrɨ nisatɨ nisɨhoaapotosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ namwaitandɨhandɨ kiyataise. Kiyatosa amɨ a*ŋaa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ isɨhiya wainɨhandɨ ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Siyatɨ kiya owetihɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saunda nunyataise. 'Sahɨ nisɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ ninjaawɨ bitosawɨse. Ninjaawɨ

* **11:26:** Utɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe.

bitotawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ ningohonɨhura sapɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ amɨ nɨwahonisapɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nunyawɨ isɨhiyai nawɨho naitaatɨwe,' undatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ nunyamapɨ konɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nomataise. 2 Nomatɨ ketinjatɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ ningotɨ akuraihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandɨ ninjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨmisaihɨ nanenapɨta numwe,' undatɨ natausaasataise. 3 Siyatɨ natausaasihɨ ko naihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai isɨwatawa tɨmambɨwɨ ahiyawɨ nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ nepɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. 4 Aihɨ amɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai isɨwatawa mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ tɨmbɨpɨ jɨtɨpɨtahandɨ tipɨ mawahandɨ nunyawaayopo. 5 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai jɨhaatɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ kiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ kiyai iwinjahauhɨ jɨhiyai kawisohɨpatɨ katɨ kawiwɨ usai gotɨ tipusoaasawɨ amɨ usai sɨyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo. 6 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwiwahoai ipotɨ natausaasɨtandɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ sawahomɨ mwaahoai wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ sapɨho sandaase. 'Nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya baiwɨ atɨwitaapo,' ndaase. 7 Satatɨ natausaasihɨ ko notɨ noaipasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya taatɨ naihɨ koai iwinjaposawɨ kiya sanawaatopo. 'Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ kɨmandamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaaho akohoe. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ napɨwɨse. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ naitotahandɨ namawa nyahɨ kandɨ nesaihɨ nyamimatɨtando,' nnawaatopo. 8 Satɨwɨ kanawaawɨ namapɨ komɨ mwaahoai isɨwatawa sohoai tipɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaapo.

9 "Isɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ napitɨwitaise. Osaataatamɨ satɨho nasatɨ kiyaisɨ siyɨhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatɨ komɨ wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ usai nemwɨtaise. 10 Pɨwɨha kɨma sata jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato:

'Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ aŋaaŋapɨ yasɨha aundetɨho anaahɨhaimatataise. 11 Awaisɨho sawaho sandɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatihɨ maaritɨhaayo,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise," undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

12 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawɨ ko nyapɨ pɨwɨha sa namɨhanaha kandaase tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Sisaahoai Nawɨho Numwɨtaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

13 Saiwɨmapɨ nuwawɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usaisunɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨhiyaamɨ usaisunɨ ko napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ bɨpi iwinjatawa

nunjendaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipɨta asɨretɨ kaundonaahɨ asɨretɨ satɨpɨhoŋe undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nutotɨwo. 14 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨho. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ kɨnyapɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka Akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ katɨpɨnyasapɨhoŋe, isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ gwɨharaahiyaisuno. Isɨ wanɨ nyangi kanyate. Nyahɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ jatisɨhoai nawɨho gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nunyahaawaahɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso? Isɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho nunyaano e namunyaano?” undɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawa nunjenɨhotɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi ninjatawa jaiwaiwɨ taawɨ nanɨsehopo? Nawɨho taanauhɨho wo isɨsi nasawaawaahɨ naninyawewɨse nɨnɨ mmondaano,” undataase. 16 Undihɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunyauhɨ ko netɨ mmonatosatɨ amɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ ambɨmbatunɨ diyaamɨhate?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate,” undawaatopo. 17 “O siyonaahɨ wapa awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nunyawɨse. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase. Undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ kaapɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ maaroamapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Rukɨho 20:27-40)

18 Judaahiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨhiyaare. 19 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, Mosesiho nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmba sata jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sɨhɨmwaaha manyinya oweho nehɨ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaahɨ sotisomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saingɨho osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrane. Iyonɨhɨ manyinya koaapɨhapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya komɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe,’ tatɨ ahiyataise. 20 Isɨ isɨhiya sapɨho naasomɨ mwaaya taahiyɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ jɨho bwandɨpɨho apopaati netɨ wɨrataise. Ko netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. 21 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ saingɨho komɨhinɨ noaipasɨho saahomɨ osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainja amɨ koaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhoaisangi katɨ kiyatɨ netɨ wɨratɨ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. 22 Saiwɨ nahatiya kaimɨ nuwɨ ipotaataatɨho 7 hoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ napotaise. 23 Isɨ saatɨ apopaati saaho saingɨho nahatiya 7 kaiwɨhiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ asisɨha isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨha noaipahonɨhura

saatɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ diyaamahomɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. "Sahɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ saiwa nahɨriwɨ katawaatopo. 25 Isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaahura wanamataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
26 "Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Mosesiho pɨwɨha ipatɨ mwinɨhatɨ sisɨha sawɨha tɨhindɨndapɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtowo? Sandɨ ipɨhosɨ aŋɨnetahonjɨ maipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ sisɨha tɨhisɨhaapɨto. Sa pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise. 'Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,' undise. 27 Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ koaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ naharɨtɨwɨha katawaatopo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaimbɨpa Jɨhapaapɨ Sapa Awaimbɨpaare Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukɨho 10:25-28)

28 Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaaŋɨha biyatɨ ausaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho atisataise. Siyatɨ biyatɨ gaaha kaundihɨyataatɨ namatɨ komɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa mahɨwapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa jɨhapaare?" undatɨ nunjenataise. 29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa wapaisɨ nusatipɨhaahapa kɨmbaare: 'Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate atiwɨse. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ ko Awaisɨhore. 30 Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho naasomɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ nunye.' 31 Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kapɨhapa kɨmbaare. 'Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohoai maarɨho nunyapɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nunyapɨ iwɨtatamanɨme.' Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kɨmaurisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetise," undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.
32 Aihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ

bindataise. O wo autaahaatɨho owetise. 33 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ napaita nyamɨ maarɨho nyamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamɨ andɨtitotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ koaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ biyaatɨ napaitaatɨ itatamanɨhopatamatiyaatɨ amɨ naisɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisangi maarɨho nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawe. Isɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ biyaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨwaiwa nahatewaisɨ nusatipɨhaataise," undataase.

34 Sata ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho katihɨ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katihiyataatɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapɨ aimɨ detɨtapaise," undataase. Undatɨ kaundihɨhura isɨhiya nahatiya yayawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ namunjenɨhopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

35 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ katɨhɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ usaaŋaipataainɨ bitonda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo? 36 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho satise:

'Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundise, "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ
ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ bime. Bimaamɨ numbwɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ
tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ
ipɨhatisamɨhuraatɨtando," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*

undatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai kaundise,' tatɨ kandaase. 37 Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho koaisɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho naasɨkura napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ awaisɨhotatɨ mwaahotɨtaise?" undataase. Undihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨwisawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Rukɨho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. "Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya saiwɨhiye. Isɨhiya nyapɨ awaisawɨhiye nyatɨto tɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa utaarɨhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjapɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. 39 Aiwɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ (sinekokɨhandaatɨhɨ) mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ bimaawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ wapa usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ noaipawaahura awaisawɨhiyaanɨsɨ nyangisɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahɨnyisawosawɨ nandapa nyangi maasɨ jɨhɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

40 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai jaiwundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa ahusotimbɨpa ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikopa maipɨhaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiye tɨto tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpa utaarɨhaiwa aipɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ usai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Taahɨpɨpa Owehaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaarehandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 21:1-4)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ bokisihandɨ nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wihohɨtɨhandamɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya kandɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ nawɨho wiwawaayopo. Nawɨho asaketahiya amɨ waatɨ awaisɨho taahɨho kandopɨ wiwawaayopo. 42 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨho aimɨ napomasɨhɨ osɨhaamaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpa owehaatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nawɨho nehɨ jisɨhasurɨ yasurɨ kandopɨ iwiwataise. 43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ osɨhaamaati iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ detematosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato Kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ warɨho owemaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho tɨmasɨho isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmiyaamɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kɨmandɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandamɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ wihohɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho iwiwataise. 44 Iyataatɨ kɨmiya isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho asaketahiyaasɨ nahato nga kiyatɨ ahusotihɨ nehɨ yandɨhɨ isoho tɨmawaayopo. O kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨta owetihɨhaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho kora nandapa nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho nahato konɨhɨ tɨmataise. Isɨ kaatɨ nandapaapɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho apɨpaahɨ owendaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, aŋaaŋɨ kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sanahɨwaiwe. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaaraahɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhapanyaare," undataase. 2 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmaiwa anɨmaiwai usonapaapɨno? O saiwa ipotɨhura nawaamaiwa tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa siyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ natipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nepɨ nepuhwɨtaapo. Nepuhwisaihɨ nahomanɨndɨwa mɨhaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaitaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipaitaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamanatɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wihɨnɨ ahetihɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ wingwaasɨhɨhɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kingwaasamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ siya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 4 “Kɨnyɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise tɨpɨ kanyatingɨtɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonɨhɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ katindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

5 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaawo. 6 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nɨnɨ Mesaiyaahonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatangi jaipɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ jaipɨpa atɨwiwɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaawɨ jaawo.

7 “Iyataatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa detunɨ kaanɨhunɨ noaipahonɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Amɨ Saiwaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihe tɨtaawɨ saiwaahɨ kiyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Jɨhɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha sangɨtɨtaise. 8 Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho womɨhiya dosisɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jarɨho noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetɨtaise. Saiwa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ tɨmendaatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨ namasatɨ kɨhurakɨhura gotɨ yausamɨ notɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ suraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawindɨhandamatiyatɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasatɨ noaipataise.

9 “Isɨ amɨ sangisangi baiwɨ jaawo. Sangi isɨhiya jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa sinekokɨhaiwaapɨhɨ tɨsawɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandapɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Ndɨhetɨ ahɨsisaihɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapo. 10 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha akaaha yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai kiya baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhaanɨhɨ sura noaipaitando. 11 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ naisaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Autaahaatɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha nasamɨtaise. Nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨse. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ amusaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha ausaitaise. 12 Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapɨ isɨhiya usai numwisaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho komɨ mwaahoai naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya koai tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaya matiya dopawɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ saniya sapiyai isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo. 13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowɨtaise. Sandɨ nisapɨ kiyaisɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya sangisɨ pohipɨsitaapo. Isɨ utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonɨhandɨ kandɨ

andɨtita kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaapɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho numwatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:15-28; Rukɨho 21:20-24)

14 “Sahɨ utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaarehandɨ tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kapɨhɨ ahɨmotɨhapɨhɨ gonɨhiyatɨ wanɨhandɨ ko nesi nandaatɨ maipɨyausoaasa netɨ nopɨsasonɨho. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ mwɨtunɨwɨ usondaapo. (Utaaho pɨwɨha kɨma awɨndaaho biyatɨ gwɨnyaane). Isɨ sura isɨhiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yawimatahandɨ kiyonɨhɨ kɨma asisɨha ipotɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ naiwɨse. 15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sura kiyaamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ* masapɨpɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa isɨsi nutaatɨwɨhapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamapa naitaatɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. 16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitombɨwɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nuwɨ kiyaamɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse yanɨhɨmapɨse. 17 Aisaihɨ sura asɨhiya maaha sangɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨhiyaunɨ ketɨ sura yanɨhɨmapɨ namaisaihɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitauhɨ, “Ese”, nɨngi kiyaapɨ maarɨho tɨndataise. 18 Saiwa siyatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ boaahonɨhura sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. 19 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato sura naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitaihɨto. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmura siyahaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ siyahaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. 20 Isɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho asisɨha sa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa noaipaitandɨ netɨ nuhɨmaitandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaase. O amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ asisɨha sa netɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga bɨmimaawɨ nahandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ namatɨ asisɨha netɨ nuhɨmaitaise.

21 “Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmosɨ jase amɨ yaihapɨhɨ yaihosɨ jase amɨ mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhosɨ jase,’ satisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse. 22 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo. ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ wura wura napɨwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaahohɨhonɨne,’ satɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaamɨ aŋɨtaupwatɨ nimaayawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ wapa nandapa amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ yatihɨhura mbɨpa nepɨ kasɨnɨ nanopɨ amɨ gaapundawaayopo.

kaitaapo. Satɨwɨ saiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai maawɨ jaipundɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwaitaapo. 23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihɨ amɨ kaiwa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ aimɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Napɨtotindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:29-31; Rukɨho 21:25-28)

24 “Saiwa siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipatɨ owetanɨhura sura.
‘Ipɨho noaipatɨ asahatɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ namusaatɨtaise.
25 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatɨ nasɨhaahaarɨndaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierɨho 32:7; Joerɨho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

26 Iyonɨhɨ sura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandisa amɨ nisɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya ninjaitaapo. 27 Saindɨ sura nɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatamunɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapunɨ mangɨrainɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahonitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Awaatɨpɨhoetɨ Yatitandɨhura Wapa Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:32-35; Rukɨho 21:29-33)

28 “Awaatɨpɨho kaindɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhandɨwihɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ kɨmura yatɨhɨrɨ yatitandɨhuraare tɨwɨhiyaate. 29 Sahɨ saiwɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaatisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaate,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 30 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ bimisaihɨ saiwa naaŋɨmaiwa nɨnɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitaise. 31 Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. O nisɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owemetatɨ, Kaahɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Saiwa Noaipaitandɨha Asisɨhaapɨ Utaaho Wo wɨndɨ Gɨmunyaatɨ Wɨndɨ Mose Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:36-44)

32 “Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ utaaho wo asisɨha sete amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ suraare tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ wɨndɨ mose. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Aihɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ setɨ suraare tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ isɨwatɨtaise.
33 “Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ asisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ahura noaipaitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mopɨhiyaatiso. 34 Sandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ daitandɨ nutandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nisɨhapa kɨmba baiwɨ

ninjaawɨ bimaawɨse undindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨho kɨho jatɨtandɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jatɨtandɨhoai, ‘Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ namopɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jatɨme,’ undindɨhandamatiyahande. 35 Isɨ siyahandisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse, aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatiso. Iyatɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha taatɨ napandosuraatɨtaindɨho amɨ apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ bowataatɨ sangɨ saasɨnɨhonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ ipɨho taatɨ yahutaahonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho. 36 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanopotisaihɨ jasondaiso. 37 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi tɨmetɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatohɨma naasɨka isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ jaawɨ tɨmetɨwɨse undataato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Mɨtɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Asisɨha yatairɨ ahondaise amɨ Asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandunɨ amɨ kimbapɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ nandaatɨwɨha noaipaitando.* Sandɨ jɨhura asisɨha wetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨtɨpatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaahohɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiya jɨhiyai tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨhaare. Sa asisa noaipasɨhura kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehaunɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandunɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨhaasɨ ka asisɨha noaipaitandɨ nehɨ asisɨha yatairɨ ahotihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ† amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoai daihɨra wɨraapɨ nanɨhundɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhɨretapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanawaatopo. 2 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya wiwa maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ noaipaitaiso. Isɨ gaasɨ namɨhaitɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Atɨpatɨ Waamainjotahatɨ Gaahatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ Nɨwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

3 Jisaasiho aunahɨpa Betanihanda niyatɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ asaaha pisapɨpa neho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataise. Bindata ganɨhoaasɨnɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ onɨha wa atɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ waamainjotahatɨ windaha nesi nasataise. Atɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho awaindɨhandisahate. Onɨha atɨpatɨ windisɨha nupwɨ napuwɨtɨhandɨ owehaasɨ namatɨ nehɨ awɨha napuhohininapɨ maipɨhinjaapɨhapɨ tɨwɨtatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha sa kimbapɨho awaisɨhaare. Aihɨ kiya sandɨ Pasopaahandɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. † **14:1:** Siya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaare.

nɨwisataise. 4 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiya kaatɨ siya nɨwihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo. “Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ nga waamainjotatɨ gaamatɨ napaapɨ nyahowatɨ nuhoaase? 5 O satɨ atɨpitɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨhopɨ nunyaatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo‡ nga naito. Newaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai nga numwɨto,” nnawaatopo. 6 Sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati munyaipundɨwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨ bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwa napaapundopo. Kaatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanisataise. 7 Nahatewetɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiya sangisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai wura wura iwɨtatamanɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nahatewetɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto. 8 Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ wapa nga kaatɨ kaitandɨhapa aimɨ kiyataise. Kɨmaatɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ nanuhoaasɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨmanatɨ kanisataise. 9 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Yapɨhɨ nahatewaara isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaawɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ kaindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahoyawɨ ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. Ausaapɨ katisaihɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ gɨwunyapendaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaasiho Noaipatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:14-16; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

10 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiya aposerɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho tiworisai nusepaatɨ mwɨtɨpɨwitandɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya (isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ) awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ nusepaataise. Nusepaatɨ, “Nɨnɨ koai saindɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nasamɨto,” undataase. 11 Satatɨ ko mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ kaundihɨ kiya pɨrisihiya atisawaawɨ gaaso tɨwɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaasihoai nawɨho wo numwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨhɨra daihɨraapunɨ asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahetɨ numwɨtandɨhaapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatata tɨmanataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandetɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

12 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehapa sipɨsipɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ komɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisawɨ nandaatɨwɨhaiwaamɨ asisɨha jɨhapɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ

‡ **14:5:** Nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo so jɨhɨ suraahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaapɨ nehotɨhore.

asisɨha sa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ jɨha noaipataise.§ Aihɨ kura asisɨha ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapɨ Sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nandaapɨhapa nyahɨ newa maahapɨhɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨngɨmanɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapɨ sipɨsipɨho tipɨ gwɨtɨtɨho bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨhɨmɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. Iyatɨ ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahɨ aunahɨpata awaipatɨ sitihanda numwɨse. Numwɨ noaipasaihɨ utaaho wo onɨhaara waapoho niwatesiho daihɨra taatɨ niyonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ koaisamɨ nutandaise. Nutanɨwɨ ko nasɨtipa jɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sahuraahɨ koai nɨwipinjai ipotɨ numwɨse. 14 Ko notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaitaise. Ko aŋɨndɨ nandaasɨtɨndamɨ satɨhoai satɨmɨ nunjepɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangi katanyasisɨho sanyatihe. Asisɨha kɨma awaisɨmetɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Nehɨ Iwinjasɨhɨ Nga Bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ nandandɨhapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨpɨpɨhe? Nyatihe,’ undɨmise. 15 Satɨmɨ kaundisaihɨ ko aŋɨhandamɨ satɨho autaahɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrotɨ kahapaamapɨpa ganɨho gwɨtɨho aimɨ tɨmanɨnda ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ kɨrotɨ nyahɨ Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨmɨse,” undatɨ kuri natausaasataise. 16 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ atimɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipapɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kiyamaise. Aimɨ asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ nandapa Jisaasihoaisawɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

17 Aihɨ asahataahura aimɨ napwɨhihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ niyatɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise. 18 Aihɨ kiya ganɨhomɨhinɨ nausanɨwɨ yaataatɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa taawɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo nisɨ tiworɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaise. Wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨmoaasɨnɨ nandapa maasɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ supwɨhandɨ waapohoaatɨhɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto,” undataase. 19 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ maarɨho naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namasawɨ nɨnaasohɨ saundɨwɨ, “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisapɨno,” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. 20 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapɨmaato owe. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ 12 kaiwɨmiyaatamɨ woŋɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho supwɨhandɨ disihandaatɨhɨ nimandisɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto. 21 Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanoaipaitandaindɨmandɨhɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ

§ **14:12:** Asisa setɨ Judaahiya gaarehandɨ (Autaahaatɨhoai) nunyawɨ nandaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨhiyaare. Sandɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwotɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨmaawatɨ kiyai nehɨ nusatipatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bindawaawɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandisawɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ so sipɨsipɨho tiwawaapo.

japepihɨrɨtɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨmo utamo isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandaisɨmoai yaawatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaihe. Koai sanaatɨ napaapɨ namotaihɨhotindɨho?" undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Kaatɨha Bɨretɨhandunɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandunɨ Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Rukɨho 22:14-23; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

22 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, "kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ saundataase. "Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisɨ sahɨ nepɨse," undataase. 23 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ netɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai "kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ nepɨ nahatiya kapɨhombɨ nanawaayopo. 24 Kiya aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ wainɨmandɨ kapɨmopɨ windindɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpate. Nɨnɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ katɨ nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ netɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kataahɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨ kɨmura netɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akaahe tatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨpataahɨ (Autaahaatɨho) komɨ isɨhiyai netɨ sawɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ kɨmatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨmataahɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiyai (kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ) iwɨtatamanɨtaise. 25 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandamɨ waapomo kɨmo nɨnɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namandɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bindɨhaahuraahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ yandɨpɨhomɨ waapoho asoho nando," undataase.

26 Sata kaunda owetihɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katɨwɨmapaahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasapɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨpɨ Katɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

27 Naiwɨ noaipapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi yanɨhɨmaitaapo amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso:

'Sipɨsipɨhandi jaatɨ bitosɨhoai nɨnɨ tiwisanɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨra nandairaitaise,' tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindiso 28 Isɨ nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naito," undataase. 29 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nisaahoyaahɨ gi nangɨmasi yanɨhɨmaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ gi nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito. Owetɨtaise," undataase. 30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato, kɨnyɨ atɨnime. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ, 'Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne,' tɨpɨ mairɨmaara isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise," undataase. 31 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho mwɨtetatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtandɨ kinyapɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne mundɨto.

Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise," undataase. Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisangi nehɨ naasɨka katawaatopo.

Kɨma PɨwɨmaJisaasiho GetɨsemanihandaGaapundindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:36-46; Rukɨho 22:39-46)

32 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ wapɨhɨ kapɨhamɨ ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse, nɨnɨ yambɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano," undataase. 33 Undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ singwaasisaahɨhɨ numwaasi naihɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahato naaŋawisatɨ maipɨwimataho notaise. 34 Aihɨ kingwaasi saundataase, "Nɨnɨnisɨmaarɨhoambɨpatɨapɨpaahɨawaindɨhandɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasatɨ daahɨ nɨpatisatɨ mɨmaipɨnimainjɨhiyo. Sanimainjɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaahɨnyihiyo. Isɨ sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindawa baiwɨ jatɨwɨse," undataase. 35 Saundamapɨ notɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ gaapundataase. Iyatɨ siyatɨ gaapundataase sa asisɨha maipɨha ko yaawɨhandɨ naitandɨma amɨ gaatanaahɨ ka koai nehɨ nusatipatɨ sanutando. 36 Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. "Apa,* nisɨ Apo. Apore nahatewa kɨnyɨ nga kaitaise. Isɨ Apore, nɨngisɨ yaasamaiwa kɨmaiwa waapoho ipɨho yahotɨ ikonatɨ maipɨho nanɨhohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨwɨmaiwa nepɨnɨmapehɨtataato. Amɨ nehɨ kinyɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨre. Nɨnɨmaaritɨtɨgwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨme. Owetane," undatɨ Sapɨhoai kaundatɨ gaapundataase.

37 Siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ mmonata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ nanoposauhɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. "Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨngisapɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ minjatɨpɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaimbɨ nanopotise? 38 Sangi nasisendandɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Maarɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitandɨ maaritihɨhandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ saiwa kaitandɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje," undataase.

39 Saundamapɨ japɨhɨ notɨ gaapɨpatɨ jɨhɨ notɨ gaapundipatɨ katɨ jɨhara gaapundataase. 40 Gaapundamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyenda japɨhɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kiyai naapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhara niyatɨ mairɨ manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi saundataase. "Saingwaasaatɨ daahɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nanopotawaayopo. Naapɨpa nga nanopɨ nepawaawaahɨ nutɨhaawɨ dopise. NɨnɨIsɨhiyaamɨSaahonɨnɨJɨhonɨhi isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaatɨwɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare. 42 Isɨ saingwaasaatɨ dopise nutɨhaawo. Iwinjasawɨse utaaho nisɨ tiworɨho nɨngi nanɨmaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandɨho aimɨ kɨmo koaipataiso," undataase.

Judaasiho JisaasihoaiIsɨhiya MaipɨhiyaamɨIkwɨraatɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:47-56; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

43 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ

* **14:36:** Metɨhonjɨ konjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨhundirɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ kandaase.

Judaasiho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨndihɨ nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isɨpɨ nasohiyɨmiya pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya usaunɨ siyai nepɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. 44 Iyataatɨ utaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨho pɨwɨha wa sata isɨhiyai kaundamapɨhore. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahɨ so Jisaasihosɨ ko naahipauma gerundohoai tɨtɨhɨ isɨpɨse. Isɨpɨ baiwɨ iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nutaatɨwe,” undatɨ kaundamapɨhore.

45 Isɨ ko ketɨ noaipatɨ detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ notɨ saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,” undatɨ naahipauma gerundataase. 46 Aihɨ kiya sotihɨso tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ikwɨra isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.

47 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatɨnaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ napatatɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai amɨtetetɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tiwɨto tatɨ tɨmasɨhɨ ko nawisainjɨhɨ komɨ atihɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise. 48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaita nasohiyɨmiyaatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tunnatɨ ikopaisahoai nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ sahɨ nasawaayopo. 49 Nɨnɨ asisɨha nahateweteɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ bindata pɨwɨha kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kura nɨngisɨ maanipɨhiyaatiso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ gaasɨ sɨkiyatɨ noaipane,” undataase. 50 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiya koai namapɨ usesi kɨhɨra kɨhɨra yanɨhɨmapɨ nandɨwirawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨhɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ niyoho Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai maasɨ sura niyataise. Nɨwipinjai naihɨ isɨhiya koai pɨnuwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ isɨwawaapo. 52 Saiwɨ ko waimwaasoai pɨwuwɨ isɨwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpandɨwihɨ kɨrɨ kiyai nesɨpaunyamɨ somaahɨho yanɨhɨmataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Awaisawɨhiya Kaunjorɨhiyaapɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Usohotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-68; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

53 Saiwɨ isɨpɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi pɨrisiho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya nahatiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi

nuwɨ noaipawaayopo. 54 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhɨ sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ koai yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ masapɨpɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai bumasɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaahauhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindata sisɨhainɨ tɨhwindataise.

55 Aihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ gaatawaayopo kiya napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” tɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ atiwɨ newaawaahɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwe. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaunjorɨhiya nahatiya ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise. 56 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha yiyandɨhɨ nesuwɨ katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise. 57 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa bitotawa pɨwɨha wa jaipɨtɨha nepɨ Jisaasihoai yawutaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. 58 “Jisaasimo kɨmo satahore. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya ikwɨra aŋɨmatotɨhandɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨma japɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ ipotɨ aŋɨmatɨto. Isɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨmatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨto. Owe. Nehɨ kandi wamwaaŋɨ noaipa aŋɨmatɨndɨtaise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo. 59 Amɨ pɨwɨha saiwaisangi isɨhiya siya katowiwa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

60 Aihɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisawɨhiya kaunjorɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kinyapɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundɨtaahɨmaasihaino? Kɨnyɨ kiya pɨwɨha kinyɨhetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨtaapɨhapa owetiso?” undatɨ ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. 61 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai kamunda nehɨ apɨhɨmaata bitondaise. Aihɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisiho jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ† Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe taatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwahoɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e woŋo?” unda nunjenataise. 62 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨmɨkonɨne. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaamɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. 63 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apowihɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ napwɨramatosatɨ sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmopɨ, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhiya usaapɨ jɨhaatɨ gamaatɨtɨhaawo. Owe. 64 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ komɨ sisɨpɨtindɨhandɨ atiwɨ newaapo. Amɨ ko komɨ pɨwɨhaara nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne ndaasɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya satawaatopo. “So maipɨhandɨ kandaasɨ napone,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

† **14:61:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandamɨ tanyaaha satɨwɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore tawaatopo.

65 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya namasawɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasaposawɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ kanyate,” undɨwɨ nanipɨ maahɨpɨwaihɨrawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Koai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:69-75; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ aŋaaŋamɨ masapɨpɨhɨ yatɨhɨ Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihɨ ko pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ waatɨ nasataise. 67 Nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonata ko taatɨ sisɨhainɨ tɨhwimihɨ kaatɨ biyatɨ koai mwɨtɨpisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyo, gimaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋisɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undataase. 68 Aihɨ ko Pitaaho kaati owe undatɨ sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaaho soaisatɨ wɨndɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kanding ɨmaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi namaanesɨpainje,” undataase. Saundamapɨ ko Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ naihɨhura koho otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho waatɨ gandaase. 69 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ jɨhara Pitaahoai usonataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhore,” undataase.

70 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho owetatɨ satatɨ kaundataase “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ otɨhɨtihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohoyɨhiya Pitaahoai japɨhɨ saundawaatopo. “Akɨte, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo. 71 Aihɨ Pitaaho watɨpɨta andɨtita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ sahɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaatonɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ jaipɨndɨ katotɨhandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyane,” undataase. 72 Sata taatɨ kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kasɨnɨhaatɨ gandaase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ sata kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mairɨmaara nisapɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne undɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ waatɨ gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Bitosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukɨho 23:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaatihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kapɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha wa katɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ ipipatamatiyahɨra wɨsasɨwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨmawaayopo. 2 Aihɨ Pairotɨho

Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai winjaapɨ biminɡɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?” unda nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwaahoŋɨ katapaase,” undataase. 3 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha Jisaasihopɨ satahoe, siyahoe tɨwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo. 4 Satɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundauhɨ Pairotɨho amɨ jɨhara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kɨnyɨ atinɨhɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kinyapɨ katawaatowɨ kɨnyɨ kaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nyangi napaapɨ kamaanyatise?” undataase. 5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai wɨndɨ kamundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaano Undauhɨ Pairotɨho Gaasɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare.

(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:39–19:16)

6 Kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti asisɨha sa awaisɨha Pasopaahandɨ noaipasɨhura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ utaaho wopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ utaaho soai nupusoaase tɨwɨ Gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoai kaundauhaahɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katotɨhoai tɨtɨhɨ nuwausoaasahore. 7 Isɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasiho napwɨtatɨ bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Judaahiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ poundihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usaisɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ isɨhiya usa dopɨ tiwauhɨ tunnawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ko tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ koai nepɨ napuhauhɨhore. 8 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai namasawɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨmiyaha noaipasɨhura napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nupusoaasapɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ amɨ katɨ kaimbɨ nupusoaase,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 9 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai bɨpi nehɨ nuta nɨnɨ nandusaasano?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 10 Sandɨ sata kaundindɨmandɨ siyatɨ usona gwɨnyaataate. Isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nyangi isɨhiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjowo tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ apowihɨ, “Nyahɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨhetɨmawaayowo,” tatɨ gwɨnyaataate. 11 Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopɨ wihoaaŋɨho Barapaasihoai nupusoaase undɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya nusepaipapɨ kaundawaatopo. 12 Aihɨ Pairotɨho japɨhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamopɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiyai iwinja bimisɨhoe tohɨmoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitande?” undataase. 13 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo. 14 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiho nɨwipɨhandɨtowo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨha nemapɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo. 15 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ bɨpi atɨwisatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ maaritorɨhɨretɨ Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ ko kiyenda naihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho katihɨ Jisaasihoai ainjɨhariwɨ yupawaayopo. Aiwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ

tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho netɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ kiya koai tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Kiyohiyɨhiya Sisɨpundotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:27-31; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ amɨ sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. 17 Gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ akoyanɨwosawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nɨwisowaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ mwɨtoaipatɨ kaarɨha nangisawɨ ningopɨ tingaatɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. 18 Saiwɨ nɨwipaaposawɨ kiya namasawɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kaiwunjawɨ saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaamɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhoŋɨ iwinjaapɨ bimingɨhonye, ipɨhɨrete,” undawaatopo. 19 Saundɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya taahɨwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ irɨhɨra tiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai maahoaipurɨpwɨ kiyaamɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ iwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ atotɨpɨwesohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaahandamataiwɨ atotɨpɨwesawunjawaayopo. 20 Saiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨmbɨwɨ gaatihɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ nɨwisohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ komɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwisowaayopo. Nɨwisopɨ Pairotɨhomɨ masaataatɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandamɨ matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

21 Utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho Arekɨsandaayɨ Rupaasiyaamɨ sapɨho nehɨhaatɨ daaya bitonjatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨhoaisawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai nɨwimbɨpupwɨ, “kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte,” undɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨmapɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosawaayopo.

22 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorɨkotaahandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Sandɨ Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Mɨtɨhomɨ andɨtatamatetimbɨpɨho tɨwɨ katawaatopo. 23 Aiwɨ kiya wainɨhandisawɨ marasinɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨrɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ naumbwaihɨrɨwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨwɨnatɨ yaahomaawɨtandɨho nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ pohipiyatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ namainje. 24 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrapɨ ndɨ nese tɨwɨ jatawa wapa ipɨpa isɨwɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ nusatipɨhaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo.

25 Sura asisɨhaatɨhɨ ipɨho aimɨ nasa saasihɨ 9 kirokɨhura Jisaasihoai tipɨ nimaawaayopo. 26 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨhinɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ tiwohɨha satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho awaisɨhore,” tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ

ahiyawaapo. 27 Aiwɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ikopaisahurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo. 28 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha akaaha noaipataise. Pɨwɨha sa sataha jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisatɨ maasɨ utaaho maipɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya usonawaayopo,”* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

29 Aihɨ isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ mɨtɨho nepemaihɨrɨwɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kɨmoŋe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨmetɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito tɨpɨhoŋe. 30 Isɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhati namasi japɨhɨ noaatɨpape,” undawaatopo. 31 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisangi katɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpati napaapɨ tɨtɨhemaama andɨtɨmaawise? 32 Amɨ kɨmo akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhondaataahɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhati namasi noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaawɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ ikonɨmɨhuri Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tipɨ nimaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaimɨ itɨhundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

33 Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ saniya otɨhasɨnɨ 12 kirokɨhandɨtihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatindɨhandɨ namaasatɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ yaataatisura 3 kirokɨhuraatihɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ saasɨnataise. 34 Iyatɨ taatɨ kura saasɨna bowihɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. **“Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakɨtani?”** ndaase. Sandɨ sata katindɨmandɨ sandaase. “Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ nanɨmahise?” ndaase. 35 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ sanawaatopo. “Atiwɨse! Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahopɨ gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. 36 Aihɨ utaaho wo nihɨti notɨ wainɨhandɨ ikonahandaatɨhɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ wɨndɨ dɨhaamatiyahandaahɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatɨ netɨ asatɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ mwɨtiwatɨ isɨsi niyataise. Niyatɨ detɨ bitonda kandɨ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ nehɨ jatɨtɨhaawo Eraijaaho ambɨhɨtisɨho noaatɨpatɨ japɨhɨ napɨhausoaasonɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. 37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨta gaatamapɨ konɨhɨ napomataise.

38 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimɨtandɨrotɨ netɨ nimbɨpuwatɨ nahoesandirɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ otutaatɨ napwɨrɨnataise. 39 Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ utaaho wo tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatototɨ bitonjahosɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ napwihɨ usonataatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

* **15:28:** Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handɨ mmome.

40 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaisangi onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waate. Kaatɨ Jemɨsiho ipotɨhomunɨ Josisihomunɨ sanaate. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Saaromihaate. 41 Siya asiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kiya Garirihanda daihɨ kiya kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ nɨwipinjawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Soaariwɨ Akohaa-haiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

42-43 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho sapɨhɨ bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorɨho awaisɨho wandɨhaisahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Isɨ ko mmona gwɨnyapenata bosonɨhɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨtɨtaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ wanɨ kɨmura kahapaamapɨpa tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ gwɨnyapenata ipɨho aimɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ namatɨ ko yamaayatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetapɨ napɨhaatɨ naitandɨ nunjenataise. 44 Aihɨ ko awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ ketɨ napwihɨndindɨho tatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapeninja tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaatɨ koai saundatɨ, “Jisaasiho aimɨ napwiso e sangɨ napwiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 45 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho nunjesɨhɨ, aimɨ napwise undihɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase. “Gaasɨ, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaapesi numwe,” undataase. 46 Sata ko aye undihɨ Josepɨho apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nawɨho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napɨhaatɨ kɨraapɨhɨ ahiya napapɨhataise. Napapɨhatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ nawɨha wa isɨhiya soaariwɨ akohaahaiwɨhotɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatɨ nawɨha taapwɨnɨha naanɨha awaisɨha netɨ nepehaasa maahomwaanɨ anɨtisatɨ awaahatɨ napuwataise. 47 Siyatɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ napusɨhɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Maariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Josesihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ iwinjatɨmbɨmɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ asahataahura asɨhiya aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Mariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Saromihaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ sinya nuwɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ biya waamainjotɨhatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesaiwɨ nurɨhapɨ winjaitaatɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ newaayopo. 2 Saiwɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotahatɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ, Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ ipɨho aimɨ yahutaasɨhɨ katɨ atɨpatɨ isɨsi Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨhaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ niyawaayopo. 3 Niyawaawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ sawinya sanawaatopo.

“Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohanda nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ napuhowɨ ndɨ netɨ nepehaasa nuwatɨnyosɨtande,” nnawaatopo. 4 Sanɨwosawɨ naingaapɨ jawa wa nawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ namaapundihɨ utaaho wo netɨ nepehaasa nemasɨhɨ nehɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nundihɨ jawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sa nawa apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨhaare. 5 Siyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nundihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nipaataho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimihɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo.

6 Yaiwɨmahauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaiwɨse owe. Sahɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ nasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jasoho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaapɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopo. Isɨ ko wɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahɨmotise owe. Aimɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhisɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmowɨse. 7 Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Pitaahoai maawɨ kaundɨwɨse. Kaundawaawɨ saundɨwɨse. “Jisaasiho aimɨ jɨhɨ satindɨhande, ‘Nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi Garirihandaahapɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ naito,’ undindɨhandisɨ aimɨ nepasi ko jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naisɨ kiya koai kapɨhɨ iwinjaita ipotɨ naita kaundɨwɨse,” undataase.

8 Aihɨ kiya asiya noaipasi kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ kamundopo, owe. Sandɨ kamundotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kiya aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaawe.

Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Jonɨho 20:11-18)

9 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisɨhaatɨhɨ apɨ kohokoaisa japɨhɨ nepataise. Siyatɨ ko aimɨ nepasɨhura ipotɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaataapɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahapai nemwasaamaate. 10 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maarɨho tundihɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ bimauhɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai usosɨtɨhandapɨ notɨ kiyai kaundataase. 11 Kiyaisɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ kaatɨ sawɨhaamɨ koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ kiyai kaundihɨ kiya kaatamɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Daihɨra Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 24:13-35)

12 Kaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ aunahɨpa namasi taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ jɨhamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. 13 Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨmɨ numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya amɨ usai, “Yɨhoaaŋɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undɨmɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ akaahe akɨte tɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Komɨ Pɨwɨha Awusaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

14 Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiya 11 kaiwɨhiya bindawa taawɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanatɨ iwinjataise. Noaipatɨ iwinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Sandɨ itɨhundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya ko aimɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nepase undɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya daahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nimbɨputɨwɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase. 15 Iyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nisɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha anusaapɨ kaundɨwɨse. 16 Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaasaihɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ atisatɨ pɨwɨha kaapunɨ nisapunɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho soai saati japɨhɨ numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ nepɨ nimbɨpwɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasɨho gɨmaanunyaasaamaatɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋe, maipɨhaaŋe undatɨ komɨhetɨ kaatamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ yawutoaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaitaise. 17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisatɨtonɨhɨ kiya nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiya wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨha wanɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwaatɨtaapo. 18 Aiwɨ amɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhoai iwisaihɨ ko wɨndɨ ikomaawɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ onaapɨpa wapa nanawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ kapa onaapɨpaapɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya timbɨpaisahiyai ikwɨrɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ ahɨwisaihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ owesuetɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 24:50-53; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-11)

19 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa kaunda owetihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naihɨ niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataise. 20 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara nuwɨ gaamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨtaha awusoaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ Awaisɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwa kiyaisatɨtihɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

---

* **16:20:** Isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya taahiyɨhiya kɨma pɨwɨma (16:9-20 ma) Maakɨho sawaho jɨpatɨmaise amɨ utaaho wo ipotɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

K꞉ma P꞉w꞉ma Gaaha Wan꞉ha
Ruk꞉ho J꞉pat꞉pais꞉haare
K꞉mand꞉ Ruk꞉hom꞉ Ut꞉p꞉mandap꞉ P꞉w꞉ha Nes꞉p꞉haare

1 K꞉mand꞉ ut꞉p꞉mand꞉ Ruk꞉ho sawaho j꞉pat꞉piyahande. Ruk꞉ho so dok꞉taahore is꞉hiya timb꞉paisahiyai usonat꞉ t꞉t꞉hemwas꞉ho. Iyataat꞉ am꞉ ko is꞉hiya G꞉rik꞉hiyaam꞉hore. T꞉t꞉h꞉ kom꞉hiyaun꞉ am꞉ is꞉hiya usaun꞉ atiw꞉ nep꞉ g꞉wunyaitaat꞉w꞉ k꞉ma p꞉w꞉ma j꞉pat꞉piyataise. Ruk꞉ho is꞉hiya Judaahiyaap꞉ k꞉mand꞉ ut꞉p꞉hand꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Ruk꞉ho Jisaasihom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiyaisat꞉ kon꞉h꞉ maas꞉ bindataat꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ kiyahore. Iyataat꞉ am꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha aposer꞉hiyaap꞉h꞉ ahotis꞉haisangi Ruk꞉ho k꞉m꞉ ko j꞉pat꞉piyahaare. Sand꞉ ut꞉p꞉hand꞉ utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihop꞉ gw꞉nyaat꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyahande. Amb꞉pat꞉ Tiyopiraasi t꞉w꞉ amb꞉toh꞉t꞉mandam꞉ tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaat꞉hoai maar꞉ho numwis꞉ho” tawaatopo. Sandap꞉ nyah꞉ w꞉nd꞉ biyaat꞉ mmonaat꞉ w꞉nd꞉ g꞉munyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihop꞉ j꞉pat꞉paind꞉ho e am꞉ is꞉hiya Autaahaat꞉hoai maar꞉ho nunyohiy꞉hiyaap꞉ j꞉pat꞉paind꞉ho.

2 Ruk꞉ho k꞉ma p꞉w꞉ma j꞉pat꞉pais꞉ma Jisaasihop꞉ so is꞉hiya na-hatiyaam꞉ saaho j꞉ho is꞉hiya nahatiyais꞉ jap꞉h꞉ numwaitand꞉hoso t꞉w꞉ gw꞉nyaitaat꞉w꞉ nunjat꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyataise.

Ruk꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha nap꞉masat꞉ ahondaise

P꞉w꞉ha namasat꞉ j꞉pat꞉pais꞉ha (1:1-20)
Jon꞉ho Is꞉hiyai baawusis꞉hom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ kaipatap꞉ha (3:1-20)
Jisaasiho waapoho net꞉ aim꞉ owetih꞉ Bwaas꞉r꞉h꞉r꞉ nasat꞉ Jisaasihoai nunjes꞉t꞉handap꞉ha (3:21–4:13)
Jisaasiho kap꞉h꞉ Garirihanda daayat꞉ p꞉w꞉ha ausaas꞉t꞉handap꞉ha (4:15–9:50)
Jisaasiho kap꞉h꞉ Garirihanda namasi Jerusarem꞉handaahap꞉ napind꞉handap꞉ha (9:5–19:27)
Jisaasiho naang꞉hand꞉ nes꞉t꞉handap꞉ha (19:28–23:56)
Jisaasiho an꞉mwaah꞉patomb꞉ jap꞉h꞉ nepasi yam꞉hapataat꞉hap꞉ naih꞉ kom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiya iwinjapepinjoh꞉t꞉handap꞉ha (24:1-53)

K꞉ma P꞉w꞉ma Ruk꞉ho Utaaho Wo Kom꞉ Amb꞉pat꞉ Tiyopiraasihop꞉ J꞉pat꞉pais꞉haare

1 Awais꞉hoŋ꞉ Tiyopiraasihoŋe j꞉hura is꞉hiya taahiy꞉hiya kiyaam꞉ ikw꞉raah꞉ kahapaamap꞉pa Autaahaat꞉ho kaih꞉ nyam꞉ ot꞉hap꞉h꞉ nd꞉het꞉ noaipas꞉waiwaap꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyawaayopo. 2 Saiw꞉ kiya j꞉pat꞉piyoh꞉t꞉mand꞉ j꞉h꞉ wuwan꞉n꞉h꞉ saiwa namasat꞉ noaipas꞉h꞉ is꞉hiya usa mmon꞉w꞉ nep꞉ is꞉watawa kiya Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉haam꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiyaimat꞉w꞉ bindawaaw꞉ p꞉w꞉ha baiw꞉ nyangi kat꞉w꞉nyasauh꞉ atisaat꞉ nehot꞉ha ka t꞉t꞉h꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyawaayopo. 3 Aih꞉ am꞉ nisangi saiwa wuwan꞉ namasat꞉ noaipas꞉waiwaap꞉ nunjen꞉t꞉ baind꞉ atind꞉ netaayo. T꞉t꞉h꞉ atind꞉ net꞉ t꞉t꞉h꞉ kamwaaŋ꞉ wuwan꞉hura noaipas꞉mumwaaŋ꞉ j꞉pat꞉paind꞉ kinyap꞉ nusoaasataayo. 4 Is꞉ p꞉w꞉ha is꞉hiya aim꞉ kat꞉w꞉hisoh꞉ha sa t꞉t꞉h꞉ ak꞉t꞉n꞉h꞉ akaaha

kat‡w‡sawaayopo. Is‡ k‡ny‡ t‡t‡h‡ akaahet‡p‡ gw‡nyaitaap‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo.

Autaahaat‡hom‡ Enjer‡ho Ot‡p‡pat‡ho Yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Bimis‡ho Jekaraiyaahoai Jon‡ho Noaipaitaise Undind‡handap‡haare

5 Yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahandi Erot‡ho noaipat‡ awais‡hoematat‡ jaat‡ bimih‡hura utaaho wo kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡hat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡pumanat‡ bindataahore. Iyataat‡ so Jekaraiyaaho is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ d‡puman‡hohiy‡hiya Abaijaahom‡hiyaam‡ namoyaatahore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ apwaataatam‡ amb‡pat‡ Erisapet‡haate. Saat‡ Erisapet‡haatisangi am‡ naas‡kiyat‡ Aron‡hom‡hetap‡ noaipahaate. 6 Kasanyur‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa am‡ p‡w‡ha nahataapa baim‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ napait‡m‡ atim‡ am‡ japepih‡r‡m‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ saasanotat‡ ainah‡sasanyur‡ bindamaahasanyure. 7 Iyataat‡ kasanyur‡ maaha owehasanyure. Sand‡ apaap‡maahe am‡ Erisapet‡haat‡ maaha w‡nd‡ namaamot‡ neh‡ yat‡t‡p‡haat‡ bisotihe. Saim‡ maaha owehasanyur‡ bimaam‡ numw‡ aim‡ aungwoy‡ aungwaas‡yaatamaise. 8 Jekaraiyaahoun‡ kom‡hiyaun‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitaat‡w‡ha asis‡ha kiyaap‡ha noaipas‡h‡ kiyawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asis‡ha waara Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise. 9 Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaindumap‡ d‡puman‡hoh‡pat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitand‡ is‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡ sat‡ saimb‡ k‡ny‡ kaime und‡w‡ Jekaraiyaahoai ah‡wisawaayopo. Am‡ ko kat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ tausot‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahand‡ waamainjot‡hat‡ d‡pumanat‡ t‡h‡tand‡ nandaataise. 10 Aih‡ sura is‡hiya t‡taah‡t‡hand‡ ipaahaap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumap‡ gaapundoh‡p‡p‡h‡ taaw‡ ahoyan‡w‡ gaapundawaayopo. Aih‡ sura kura m‡haaŋ‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ Jekaraiyaaho am‡ taat‡ tausot‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡tand‡ t‡hih‡huraare. 11 Aih‡ m‡hat‡h‡ aŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausot‡pat‡ nga waamainjot‡hat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡hoh‡t‡hand‡ gan‡ho ar‡taahandam‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaaŋ‡ bitos‡h‡. 12 Siyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosat‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ yayapwitat‡ itiwat‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ owesoendaise. 13 Siyat‡ yaih‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahoŋe, k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ yamaime Autaahaat‡ho kiny‡ gaapunding‡t‡hand‡ aim‡ at‡hise. Is‡ kiny‡ k‡waamaat‡ Erisapet‡haat‡ maaha woho wo namw‡taise. Namwon‡h‡ k‡ny‡ amb‡pat‡ Jon‡hoe und‡p‡ amb‡hund‡taape. 14 Ko noaipahon‡h‡ kiny‡ maar‡ho biyat‡ w‡hiton‡h‡ k‡ny‡ kop‡ ap‡paah‡ waat‡ maarit‡taise. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya ko noaipahon‡h‡ kandap‡ waat‡ aungwohand‡ maarit‡taapo. 15 Saiw‡ kiya maarit‡taapo ko Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ awais‡ho wat‡p‡ho noaipahon‡ho. Iyat‡ ko waapoho wain‡hand‡ am‡ waapoho wapa wat‡p‡hapa ap‡paah‡ mas‡honjisangi w‡nd‡ namaanane. Ko sang‡ noaipat‡ sanaatam‡ gw‡s‡haat‡h‡

kɨpwɨndisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho komɨhetɨ tisaitɨtaise.
16 Iyataatɨ so utaaho (Jonɨho) Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho
netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho
Awaisɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo. 17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨhomɨ
jɨhɨ nutaise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ
isɨhiya nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Eraijaahomatiyahandɨ naitaise. Nesi
sapiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaatɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ
nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ manyinyaisawɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nemapɨ
maatɨmaatisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ
isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ
gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ
Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ
tɨmetɨwɨse Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ aimɨ detiso undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya
Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmetɨtaapo," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.
18 Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise.
"Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kanding ɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahe ndɨ
napitaindɨ gwɨnyaitande? Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ aungwɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ
nisɨ apopaatisangi aimɨ aungwaamaatiso," undatɨ nunjenataise.
19 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata
koai kaundataase. "NɨnɨGapɨriyerɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ bitohohɨhonɨne. Ko
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo gi pɨwaahɨtɨtɨ amɨ
pɨwɨha gaaha kɨma kahɨtɨtando. 20 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨ pɨwɨha
nesipɨtɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ akaahe tɨpɨ gɨmunyaahing ɨtɨhandapɨ kinyɨ
maahomwaaŋɨ nisaputonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ
pɨwaamaatisohoŋimɑtɨpɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma
kahɨtohɨmaamɨ akɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipahonɨhura
pɨwaatɨtaape. Amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨma tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha
Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipaitaise," undatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. 21 Aihɨ
ko siyatɨ utaarɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya Jekaraiyaahopɨ jaawɨ
bindawaawɨ saiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ
Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ko ketamase tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 22 Aihɨ ko ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ
pɨwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjataise.
Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kɨmo
utaamo Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ
mmonataato tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Amɨ
ko pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨhandisɨ nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ
konɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjiho. 23 Aihɨ Jekaraiyaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaitandɨhura kiyatɨ aimɨ owemapɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ
notaise. 24 Aihɨ sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ ipotɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ
maahaapɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ noaatatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho
ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sanausotaise. 25 Aihɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ
sandaase. "Wanɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ aungwaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi
apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kɨmatɨ kanisataise. Isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ maaha
owehaanɨnɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaanɨnɨ kendaatɨ amɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai kaatapɨ apowihetaise tauhɨ amɨ nɨngi manyindɨhandɨ

owetɨtando," ndaase. 26 Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho naasohɨ 6 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ waatɨho soetɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨhoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ natausaasihɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahendaise. 27 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaataapɨhɨ notaise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwosauhɨhaate. So Josepɨho isɨhiya Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore. 28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨho notɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ gɨpatisanane. Awaisɨho gi gaahandɨ aimɨ kahisatɨ nahinyataise," undataase. 29 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sa pɨwa atisataatɨ kaatɨ naharimatataise. Naharimainjɨhɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise sa pɨwɨha napitɨtɨha atiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. 30 Kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati saundataase. "Mariyaahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaime. Autaahaatɨho gi maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahandɨ kahisataise. 31 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kɨnyɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨpɨ woho wo namwɨtaise. Naumbwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ ambɨhunde. 32 Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ Awaisɨhoemwaitaise. Iyatɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tɨtaise. Komɨ satɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpa koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisonɨhɨ ko komɨ satɨho Daawitɨho jɨhura awaisɨhoematatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai winjatipatamatiyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtaise. 33 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jekopɨhomɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ apɨpaaho awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai winjatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. 34 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai sata nunjenataise. "Nɨnɨ sangɨ namaatɨtɨ apwaimaamaanɨnɨ weŋɨhaanɨnisɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨndise?" undatɨ nunjenataise. 35 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati saundataase. "Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨnyɨhetɨ napɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisama Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gisɨ nangɨmaasaitaise. Nangɨmaasahonɨhɨ sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨhomatetahoai kɨnyɨ ipotɨhura namwɨtaise. Namwisamɨhɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaise. 36 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kinyɨ naisaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwaamaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ maaha woho wo kɨpwɨndataise. Jɨhura isɨhiya kaatapɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaate tɨwɨ katohaamaatɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ kaatɨ bimihɨ kaati waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtaho 6 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise. 37 Autaahaatɨho wapa kamaitandɨhapa owetise," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaundataase. 38 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ koai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨne. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ gaasɨ kiyatɨ nɨngisɨ sandɨ nanoaipane," ndaase. Sata katihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati

numasi niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Notɨ Erisapetɨhaati Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

39 Aihɨ sura asisɨha yahonya sanaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Mariyaahaatɨ dosisɨ tarɨwiyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tipatɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipataise. 40 Notɨ noaipatɨ Jekaraiyaahomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nandaatɨ Erisapetɨhaati ipɨhɨrete gaahure undataase 41 Aihɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure undindɨhandɨ atihɨhura metɨhonjɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ naapwananatɨ ahoyataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨheti Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ waatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. 42 Tɨwisainjɨhɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta sata kandaase. Autaahaatɨho asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gi kahisatɨ nahinyahaaŋe. Iyataatɨ metɨhonjɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandisahonje. 43 Nɨnɨ itapaanɨnɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaanitɨhaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ sanaaŋɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasapaise. 44 Atime. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure dingɨtɨhandɨ atisonɨhura metɨhonjɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ maaritatɨ naupwaatataise. 45 Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ kanitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa kanitaise tɨpɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhaaŋisɨ waatɨ maarite ipotɨhura Awaisɨho katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyonɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaiso undatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nɨwimaatɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

46 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sata kandaase.

“Nisɨ Maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nahandisatɨ
Awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataayo.

47 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisatɨ
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanatɨ ninjatisɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritataayo. 48 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨnɨ awaisaamaanɨnɨtihɨhandamatiyatɨ ko nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨto.
Isɨ wanunɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ ‘ise saati Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ kawisa nunyataise,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ katɨtaapo.

49 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisaho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ kanindɨmandapɨto.
Isɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ainahɨho gaahore.

50 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ amɨ koai autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsahore.
Isɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ nasohiyɨhiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨ gaahandɨ konɨhɨ kawɨsatɨ nunjamɨ notoaatɨtaise.

51 Ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda

is‡hiya kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ genan‡w‡ naimaatohiy‡hiyai kupw‡ra m‡hop‡ m‡hin‡mahore.
52 Iyat‡ awaisaw‡hiya is‡hiya wat‡p‡hiyaimat‡w‡ iwinjatohiy‡hiyai nemat‡ yat‡hiwat‡ neh‡hat‡memat‡
am‡ neh‡hat‡mai net‡ autaahemwahore.
53 Iyat‡ am‡ ko is‡hiya jaumwasaw‡hiyai kahapaamap‡pa waat‡ tisaah‡wat‡ nunyahore.
Iyat‡ am‡ ko is‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai neh‡ taanahiy‡hiyai net‡ natausaasataise.
54-55 Kom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡hura nyam‡ asoyai kaundis‡haap‡ gw‡nyapenataat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiyai iw‡tatamanat‡ and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡ nasataise.
Siyat‡ ko j‡hura nyam‡ asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.
N‡n‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoaisun‡
am‡ kom‡hiya ipot‡ ipot‡ noaipahohiy‡hiyaisun‡ kon‡n‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ gaahat‡ kawito tipatamatiyato,”
tat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ katat‡ kandaase. 56 Siyat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ Erisapet‡haatisat‡ maas‡ waat‡honya mur‡mingwaas‡ bisotinjat‡ jap‡h‡ kaatam‡ aunah‡pataahap‡ notaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Erisapet‡haat‡ Jon‡hoai Namwind‡handap‡haare

57 Erisapet‡haat‡ met‡honj‡ namw‡tand‡ha asis‡ha noaipas‡h‡ kaat‡ maaha woho namotaise. 58 Aih‡ is‡hiya kap‡h‡ kap‡h‡ kaatam‡hin‡ det‡ bimohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ kaatam‡ j‡t‡patetap‡ namoyaatohiy‡hiyaun‡ Autaahaat‡ho ap‡paah‡ gaahat‡ kaati kaw‡sataise tauh‡ atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw‡ kaatisaw‡ maas‡ waat‡ awaind‡hand‡ maaritawaayopo. 59 Aih‡ asis‡ha ikw‡wih‡t‡r‡tih‡ wih‡n‡h‡ram‡ mair‡ma (8 kiyat‡) sanaih‡hura met‡honjam‡ amb‡pat‡ ahoaap‡ namandipaitaat‡w‡ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaaw‡ amb‡pat‡ sap‡hom‡hat‡ nepaw‡ Jekaraiyaahotane t‡w‡ nusoaas‡taat‡wiyawaayopo. 60 Saiw‡ sap‡hom‡hat‡ nusoaas‡tot‡w‡hiyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ met‡honjam‡ sanaat‡ saundataase. “Owe. Met‡honjam‡ amb‡pat‡ Jon‡hotane,” undataase. 61 Aih‡ kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Amb‡pat‡ sat‡ nusoaas‡t‡hat‡ kand‡ kiny‡hiya usa amb‡pat‡ sat‡ amb‡honahiya owetih‡to,” undawaatopo. 62 Aih‡ kiya met‡honjam‡ sap‡hoai amb‡pat‡ maah‡w‡t‡ nusoaas‡taap‡ gw‡nyaapaise und‡w‡ p‡waamaatisohos‡ neh‡ ikw‡ra s‡wipat‡ kaiwunjaw‡ nunjenawaayopo. 63 Aih‡ ko kiyai j‡pat‡paitand‡hapa wapa nep‡ninyaw‡se undih‡ am‡ kiya koai wapa j‡pat‡paitand‡hapa nepunyauh‡ am‡ ko met‡honjam‡ amb‡pat‡ Jon‡hore tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Aih‡ kiya ese t‡w‡ waat‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. 64 Aih‡ sura ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ kom‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ jap‡h‡ n‡wusaatat‡ gaatih‡ p‡waatat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ maaritat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahemwataise. 65 Aih‡ nais‡hiya kap‡h‡ det‡ bimohiy‡hiyai waat‡ yawimatataise. Aiw‡ am‡ sat‡ yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahandam‡ s‡hoaar‡h‡r‡ tipatet‡ gaamap‡ saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipas‡w‡maiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha kan‡m‡ nowaayopo. 66 Aih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya p‡w‡ha saiwa Jon‡ho noaipas‡r‡h‡retap‡ha waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaaw‡ kiya sat‡w‡ nasenawaayopo. Met‡monj‡ k‡monj‡ ipot‡hura noaipat‡ napitetahot‡taind‡ho? Tawaatopo. Sand‡ apaap‡maatopo. Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ koaisat‡tihe.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahoraah‡ Jekaraiyaaho Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ Katat‡ Aun‡h‡tind‡handap‡haare

67 Jonɨhomɨ sapɨho Jekaraiyaahomɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
Gaaho waatɨ tɨwisaitataatɨ koai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho sata
kandaase. 68 “Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarita nuwimaawa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo aimɨ nasataiso.
Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataiso.
69 Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨho
namɨhana ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Daawitɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise. 70-71 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ
jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ
nanyamaitandɨ katisɨhaare. Isɨhiya nyamɨ tiworisaamunɨ amɨ nyangi
mandɨtinyaipɨ nyapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ
pɨwɨha katisɨhaare. 72 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisai maarɨho
asɨpɨwitandɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaapɨ
gwɨnyapenataato. Ko Pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ
namatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisataise. 73 Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura
nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ sata kaundisɨhaare. 74 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ
gaasoya gaasisai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaito.
Numwaasanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ tiworisaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,’ tatɨ katisɨha wanɨ akaahemataise. 75 Amɨ
nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
kawisaatɨ amɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ
nehɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawe. 76 Amɨ kɨnyɨ
nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe isɨhiya kinyapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai
Ipɨhatisa Daahema Autaahɨ Bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe
tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ
jɨhɨ taapɨ nopaapɨ Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho
amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ turɨmanɨtaapɨhoŋɨtihɨto. 77 Aimbɨ amɨ
nepɨ turɨmanɨpɨ komɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaape. Katɨpunjisamɨhɨ kiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitande
tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo. 78 Amɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ
maarɨho nanyinyatɨ asɨpinyisahore. Isɨ ko asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho
nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ bonyawatɨ nanyusaatatɨ
nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ napɨtaise.
79 Nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
yaiwɨ yutɨhɨramataiwɨ namaasatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho
wɨnyaitonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahɨra daihɨra
nanyisatɨ nanyamaasi nutaise,” tatɨ Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. 80 Aihɨ amɨ
so meto (Jonɨho) ipotɨhura komɨ maarɨhoaisatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatisatunɨ
ahoya gwɨnyanataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ
watɨpɨndaise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ kendaise. Ketinjatɨ ipotɨhura
isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiya
Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundataase.

2

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai Namwind‡handap‡haare (Matiyuho 1:18-25)

1 Aih‡ sura (Jon‡ho noaipat‡ taat‡ gw‡nyainj‡h‡ am‡ Erot‡ho
Judiyaahand‡ jatih‡) utaaho wo awais‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Sisa
Okaas‡taasiho p‡w‡ha wa is‡hiya nahatiyaap‡ nusoaasataise. Sa p‡w‡ha
Rom‡handaahap‡ awais‡ho is‡hiyaap‡ nusaasisa is‡hiya nahatiya
gaman‡ho Rom‡handaahap‡ho jatimb‡p‡hap‡hiya nahatiyaap‡
nusaasataise am‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ kusiw‡ aw‡t‡w‡ nep‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡
j‡pat‡paitaat‡w‡. Iyataat‡ Rom‡hiyaam‡ Gaman‡hom‡ awais‡ho Sisa
Okas‡taasiho katih‡ sand‡ j‡hand‡ is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡
aw‡t‡w‡ j‡pat‡piyawaayopo. 2 Gaman‡ho j‡hura is‡hiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡
w‡nd‡ namehand‡ k‡mand‡ neh‡ namasat‡ j‡hap‡hand‡ is‡hiya
nahatiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ netaise. Iyataat‡ sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa
Okaas‡taasihom‡ yat‡h‡ ot‡t‡h‡) yap‡pat‡ p‡ropinj‡hand‡ Siriyaahanda
jaat‡ bimih‡huraare. 3 Aih‡ sand‡ j‡hap‡hand‡ Rom‡handaahap‡
gaman‡ho is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ naitand‡ is‡hiya nahatiya
neh‡ kiyai kiyai y‡yand‡h‡ kiyaam‡ yap‡pata amb‡pat‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡
ahaitaat‡w‡ nowaayopo.

4 Aih‡ am‡ Josep‡ho so awais‡ho Daawit‡hom‡ is‡hiyaam‡ j‡t‡patetap‡
namwiyaatohiy‡hiyaam‡hetap‡ noaipahore. Is‡ ko Josep‡ho
yap‡pat‡ Garirihandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ Nasaret‡handa namasi yap‡pat‡
Judiyaahanda Daawit‡hom‡ aunah‡pat‡ Bet‡rehem‡handaahap‡
notaise. 5 Notaat‡ ko Josep‡ho kom‡ apwaataatimat‡tand‡haat‡
Mariyaahaati numwaasi maas‡ gaman‡ho kasanyuram‡ amb‡pat‡
ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ah‡witand‡ nomaise. Iyataat‡ sura Mariyaahaat‡ maaha
namw‡tand‡ aim‡ det‡tih‡huraare. 6 Saim‡ numw‡ noaipap‡ sat‡
aunah‡pita bimih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ maha namw‡tand‡hura asis‡ha
noaipataise. 7 Aih‡ kaat‡ kaatam‡ mwaaho bwand‡p‡ho woho
namotaise. Namot‡ apot‡h‡r‡ mas‡mas‡honyaap‡h‡ napapat‡ kopuho
kauho nandapa nainj‡hot‡ nausosatosataise am‡ aŋ‡haiwa is‡hiya
naw‡ho nunyaw‡ nanoaitaat‡w‡haiwa is‡hiyaap‡ tisaitat‡ owetiho.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya Jisaasiho Noaipas‡t‡handap‡ Is‡hiya Sip‡sip‡hand‡ Jatohiy‡hiyai P‡w‡ha Kaundoh‡t‡handap‡haare

8 Iyataat‡ sat‡ aunah‡pita neh‡haat‡ mang‡rain‡ is‡hiya usa
sip‡sip‡hand‡ yaman‡w‡ jaaw‡ apatind‡t‡h‡ bitotawaayopo.
9 Saiw‡ apatind‡t‡h‡ jaaw‡ bitohauh‡ Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho
yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho kiyaap‡h‡ nasat‡ noaipataise. Aih‡
Awais‡hom‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ yundany‡ha wat‡p‡hand‡ waat‡
kiyai n‡wunjainj‡h‡ kiya waat‡ yayawaayopo. 10 Yayauh‡hand‡
kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho kiyai
saundataase, “Sah‡ w‡nd‡ yamaiwise. Sah‡ atiw‡se. N‡n‡ sap‡
p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha is‡si nasataayo. Sa p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaasa
is‡hiya nahatiyai maarit‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nunyon‡h‡ kiya asakaiw‡ waat‡
aungwohand‡ maarit‡taapo. 11 Wan‡ asis‡ma k‡met‡ Daawit‡hom‡
aunah‡pata apopaat‡ waat‡ met‡honj‡ wonj‡ namotaise. Sonj‡
metonj‡ sangi Jap‡h‡ Nasamaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡ho
Awais‡hore.* 12 Sah‡ nuw‡se. Nuw‡ mmonawa metonji apot‡h‡raap‡h‡

* **2:11:** P‡w‡ha Ip‡ruhaara Mesaiyaahore t‡w‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara K‡raisihore toh‡hore.

napapahawɨ kauho nandapa nainjɨho kopuhotɨ nausosawosisaihɨ sahɨ usonawaawaahɨ amɨ so kore," undataase.
13 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa taahɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ nasatɨ bitosɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhoai satɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaapo. 14 "Autaahɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwawa nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ maaritisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitonɨhɨ kiya nga bimɨto," tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Yamanɨwɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Nuwɨ Jisaasihoai Usonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

15 Satɨwɨ katɨwɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai namasi autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naiwɨmawaayopo. Saiwɨ aimɨ niyauhɨhura sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Betɨrehemɨhanda sandɨ noaipasɨhɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ ausaatɨ kanyatataasɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmondɨhaawɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyaatɨ nutɨho," nnawaatopo.
16 Kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ Josepɨhoaisunɨ usonawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonjisangi kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨho nandapa nainjɨho kopuhotɨ nanototihɨ usonawaayopo. 17 Kiya nuwɨ aimɨ usonɨwosawɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha ka ausaapɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. 18 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sipɨsipɨho jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha sa napitɨtahaare tɨwɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. 19 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨhɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa nahatewa atisa netɨ amɨtetetɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ anɨtisa kɨpotɨ gwɨnyaapɨ notaise. 20 Aihɨ sipɨsipɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Japɨhɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaundimumwaanɨ kamwaanɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨwɨ atiwɨ nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ambɨpatɨ Nusoaasotɨhandapɨhaare

21 Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai namotɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma 8 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanawihɨ metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo. Ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundawaayopo. Satɨ ambitɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ Mariyaahaatɨ gwɨsɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihotane tatɨ aimɨ ambɨhɨtipate.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Saniyɨ Sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Maaha asɨhiya namowaahura saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwise tatɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahaihɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatunɨ Josepɨhounɨ metɨhonji numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨmɨ nomaise. 23 Iyataatɨ satɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandɨpɨhonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 13:2, 12*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindipatamataimɨ kiyamaise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapaisangi satatɨ ahondaise maaha naumbwɨ bimambɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨtaapɨ koho dɨpɨhurɨ yahurisangi amɨ koho dɨpisɨho gwɨtɨpɨho sangɨho yahurisangi nesaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨpɨ nunye tatɨ ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahotahandisɨ Josepɨyɨ Mariyaaya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ isɨsi kaitaatɨmɨ kasanyurɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨ kiyamaise. Amɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ popɨtɨhasanyurɨtɨtaatɨmɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Simiyoniyɨ Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Iyataatɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Simiyonɨho sapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. So utaaso tɨtɨhɨ gaaho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaapundatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasɨtandɨhuraapɨ koai usondandɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bisotinjahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho koaisatɨ maasɨtahore. 26 So utaasoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sata kaunda gɨwunyaasɨhore kɨnyɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Namaapopɨ bindapaapɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai usonɨmapɨhura napwɨtaise undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatinjahore. 27 Aihɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ naime undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ metɨhonjɨ Jisaasihoai saniyɨ sapiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ metonjapɨ kapa kaitotɨmɨ taamɨ metɨhonji numwaasi nandaamaise. 28 Numwaasi nandaasɨhɨ Simiyonɨho konjɨ metonji numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ konjapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undatɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ sata kandaase. 29 “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ kaindɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ napwɨtaanɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ ninjase. Amɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhura nɨngi sandapaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ namaapopɨ bimambɨpɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨho noaipahonɨhɨ usonɨmapɨ napwɨtaise,’ dingɨha wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara koai usonataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitatɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisanataise. 30-31 Noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ndɨhaara utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ tɨmanɨhingɨhoai wanɨ kɨmura usonataayo amɨ isɨhiya nahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ ausaimaninɨho. 32 Iyataatɨ Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ sisɨha jɨpwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore isɨhiya nahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtando. Nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaapo. Numwaasamɨhɨ kiya kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisapɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bindapaapɨ kiyai taapɨ numwaahingɨtɨmandaahɨ kinyapimatonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwo,” tatɨ Simiyonɨho kandaase.

33 Sonj‡ metonjap‡ Simiyon‡ho p‡w‡ha sata katih‡ metonjam‡ saniy‡ sapiya kaap‡ kanjanyuram‡ oman‡t‡t‡h‡ b‡pi waat‡ p‡h‡t‡m‡ gw‡nyaamaise. 34 Iyat‡ am‡ Simiyon‡ho metonjam‡ saniy‡ sapiyai Autaahaat‡hom‡ gaahand‡ nunyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho sausasaatangi gaahand‡ kasisat‡ jainjat‡taise undat‡ am‡ Mariyaahaat‡ metonjam‡ sanaati Simiyon‡ho saundataase. “K‡ny‡ Atime! K‡monj‡ met‡monji Autaahaat‡ho ah‡wisataise. Am‡ kom‡ dahopaara Is‡raher‡hiya is‡hiya taah‡t‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡hoai ahosumwap‡ t‡m‡haitaapo. Aisaih‡ am‡ Is‡raher‡hiya kanaah‡t‡ w‡ret‡hand‡ is‡hiya taah‡hand‡ jap‡h‡ nepemait‡w‡ kiyaam‡ Autaahaat‡hoenda jap‡h‡ nap‡taapo. Am‡ sand‡ siyat‡ s‡ret‡ noaipaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho k‡monj‡ met‡monji s‡wipatamatiyat‡ ah‡wisataise. Iyataat‡ k‡monj‡ met‡monj‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡p‡pa nunjat‡ kiyon‡h‡ am‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya kop‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡hapa kat‡w‡ am‡ kiya koai mand‡t‡witaapo. 35 Sawisaih‡ sandaah‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ am‡t‡het‡ maip‡hapa m‡maipaiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho oman‡t‡t‡h‡ maip‡hapa k‡pw‡ndimb‡pa auta noaipahon‡h‡ is‡hiya usa wapa noaasandimb‡pa mmondaat‡wo. Iyon‡h‡ saiwa gi kiny‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ net‡ namatanaat‡ timbiyat‡ t‡mwip‡hanaat‡ mw‡t‡hanaatamatiyat‡ nang‡mandipat‡ yaas‡hand‡ m‡h‡w‡taise,” undat‡ Mariyaahaati Simiyon‡ho kaundataase.

36 Sap‡h‡ apopaat‡ waat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaahaat‡ kaatam‡ amb‡pat‡ Anaahaat‡ bindataise. Am‡ Anaahaat‡ saat‡ Panuer‡hom‡ maataate. Am‡ Panuer‡ho so Aser‡hom‡hetap‡ namoyaatohiy‡hiyaam‡ noaipahore. Iyataat‡ saat‡ Anaahaat‡ aim‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwaamaate. J‡hura apwaimaamaat‡hura namaatat‡ war‡hoaisat‡ bimih‡ k‡naungw‡ha ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ w‡ram‡ isund‡p‡ho yahur‡ 7 kiyat‡ sanausohaate. Sanawih‡ kaatam‡ war‡ho napotaise. 37 Napwih‡ neh‡ os‡n‡haat‡ kendaise. Ketih‡ kaatam‡ k‡naukw‡ha p‡h‡tat‡ ten‡haiwa ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ w‡ram‡ maur‡mand‡tih‡ kaat‡ maur‡maur‡ 84 kiyat‡ aim‡ sanawih‡haate. Saat‡ Anaasaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ An‡ Awaind‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ namaamase. Owe. Asis‡ha wiwet‡ nandapa waapoho namaana onaayat‡ neh‡ bindataat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ apat‡h‡ am‡ otap‡haat‡ ahoyat‡ gaapundahaate. 38 Aih‡ s‡kura kaatisangi det‡ nasat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai metonjap‡ gaahone gaare undataase. Iyat‡ am‡ kaat‡ sonj‡ metonjap‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho Jerusarem‡handaahiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ jatohiy‡hiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Josepiy‡ Mariyaaya Met‡honjisam‡ Nasaret‡handaahap‡ Jap‡h‡ Naind‡handap‡haare

39 Saiw‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Awais‡hom‡ katat‡ ahotimumwaan‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaiw‡ owemamap‡ jap‡h‡ kusas‡ kusasam‡ aunah‡pa Nasaret‡hand‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihanda ahetipataahap‡ nowaayopo. 40 Aih‡ sat‡ aunah‡pita konj‡ met‡honj‡ gw‡nyanat‡ awais‡hotat‡ am‡ utaaho wat‡p‡hondaise. Iyat‡ ko am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaas‡t‡hand‡ gaahand‡ p‡h‡tat‡ awaind‡ gw‡nyaataise. Aih‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kop‡ maaritat‡ koai and‡t‡wiwataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Met‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ An‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ Naind‡handap‡haare

41 Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ Jisaasihomɨ saniyɨ
sapiya kɨnaukwɨha nahateweteɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kim-
bapɨho Pasopaahandeteɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨhasanyure. Saimbɨ
Asisɨha Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨmɨ numwɨhasanyure.† 42 Iyataatɨ
sura Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaukwɨha aimɨ awaisɨhaata ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 12 Kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura kimbapɨho Pa-
sopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweteɨ
kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. 43 Nuwɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ asisɨha na-
hatewa aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ niyauhɨ metɨho Jisaasihohɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaahɨ Jisaasi-
hopɨ Jerusaremɨhanda binye tɨmɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owe. 44 Nehɨ
kapurɨ saimɨ gwɨnyaamaise Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ notaiso
tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise. Saimɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ namapɨ naihɨ asisɨha
naasaahɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ kapurɨ Jisaasiho metɨhopo tɨmɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kapuramɨhiyaapɨhunɨ amɨ naisɨhiya usaapɨhunɨ nunjenɨmɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ
daamaise. 45 Pɨhɨtɨmɨ dambɨmɨ woai wɨndɨ mausose. Owe-
tise. Aihɨ kapurɨ kopɨ daitaatɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda no-
maise. 46 Aihɨ kapurɨ asisɨha mairɨmanyeteɨ dambɨmɨhura Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonamaise. Ko Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ
kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ neteɨ amɨ pɨwɨha komɨhaiwa kiyai taatɨ nun-
jesɨhɨ kapurɨ usonamaise. 47 Aihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya
komɨ amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nga wi-
hoaaŋɨha kataunjisɨhaapunɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
48 Aihɨ kapurɨ saniyɨ sapiya koaisɨ iwinjamaamɨ waatɨ yaimɨmamaise.
Yaimɨmaposamɨ metɨhoai sanaatɨ saundataase. “Maasɨho yaimbu-
raaŋɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha gwɨnyaaha daahaayonɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sandɨ napaapɨ
bindapaise? Nɨnunɨ kinyɨ gapɨhounɨ maarɨho naaŋanyisa maarɨho
oweta yutɨpɨtihɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha daahaayono,” undataase. 49 Aihɨ
metɨho Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saim-
buraahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ daamaise? Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
bimɨtandɨhandapɨ saimburaasangɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?” un-
dataase. 50 Sata ko kaundihɨ kapurɨ komɨ sata kaundisɨmaamɨ tanyaa-
haapɨ wɨndɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namausesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyainje.

51 Aihɨ ko japɨhɨ kapurisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Nasaretɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ
saniyɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahateweteɨ biya atɨwisatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ
komɨ sanaatɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa neteɨ kaatamɨ amɨteteteɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
ahiyatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise. 52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyanatɨ
awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ
gaahandɨndaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ koai maarɨho
nunyawɨ wɨwipɨ kopɨ maaritawaayopo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

† **2:41:** Iyataatɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaa-
haatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjatɨ neusosihɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaahohuraare.

1 Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipat‡ awais‡ho
j‡hoematat‡ Rom‡handa bindataat‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimih‡
k‡naungw‡ha ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ wih‡n‡r‡tahaiwa 15 kiyat‡
aim‡ sanausotaise. Aih‡ am‡ Pondiyaas‡ Pairot‡ho awais‡hoematat‡
yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahand‡ jaat‡ bindataise. Aih‡ am‡ sura Erot‡ho (Herod)
noaipat‡ awais‡hoematat‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihand‡ jaat‡ bindataise. Aih‡
am‡ Erot‡hom‡ saing‡ho Pirip‡ho noaipat‡ awais‡hoematat‡ yap‡haur‡
Ituriyaahandun‡ am‡ T‡raikonaitis‡handun‡ jaat‡ bindataise. Aih‡
am‡ Raiseniyaasiho noaipat‡ awais‡hoematat‡ yap‡pat‡ Abirinihand‡
jaat‡ bindataise. 2 Aih‡ am‡ sura Anaasiy‡ Kaiyapaasiya noaipap‡
ot‡p‡pat‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai
d‡puman‡hoh‡patam‡ m‡t‡hur‡ awaisurur‡ j‡hurimatamaise. Aih‡
sura Jekaraiyaahom‡ mwaaho Jon‡ho is‡hiya owetat‡ am‡ iw‡w‡r‡ho
w‡nd‡ p‡h‡tat‡ namaawat‡ owehap‡h‡ bimih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡
p‡w‡ha koai nunyataise. 3 Aih‡ Jon‡ho p‡w‡ha ka nesi waap‡haat‡
Jor‡tan‡haatain‡ aunah‡p‡haiwa nahatewaara gaamat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡
sata kaundataase. Sah‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyoh‡waiwa
namasi nepemait‡w‡ waapoho nep‡se. Sah‡ saisaih‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa
Autaahaat‡ho nesamaito undat‡ sap‡h‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kaundataase.
4 Jon‡ho sand‡ siyat‡ kaind‡mandaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡
net‡ ausaas‡ho p‡ropet‡ Aisaiyaaho satat‡ kom‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahais‡ha
akemat‡ ausaimanat‡ noaipataise. Ka p‡wa Aisaiyaaho satat‡ kandaase.

“Is‡hiya owehap‡hap‡ utaaho wom‡ gap‡pa satahapa noaipataise.
Awais‡hom‡ daih‡ra nap‡tand‡h‡ra nep‡ t‡man‡w‡se.
T‡t‡hepumap‡ sanah‡waiw‡se Awais‡ho k‡ra nap‡tando.
5 Gwaahor‡h‡r‡ timbwaapas‡p‡pa yap‡pat‡ jap‡h‡ nep‡ wip‡
naasaataat‡map‡ am‡ sis‡ho s‡hoaar‡h‡r‡ dot‡ tiwanyapetimb‡pa
otipap‡ yat‡hip‡ ip‡haap‡ naasaataat‡map‡se. Aiw‡ daih‡ra
nangisana nes‡wes‡manat‡ daundiwaiwa nep‡ t‡t‡h‡map‡
nop‡map‡ daupw‡se. Aiw‡ daih‡ra naw‡ha damipat‡ ahotimb‡pa
natip‡ ot‡nd‡w‡ nemap‡ daih‡ra isuriw‡ etap‡hand‡ ahiyamap‡se
sanah‡wet‡to. 6 Aisaih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai
jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ ko ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡hand‡ mmondaat‡wo,”
Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5

tat‡ Aisaiyaaho katis‡haare.

7 Is‡hiya taah‡t‡hand‡ Jon‡ho nyangi waapohora baanyus‡to t‡w‡
koaap‡h‡ nasawaayopo. Saiw‡ nasauh‡ Jon‡ho kiyai saundataase.
“Sah‡ akw‡ran‡ho maip‡hom‡ mwaayaate. Sam‡ maip‡haiwa
kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai apowind‡handaah‡ wihoaan‡hand‡
yaas‡hand‡ waat‡ nasam‡tand‡handap‡ nd‡ kasatih‡ yan‡h‡map‡
nasopo? 8 Sah‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa ainjotahaiwai aim‡ namasi jap‡h‡
nepemait‡haayo und‡w‡ nunj‡taat‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡se.
Iyawaaw‡ sah‡ neh‡ sawanaat‡ saman‡w‡se Ab‡raaham‡ho nyam‡
ap‡hore maat‡w‡se. O am‡ apaap‡maaton‡ sandap‡ n‡n‡ kasat‡taano.
Autaahaat‡ho k‡maiwa naw‡maiwais‡ nga kaundon‡h‡ k‡maiwa
naw‡maiwa noaipat‡ Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ manyinyaimat‡taise. 9 Ipatam‡
tanyaahain‡ mw‡s‡ha aim‡ ahondaise. Ipat‡ nahatep‡ yand‡p‡ho w‡nd‡
biyat‡ namingos‡pati tisat‡w‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaitaapo,” tat‡ Jon‡ho kiyai
kaundataase.

10 Sata Jon‡ho kaundih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha

atɨwisohiyɨhiya Koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napitaitɨhaawe,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 11 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko kiyai sata wihoaaŋɨha kaundataase. “Utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatɨtaapɨhɨrɨ yatɨmwɨnaahɨ wɨrɨ utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ nandapa asaketahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ wo nandapa owehoai nunyapɨ nanɨme,” undataase.

12 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nehohiyɨhiya waapoho naitaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaapo.

13 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Gamanɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ samwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nepɨse tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaamɨ sahɨ nepɨse. O ko nawɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sangisunyaapɨ wo nehɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse,” undataase.

14 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyai nopɨsasɨwɨ tɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨse isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho jaiwaiwɨ nusaitaatɨwo. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨho jaawɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ satɨwɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nawɨho kɨmɨko gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨse,” undataase.

15 Saundihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ uwɨndosɨhɨ nahatiya waatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. “Jonɨho kɨmo Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhotindɨho,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 16 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpatɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Sisɨhaaraahunɨ baasusɨtaise. 17 Ko komɨ ikwɨraahɨ saaworɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore kɨraahɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha tɨwɨhaatɨ nemaitando. Tɨwɨhaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha nemata konɨho witɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ kandamɨ aŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha netɨ sisɨha namaayota kaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise,” undataase. 18 Jonɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa kiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨwɨhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jonɨhoai Napusɨtɨhandapɨhaare

19 Siyatɨ kiyai kaundataatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Erotɨho awaisɨho kiyai winjaatɨ bimisɨhoai ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai maipɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwaimaawɨ kaihɨ kaiwaapimaawɨ ahoyatɨ itɨhundataase. 20 Aihɨ Erotɨho kaiwa maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ

napuwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kaundihɨ kiya Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusihɨ waapoho nepɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kapɨhɨ naihɨ Jonɨho waapohora baawusataise. Jonɨho aimɨ baawusatɨ owetihɨ ko Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase. Ko taatɨ gaapundihɨ yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamataise. 22 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpataise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨtɨhɨ koho komɨ ambɨpatɨ dɨpɨhomatiyaho noaatɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ akohoŋɨtinɨhɨ Nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahinyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho gi wɨhitɨhoŋe,” tatɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Saisatoyaapɨhaare

23 Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ kaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ 30 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Josepɨho so Eraihomɨ mwaahore.
24 Eraiho so Mataatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Mataatɨho so Ripaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Ripaiho so Merɨkaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Merɨkaiho so Janaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Janaiho so Josepɨhomɨ mwaahore.
25 Aihɨ Josepɨho so Matataiyaasihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Amosiho so Nahumɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Nahumɨho so Esɨraihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Esɨraiho so Nakaihomɨ mwaahore.
26 Aihɨ Nakaiho so Maahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Maahaatɨho so Matataiyaasihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataiyaasiho so Semenɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Semenɨho so Josekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josekɨho so Jotaahomɨ mwaahore.
27 Aihɨ Jotaaho so Joananɨhomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Joananɨho so Resaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Resaaho so Serupaperɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Serupaperɨho so Siyaarɨtiyerɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Siyaarɨtiyerɨho so Neraihomɨ mwaahore. 28 Aihɨ Neraiho so Merɨkaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Merɨkaiho so Adaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Adaiho so Kosamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Kosamɨho so Erɨmatamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Erɨmataamɨho so Erɨhomɨ mwaahore.
29 Aihɨ Erɨho so Josuwaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josuwaaho so Eriyeserɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Eriyeserɨho so Jorimɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jorimɨho so Mataatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Mataatɨho so Ripaihomɨ mwaahore.

30 Aihɨ Ripaiho so Simiyonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Simiyonɨho so Judaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Judaaho so Josepɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josepɨho so Jonamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jonamɨho so Eraiyakimɨhomɨ mwaahore.
31 Aihɨ Eraiyakimɨho so Meriyaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Meriyaaho so Menaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Menaaho so Matataahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataaho so Natanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Natanɨho so Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore.
32 Aihɨ Daawitɨho so Jesihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jesiho so Obetɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Obetɨho so Sarɨmonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Sarɨmonɨho so Naasonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
33 Aihɨ Naasonɨho so Aminataapɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Aminataapɨho so Atɨminɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Atɨminɨho so Arɨnaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨnaiho so Esɨronɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Esɨronɨho so Peresihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Peresiho so Judaahomɨ mwaahore.
34 Aihɨ Judaaho so Jekopɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jekopɨho so Aisaakɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Aisaakɨho so Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho so Teraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Teraaho so Nahorɨhomɨ mwaahore.
35 Aihɨ Nahorɨho so Serukɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Serukɨho so Reyuhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Reyuho so Perekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Perekɨho so Eberɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Eberɨho so Seraahomɨ mwaahore.
36 Aihɨ Seraaho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Arɨpakɨsaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨpakɨsaatɨho so Siyemɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Siyemɨho so Nuwaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Nuwaaho so Ramekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
37 Ramekɨho so Metuseraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Metuseraaho so Enokɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enokɨho so Jaretɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jaretɨho so Mahararerɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Mahararerɨho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
38 Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Enosihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enosiho so Setɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Setɨho so Adaamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Adaamɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaito Tatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakɨho 1:12-13)

1 Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨhɨtatɨ tɨwisaitataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ namasi japɨhɨ naihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwɨwɨrɨho namaawa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ numwaasi notaise. 2 Siyatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho naasohɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho

asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwaitando tatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ sura asisa saiwetɨ Jisaasiho nandapa wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ jaumanataise.

3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨma nawɨma noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatɨtandɨ kaunde,” undatɨ nunjenataise. 4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase.

‘Nandapa bɨretɨhandaahɨhɨ utaahoai ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 8:3*

tise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai numwaasi niyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya jaawɨ bimohɨwaiwa yapɨhaiwa nahatewa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nunjataise. 6 Nunjatɨ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isɨhiyaamɨ yapɨhaiwa nahatewa amɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋi*ma*tɨpɨ jatɨtaapɨ gi nahɨmɨto. Nahataapa gisɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ kapa kɨnyɨ jatapaapɨ kapetapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ autaahɨ naitaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa yapɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipatɨ aimɨ nisɨhapaare. Isɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai kapa numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataahoai numwɨto. 7 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ nisapɨ gaapɨnundisamaahɨ saiwa nahatewa noaipatɨ kinyɨhaiwaatɨtaise,” undataase. 8 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindise.

‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ atɨwime. Atɨwimbɨ nehɨ ko naasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:13*

tatɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise,” undataase. 9 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatosatɨ koai saundataase. “Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨmasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ naapwaate. 10 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sata jɨpatɨpindiso.

‘Korɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya baiwɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtaapo. 11 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ gisɨ giwasaihɨ nawɨhaara kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwauhɨrɨ asundusoaapɨ mɨmaahɨwɨtaise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 91:11-12*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso,” undataase. 12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨri satatɨ kaundataase. “Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sataha jɨpatɨpindataise.

‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai napɨtaise tɨpɨ namunjenɨme’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise” undataase. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*

13 Siyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ owematɨ namɨhaataise. Iyatɨ sɨhɨ waaraahapo tatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Maakɨho 1:14-15)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisaho Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Japɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho aimɨ yamo japɨhɨ napɨse nnɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi kihoaaŋɨ gaamapɨ

kanɨwɨ atisawaayopo. 15 Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaapɨhiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maakɨho 6:1-6)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda notaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Jisaasiho sangɨho jɨhura bindataatɨ kataahapɨ gwɨnyainjɨpate. Isɨ kata asisɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ Judaahiya ikɨnawaasohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho komɨ kaipatɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaasohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨtandɨ isɨhiyai mandusosatɨ dotɨ bitondaise. 17 Dotɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ utɨpɨho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauhɨ ko netɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ napapopɨwɨhandisɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.

18 “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nisɨhetɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmahanataise. Isɨhiya wapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Ko Awaisɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo isɨhiyai saundɨtandɨ sangi isɨhiya usa nepɨ wɨsirapɨ nasapuhohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ noaipapɨse. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatisawɨhiyaatɨ jahɨra samɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jasawise. Ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo amɨ isɨhiya usai isɨhiya usa tipɨ nepɨ gwaapwɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ pɨwɨha owehiya bimohiyɨhiyai samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋasindɨhandɨ nesamataayo undɨtande. 19 Aindɨ Awaisɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaatɨ gaahandɨ kawitandɨhuraapɨ aimɨ asisɨha kɨma noaipataise undɨtandɨ nɨngi ko natanoaasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise. 20 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha awɨtatɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ mmatɨ napapotɨmanatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jatisɨhoai nunyatosatɨ isɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ ahoyanohɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nahata komɨhetɨ ahotihɨ iwinjatauhɨ ko namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ awɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisauhɨ wanɨ kɨmura ka noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaimatataise,” undataase. 22 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko pɨwɨha gaaha kandaase,” tɨwɨ kopɨ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ko katihɨ amɨ kiya atisohɨhaapɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Utaaho kɨmo nɨnapitiyahoe nyahɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

23 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha nepɨ kandɨtaapo. ‘Dokɨtaahoŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemate.’ Aimbɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhanda kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhaiwa

wiwa kainɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisonɨ kapɨhɨ kaingɨpɨpa naasɨkapa kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpɨmataahisangi kaime ndɨtaapo," undataase. 24 Saundatosatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ bihɨwatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpata pɨwɨha komɨhiyai kaunda kiyonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaapo. Atɨhomaawiwɨ kiya koai maarɨho namunyawɨ wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namumwaapɨ koai pohipɨwitaapo. 25 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨma sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Jɨhɨ Eraijaaho bimisura Isɨraherɨhanda asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aihɨ sura wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawatɨ yatɨhɨrɨ ahotɨmɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa kɨnaungwɨha 3 kiyatɨ amɨ waatɨho 6 kiyatɨ sanotaise. Aihɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. 26 Siyatɨ jarɨho noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai Isɨraherɨhanda osɨnɨhiyaamɨ waataapɨhɨ kaati wapa nausetɨtanɨhapaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Saitonɨhanda aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Sarepatɨhanda apopaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bimihɨhaatenda kaati iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataise. 27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isɨhiya pɨhɨtahiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ timbɨpa asaahaisahiya Isɨraherɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya timbɨpa asaahaisahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasoaisangi Erisaaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemwaamase. Owetise. Nehɨ utaaho koai wo yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨho Namaanɨhomɨ timbɨpa asaaha tɨtɨhemwase," tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise. 29 Apowihɨ kiya dopawɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ aisi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpitɨ satɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ ahendaise. Isɨ Jisaasihoai aisi nepatɨhopɨ nesuwɨ nepandɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. 30 Saiwɨ aisi niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daimɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawiwasauhɨ kiyai numwasi konɨhɨ nomataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:21-28)

31 Saiwɨ kiya kawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ noaatɨpataise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhande. Isɨ kata asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. 32 Aihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisawaawɨ kaapɨ "ese" tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨhandisɨha kiyai kataunjihɨ atisawaawe.

33 Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ gwɨharandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisaho bindataise. Bindataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. 34 "Ese Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ napitɨnyitaapɨ napise? Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ

napɨno? Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo," undataase.
35 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho ko itɨpɨ maipoai itɨhundatɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ ŋuŋaatɨpɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi kɨmo utaamoai namasisɨ noaipape," undataase. Saundihɨ so itɨpɨ maipo utaasoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yotamapɨ koai namasi notaatɨ koai wɨndɨ nusopɨsasatɨ tɨmaawise. 36 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo. Itipɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Pɨwɨha sa napitiyaha kandaatindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahe amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahosɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ noaipasi notaise," tawaatopo. 37 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandapɨ kapɨhɨ kihoaaŋɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha nesi gaamapɨ kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatisunɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaisunɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakɨho 1:29-34)

38 Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ namasi Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Naihɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ yaawatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ koai kaatapɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa nemwaito tɨwɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. 39 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ kaatamɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ bitonda timbɨpa sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨri itɨhundataase. Itɨhundihɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nurɨmɨhaatɨ owetihɨ nepatɨ gaahaatɨ bindata kiyaapɨ nandapa netɨ tɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.
40 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ ipɨho taatɨ aimɨ nipatisura owendaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ kiya timbɨpaahiyai nɨnaasiyaamɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwasɨhɨ gaawimatataise. 41 Iyatɨ ko kiya isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpa nahataapai nemwasɨhɨ kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yayatɨ sata kandaase. "Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe," tatɨ yayatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai siyatɨ kiya katɨto tatɨ nehɨ maawinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahapaaso.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Taunɨhandɨ Wiwaara Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:35-39)

42 Aihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita namasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ aupwɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ daapɨ nuwɨ koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi wɨndɨ namuto tɨwɨ nɨwisapuwɨtotɨwiyawaapo. 43 Saiwɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha aunahɨpatɨ wiwaarahimaawɨ daindɨ ausaatɨ kaitaano amɨ sɨkatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso," undataase. 44 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ

nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasiho ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Maakɨho 1:16-20)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Genesaaretɨhandamɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ uwɨhipɨ detɨ detɨ niyawaayopo. 2 Aihɨ kopuhurɨ yahurɨ gwɨharaahurɨ sɨrɨ durirамɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ Jisaas jatɨ mmonataise. Surɨ kopusuramɨ satoya araiho nohoyɨhiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahiyawosawɨ ikɨhaiwa bausawɨ taawɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemahauhɨ. 3 Surɨ kopusuramɨ wotɨ Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bimiso Saimonɨhomɨhore. Aihɨ Saimonɨho koai Jisaasiho kaundihɨ Saimonɨho kopuho netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ masɨhonjɨ onɨhiwatosataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandi pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

4 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha kataunja aimɨ owetihɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ kopuho kɨmo nesi numbwɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨtimbɨpɨhɨ ndɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyaposapɨ ikɨhaiwa araiho kɨpwɨndandɨhaiwa tɨmape araiho ikɨhaiwopɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaapo,” undataase. 5 Sata kaundihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ apatɨhɨ nyahɨ araiho wo noaitotaatɨ ikɨhaiwa nehɨhandɨ tɨmawa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ nehɨhandɨ bonyawataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ katapanɨ gaasɨ nɨnɨ ikihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmaitaano,” undataase 6 Saiwɨ kiya ikɨhaiwa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ araiho pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ sanotɨ kɨpwɨnatɨ tisaitataatɨ ikihɨ norɨpaitaahiyataise. 7 Saihɨ namapɨ kiya sasaahoya kopuho wotɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtinyaipɨ nyamapa nyaiwɨta napɨwɨse undɨwɨ tiwɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ araiho niyaapɨ kopuho maiwotɨ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhɨ kopuhurɨ maisahurɨ araihopɨ naaŋata daahɨ nesi nawatitaahiyataise. 8 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ nanɨmɨhamapɨ numwe,” undataase. 9 Kɨmandɨ Sata Pitaaho kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ araiho saiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiya nowaawɨ kandapɨ komɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨse. Kaihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya komɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maarɨho owesoendaise. 10 Kaihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Saimonɨhomɨ naisururisɨ amɨ kurisangi sandɨ mmonama kuramɨ maarɨho owesoendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Owe. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ kɨnyɨ namasapɨ isɨhiya nɨngisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiyai saimbɨ numwaitaapɨhoŋe,” undataase. 11 Kaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhaurɨ nesi naiwɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa namɨhamapɨ koai nɨwipinjawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maakɨho 1:40-45)

12 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨtaahɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ asaaha pisapɨpaahɨtaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨnda bindataise. Isɨ ko asaaha pisapɨpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmba tɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ ganaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ ambɨpatetɨ numwɨhatatɨ koai saundataase. “Ye nɨnɨ nge. Isɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋimate,” undataase. Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owendaise. 14 Aihɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahisotɨmandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmape. Owe. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ numbwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨho pɨrisihoaapɨhɨ ko gi gisonda noaipapɨ nunje. Aimbɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetindɨhandapɨ nandapa wapa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨhoai nunye ko kinyapɨ nandapa tɨhonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtando. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa aimɨ owesoendaise tɨwɨ gi gisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo,” undataase. 15 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha isɨhiya nahatiya kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandunɨ koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasawaayopo. 16 Saiwɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho pɨhɨtahaiwetɨ notɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminahapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatoaandaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatihɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakɨho 2:1-12)

17 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaatihɨ amɨ Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapunɨ amɨ Judiyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. 18 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahaitotɨwɨ nasawaayopo. 19 Saiwɨ nesi mɨhatɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ditɨwɨmawaawɨ daihɨra nandaitɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ kiya utaahoai isɨsi aŋaaŋamɨ aŋɨtaupataasɨnɨ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanɨwɨ aŋɨtaupatɨ nawɨtaposawɨ utaahoai wɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨrapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ Jisaasiho mandosatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo. 20 Isɨhiya utaahoai isɨsi nasohiyɨhiya utaaho kɨmoai Jisaasiho nga tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise.

Usonataatɨ ko ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. “Naisohoŋe, kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase. 21 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. “Utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ amɨ ko napitetatɨ diyaamahondaatɨse? Amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨho owe nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwahore,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 22 Kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataatɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahopo? 23 Kɨmairɨ Pɨwaamairamɨ maahaanɨhɨ usaayahaare? Nɨnɨ satɨtandɨhaaro? Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo totɨmaaro e kɨnyɨ nepasi numwe undɨtandɨhaaro? O amɨ nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ dosi numwe undɨtandɨ naaŋ*ataa*tɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo undɨtandɨ usaayataise. 24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisahoe tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ ninjatɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase. 25 Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ komɨhapa gwaapotɨ nanototimbɨpa netɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Koai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ nuwimaapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. 26 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ kiya satawaatopo. Kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wɨndɨ siyahandɨ jɨhɨ namoaipasɨhɨ mmonaahiyaanɨnisɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Maakɨho 2:13-17)

27 Sandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ mmonata utaaho wo Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨho aŋɨhandɨ nawɨho nehotɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho. Usonataatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. 28 Aihɨ ko Ripaiho komɨhapa nahataapa ahotihɨ namɨhaamapɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

29 Kaihɨ Ripaiho komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tahataise. Siyatɨ ko nandapa tɨhihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Ripaihomataiwɨ nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaimaawɨ kurisawɨ bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanawaayopo. 30 Saiwɨ nanahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ napaapɨ nanɨhopo?” undawaatopo. 31 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya timbɨpa

owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaayopo. 32 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ Utaarɨhandɨ Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Maakɨho 2:18-22)

33 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. "Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahɨwaiwetɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa onaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya katɨ kamaiwɨ nandapa waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanɨmɨ nowaayopo," undawaatopo. 34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨho wometɨtandɨ jɨhɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai nga saundɨwɨ, 'sahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨse,' undɨtaawo? O amɨ sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise. 35 Iyataatɨ so namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ yandɨhemaitaapo. Saiwɨ nepɨ yandɨhemasaihɨ sura asisiwetɨ komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaitaapo," undataase.

36 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ netɨ nesotɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjonyosaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ namahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ masɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ nesonyonjɨ sonjɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ gwɨnataataahɨ wɨndɨ nasɨkameta wipetɨtaise. 37 Iyataatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ utaaho wo netɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ aimɨ pusatɨ namasaatahatopɨ nuhaatɨ wɨmiwɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ wipatɨ pusatɨ namisaatahatisɨ namasaatimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨpwɨratɨ yapɨpatetɨ nuhoaandɨwa sanutaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nosasɨnatɨ namasaatatɨ owetɨtaise. 38 Waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpatɨ gaahata nuhoaapɨ wiwawaayopo. 39 Utaaho wo waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namandaise. Iyatɨ ko satɨtaise. Waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ gaahande tɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Itɨhɨnnohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakɨho 2:23-28)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho konɨho witɨhandamɨ osaataatɨhɨra daimɨ notaise. Naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya konɨho witɨhandɨ ikwɨra nasɨpapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha ikwɨra ikɨsipɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ akonyonya nanawaayopo. 2 Aiwɨ kiya nanahauhɨ isɨhiya

Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaaw‡ saundawaatopo. “Sah‡ asis‡ha Sapaat‡handet‡ kamaayoh‡p‡pa kaiw‡ napaap‡ saiw‡ kiyopo?” undawaatopo. 3 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho wihoaan‡ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “J‡hura Daawit‡houn‡ am‡ kom‡hiyaun‡ jaumas‡h‡ kiyoh‡t‡handap‡ sah‡ ka p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ aw‡m‡t‡w‡hiyaato? 4 Daawit‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ An‡handaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ ahotis‡ha netaise. Sapa nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡hohiy‡hiyaah‡h‡ nandaat‡w‡hape tat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa ahotih‡hand‡ kand‡ Daawit‡ho net‡ nanat‡ am‡ kom‡hiyai wapa numwih‡ nanawaayopo,” undataase. 5 Iyat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa saundataase. “N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Awais‡hon‡n‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ Sapaat‡handam‡ awais‡hon‡nis‡ kandis‡ n‡n‡ jatataat‡ kandet‡ wapa gaahapa is‡hiya kaitaat‡w‡hapa n‡n‡ gw‡nyaat‡ katisan‡h‡ kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Ikw‡r‡ B‡watet‡ Nam‡hatahoai Sapaat‡handet‡ Jisaasiho T‡t‡hemwas‡t‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maak‡ho 3:1-6)

6 Aih‡ am‡ Sapaat‡hand‡ w‡ndet‡ Jisaasiho niyat‡ an‡ gw‡haraahand‡ Judaahiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡ ahoyanoh‡p‡p‡h‡ nandaat‡ is‡hiyai p‡w‡ha kataunjataise. Aih‡ sura sap‡h‡ utaaho wo kom‡ ikw‡r‡ b‡watet‡ nam‡hataho bindataise. 7 Aih‡ is‡hiya Parisihiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ Jisaasihoai k‡ny‡ maip‡hand‡ kiyapaise und‡w‡ kom‡het‡ p‡w‡ha nutand‡handap‡ koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikw‡r‡ b‡watet‡ nam‡hatisoai Sapaat‡handet‡ net‡ t‡t‡hemwaso t‡w‡ kom‡het‡ nd‡ha ahiyaw‡ iwinjatawaayopo. 8 Kiya saiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ iwinjasauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Jisaasihoh‡ kiyaam‡ saiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ iwinjatoh‡t‡hand‡ usonat‡ netaise. Usonatosat‡ ikw‡r‡ b‡watet‡ nam‡hatis‡hoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “K‡ny‡ dop‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ sap‡h‡ bitose,” undataase. Saundih‡ ko t‡t‡h‡ dot‡ kap‡h‡ bitondaise. 9 Bitos‡h‡ am‡ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “N‡n‡ sangi sand‡ nas‡sendaano. Sapaat‡handetap‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa ahotimb‡pa napondaase? Nyah‡ Sapaat‡handet‡ gaahaiwa is‡hiyai iw‡tatamanaat‡ kait‡haawo e is‡hiyai newa nusop‡sasaat‡ m‡maip‡wit‡haaw‡ nyam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kandaaso? Is‡hiya baiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ nyah‡ iw‡tataman‡t‡haawo e newa kiyai nusop‡sas‡t‡haawo?” undataase. 10 Saundatosat‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai naingaat‡ iwinjatataat‡ ko ikw‡r‡ b‡wates‡hoai saundataase. “Kiny‡ ikw‡r‡ mbape,” undataase. Undih‡ ko kom‡ ikw‡r‡ mbas‡h‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ noaipat‡ gaah‡r‡ sawany‡njap‡h‡r‡ndaise. 11 Siyat‡ Jisaasiho kaind‡mandap‡ kiyai ap‡paah‡ apousamas‡h‡ kiya nyah‡ Jisaasihoai napit‡wit‡haawe t‡w‡ Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaat‡w‡hapaap‡ sawana kanawaatopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya Ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ Auh‡ram‡ Yahur‡tahiyai Jisaasiho Nam‡hainj‡t‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maak‡ho 3:13-19)

12 Aih‡ sura asis‡ha waara apat‡h‡ s‡hoaar‡h‡ret‡ Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ gaapund‡tand‡ nasaamanataise. Nasaamanat‡ kap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waundat‡ kon‡h‡ gaapund‡m‡ naih‡ not‡ bour‡wataise. 13 Bour‡wih‡

komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya awɨtahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyai namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ kiyai ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sata nusoaasataise. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nandɨsɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaitaatɨwɨhiyaate undatɨ ambɨpatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undatɨ nusoaasatɨ ambɨhundataase.
14 Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ numwaatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Wo Saimonɨhore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Jisaasiho nusoaasipatɨ Pitaahore. Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ 15 Matiyuhotihɨ Tomaasihotihɨ Jemɨsiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaahotihɨ Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Serotɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhosɨ kotihɨ amɨ
16 Judaasiho Jemɨsihomɨ mwaahotihɨ amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Keriyotɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨhotihɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 4:24-25; Maakɨho 3:7-12)

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ namasi kiya Aposerɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ noaatɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ gaahapɨhɨ sahananaata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya aunahɨpa nahataapɨpɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ taunɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpa taunɨhaurɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetiwaurɨ Taiyaahandunɨ Saitonɨhandaapɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo. 18 Siya kaanɨhapɨ nasohiyɨya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Kiyaamɨ usaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bindata netɨ ambɨpatɨ nusopɨsasimbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise. 19 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipɨ numwɨhatɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya usa koai uwipɨ numwɨhatohiyɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨhetapɨ noaipasi sanotɨ nemwasɨhɨ biyatɨ gaawimatihe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Maaritɨwunɨ Amɨ Gwɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 5:1-12)

20 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha sata kandaase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaatɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaatahiyaane tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ sangi jainjatataiso.

21 “Sahɨ wanɨ jasamasɨhɨ jarisohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ tisaipɨ nga nepɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨtaawo.

“Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ ngohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨtaawo.

22 “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi sahɨ nanipinjawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ isɨhiya

ipot‡hura sangi jasonawaaw‡ mand‡tisaip‡ m‡maip‡siw‡ am‡ po-hip‡siw‡ maahoaipupw‡samap‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa kasat‡w‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nausohaap‡ ahoaap‡ as‡ret‡ amb‡h‡satisaih‡ am‡ gaas‡ sah‡ maarit‡w‡se. 23 Is‡hiya saiwa saiw‡ sangi kasisaih‡handi kand‡ sah‡ gaas‡ waat‡ maarit‡w‡ naupwanan‡w‡se kandap‡ wi-hoaan‡handi ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ sangi yamahapataat‡h‡ Autaa-haat‡ho ipot‡hura nasam‡tand‡ taatet‡ tisamanataiso. Am‡ j‡huraisangi kiyaam‡ satoya sapiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaap‡ katohiy‡hiyai naas‡kat‡ kawiw‡hiyaaso.

24 “Am‡ sah‡ naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa asaketahiyaat‡ jaawo sam‡ maar‡ho biyat‡ wisaitahapa aim‡ nep‡ is‡watawaayowo. Iyataat‡ am‡ neh‡ sapa kapaan‡h‡ sah‡ wan‡ newaayowo.

25 “Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ wan‡ nandapa waat‡ nan‡w‡ gw‡s‡mohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ jaawo ipot‡hura p‡h‡tat‡ jasaman‡taiso.

“Sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ wan‡ sis‡w‡ maaritohiy‡hiyaate sah‡ jaawo am‡ ipot‡hura sah‡ gw‡w‡ kw‡tipat‡ tisam‡haitaiso. 26 Sah‡ is‡hiya usa sap‡ maar‡sait‡w‡ mep‡ autaahep‡samahohiy‡hiyaate sah‡ jaawo. J‡huraisangi is‡hiya p‡w‡ha jaiw‡taha ausaahohiy‡hiya siyaam‡ satoya sapiya kiyaap‡ maarit‡w‡ kiyai nep‡ mep‡ autaahepumap‡hiyaaso,” daase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kiny‡ Tiworisai Maar‡ho Nunye Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Saiwa satat‡ Jisaasiho katat‡ owetih‡ kiyai saundataase. “Am‡ sah‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha at‡nisohiy‡hiyaatangi sand‡ kasatataato. Sah‡ sam‡ tiworisai maar‡ho nunyaw‡se. Aiw‡ is‡hiya sangi mand‡t‡sisohiy‡hiyai gaahat‡ kawiw‡se. 28 Aiw‡ is‡hiya sangi sam‡ maar‡ho nasosas‡nahaiwa p‡w‡ha kasat‡w‡ am‡ sap‡ sat‡w‡ kiyai wapa maip‡hapa nusoaipat‡ net‡ nusop‡sasane tohiy‡hiyai wihoaan‡ gaahat‡ kawiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya sangi m‡maip‡sisohiy‡hiyaap‡ kiyai Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho as‡p‡wisat‡ gaahand‡ kawita sah‡ kiyaap‡ gaap‡wund‡w‡se. 29 Am‡ utaaho wo kiny‡ pahaap‡pat‡ w‡t‡ t‡ng‡wihonaah‡ am‡ wihoaan‡hatimaaw‡ t‡ng‡wih‡w‡ta nepemait‡p‡ koai nunye. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho wo kiny‡ apot‡h‡r‡ tiwat‡haat‡h‡r‡ mb‡paap‡ nipaating‡r‡h‡r‡ nehonaah‡ gaas‡ am‡ apot‡h‡r‡ nyepep‡ nipaating‡r‡h‡ri maaw‡ owe mund‡p‡ neh‡ nan‡haimb‡ nunye. 30 Is‡hiya nahatiya sangi wapaap‡ nanyinyaw‡se sat‡w‡ nas‡senohiy‡hiyai kapa nas‡senoh‡p‡pa sah‡ nunyaw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaah‡ kiyai kapa jap‡h‡ nanyinyaw‡se und‡w‡ mw‡tet‡w‡ w‡nd‡ kamund‡w‡se. 31 Sah‡ sat‡w‡ is‡hiya usa nyangi gaahat‡ kanyitot‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaawaah‡ sat‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡patamataiw‡ is‡hiya usai gaahat‡ sah‡ kawiw‡se.

32 “Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya sangi maar‡ho nasanyohiy‡hiyaisaah‡h‡ japepinjaw‡ maar‡ho kiyai wihoaan‡ nunyawaawaah‡ am‡ kandap‡ wi-hoaan‡hand‡ napind‡ naitaat‡we, am‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwaisahiyaisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ maar‡ho nunyohiy‡hiyaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho wihoaan‡ nunyaw‡hiyaaso. 33 Am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya sangi gaahat‡ kasisohiy‡hiyaisaah‡h‡ wihoaan‡ gaahat‡ kawisawaawaah‡ kandap‡ wihoaan‡hand‡ napind‡ sah‡ naitaat‡we am‡ is‡hiya maip‡handisaw‡hiyaisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ wih‡wihoaan‡ gaahat‡ kain‡w‡hiyaaso 34 Am‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai samapa kahapaamap‡pa

wapa nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ nunyawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa wapa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyai nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ saiwɨ sandɨ kamaiwɨse. Owe. 35 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai sahɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa samapa isɨhiya usai nunyawaahaapaapɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse nehɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨ namapɨse. Sapa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ daahematɨ Autaahɨ Nuwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ mwaayatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kohɨ isɨhiya koai wɨndɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare mundɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaisunɨ gaahatɨ kawisahoso. 36 Sahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatane, samɨ Japɨho isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho tundipatamatiyato," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Atimbɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausome Tatɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:1-5)

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. "Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ketɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai 'sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,' mundɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi netɨ tipɨtapa jasonatɨ, 'sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,' maasatɨtando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundɨwɨ, 'sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,' undɨwɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yamaawutaapɨse. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sasatatɨ, 'sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,' satatɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ netɨ wɨndɨ yamaasutaito. 38 Sahɨ isɨhiyai wapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtaiso. Amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho iparɨhosɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa sangi pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ amɨ tisaahɨwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ tirandɨwatɨ amɨ kapa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetatɨ nawangitatɨ nehɨhaatɨ tɨmahiyahaiwa sangi nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ kapa pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.

39 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha niyotahoai daihɨra mɨre undatɨ namunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ maisahurɨ ndɨha niyotahurɨsɨ maisahurɨ tɨmaamainji anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise. 40 Metɨho wo taatɨ sɨkurɨhandaatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaiwunjauhɨ mmonatɨ nesɨho koai kataunjisɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨhondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisɨho kiyaunjihɨ ko metɨho bɨpi bindata atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨhura ko noaipatɨ komɨ kiyaunjisɨhomatetaho noaipataise.

41 "Kɨnyɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baimbɨ taapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usonɨhise kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨsotindɨhandapɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ

monɨpiwatapaapo? 42 Kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨngisotindɨhandɨ monɨpiwatapa wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ koai saundɨpɨ, ‘naisohonye, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ yaihonjɨ ahɨngisotisɨ nehɨmaitaano,’ undɨpɨ napitaimbɨ kaundɨtaise? Sandɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨmotahoniso tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpe. Ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ahɨsotindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ jatɨnɨpɨ jɨhɨ nemaposapɨ auhaatapɨ kinyɨ ndɨha baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatamɨ Yandɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Maipɨhopunɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho wa jɨhaatɨ sandaase. “Ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe, owetise. 44 Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhura isɨhiya japɨ mmonawaawɨ ‘ipatɨ satɨ gaahate amɨ ipatɨ satɨ maipɨhate,’ tɨwɨ japɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho anɨpɨho kaarɨhetapɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwɨ amɨ wainɨhandisangi kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. 45 Utaaho gaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. O amɨ utaaho maipɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ saiwa wapa isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kɨpwɨndimbɨpa kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ katauhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Isɨhiya Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 7:24-27)

46 Satatosatɨ amɨ bapiyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatohɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayawaahandɨ nɨngi sahɨ napaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ ambɨhɨndopo? 47 Utaaho wo nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nisɨ kaundohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ namɨhandɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtando. 48 So utaaho kɨmomatiyahore: Ko aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhura yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nawɨhaisɨhatetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ baahɨ mɨhaapɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatosatɨ yasɨha wiwatosatɨ simenɨhandɨ sanyoaayatɨ wiwatɨ yasɨha tɨpɨhaatɨ mɨhondaise. Mɨhotatosatɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋɨ kasɨnapɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ ahominahaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Aihɨ wipatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ netɨ ikɨpindatɨ kwɨtɨwihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Sandɨ ketɨ namaayasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ utaaho itatamanatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ anɨtisatɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatihe. 49 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atisataaho ko nisɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kamaisɨho so utaaho aŋaaŋɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyahore. Utaaho aŋaaŋamɨ

yas‡ha mmonainjat‡ yap‡pat‡ wat‡p‡hateti baah‡ an‡mwaah‡pat‡ yamwaat‡ m‡hotat‡ an‡maamatat‡ yap‡pat‡ napaipateti yaataat‡ m‡hotat‡ an‡matih‡ wipat‡ it‡ namb‡t‡risat‡ wip‡wataat‡ usepat‡ usepuwataat‡ an*aa*n‡ net‡ kw‡t‡wat‡ ik‡p‡ndih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ niyatesi t‡mahiyat‡ kaan‡n‡h‡ nosas‡namas‡patamatiyahore," undat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Tunn‡w‡ Yahw‡nohiy‡hiyaam‡ M‡t‡hom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ho Timbaih‡ Jisaasiho Timb‡pa Nemwas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13)

1 Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha saiwa aim‡ kaundih‡ kiya aim‡ atiw‡ owetih‡ ko niyat‡ aunah‡pat‡ taun‡hand‡ Kapar‡niyaam‡handa nandaataise. 2 Sat‡ aunah‡pit‡ taun‡handa utaaho wo Rom‡hiyaam‡ho is‡hiya tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya 100 kaiw‡hiyai j‡himatat‡ iwinjatis‡ho bindataise. Iyataat‡ ko ot‡p‡pat‡ho woaisahore. Aih‡ so kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoai uta awais‡ho maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nunyamahore. Nunyamahos‡ am‡ ko timb‡pa net‡ timbiyat‡ det‡ aim‡ napw‡tand‡hand‡ ketih‡ bindataise. 3 Siyat‡ bimih‡ ko tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiyaam‡ awaiso is‡hiya sat‡w‡ Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaam‡handa napise tauh‡ atisataise. Atisataat‡ namat‡ Judaahiyaam‡ gw‡nyaahiya m‡t‡hiyai ko net‡ natausaasataise kiya nuw‡ kaundisaih‡ Jisaasiho nasat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hom‡ timb‡pa nemwaitando. 4 Aih‡ kiya nuw‡ Jisaasihoai p‡h‡t‡w‡ waat‡ sat‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. "K‡mo utaaho gaahos‡ k‡ny‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wimb‡ and‡t‡wipe. Iyat‡ ko nyah‡ Judaahiyaanangi maar‡ho nany‡nyahore. 5 Iyat‡ am‡ ko an‡ gw‡haraahonya Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ gaapund‡t‡haaw‡ ahoyanohonya nyap‡ an‡nyamatahore," undawaatopo.

6 Saund‡w‡ kaundauh‡ Jisaasiho namat‡ kiyaisat‡ maas‡ notaise. Not‡ ko uta awaisom‡ an‡p‡p‡h‡ Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetih‡ ko tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiyaam‡ awais‡ho m‡t‡ho Jisaasihop‡ kom‡ nais‡hiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. "Awais‡hoŋe, poh‡rimb‡ nis‡ an‡p‡p‡h‡ namb‡ nam‡ndaape. N‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ gaahon‡n‡maahe am‡ k‡ny‡ nis‡ an‡t‡t‡h‡ namb‡ nandaitaapo. 7 Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ n‡n‡ awais‡hon‡n‡ gaahon‡n‡maahe k‡ny‡ n‡ngisaap‡h‡ det‡ nap‡taapo. Is‡ k‡ny‡ sap‡hap‡ neh‡ p‡w‡ha katisam‡h‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hom‡ timb‡pa owet‡tando. 8 Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡ngisangi is‡hiya usa n‡ngi ninjatohiy‡hiya wat‡p‡hand‡ naninyaw‡ ah‡nisauh‡ am‡ n‡n‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiyai winjaat‡ bindataayo. Aind‡ am‡ utaaho woai 'k‡ny‡ numwe undonaah‡ am‡ ko at‡nisat‡ notaise. Aind‡ am‡ utaaho woai k‡ny‡ namme undonaah‡ am‡ ko at‡nisat‡ nasataise. Aind‡ am‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoai ot‡p‡pat‡ sat‡ k‡ny‡ kaime undonaah‡ am‡ ko nis‡ha at‡nisat‡ kiyataise,' " undataase.

9 Sata Kaundih‡ Jisaasiho atisataat‡ koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosat‡ nepemaitat‡ koai is‡hiya nuwipinjai w‡risandiw‡ taahiy‡hiya niyohiy‡hiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo siyat‡ awaind‡hand‡ g‡wunyaas‡t‡handisaho Is‡raher‡hiyaam‡ woai mausoho nd‡ n‡n‡ sangi kasatataato," undataase. 10 Aih‡ is‡hiya ko natausaasisaw‡hiya jap‡h‡ nuw‡ an‡p‡p‡h‡ noaipap‡ mmonawa kom‡

otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa aimɨ owetihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepatɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimihɨ usonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatamɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Sandɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nainɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨrisandɨhandɨ maasɨ koai nuwipinjai satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨ niyawaayopo. 12 Jisaasiho niyatɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihɨhoai aimɨ isɨsi yamwaitaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaatɨ osɨnɨhaatamɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohisɨ amɨ kɨmɨko napohore. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ nasawaayopo. 13 Aihɨ kaati Awaisɨho usonataatɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ namatɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨme,” undataase. 14 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ gwɨtɨho waimwaaho soho ahotisɨho isɨwatɨ numwɨhatihɨ isɨhiya sohoai isɨsi niyohiyɨhiya namuwɨ kapɨhɨ namapɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamoŋe, nɨnɨ gi japɨhɨ nepape hɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepape,” undataase. 15 Saundihɨ utaaho aimɨ napomasɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bindata pɨwandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ sanaati nusoaasataise. 16 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ ese tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kanyatɨtandɨho awaisɨho kɨmo nyamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aimɨ nasataise,” tawaatopo. 17 Sandɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapɨhunɨ nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhuri Pɨwɨha Nunyatɨ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 11:2-19)

18 Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ napwauhɨhiyai ahowimasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ kaiwaapɨ Jonɨhoai kaundauhɨ ko atisataise. Atisatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri gaatatɨ numwaataise. 19 Gaata Numwaatɨ Awaisɨhoai pɨwɨha satɨmɨha nunjenɨmɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ kuri sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhoŋo e nyahɨ wopɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨmɨ nunjenɨmɨse undataase. 20 Satatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundamaase. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasihɨ gisenda nasahaayo pɨwɨha Jonɨho satatɨ nanyamisɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawo. Utaaho wo napɨtaise tohɨhoŋɨ nambɨhoŋo e utaaho wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo? Hɨtɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawɨ natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saundɨmɨ Jonɨho kuri kaundatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nusoaasisɨha ka kurɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

21 Kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoapɨhɨ noaipasura kura amɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ
isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Iyatɨ
isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai nemwatɨ amɨ
isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai netɨ japɨhɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaasɨhɨ kiya jawaay-
opo. 22 Iyauhɨ kurɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wi-
hoaaŋɨha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahɨ japɨhɨ
Jonɨhoenda numwɨ sahuraahɨ sahuraasamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨmɨ atimɨ
nesɨpɨpaapɨ Jonɨhoai satɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Ndɨha niyotahiya japɨhɨ nga
jawaayopo. Auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya nga itɨpapɨ daayawaay-
opo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ambɨpatɨ gaa-
hatɨ nusoaipataise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nɨwisaputihɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomisohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya napo-
hiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ mɨmaipetahatɨma
bimohɨtɨmatɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha atisawaayopo.
23 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihotindɨho tɨwɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ
kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨnɨhonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨtaapo nyatataase,” undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse
undatɨ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

24 Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨsi naisururɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho
Jonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura
isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ sahɨ niyohɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo.
Mbɨpaara awaatɨpatɨ nesi kihɨkihoaaŋemasɨhɨ mmonta niyowo? Owe-
tise. 25 Owetise amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Utaaho
wo utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ bitosɨhɨ koai usonda
niyowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ gaahapa niyopɨ yundanyainɨwɨhiya
siyaahɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ yapɨpati amɨ isɨhiyai osamapɨ
jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaayopo. 26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napindɨ
mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai
usonda niyowo? Ye akɨte. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨhoai usonda niyopo. So Jonɨho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. 27 So utaamopɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhore. ‘Utaaho woaisɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha nunyatɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko kinyɨ jɨhɨ
notɨ daihɨra kinyapɨ netɨ tɨtɨhehɨmaitaise,’ tatɨ kopɨ ahotisɨhore.
28 Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiya namɨwiyaahohɨhiyaamɨ namoyaato-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨho wo namoaipase.
Owetise. Sandɨ Sendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ oweho usaisɨ wɨndɨ
namusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awaisɨhometisɨho Jonɨhoai
awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore,” undataase.

29 Isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaitaatɨwo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihomɨ
sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ
kaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe,” tawaatopo kiyai Jonɨho waapohora
baawusahiyaaso. 30 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya
Jonɨho waapohora wɨndɨ bahomaawusahiyaasɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
daihɨra gaahɨra nunjirɨhɨra nepɨ dawaatemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura
bimohiyɨmiyaapɨ napindapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Kiya

napitetahiyaatindɨho? 32 Manyinya aunahɨpata masapɨpɨhɨ bindawa metɨhonya sasaahohonyai gaatɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundohɨpatamataiwɨhiye. ‘Sahɨ waipoaapɨ nawesɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waipoaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Sahɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ awirɨtonɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ undohɨpatamataiwɨhiye. 33 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho nasatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ satawaatopo. ‘Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bimihe,’ tɨwɨhiyaate. 34 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ waapoho nandapa nanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. ‘Kɨmoai iwinjasawɨse kɨmo nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Ko gwɨsɨ tauhoe. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nawɨho taakisihandɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaamunɨ naisohoe,” tɨwɨhiyaate. 35 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ nanyisawaayopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɨ Taatɨ Nandapa Nainjɨhɨ Apopaatɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Utaaho wo isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ nandahaawɨ namme unda gaatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Parisihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ nausanatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindataise. 37 Satɨ aunahɨpita itapaatɨ waatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyahaatɨ bindataise. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ atisataatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa koaisa taatɨ nanataise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ kaatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ waamainjotahatɨ netɨ isɨsi niyataise. 38 Niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ detɨ komɨ auhɨrainɨ bitonda gotaise. Gwihɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nandɨndɨwatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nurɨhatataise. Nurɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaara kwɨtipatɨ auhɨrepɨ nurɨhatipatɨ nurɨhisatɨ nuwipiyaipataise. Iyatɨ komɨ auhɨrisɨ gerundataise. Gerundatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ isɨsi naipatɨ nuhaatɨ auhɨretɨ iwinjaataise.

39 Kaatɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhondaataahɨ itapɨmaatɨ kɨmaatɨ koai iwiwatɨ numwɨhatisaamɨmaatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatɨ itapa kɨmaatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahaatɨ setahaate tatɨ usonatɨ gɨmunyaase tatɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.

40 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨngi pɨwɨha wa kɨma kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ atime,” undataase. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. “Ye Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ atitaanɨ gaasɨ katɨme,” undataase. 41 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurɨ wurɨ utaaho womɨ nawɨho nehɨ (dinauhandɨ kaimɨ) nemaise ipotɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨmo. Aimɨ wo 500 kina kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ amɨ wo yatɨhɨ 50 kina kiyatɨ netaise. 42 Saimɨ kurɨ nawɨho komɨ nusesɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaihɨ ko namatɨ nawɨhomɨ satɨho kandɨ (dinauhandɨ) nawɨho nesɨtɨhandɨ nemwatɨ nanɨpimatataise. Isɨ suramɨ maahɨwo koai maarɨho nunyamataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

43 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai
sata kaundataase. “Nawɨho (dinauhandɨ) aungwohandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ
nawɨhomɨ satɨho nemwatɨ nanɨpimatonɨhɨ nawɨho nesɨho nawɨhomɨ
satɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ numwɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase.
Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨpɨ
katapaase,” undataase.
44 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaatamɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ
mandosatɨ bindataatɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apo-
maatamɨ kaindɨmandɨ mmonapaino? Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋɨtɨmatɨhɨ napɨtɨ
nandaahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ waapoho wo namaanɨmise nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha
bausamaitando. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaaninɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨmaatɨ apo-
maatɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipataahɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausanɨmatɨ amɨ
kaatamɨ misisɨhaaraahɨ auhɨrɨ nanipiyaipataise. 45 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ
nɨngi wɨndɨ gerɨmandise. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨhɨ wuwanɨ
napɨtɨ kɨnyɨ aŋɨmaaŋɨ nandaahohuraapɨ namasatɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ
namaamɨhaatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ gerɨndɨmɨ notaise. 46 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ
atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maaninjaahise. O amɨ
kɨmaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ gaahatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ
noaatɨ nisɨ auhɨrepɨ ninjaataise. 47 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato.
Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nɨngi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ aung-
wohandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ amɨ kaatɨ maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kai-
waiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwasɨhe. Isɨhiya usa
maipɨhaiwa nehɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ kiyauhɨ konya Autaahaatɨho nemwa-
sawɨhiya siya amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨ gotɨ nɨngi kiyaamɨ
maarɨho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. 48 Jisaasiho koai sata kaun-
datosatɨ amɨ apopaati saundataase. “Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa
aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase. 49 Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaun-
dihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa taawɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya
sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemwataatise?” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo. 50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaati
saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi
kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaataise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho
yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ wɨngitonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

8

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ
Kiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Maasɨ Daayohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare*

1 Saiwa aimɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wura Jisaasiho au-
nahɨpɨhaiwa taunɨhandɨ awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa
gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ daayataise. Daayatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
iwinjatɨmɨ naiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai
kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahiyaasɨ (12 kaiwɨhiya) kiyaahɨ maasɨ daayawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usa jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa
nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasawɨhiyai maawɨ
koaisawɨ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamɨ waatɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Saatɨ Mariyaasaatɨ
jɨhura Jisaasiho kaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨpɨpa ikwɨrɨ
naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa bimihɨ nemwasaamaate.

3 Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Joaanaahaate. Saatɨ Joaanaasaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kusaahomɨ apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa aŋaaŋɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Susanaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usai maawɨ nowaayopo. Asɨmiya kɨmiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ (nawɨho amɨ nandapa amɨ aŋaaŋɨ) kiyai nunyawɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Utaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhana Jisaasiho Kandindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Maakɨho 4:1-9)

4 Asisɨha waara isɨhiya pɨhɨtahandɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ katɨ kataahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨwɨmɨhauhɨ nandapaamɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ pɨwɨha sata kiyai kaundataase. 5 “Utaaho wo komɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nesi notɨ komɨ osaataatɨ kupwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kwɨtaaho wapa tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ isɨhiya ikisipɨ itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ koho netɨ kapa nanataise. 6 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ ketɨ nutatɨ nawatatɨho ko amɨ japɨhɨ awaipɨndaise gaahapɨhɨ waasitahapɨhɨmendato. 7 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ netɨ namaasatɨ ipɨhatihɨ gɨpɨpwitatɨ ahendaise. 8 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ gaahatɨ waasitahata tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ biyatɨ nawatɨ saniya nandapa akɨpɨpa kwɨtaaya pɨhɨtatɨ kɨsɨtɨpepatɨ kwɨtaaho nɨnaasohɨ yamahohɨho 100 100 kiyatɨ ahondaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundatɨ owemataatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Maakɨho 4:10-12)

9 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 10 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ noaasandindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha aimɨ sangi ausaimanatɨ nasɨsise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaisaahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨhaahɨ kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha wa sata jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaatawaahandɨ kandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiya monɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atisawaatawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Nesɨpatɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maakɨho 4:13-20)

11 Saundatosat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai kiya nunjenoh‡haap‡ saundataase. “P‡w‡ha sangi nam‡hand‡ kasatoh‡haam‡ tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kw‡taaho so Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haare. 12 Iyat‡ nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho daih‡ra t‡mahaiso so is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisohiy‡hiyaare. Atisohiy‡hiyaatawaahand‡ kand‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaasaih‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyai w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ namumwaitand‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ p‡w‡ha kiya atisoh‡ha kiyaam‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ nasat‡ nemasaw‡hiyaare. 13 Nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho yap‡pat‡ naw‡haisahataap‡h‡ t‡mahaind‡mand‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wuwan‡hura ket‡ maarit‡w‡ nep‡ neh‡ mas‡honj‡ gw‡nyaahohiy‡hiyaare. Saiw‡ Maarit‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiyandaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ ka p‡w‡ha m‡hat‡h‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ an‡tisat‡ k‡maur‡mw‡ndih‡ neh‡ goh‡ mas‡honj‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo. Iyauh‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa kiyai nunjendand‡haiwa kiyaap‡h‡ noaipat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiya kaiwaap‡ t‡mahiyot‡handape. 14 Aih‡ am‡ nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho wo kaar‡ha mw‡toaipatam‡ ot‡hap‡h‡ tamb‡p‡h‡ t‡mahaimb‡pa sapa is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisawaahand‡ kand‡ kahapaamap‡pa naw‡ho ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ kapaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡map‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ oman‡t‡t‡h‡ neh‡ kapaapaah‡h‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa tisaitata Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sawanam‡het‡ ahotis‡hai nep‡ namaasap‡ ipatisauh‡ p‡w‡ha atisoh‡haam‡ nandapa ak‡p‡pa w‡nd‡ us‡tiyat‡ namoaipas‡t‡handape. 15 Nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho yap‡pat‡ gaahata t‡mahaimb‡pa sapa is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ an‡tiw‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho oman‡t‡t‡h‡ ahiyaw‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ maar‡ho gaaho gw‡nyaahauh‡ p‡w‡ha kiya atisot‡haam‡ nandapa ak‡p‡pa kiyaam‡hetap‡ ausaimanat‡ noaipas‡t‡handape,” undat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Nor‡h‡r‡ Raam‡hand‡ T‡pop‡ Sis‡ha Nausaat‡ta Autaah‡ Ahaitaat‡w‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 4:21-25)

16 Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo nor‡h‡r‡ raam‡hand‡ sis‡ha t‡pot‡ yut‡h‡raat‡hun‡ am‡ gan‡hom‡ ot‡t‡hun‡ noaasat‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡maitaise. Neh‡ t‡pot‡ autaahiwat‡ ahaitaise. Iyon‡h‡ is‡hiya an‡t‡t‡h‡ nap‡w‡ nandaahohiy‡hiya sis‡ha ka nausaaton‡h‡ jap‡ nga mmom‡ nandaitaat‡wo. 17 Sand‡ katot‡mand‡ apaap‡maato. Am‡ kahapaamap‡pa noaasandimb‡pa nahataapa auta ipot‡hura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamap‡pa is‡hiya mmap‡ noaasaw‡ ahiyoh‡p‡pa ipot‡hura auta noaipahon‡h‡ is‡hiya mmondaapo.

18 “Sah‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ naitaat‡w‡h‡retap‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ jat‡n‡wise. Am‡ utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaat‡ho jahaat‡ waat‡ numw‡taise. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho wo wapa neh‡ yahonyaisahon‡niso tat‡ gw‡nyaataataah‡ s‡konya ko gw‡nyaasonyonya Autaahaat‡ho kom‡hetap‡ kapaan‡h‡ nemaitaise,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihom‡ Sanaatun‡ Saingoyaap‡haare
(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Maak‡ho 3:31-35)

19 Aih‡ Jisaasihom‡ sanaatun‡ am‡ kom‡ saingoya sanaapw‡saun‡ koai iwinjaitaat‡w‡ nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡ det‡ Jisaasihom‡hin‡ naitot‡w‡ mmonawa is‡hiya taah‡t‡hand‡ tisaitata daih‡ra nait‡h‡ra owendaise. 20 Aih‡ kusasap‡ is‡hiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo.

“Kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ amɨ kinyɨ kunyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsaunɨ gi ginjaitaatɨwɨ kɨmusasɨ napɨwɨhusasɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. 21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨ Nambɨtɨhɨri Jisaasiho Yatɨhite Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Maakɨho 4:35-41)

22 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ nutɨhaawo,” undihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ yamwaapɨ nowaayopo. 23 Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho naawihɨ nanotondaise. Aihɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nasataise. Nasataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ dotɨ gwɨnyana tiwayaataise. Waatɨ durɨhɨrɨ dotɨ tiwayaataatɨ nausɨha kopuhotɨ witatɨ tisaitatɨ aimɨ kiyai netɨ nawatisonɨhɨ amɨ kiya waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatiwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kendaise. 24 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimapɨ saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyainjatingɨhonye, nyahɨ waapoho nanaatɨ aimɨ nyangi durɨhɨrɨ netɨ nanyawatisonɨhɨ aimɨ owetɨtɨhaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko nepatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ gwɨnyanatɨ tiwaayaasɨtɨhandisunɨ itɨhundihɨ amɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ dɨhɨwatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ndo gwɨnyana tiwayaasɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayatɨ bɨpi nimandataise. 25 Saihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandɨ maahapɨhɨ naihɨtopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo diyaamahoe, itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhundihɨ koai atɨwisatɨ bɨpi yatɨhitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Maakɨho 5:1-20)

26 Aihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Geraasaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ ahendaise. 27 Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ namasi taatɨ noaatɨpasɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwatihɨho satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso utaarɨhandetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaayotɨ somaahɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ bimimotɨ nehɨhaatɨ nahatewetɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨtɨtɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nanotɨ bisotinjahore. 28 Isɨ ko Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ usonatosatɨ waatɨ kaahaatamapɨ Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatotɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨngi yaasahandɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ andɨtindɨ owe hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtataato,” undataase. 29 Sandɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai kɨmo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨ kandaase. Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nasisoaarɨ soai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ bimohosɨ isɨhiya nahatewetɨ isɨwatɨwunɨ amɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhataahunɨ anɨtiwɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapa tinjaatɨ nasɨpatɨ ahiyamɨ nohore. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa sapa netɨ koai isɨsi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ watɨminahapɨhɨ notoandaise.

30 Aih‡ koai Jisaasiho “kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ napimahoŋe,” undat‡ nun-
jenataise. Nunjes‡h‡ ko saundataase. “Nis‡ amb‡pat‡ taah‡hon‡ne,”
undataase. Sand‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡ho taah‡ho so utaasomet‡ nandaat‡
bimohos‡ t‡t‡h‡ kaundataase. 31 It‡p‡ho maip‡hapa Jisaasihoai p‡w‡ha
ap‡paah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ha sat‡w‡ kaundawaatopo.

32 Kap‡h‡ det‡ sis‡hom‡hin‡ maasap‡ho taah‡ho woy‡ha taat‡ nanat‡
kap‡h‡ bitos‡h‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa maasap‡ho soetep‡nyamape und‡w‡
Jisaasihoai p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡t‡w‡ and‡tit‡w‡ha kaundawaatopo. Iyauh‡
Jisaasiho gaas‡ so maasap‡moet‡ nuw‡ nandaap‡se unda natausaasa-
taise. 33 Aih‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa so utaasom‡hetap‡ noaipasi nuw‡
maasap‡ho nahatoet‡ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh‡ maasap‡ho na-
hato naupwasi dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ nais‡ho kon‡h‡ witat‡ nahato waapoho
nanat‡ napotaise.

34 Aih‡ maasap‡ho yaman‡w‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya sand‡
siyat‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmon‡map‡ yan‡h‡mawaayopo. Yan‡h‡map‡
nuw‡ aunah‡pat‡ taun‡handaatun‡ am‡ kahap‡h‡ kahap‡hun‡
kaundawaatopo. 35 Kaundauh‡ is‡hiya atiw‡map‡ mmondaat‡w‡
niyawaayopo. Naiw‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ noaipap‡ mmonawa it‡p‡ho
maip‡hapa noaipasi nais‡ho utaaho ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ niyot‡ kom‡ nahar‡ho
owetih‡ nan‡hiyat‡ kom‡ am‡t‡ha biyat‡ nga g‡wunyainj‡h‡ Jisaasihom‡
auh‡raap‡h‡ bimih‡ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaaw‡ ko siyat‡ bimih‡
waat‡ kiya yaiw‡mawaayopo 36 Jisaasiho nahar‡hom‡hetap‡ it‡p‡ho
maip‡hapa nemwas‡h‡ is‡hiya uson‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiya kiyai siyat‡
kaih‡ kom‡ nahar‡ho owesoendaise und‡w‡ kaundawaatopo. 37 Aih‡
is‡hiya nahatiya aunah‡pat‡ taun‡hand‡ Gerasaahandaahap‡hiya sand‡
mmonawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡ yausamas‡h‡ namap‡ Jisaasihoai k‡mb‡h‡
nyangi nanyamasi ket‡hoŋ‡ numwe undauh‡ Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ namasi
nutand‡ kopuhot‡ yamwaataise. 38 Aih‡ utaaho it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa
noaipasi nais‡ho Jisaasihoai p‡w‡ha and‡titaha sata kaundataase.
“N‡n‡ gisat‡ maas‡ nutaano,” undataase. Aih‡ Jisaasiho koai sata
kaunda natausaasataise. 39 “K‡ny‡ kiny‡ aunah‡pataahap‡ jap‡h‡
numwe. Numbw‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ kahind‡handap‡ is‡hiyai
p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ kaunde,” undat‡ natausaasataise. Aih‡ ko utaaho
not‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai aunah‡pat‡ sataah‡ gaamat‡ Jisaasiho koai
kawind‡handap‡ ausaat‡ kaundataase.

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Met‡haat‡ Napwih‡ Ahowimatun‡ Am‡ Ita-
paat‡ Waat‡ Koai Numw‡hatih‡haatam‡ Timb‡pa Owetind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maak‡ho 5:21-43)*

40 Is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ Jisaasihop‡ jat‡mb‡w‡hiyaas‡ Jisaasiho
jap‡h‡ napih‡ kiya maarit‡w‡ numwaawaayopo. 41 Aih‡ utaaho
wo kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaam‡ aŋ‡ gw‡haraahand‡
Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡ ahoyanoh‡t‡hand‡
awais‡ho m‡t‡hoematat‡ jatis‡ho nasat‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ noaipataise.
Nasat‡ Jisaasihom‡ utatotot‡ auh‡raap‡h‡ t‡mahiyat‡ ahondaat‡
nis‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ namme undat‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ and‡titamataise. 42 So
utaaso sata kaundind‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe am‡ kom‡ met‡honj‡
neh‡ naasony‡h‡tahondaat‡se. Sonj‡ metonj‡ aponyonj‡ konjam‡
k‡naungw‡ha ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yatair‡ 12 kiyat‡ aim‡
sanausohonje. Is‡ konj‡ metonj‡ aim‡ napw‡tand‡ det‡tihe.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ nowaawɨ nepɨ iwɨhiwawaayopo. 43 Aihɨ amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaukwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yatairɨtahaiwetɨ (12 kiyatɨ) nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ itapaatisɨ utaaho wo kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nemwaitandɨho wo owetise. 44 Aihɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaataatɨ ipɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨramɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ isɨwataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ isɨwihɨ kaatamɨ nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dɨhɨwatɨ owesoendaise. 45 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨngi ikwɨraahɨ ndɨ nanɨmahatise?” tatɨ nasenataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyahɨhɨ owesɨ nde undauhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjating ɨhonye, isɨhiya gɨhipɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nasehise?” undataase. 46 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya usa nɨngi nanɨmɨhatauhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ naihɨto,” ndaase. 47 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ nisapiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kopɨ noaatɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ itɨhɨraapɨhɨ notɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tanyaaha saapɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoai iwitɨ numwɨhatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwitɨ numwɨhatonɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owenendaise,” undataase. 48 Aihɨ kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨhaamo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ koai numwɨhatisanɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nihingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ timbɨpa owesendaise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitatɨ yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

49 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya usa awaisɨho mɨtɨho aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ jatisɨho Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ katanyasisɨho nehɨhandɨ napɨtaisɨ kaunde,” undawaatopo. 50 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho atisatosatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaape kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaiso,” undataase. 51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho notɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ nahatiyai aŋ*aa*ŋɨ namandaapɨse undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ metɨhonjamɨ saniya sapiyaatihɨ siyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi maasɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaataise. 52 Isɨhiya nahatiya sonjɨ metonjapɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gowaayopo. Gwauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ aimɨ napomataamaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gomaatɨwɨse nehɨ nanotondaise,” undataase. 53 Sata Kaundihɨ kiya sunjawaayopo aimɨ napomasɨhonjapɨnyatiso tɨwɨ. 54 Saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sonjɨ aponyonjamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe japɨhɨ nepape,” ndaase. 55 Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjamɨ maarɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ witihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepataise. Aihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji nandapa wapa nepɨ nunyawɨse nando,” undataase. 56 Aihɨ sonjɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ yaihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmosɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usai apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmise,” undataase.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtihɨ

Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maakɨho 6:7-13)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ ahoya kiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwamapɨ amɨ timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyataise. 2 Iyatɨ kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumaitaatɨwo. 3 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Gɨrɨhɨrɨ ikihɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nawɨho apotɨhɨrɨ niyoaitɨhɨrɨ isɨrɨhɨrɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane. 4 Aiwɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaawaahɨ kapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaawɨ kaaŋɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ bimohaaŋɑɑŋɨ namasi nuwɨse. 5 Sahɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaasaihaahɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ sangi isɨhiya namaasamaahohɨpitaahɨ namasi nuwɨse. Namasi nowaawɨ samɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandisɨho tɨwɨhamapɨ nuwɨse kiya sangi namaasamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando,” undatɨ kiyai natausaasataise. 6 Saunda ko natausaasihɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨmapɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jisaasihopɨ Dɨyaamahotindɨho Tatɨ Gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:1-2; Maakɨho 6:14-16)

7 Awaisɨho Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise, “Jonɨho aimɨ napwisɨho japɨhɨ nepataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko siyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. 8 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo wanɨ japɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. 9 Aihɨ Erotɨho sata kandaase, “Jonɨhoai aimɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatɨtɨ titɨ yamwaahonɨhɨ aimɨ owetisɨ so diyaamahopɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atiso?” ndaase. Iyatɨ ko Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usondandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Jonɨho 6:1-13)

10 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nunya natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha siya siya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usa owetihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo. 11 Niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ sapɨhɨ sihoaaŋɨ naise tauhɨ atisawaawɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ numwaatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise. 12 Aihɨ asahataahura ipɨho

aimɨ naihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya taahɨtɨmandi natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpata detɨ nandapa nepɨ nanɨwɨ nanoaitaatɨwo,” undawaatopo. 13 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨmiya nandaatɨwɨhapa sahɨ sawanaatɨ nunyawɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiyaapɨ nandapa nawɨho nunya naitɨhaawɨnyatino?” undawaatopo. 14 Sapɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ 50, 50 kaiwɨ bimai nutaatɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undataase. 15 Saundihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse undauhɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimai nowaayopo. 16 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonyaunɨ amɨ araihurɨ yahurunɨ netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo. 17 Nunyawɨ gaamahauhɨ kiya nga pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ ahotimbɨpa naumbwinjɨpɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaipɨ ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ausaatɨ Ambɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maakɨho 8:27-29)

18 Waara Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ taatɨ gaapundihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise. 19 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨwo japɨhɨ nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. 20 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Pitaaho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakɨho 8:30–9:1)

21 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe undindɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase. 22 Kaundatɨ amɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ pɨhɨndɨ naito. Isɨhiya mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi

ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Ahosɨnɨmapɨ nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonimandɨ nepaito," undataase.

23 Saundatosatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ sawanaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nɨnɨ katetɨ napwɨtandɨhatɨ tɨpwɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse. 24 Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ kɨmaapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namepɨ nihɨrɨtaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nanipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. 25 Amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ sawaho netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owematataise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ko isɨwatimbɨpa napitiyatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Amɨ kaiwaahɨ koai wɨndɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaise. 26 O amɨ utaaho wo nisapunɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ mawataataahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ nisɨ awaindɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ watɨpɨhandisatunɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaisatunɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatunɨ nasataahura utaaso sopɨ nɨngi manyɨtaise. Manyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ satɨto, 'soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhoe. Amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe,' tɨto. 27 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaatɨ usaatɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Noaipatɨ Wipetindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakɨho 9:2-13)

28 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatosatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ winɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma aimɨ sanaihɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise. 29 Niyatɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨ nausaatamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ nausaatamataise. 30 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ noaipapɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatamaise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaayaare. 31 Kurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatɨhapaisamɨ namɨ bitotama Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwanamaase ko Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa netɨ akɨpɨpematɨ Jerusaremɨhanda napotɨ kiyamapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi naitandɨhandapɨ pɨwanɨwɨ kaundamaase. 32 Pitaahoaisunɨ komɨ sasaahohurisunɨ apɨpaahɨ naawamasɨhɨ kingwaasɨ nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotɨmbɨwɨ nepapɨ

jawa Yundanyɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapunɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ bitosururamɨhetapunɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatamasɨhɨ jawaayopo. 33 Kurɨ taamɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi naihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaanyonɨ gaasɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ kinyapɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Mosesihopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaahopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ anɨsamatɨtaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨtandɨha owetihɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase.

34 Pɨwɨha sa Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ katihɨ tɨwipatɨ nasatetɨ kingwaasi bopɨhataise. Bopɨhihɨ kingwaasi tɨwipatɨ numwaasasɨhɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. 35 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ katɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Nɨnɨ Namɨhandɨ Ahɨwisohɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha katonɨha sahɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise. 36 Pɨwɨha sataha noaipatɨ owetihɨ jawa Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaapoyo. Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhotɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ sura siyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨhomɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakɨho 9:14-29)

37 Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨ bowihɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpapɨ nasauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandisawɨ mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo. 38 Nutanɨwɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨho nehɨ naasohɨtahonɨnisɨ koai kɨnyɨ usondaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ nangɨsenataayo. 39 Asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhomɨhetɨ nandaatɨ isɨwatata netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko yayatɨ itiwatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho ko metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨwisatɨ pimbapowisatɨ netɨ yotihɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise. So itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhoai wɨndɨ namumwaase. Owe. Nehɨ konɨhɨ bindata nisɨ metɨhoai nanusopɨsasataise. 40 Saihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨndɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

41 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraamiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Nɨnɨ napitaindɨhaiwaara sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata samɨ naaŋiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyɨ kimwaahoai numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ namme,” undataase. 42 Numwaasi namme undihɨ ko metɨhoai sapɨho numwaasi taatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsisatɨ waatɨ wonamaatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ yotamataise. Saihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nematɨ so metoai netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ sapɨhoai japɨhɨ netɨ nusoaasataise. 43 Saihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawa yaiwɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Maakɨho 9:30-32)

Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ aatɨwɨmapɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase.

44 “Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. NɨnɨIsɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya
nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨnɨmaitaapo,” undataase. 45 Satatɨ
kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ
biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesɨpainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owe-
tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ amusaimanatɨ
noaasandihɨhaasɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ Kiya yayawaawɨ
pɨwɨha kaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ
Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Maakɨho 9:33-37)

46 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana nyamɨ awaisɨho jɨhimatisɨho
diyaamahoe tɨwɨ kanawaatopo. 47 Satɨwɨkanɨhaunɨ namatɨ kandapɨ
Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ
ahɨwihɨ bitondaise. 48 Bitosɨhɨ kiyai ko sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ saun-
dataase. “Metɨhonjɨkɨmonji wowaatɨ numwaatɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ konjɨ
Jisaasihomɨhonjiso tatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ sandɨ nɨngi
ko kaatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ
nɨtatamanataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi
natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoaimaawɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataise. Isɨ samɨ
otɨhatapɨ wo noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ oweho
nehɨhotisɨho so noaipatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtaise,” un-
dataase. 49 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingɨhonye
utaaho wo kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bim-
imbɨpai nemwasɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨ ko nyangisahometihɨ owe saimbɨ
kɨnyɨ kamaime undaatɨ nɨwisapuwɨhaayo,” undataase. 50 Saundihɨ
Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ koai nɨwisapuwawaawe.
Utaaho wo sangi ahosɨsamatɨ namaasisapuso so samɨ naisohore,”
undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaamɨ
Aunahɨpata WɨndɨNamumwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi
naitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨamɨkokomɨ maarɨho
naasohɨtihɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ maarɨho
nusoaasatɨ gwɨnyaataise. 52 Siyatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiya
usai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ kiya jɨhɨ nowaayopo. NuwɨisɨhiyausaSamariyaahiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipawaay-
opo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa
tɨtɨhemaitotɨwɨyawaayopo. 53 Saiwɨkaitotɨwɨyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ satɨ
aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpata
maaritɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundataise. SandɨkiyaJisaasihopɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaahoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. 54 Siyauhɨ
namapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Joniyɨ Jemɨsiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ
Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨmiya saiwɨ
nyangi kanyɨsotɨmandapɨ nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sisɨha nasane
tisaihɨ nasatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai tɨhatɨ owemaitandɨ gaaro?” undɨmɨ
nunjenamaise. 55 Saimɨ kurɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kuri
nepemaitatɨ satɨmɨ sahuraahɨ napaapɨ katise undatɨ itɨhundataase.
56 Itɨhundihɨkapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpata wɨtaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhiya Nitanohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:19-22)

57 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ naingɨpɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nangipinjai napɨtaano,” undataase. 58 Saundihɨ koai Jisaasiho wihoaanɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrunɨ kohounɨ akosɨha anɑaanɨ itɨha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ mɨtɨho ahiyatɨ nanoaitandɨhaanɨ anɑaanɨ apɨpaahaanɨ owehonɨne,” undataase. 59 Saundatɨ ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ nisɨ apɨhoai jɨhɨ yamwaamapɨhura napɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 60 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaanɨha koai saundataase. “Napohiyɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yamwaatɨwɨse. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ numbwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde,” undataase.

61 Saundihɨ amɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjai napɨtandiyo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ nundɨ nisɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahowindɨ kaindɨmapɨ napɨtaanɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase. 62 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaanɨha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihoaanɨ jaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ notaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jatɨ kiyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72 kaiwɨhiyai aunahɨpa nahatewaara natiwɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ namɨhanataise. Namɨhanatɨ komɨ jɨhɨ yahwɨ yahwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ sawaho ipotɨ nutandɨ tɨmetiwaiwaaraahapɨ netɨ natausaasataise. 2 Natausaasataatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayatɨ asakendaise. Siyatɨ nandapa asakendaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa kapa kupɨwɨ ahoaiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiya wɨndɨ taahiyɨyaamaahe, owe, nehɨ naasiyaahɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse ko osaataatamɨ satɨho isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kapa nandapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmapɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho natausaasɨtando. 3 Sahɨ nuwɨse Sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahomataiwɨhiyaatangi suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨsisoaasataayono. 4 Sahɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ nawɨhoaisahɨhunɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ ikihunɨ amɨ asuipatunɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Aiwɨ nowaawɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nutanawaahiyai ipɨhɨrete undɨwɨ pɨwaamundɨwɨse. 5 Aiwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ anɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sandɨ anɨndɨ nandaahotɨndaatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai sangɨ pɨwaundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Sahɨ kɨmandɨ anɨmandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ japatisa yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamane,’ undɨwɨse. 6 Saundisaihɨ amɨ sandɨ anɨndaapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtaho bindataataahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai

kaundohɨha komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatumatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho siyaho wo sapɨhɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ napaisaatɨtane undɨwɨ kaundohɨha nepemaitatɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨtɨtaise. 7 Saundɨwɨmapɨ nandaapɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ kandɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Bindawaawɨ nandapa waapoho kapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ sahɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nasamisaihɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ sapa nandapa samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ nasanyawaayowo. Amɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaisɨho nawɨho nesɨtɨhandiso. Aiwɨ aŋɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandaapɨhɨmapɨ namuwɨse.

8 “Amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ maaritɨwɨ nasamaapɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandapa nasanyohɨpɨpa nepɨ nanɨwɨse. 9 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai saundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ detɨ samɨhinɨ nasatɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse. 10 O amɨ sahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda nuwɨ noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namaisaihaahɨ sahɨ nuwɨ sandɨ taunɨndamɨ daihɨra bitotawa satɨwɨ katɨwɨse. Kɨmandɨ taunɨmandaahapɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nyamɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nanyamɨhatisɨho nyahɨ namawa ko ikwaatɨpɨho tɨwɨhaawa japɨhɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨmahaayo. 11 Iyahaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse. 12 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ ko asisɨha namɨhainjɨhetɨ sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise jɨhura isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyai numwindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Aunahɨpɨhaiwa Wiwaaraahiya Nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)

13 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apɨpaahɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Korasinɨhandaahunɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ taunɨmanda watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyatɨ utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahunɨ Saitonɨhandaahunɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyonaahɨ isɨhiya saurɨ taunauraahaapɨhiya ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ detɨ sisɨhainɨ bindawa waatɨpatɨ nopiyanɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nepemaitɨtauhe. 14 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaataahura isɨhiya Taiyaahandaahiyaunɨ Saitonɨhandaahiyaunɨ yaawɨhandɨ gotɨ nesaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo. 15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahiyaate, sangisaahɨ isɨhiya nepɨ taunɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi awaindɨhande tɨwɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhepɨsamaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Sangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ daahɨ mɨmaipɨsisatɨ nasopɨsasamaitaise,” ndaase.

16 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya natausaasɨtandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisɨho so nisɨ pɨwɨhaisangi

at‡nisataise. O am‡ utaaho wo sam‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaasisat‡ sap‡ ponje tat‡ ahos‡samas‡ho so m‡kand‡ am‡ nisapimaaw‡ poundih‡ ahos‡n‡maitaise. Utaaho nisap‡ poundih‡ ahos‡n‡maso so am‡ m‡kand‡ n‡ngi natanoaasih‡ nasoh‡hop‡ poundih‡ koai ahosumwataise," undat‡ kiyai natausaasataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya 72 Kaiw‡hiya Jap‡h‡ Jisaasihoenda Nasoh‡t‡handap‡haare

17 Is‡hiya usa taahiy‡hiya 72 kaiw‡hiyai Jisaasiho ot‡p‡pat‡ nunyat‡ natausaasih‡ niyohiy‡hiya ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡m‡ jap‡h‡ nasawaayopo. Kiya nap‡w‡ satawaatopo. "Awais‡honye, nyah‡ kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ amb‡h‡ton‡h‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapaisangi nyam‡ p‡w‡ha b‡pi at‡nyisataise," undawaatopo. 18 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan‡ha sata kaundataase. "N‡n‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ris‡ iwinjahon‡h‡ am‡ k‡r‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ k‡nap‡paamatiyat‡ k‡napaahin‡m‡ t‡m‡haise. 19 Sah‡ atiw‡se. N‡n‡ sangi aim‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nasanyataayo akw‡ran‡ho am‡ akos‡ho sapai it‡pap‡ kapaam‡ autaah‡ daisaih‡ kapa sangi w‡nd‡ ikomaasaw‡tando. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ sam‡ tiwor‡ho yap‡patamb‡hom‡ wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewai ip‡hatiw‡maitaat‡w‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ aim‡ nasanyataayo. Sah‡ saisaih‡ sangi wapa net‡ ip‡hatisamaamaitaise. 20 Am‡ sand‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa sam‡ p‡w‡ha at‡sind‡ndap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nyam‡ p‡w‡ha at‡nyisataiso t‡w‡ sah‡ maar‡mit‡w‡se. Neh‡ sah‡ sat‡w‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ j‡pat‡pinyisat‡ ah‡nyih‡hiyaaniso t‡w‡ maarit‡w‡se," undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Maaritat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undind‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aih‡ ket‡ suraan‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarit‡tand‡hand‡ numwih‡ ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. "Apore, yap‡patamun‡ yam‡hapatamun‡ Awais‡hoŋe. Gi n‡n‡ k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare h‡t‡t‡ mep‡ autaaheh‡mataayo. Am‡ k‡ny‡ is‡hiya am‡t‡ha awaind‡handisaw‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya is‡hiya usai kat‡wunjauh‡ mmon‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiyaapun‡ an‡timb‡ nep‡ saiwa noaasapaap‡ am‡ kaiwa wan‡ K‡ny‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ am‡t‡ha maar‡ho manyinyaamataiw‡hiya mas‡honya gw‡nyaahohiy‡hiyai nep‡ nunjin‡ho. Ye ak‡te Apore. K‡ny‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maariting‡r‡h‡ret‡ s‡k‡rete. Is‡ k‡ny‡ k‡ret‡ kiyapaise," ndaase. 22 Satatosat‡ am‡ sandaase. "Kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa Ap‡ho n‡ngi naninyataise. Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ mwaahonisap‡ utaaho wo mmonat‡ net‡ g‡maawunyainje. Am‡ neh‡ nis‡ Ap‡hoh‡h‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ mwaahonisap‡ mmonat‡ g‡wunyaatahore. Iyataat‡ am‡ nis‡ Ap‡hop‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ mmon‡w‡ g‡maawunyainje. Neh‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ mwaahon‡n‡h‡ Ap‡hop‡ mmon‡t‡ g‡nunyaatahon‡ne. Is‡ am‡ is‡hiya usai n‡n‡ kom‡ mwaahon‡n‡ nis‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritot‡handaah‡ nis‡ Ap‡ho siyat‡ setahore und‡t‡ kometir‡h‡retap‡ net‡ kiyai nunjisan‡hiyaisaah‡h‡ nis‡ Ap‡hop‡ kiyai g‡wunyaatat‡ nuses‡paton‡h‡ mmondaapo," ndaase.

23 Sand‡ satatosat‡ am‡ sap‡h‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaimaaw‡ bimauhis‡ kiya neh‡ sawanaah‡ yat‡h‡ bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitat‡ kiyai saundataase. "Sah‡ k‡maiwa mmon‡hoh‡w‡maiwaap‡ am‡ nyah‡

gaanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse. 24 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ taawɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ atisohɨma kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapɨho Judaaho Woai Iwɨtatamasɨhopɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoenda ko pɨwɨha napitiyaha kandise tatɨ jaiwiya pɨwɨha wa nunjendandɨ nasataise. Ko nasatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?" undatɨ nunjenataise. 26 Nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ napitɨtaha jɨpatɨpindihɨ kɨnyɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha napitɨtaha ahotihɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise?" undataase. 27 Saundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nahato konɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunye. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiyai maarɨho nunye amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ambɨpati nunyapɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise," undataase. 28 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha nga katapaase. Isɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ katingɨpatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyapaapaahɨ asohoŋimatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise," undataase.

29 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨhandapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Wiwa nisapɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ ko nɨngi nanisesɨtɨhandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko nɨngi napindapɨ nanisese tɨtaiso taunyaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Amɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunye dingɨyɨhiya diyaapise?" undatɨ nunjenataise. 30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Jerikohandaahapɨ daihɨra taatɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya nutanɨwɨ koai isɨpɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ nusepɨ somaahomwapɨ koai pɨhɨtɨwɨ tipɨ daihɨra ahiyamapɨ niyauhɨ ko asisɨwiratihɨ kwaapanɨmaasatɨ ahondaise. 31 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho daihɨra kɨra notaise. Notɨ mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ usonamapɨ wɨndɨ koai namumatɨtandɨ kɨsetɨ daihɨramɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise. 32 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipaahambɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasaho mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ mmonamapɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kisetɨ daihɨraamɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.

33 “Saimɨ utaahurɨ surɨ usonamaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨmapɨ naihɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai wo isɨhiya Samariyaahiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasataaho nasatɨ ko ahotimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipatɨ mmonata utaaho mɨmaipiyatɨ ahotihɨ kopɨ maarɨho waatɨ asɨpɨwisataise. 34 Asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ komɨ asaahaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ iwinjaatɨ nurɨmaasatɨ asaaha urɨmataise. Iyatɨ ko koai naimaatɨ komɨ dongihoaasɨnɨ ahiyatɨ isɨsi notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nanohotɨhandaapɨhɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ winjaatɨ bindataise. 35 Aihɨ asisɨha kasɨnɨhetɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho siriwaahonyurɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihombɨ niyaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨmo utaamopɨ nawɨho wapa kinyɨhapa owemapɨ tɨmapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ kɨmihoaaŋɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨhura nawɨho kopɨ owemapɨ tɨmahingɨhopɨ wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ kɨmoai kɨnyɨ iwinjaapɨ bime,’ undataase.

36 Isɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmingwaasamɨ maahɨwo utaaho maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya tipɨ nusopɨsasohɨhopɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpiyatɨ iwɨtatamanataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 37 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwɨtatamasɨhore,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ sɨkatɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ bime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mataayɨ Mariyaayaamɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Notɨ Nahowindɨhandapɨhaare

38 Saimɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ daimɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taawɨ nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ wɨta notɨ nandaatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpita apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mataahaatɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi notɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nunyatɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ yainjaraawisataise. 39 Mataahaatɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisahaate. Kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise. 40 Saihɨ amɨ Mataahaatɨhɨ nandapaapaahɨ nonasaya nandapa tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise. Siyatɨ kainjatɨ notɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nisonapaino? Naapwɨraati natɨpusoaase kaatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ maimburaaŋɨ nandapa maasɨ tɨhaha tɨmanɨtaano,” undataase. 41 Saundihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyapenapaise. 42 Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindapaahɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ nenoaahɨtingɨtɨndɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kandɨ gaahandɨ naitandaise. Sandɨ kaatɨ nesɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya usa kaatamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho wapɨhɨ taatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo koai saundataase.

Awaisɨhoŋe nyahɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahandapɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse tɨpɨ katɨpɨnyase Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. 2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ gaapundawaawɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. ‘Apore kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatɨhɨ nyahɨ newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe. 3 Asisɨha nahatewetɨ asisɨ nɨnaasetapɨhapa nandapa nanyinyamɨ numwe 4 Isɨhiya nyangi maipɨhaiwa kanyisauhɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisohɨwaiwa newaumahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape. Aimbɨ nyangi wapa nanyisendandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe’ tɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse” undataase. 5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ naisoho bimonɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ apwɨtetetɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ naisohoai saundɨtaise. ‘Naisohoŋe nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ mairɨma naninye. Amɨ japɨhɨ bosonɨhɨ nisɨhandɨ nahɨmɨtaano. 6 Nisɨ naisoho wo daihɨra napinjaho wanɨ konɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nandapa koai numwɨtandɨhapa owetihɨtono’ undɨtaise. 7 Saundisamɨhɨ kinyɨ naisoho mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanototisɨho gi sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nɨngi naapɨnuraapɨ namame. Maasomwaaŋɨ aimɨ anɨtindɨ napwɨtɨtɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaisatɨ maasɨ nanotondaayono. Isɨ nɨnɨ nepatɨ nandapa wapa namaahɨmɨto,’ hɨtɨtaise. 8 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanomasɨho nisɨ naisohoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nepatɨ nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohɨpɨpa naninye undatɨ jinjɨhaatema konɨhɨ kaundonɨhɨ poundonɨhɨ kandapɨ bɨpi nepatɨ katimbɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ nemwɨtaise. 9 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse amɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaiso. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa nasamɨtandɨhapaapɨ koaapɨhɨ daapɨse daahohɨpɨpa ko nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaawo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tipɨ kwɨtapɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho atɨsisatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ sapɨ nasuwɨtaiso. 10 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wapaapɨ nunjenohiyɨhiyai kapa koai nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ daasɨhoai amɨ ko daasɨpɨpa kapa koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwataataahɨ amɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho maasomwaaŋɨ ko nandaitandɨ nɨwuwahore.

11 “Samɨ wonyɨ kimwaaho sapɨhongi apore araihopɨnyisɨ nandaanɨ naninye hɨtonɨhɨ sapɨhoŋɨ araiho namunyapɨ akwɨranɨho maipɨhapa numwɨtaino? 12 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ kohomɨ mwaaho kwaatanipatapɨ sapɨhongi naninye hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ namapɨ naapɨho maipɨhapa akosɨho nepumwɨtaino? Owe. Kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kamaitaise. 13 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nunyawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. O amɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya usa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi nanyɨnye undɨwɨ nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai Itɨpɨho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undatɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakɨho 3:20-27)

14 Itɨpɨho maipɨho maahomwaaŋɨ dɨhɨwatɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho

maip‡ho nemwas‡h‡ aim‡ utaahom‡hetap‡ noaipasi naih‡ ko utaaho p‡waamaatisoho namasat‡ p‡wandaase. Aih‡ kandap‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ mmonawa yaiw‡map‡ aat‡mawaayopo. 15 Saih‡hand‡ kand‡ usa satawaatopo. “It‡p‡ho maip‡hapaam‡ awais‡ho Biyer‡sepur‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. 16 Satauh‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “K‡ny‡ nyangi nep‡ nanyisap‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ kaime. Kaisam‡h‡ nyah‡ mmon‡haaw‡ Autaahaat‡ho koaisat‡ndaise taat‡ nyah‡ gw‡nyaitaano,” undawaatopo. 17 Saiw‡ kaundauh‡hand‡ kand‡ koh‡ kiyaam‡ jaiwaiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaundoh‡t‡hand‡ usonataat‡ kiyai saundataase. “Is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ naas‡kataahap‡hiya tip‡tapaat‡w‡ tunawaawaah‡ kiya nosas‡ndaapo. Iyataat‡ am‡ nususas‡ tip‡tapaat‡w‡ tunawaawaah‡ kususam‡ bimoh‡t‡hand‡ not‡ nosas‡ndaise. 18 Iyataat‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ tip‡tapaatat‡ tunataataah‡ napitiyat‡ and‡titat‡ kahapaamap‡pa jaat‡ bim‡taise, sah‡ nisap‡ ko Ber‡sepur‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemataise toh‡t‡mando. 19 N‡n‡ wan‡ Biyer‡sepur‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handa it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemwasanaah‡ am‡ sam‡hiya diyaam‡ wat‡p‡handa it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemwahopo? Sah‡ sat‡w‡ katoh‡t‡mandap‡ sah‡ sawanaatam‡ is‡hiya sah‡ jaip‡t‡w‡ nahar‡t‡w‡topo sat‡w‡ kasat‡taapo. 20 Am‡ n‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemataayo, am‡ sand‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ nasat‡ namasat‡ sangi jainjaat‡ bindataise tat‡ net‡ nasisataise.

21 “Utaaho wo kom‡hapa pw‡s‡p‡ yaipat‡ is‡wat‡ nainaaman‡nat‡ biyat‡ kom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ kom‡hapaat‡h‡ jatataataah‡ kom‡hapa kahapaamap‡pa namosas‡nat‡ biyat‡ ahusot‡taise. 22 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡ho nasat‡ koaisam‡ tunamaam‡ koai tiwamat‡ pw‡s‡p‡ yaipat‡ and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡ is‡watimb‡pa naitaise. Net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ nahataapa is‡hiya usai nemw‡taise.

23 “Utaaho nis‡ naisohoemaamatat‡ am‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ t‡maamaamaitis‡ho so nis‡ tiwor‡hore. Am‡ utaaho wo n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ nis‡ is‡hiyai sip‡sip‡honyaamatiyat‡ net‡ ahomais‡ho so am‡ nis‡ is‡hiyai net‡ kih‡kihoaaŋema‡ tor‡wat‡ tahamanausoaasataise,” ndaase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma It‡p‡ho Maip‡ho Jap‡h‡ Nasat‡ Nandaas‡t‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 12:43-45)

24 Am‡ sa satatosat‡ wa sandaase. “It‡p‡ho maip‡ho utaahom‡hetap‡ noaipasi neh‡haat‡ awas‡hap‡h‡ not‡ daayat‡ wap‡h‡ ko ik‡ndand‡hap‡hap‡ daataise. Neh‡haat‡ awas‡hap‡h‡ is‡hiya owehap‡h‡ ko ik‡nat‡ biyat‡ bim‡tand‡hap‡hap‡ mmonat‡ dainjat‡ owetih‡ wap‡h‡ monataat‡ sandaase. “N‡n‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ j‡h‡ bimamb‡t‡ noaipasi nasoh‡p‡p‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ naitaano,” t‡taise. 25 Naitaano tamap‡ nasat‡ aŋ‡hand‡ j‡h‡ bimainjat‡ naind‡hand‡ mmonata is‡hiya sanah‡waiw‡ naihoaap‡ itataman‡m‡hauh‡ mmonataise. 26 Mmonamap‡ nais‡hoh‡ not‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa ikw‡ naasair‡tih‡ w‡ram‡ yahur‡tahapa 7 kiyat‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hapai ko not‡ numwaas‡hoai nusatip‡haahapai numwaasi napih‡ nap‡w‡ nandaap‡ utaahom‡het‡ bindawaayopo. Bimauh‡ ko j‡h‡ got‡ m‡maipiyat‡ bimainjahos‡ wan‡ ipot‡hand‡

daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasanatɨ bindataise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
27 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata kaundihɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha sata kandaase. "Itapaatɨ kɨnaatɨ gi nangɨmotɨ amwɨtɨhɨnyatɨ gɨtatamasaamaatɨ saati amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsataise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ waatɨ maaritane," tatɨ kandaase.
28 Sata Kaatɨ katihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanɨha sata kaundataase. "Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahandɨ kawɨsataiso," tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Usa Watɨpɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Mmondaano Undɨwɨ Kaundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maakɨho 8:12)

29 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ taapɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ maipɨhiyaare. Kiya sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhatɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨ namunjɨto owe nehɨ jɨhura Jonaaho kaindɨhandapaahɨhɨ kaundɨtaano kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. 30 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ jɨhura Jonaaho kaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nasisataise.
31 Ipɨhomɨ bopihihoaanɨ mɨhombɨhaatɨ waatɨ apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bimisaamaatɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhetɨ doaitaise. Asisɨha ketɨ isɨhiyai kaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjɨtaise. Sandɨ napaape, jɨhura kaatɨ mɨhopɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaapɨhapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmona komɨ pɨwɨha atitandɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Soromonɨhoai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaaho kɨmbɨhɨ noaipatɨ kɨmo bindataise. 32 Asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya Niniwehandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura taawɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatunɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwɨ saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate satɨtaapo o amɨ kiyaahɨ Jonaaho pɨwɨha ausaasɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nepemaitɨwɨhiyaaso. Amɨ wanɨhɨ Jonaahoai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaaho wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ndɨha Isɨhiyaamɨ Ambɨpati Nɨwusoaatɨtandɨ Sisɨhaare Tahaare
(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 "Isɨhiya sisɨha tɨpopɨ aŋaaŋamɨ otɨtɨhunɨ amɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhunɨ noaasawɨ ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisɨha tɨpopɨ autaahɨ nimaatarɨhɨretɨ nimaaposawaayopo isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sisɨha ka nausaatonɨhɨ japɨ nandaitaatɨwo. 34 Kinyɨ ndɨha ambɨpatamɨ sisɨhaare. Kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ namaayotatɨ maipɨmendaataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsangi sisɨha gaamatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ niyotamataataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ gaamatɨ asahatamaitaise.
35 Sisɨha samɨhetɨ nausaatatɨ ahotisɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ

nasamaasaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse. 36 Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ asɨhɨmetatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamataataahɨ sisɨha kinyɨhetɨ nangusaatipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamaitaise," undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Tɨtɨhɨmaahe Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 20:45-47)

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ utaaho isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawɨ namme undataase. Namme undihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nausanatɨ bindataise. 38 Bindataatɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ wɨndɨ bahomusatɨ nehɨ nandapa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ ko ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausatosatɨ namainjo tatɨ waatɨ aatama iwinjatataise. 39 Aihɨ Awaisɨho koai saundataase. "Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhomunɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhomunɨ tiwatɨhetɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ itatamanɨwɨ bausawɨhiyaate. Bausawaahandɨ kandɨ utatopopɨhɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsisaitahiyaate. 40 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyatɨ Ahaisɨho tiwatɨhetɨ kiyataatɨ utatopopimaawɨ kiyatɨ ahɨmaiho? 41 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa wipatɨ kapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhoaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunye. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtaise.

42 "Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo! Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ asɨpatunɨ ainjotisɨhounɨ akonanaatunɨ amɨ wapa nandapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨtandɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ tenɨ tenɨ kaiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nunyawɨhiyaatiso. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ namapɨ sehɨmwaapɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ wapaisangi nanɨpimatɨwɨ namihɨrɨwɨ saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaatɨtaihe.

43 Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ mɨhotɨ mɨtoaahoaahɨ isɨhiya jainjapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiyaatiso. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya nyangi ketɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatiso.

44 Iyataatɨ Sahɨ Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ ahɨmetise tɨwɨ kataasɨnɨ itɨpapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaawɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhiyaatohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatisɨ jaawo," undatɨ kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

45 Sata kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwaamaiwa kɨmaiwa satɨpɨ katapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katapaase," undataase. 46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatɨho sangi

yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ daihɨra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwɨ daahɨ sahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhɨ kiyai naaŋawisataise.

47 Samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhatɨ sahɨ taawɨ yaurɨmwaawaayowɨ amɨ jaawo! 48 Samɨ jaasoyaamɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ sahɨ yaurɨmwaahohiyɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjawaayopo.

49 Sahɨ saiwɨ kaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko satise. “Nɨnɨ kiyaapɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyaisunɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ usai siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ usai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo,” tatɨ aimɨ katise. 50 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasawɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya isɨhiyai timapɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo. 51 Jɨhura Aberɨhoai namasawɨ tipɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨhandamunɨ nawɨha tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandamunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ tiwauhɨ napwisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Isɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatamɨhetimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahɨsisondaise.

52 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo! Isɨhiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨraamɨ kihɨrɨ nupwɨ nandaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ sahɨ aimɨ nemapɨhiyaatiso. Nemaposawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨsangi wɨndɨ nuposamɨ namandaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nandaitotɨwiyauhɨ sahɨ nɨwisapupwɨhiyaatiso,” undataase.

53 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ kapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ namasi naihɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ kanawaayopo ko pɨwɨha wa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ kopɨ sisɨpɨtɨha kanyaso tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. 54 Saiwɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetaha katapaase undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨma nuto tɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:26-27)

1 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ itɨpunɨwɨ ipwɨsaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ sura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ nipɨsatɨ

noaipas꞉t꞉handap꞉ sah꞉ jaawo. Sand꞉ n꞉n꞉ kasatoh꞉t꞉mand꞉ Parisihiya nyah꞉ awaisaw꞉hiyaan꞉n꞉ gaahiyaaniso t꞉w꞉ naw꞉haiw꞉ is꞉hiyaam꞉ nd꞉het꞉ genan꞉w꞉ jaipaiw꞉haiwa kiyoh꞉waiwaap꞉to. 2 Is꞉hiya wapa noaasaw꞉ kaiw꞉ am꞉ p꞉w꞉ha noaasaw꞉ b꞉pi p꞉wan꞉hoh꞉ha Autaahaat꞉ho is꞉hiyai auta net꞉ nunjat꞉ kaundon꞉h꞉ nahatiya mmon꞉w꞉ atitaapo. Sand꞉ asis꞉ha ipot꞉het꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho kiyon꞉h꞉ siyat꞉ noaipaitaise. 3 Is꞉ siyat꞉s꞉ k꞉ny꞉ wapa apat꞉h꞉ kating꞉p꞉paun꞉ am꞉ wapa neh꞉ n꞉wip꞉h꞉rot꞉ b꞉pi usaam꞉ atih꞉rop꞉ kat꞉p꞉ w꞉wihing꞉p꞉paun꞉ auta is꞉hiya ahoyanop꞉p꞉h꞉ katisaih꞉ nahatiya atitaapo.

K꞉ma P꞉w꞉ma Jisaasiho Is꞉hiyaap꞉ Yamaiw꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho Neh꞉ Naasopaah꞉h꞉ Yaiw꞉se Tind꞉handap꞉haare
(Matiyuho 10:28-31)

4 “Nis꞉ nais꞉hiyaate, n꞉n꞉ sangi k꞉mand꞉ kasatataato. Is꞉hiya neh꞉ sam꞉ amb꞉patisaah꞉h꞉ timawaaw꞉ am꞉ ipot꞉ wapa sam꞉ maar꞉hoais꞉ w꞉nd꞉ kamaawitaat꞉w꞉hiyaap꞉ sah꞉ w꞉nd꞉ ap꞉paah꞉ yamaiw꞉se. Owe. 5 Sah꞉ neh꞉ naasopaah꞉h꞉ yaitaat꞉w꞉ n꞉n꞉ k꞉mand꞉ kasatataato. Utaaho wat꞉p꞉haiwaisaho sam꞉ amb꞉pati tiwatosat꞉ am꞉ ipot꞉ sam꞉ maar꞉hoai net꞉ ap꞉paah꞉ maip꞉hap꞉maitand꞉hopaah꞉h꞉ ak꞉t꞉n꞉h꞉ sah꞉ kop꞉ yaiw꞉se.

6 “Sah꞉ aim꞉ mmon꞉w꞉ gw꞉nyaap꞉hiyaate. Is꞉hiya kohonya ikw꞉ naasair꞉tahonya naw꞉ho as꞉his꞉ho 2 toyaaho nunyaw꞉ nehauho. O am꞉ Autaahaat꞉hoh꞉ koho mataap꞉hapa siyahapaapis꞉ w꞉nd꞉ nan꞉p꞉mimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaap꞉ gw꞉nyaat꞉ jata is꞉watahore. 7 Ko kiny꞉ m꞉t꞉hoaat꞉h꞉ misis꞉ha nahata aim꞉ aw꞉ta mmonahore. Sah꞉h꞉ is꞉hiyaatis꞉ koho so mataap꞉hapai nusatip꞉haap꞉hiyaatis꞉ wapa nanyoaipaitaiso t꞉w꞉ w꞉nd꞉ yamaiw꞉se,” undataase.

K꞉ma P꞉w꞉ma Is꞉hiya Sat꞉w꞉ N꞉n꞉ K꞉raisihom꞉hon꞉ne Am꞉ N꞉n꞉ K꞉raisihom꞉hon꞉n꞉maahe Toh꞉t꞉handap꞉haare
(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

8 “N꞉n꞉ sangi k꞉mand꞉ kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisap꞉ satat꞉ n꞉n꞉ Is꞉hiyaam꞉ Awais꞉ho Saaho J꞉hom꞉hon꞉ne tiso sop꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho is꞉hiyai tip꞉tapaat꞉ uson꞉hon꞉hura Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiya yam꞉hapataat꞉hap꞉hiyaam꞉ nd꞉het꞉ ko nis꞉hore nd꞉ Autaahaat꞉hoai kaund꞉to. 9 Iyataat꞉ am꞉ utaaho wo is꞉hiyaam꞉ nd꞉het꞉ nisap꞉ satat꞉ n꞉n꞉ Is꞉hiyaam꞉ Awais꞉ho Saaho J꞉hom꞉hon꞉n꞉maahe tat꞉ n꞉ngi ahos꞉n꞉mataataah꞉ am꞉ nisangi koai Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiya yam꞉hapataat꞉hap꞉hiyaam꞉ nd꞉het꞉ ahosumwaito.

10 “Utaaho wo Is꞉hiyaam꞉ Awais꞉hon꞉n꞉ Saahon꞉n꞉ J꞉honisap꞉ wapa maip꞉hapa katiwaiwa Autaahaat꞉ho nga nemwaitaise. O am꞉ utaaho wo It꞉p꞉ho Gaahop꞉ wapa maip꞉hapa katiwaiwa saiwaah꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho wanun꞉ am꞉ ipot꞉ is꞉hiyai tip꞉tapaat꞉ usonataahura w꞉nd꞉ nemwaamahon꞉h꞉ kaiwaan꞉h꞉ ahot꞉taise.

11 “Sangi tip꞉tapaap꞉ jasondaat꞉w꞉ is꞉hiya aŋ꞉haiwa ahoyan꞉w꞉ Autaahaat꞉hop꞉ gw꞉nyaap꞉ gaapundoh꞉waiwa gw꞉haraahaiwaap꞉hun꞉ am꞉ is꞉hiya awaisaw꞉hiya gaman꞉hiyaap꞉hun꞉ nasamaasi naisaih꞉ sah꞉ samaat꞉w꞉se, nyah꞉ p꞉w꞉ha wihoaaŋ꞉ha kiyai maah꞉wa kaund꞉t꞉haawe t꞉w꞉ g꞉munyaap꞉se. 12 Am꞉ sand꞉ apaap꞉maato, am꞉ sangi saiw꞉ kasisaih꞉ ket꞉ suraan꞉h꞉ It꞉p꞉ho Gaaho p꞉w꞉ha is꞉hiyai sah꞉ wihoaaŋ꞉ha kaund꞉taat꞉w꞉ha net꞉ gisunyaitaih꞉sato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Utaaho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketaho Naharisahopɨhaare

13 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ taasɨhoai kaunde ko apɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaatɨ nɨngi wihoaaŋɨhapa naninyatɨ ko wihoaaŋɨhapa naitando,” undataase. 14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨngi sandapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaitaape ndatɨ ndɨ ahɨnihe sɨhoaasangi kahapaamapɨpa japɨhomɨhapa wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nasamɨtando?” undataase. 15 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ jaawo! Kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨndɨ ahoaindɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpaisahonɨnimatɨtando tɨpɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaape. Utaaho komɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ ko bimɨtandɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa netɨ ahoyatoaatimbɨpetapɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise,” undataase.

16 Undatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho komɨ yapɨpatɨ osaataatɨ nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nimaatatɨ akuraitaise. Akuraayonɨhɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho siyatɨ sawaho gwɨnyaitaise. 17 Nisɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayataisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtaito nisɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ ahaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ oweso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. 18 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatosatɨ sandaase. ‘Nisɨ nandapaunɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpaunɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaasɨ namatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ waitɨ aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa aŋɨmatɨtaano. Aŋɨmatɨtosatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ kapaunɨ amɨ nisɨhapa ikɨpɨpaunɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ ahɨnotɨtando. 19 Ahɨnotanɨhɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaitande. Ikɨpɨpa nandapa kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nga ahɨnotanɨhɨ asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ tahaapaindɨ ikɨndɨ nandɨ usaimanɨndɨ bimɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. 20 Kohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharɨhoŋe. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ napomasamɨhɨ kinyɨhapa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ ahaingɨpɨpa ndɨ naitaise?’ undataase. 21 Isɨ sɨkiyate, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ ahiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨtɨmawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpaapɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gɨmunyaapɨse Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 6:25-34)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nyahɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa owesɨ napa nandɨhaawe? Nyahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasaitɨhaahapa owesɨ napa niyowaatɨ namaasatɨtɨhaawe? Tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. 23 Isɨhiya baiwɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nandapaisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande. Aihɨ amɨ ambɨpatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨri apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaataise. 24 Sahɨ kohopɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Koho so otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nandapa niyaamatɨ kɨpohomaahe. Iyatɨ koho so nandapa kɨpotɨ ahoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ owehore. Siyatɨ koho nandapa owehotihɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyataise. O amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨhɨ koho soaisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaate. 25 Saiwaapɨ samɨ wo pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ masɨhonjɨ netɨ utaarɨmaitaiso? 26 Sahɨ saiwɨ masɨwonjɨ samɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ

oneh‧miwawaawaah‧ kahapaamap‧pa wapa awaimb‧paamet‧hapaap‧ napaap‧ sah‧ taaw‧ p‧h‧t‧w‧ gw‧nyaahopo?
27 “Tand‧p‧ho nawat‧ saniyat‧ ahetind‧handap‧ gw‧nyaap‧se. Tand‧p‧ho ot‧p‧pat‧ kiyat‧ ut‧ apot‧h‧r‧ nasat‧ niyotaamaise. N‧n‧ sangi sand‧ kasatataato. J‧hura Soromon‧ho ut‧ apot‧h‧r‧ sanah‧p‧pa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa ut‧ apotinat‧ yundanyainj‧p‧pa so tand‧p‧hom‧ kw‧taahomatiyahapa sanah‧p‧pa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyot‧ nipaata yundanyainataamaise. 28 K‧tar‧h‧r‧ woy‧ha wan‧ nga ahetinjat‧ bosonaah‧ is‧hiya tisat‧w‧ sis‧haap‧h‧ t‧hoaitaat‧w‧hapais‧s‧ Autaahaat‧ho ut‧ apot‧wisataise. Sah‧ Autaahaat‧hop‧ ap‧paah‧ maip‧honj‧ g‧wunyaap‧hiyaate, Autaahaat‧ho ut‧ apot‧sitaise. 29 Is‧ am‧ sah‧ gw‧nyapenawaaw‧ nandapa maahapa nand‧haawe, waapoho maaho nand‧haawe, t‧w‧ p‧h‧t‧w‧ kapaap‧ w‧nd‧ g‧munyaap‧se. 30 Sand‧ katot‧mand‧ is‧hiya maip‧hiya Autaahaat‧hop‧ w‧nd‧ g‧maawunyaatahiya k‧maap‧ yap‧mbatamb‧hiya saiwa nahatewa p‧h‧t‧w‧ neh‧ kaiwaapaah‧h‧ gw‧nyaap‧hiyaare. Am‧ sah‧h‧ sam‧ jap‧ho Autaahaat‧ho sah‧ nenoaah‧toh‧p‧paap‧ jasonat‧ aim‧ gw‧nyaahos‧ kapa t‧t‧h‧ nasam‧taise. 31 Is‧ Autaahaat‧ho sangi jainjaat‧ bimind‧handap‧ j‧h‧ p‧h‧t‧w‧ baiw‧ daap‧se. Daasaih‧ sah‧ nenoaah‧tih‧ saiwa maahap‧hap‧ naito t‧w‧ gw‧nyaahoh‧waiwaah‧ aim‧ ko mmonat‧ gw‧nyapese. Is‧ Autaahaat‧ho sangi nahatewa nasam‧taise.

K‧ma P‧w‧ma Jisaasiho Yam‧hapataat‧h‧ Kahapaamap‧pa Nep‧ Ahoyaw‧se Tat‧ Katind‧handap‧haare
(Matiyuho 6:19-21)

32 “Sip‧sip‧hand‧ yahonyaamataiw‧ is‧ yahonyaate, sah‧ w‧nd‧ yamaiw‧se. Kahapaamap‧pai Autaahaat‧ho osamat‧ jaat‧ bindataat‧ kom‧ Jaat‧ Bimiwaiwaam‧ wiwa sah‧ awaisaw‧hiyaatimat‧w‧ kahapaamap‧pa koaisaw‧ maas‧ jaaw‧ bim‧taat‧w‧ sam‧ Jap‧ho aim‧ gw‧nyaas‧ nasam‧taise. 33 Sah‧ kahapaamap‧pa is‧wasoh‧p‧pa is‧hiya usai nunyaw‧ naw‧ho nep‧se. Naw‧ho kahapaamap‧pa nunyaw‧ nehot‧ho is‧hiya kahapaamap‧paap‧ nenoaah‧tohiy‧hiyai and‧t‧wip‧ nunyaw‧se. Naw‧hom‧ ikih‧ w‧nd‧ napw‧r‧nat‧ namosas‧ndand‧hih‧ baiw‧ daap‧ nep‧se. Sah‧ baiw‧ mmon‧winjaw‧ wapa neh‧ t‧t‧h‧ gaahapaah‧h‧ yam‧hapataat‧h‧ nep‧ ahoaiw‧se. Aiw‧ k‧ny‧ woŋ‧ Yam‧hapataat‧h‧ kahapaamap‧pa gaahapaah‧h‧ nep‧ ahoaing‧p‧pa w‧nd‧ nih‧r‧nat‧ nosas‧nat‧ owemet‧taise. Iyataat‧ am‧ ikohiyaisangi kap‧h‧ kiny‧ gaahapa ah‧ngisotimb‧p‧h‧ det‧ w‧nd‧ namaitaapo. Iyon‧h‧ am‧ naap‧ho kapaisangi w‧nd‧ net‧ ipw‧rat‧ namop‧sas‧taise. 34 Sam‧ kahapaamap‧pa gaahapa ahisisotimb‧p‧p‧h‧ am‧ sap‧h‧ kap‧h‧ sam‧ maar‧hoaisangi ah‧sisot‧taise,” undat‧ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K‧ma P‧w‧ma Jisaasiho Kom‧ Ot‧p‧pat‧hiyai T‧met‧w‧se Undat‧ Kaundind‧handap‧haare
(Matiyuho 24:42-44)

35 Sah‧ apot‧h‧r‧ nuh‧r‧h‧r‧ niyop‧ yamepat‧ apot‧h‧r‧ ip‧hatiw‧ mmat‧w‧ w‧sas‧n‧w‧se. Aiw‧ sam‧ sis‧ha nor‧h‧r‧ ram‧hand‧ t‧pop‧ t‧met‧w‧se. 36 Ot‧p‧pat‧hiya kiyaam‧ awais‧ho namaaton‧h‧ nandapa t‧hoh‧p‧paat‧h‧ bimainja namasi jap‧h‧ nap‧tand‧handap‧ jaaw‧ bimoh‧patamataiwo. Kom‧ ot‧p‧pat‧hiya awais‧ho nap‧taiso

tɨwɨ jaawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimaambɨwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nanupwɨse tatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwonɨhɨ kiya atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ nɨwuwɨtaapo. 37 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ wɨndɨ namopotɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ binyaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usosawɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨmatɨ niyotɨ yamepatɨ wɨsasanatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ganɨhomɨhinɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ sawaho nandapa numwɨtaise. 38 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetisangi amɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gaatisuraisangi nasatɨ usonata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ namopɨ tɨmetisaihɨ ususawiya siya waatɨ maaritɨtaapo.

39 “Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napɨtaise tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ anɨtinatɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikopaisaho wɨndɨ nasatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nurɨwatatɨ komɨhapa iwɨrɨmaawitaise. 40 Isɨ sɨkiyatisɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨhura Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Maipɨhopɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:45-51)

41 Sata kaundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awasisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨma kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨma tɨtɨhɨ nyapɨ katapaino e isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ osamapɨ katapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 42 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Awaisɨho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisaho diyaamahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ kaitaise komɨ awaisɨho saundatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya siyai iwinjaapɨ bindapa nawɨho nandapapɨho tɨtɨhɨ kura nunye undatɨ ahɨwisonɨho? 43 Otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ napaitatɨ kiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ mmonata nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanisataise tatɨ ususɨho so apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaise. 44 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komɨ awaisɨho nisɨhapa nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ ninjaapɨ bime undatɨ ahɨwitaise. 45 O amɨ so otɨpɨpato komɨ awaisɨho ahɨwisɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ ketɨ namaasatɨ konɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ketamaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ namatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko winjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya usɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisunɨ ahoyatɨ tiwatɨ mɨmaipɨwisatɨ amɨ nandapa nipinjatɨ gwɨsɨha taupɨmatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimɨtaise. 46 Siyatɨ awaisɨho namaapɨtaiso tatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wetɨ wura akohɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ ko koai tiwatɨ otipatɨ iwinjɨwatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kandɨ ko netɨ kiyaisatɨ bimɨtaise.

47 “Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaaho amɨ ko sawaho netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnatɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaisoai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maipiyatɨ yaawɨhandɨ komɨ awaisɨho taahɨwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. 48 O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho

gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaaho amɨ wapa komɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ maarɨmitimbɨpa nanɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho soai awaisɨho waatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ wɨndɨ yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatɨho taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Netɨ Natapaitandɨ Napɨtɨhonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:34-36)

49 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpotɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨhɨtandɨ ahaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpohotɨha ketɨ tahatɨ tɨhwɨtisatɨ ketɨ netɨ yapɨpati tɨhomaatato ndɨ nisɨ mandɨha yaasataise. 50 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya waapoho newaawɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nawatiwɨ nandaahohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ naitandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taatɨ nasataise. Taatɨ napihɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa ketɨ tarɨwaindɨ netɨ owemaitando ndɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ naninjɨhandataise. Amɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ sangɨ netaato. 51 Sahɨ wiwa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ tunaatɨ tipɨtapaata bimohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatenyamaitandɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ yatɨhesamatɨ japatindɨ napaisaatisamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyandɨhesamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. 52 Wanapɨ namasatɨ siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isɨhiya ikwɨ naasairɨtahiya nususasɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bindawaahiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨtaapo. Tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wurɨ wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ murɨmo wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaapo. 53 Saiwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ sapɨho mwaahoai itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai itɨhunda tiwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sanaatɨ maataati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ maataatɨ sanaati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataati saihaatɨ itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataatɨ saihaati itɨhunda tiwɨtaise," undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wapa Ipotɨ Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Mmonɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:2-3)

54 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satahaimaawɨ kaundataase. "Tɨwipatɨ ipɨho nipatihihoaangɨ ahiyatɨ tɨwipatɨ asɨhatihɨ sahɨ jawaawɨ ketɨ sahɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtande tɨwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ amɨ wipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wipɨwataise. 55 Iyataatɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaasɨhɨ japɨ mmonawaawɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatitande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatisataise. 56 Saiwa siyatɨ yapɨpataapunɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmura taatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ sahɨ jaipɨpaisawɨhiyaate," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Usaisawɨ Sahɨ Itɨhɨnnɨwɨ Tunɨhohɨpɨpa Tɨtɨhemapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 5:25-26)

57 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo maatɨwɨ napaape? 58 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha netɨ kɨnyɨhetɨ yangutaatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ nangɨpuwɨtandɨ nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨpɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemapɨse. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ ko gi wɨndɨ nangɨmaasi notɨ pɨwɨha ususaamɨ atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmosɨhoaapɨhɨmaahɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ko nangɨmaatɨ tingaatahaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nangɨmaapawɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨmaahɨmaitaapo. 59 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ nawɨho ipotɨho owemapɨho nunyamapaahɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ nutaatɨwe," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatatɨ Samɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaahɨ Napwɨtaatɨwe Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kaundawaatopo. "Isɨhiya siya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho taawɨ tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ namopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ isɨhiya usai tipɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tipɨ naupwɨ ahiyawaayopo," undawaatopo. 2 Saundauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Garirihandaahapɨhiya siya napohiyɨmiyaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai tiwawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. 3 Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo. 4 Aiwɨ isɨhiya 18 kaiwɨhiyai Siroaamɨhanda aŋaaŋɨ utaarɨhandɨ niyatesi itaatisatɨ tiwihɨ napohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaiwɨhiyaatawa kandapɨ napowaayopo tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? 5 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨtɨhandapɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

6 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana sata kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo ipatɨ pikɨhandɨ (katamɨ yandɨho nyamɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ) wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ yamataise. Yamatosatatɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ mmondandɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingotaise. 7 Namingosɨhɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨhoai saundataase. 'Kɨnaungwɨha maurɨmairetɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kati tisatɨmape katɨ

yap‡patam‡ at‡pat‡ neh‡hand‡ net‡ owemat‡ ahet‡taiso,' undataase. 8 Saundih‡ am‡ osaataat‡ jaatos‡ho koai saundataase. 'Awais‡hoŋe, k‡naungw‡ha k‡ma naasaap‡ kiyat‡ ahet‡ta nam‡haape. Kiyat‡ ahetan‡h‡ n‡n‡ katam‡ tamb‡p‡h‡ yap‡pat‡ net‡ ik‡s‡mw‡t‡ ahiyat‡ am‡ maasap‡ho kauhom‡ ahopaisat‡ ahoyat‡ katam‡ tamb‡p‡h‡ ahaitaano. 9 Saind‡ kaisan‡h‡ k‡naungw‡ha bouson‡het‡ yand‡p‡ho akoho biyat‡ ningot‡ ahotiso ndo. O am‡ yand‡p‡ho namingohonaah‡ gaas‡ k‡ny‡ tisat‡p‡ nemaitaapo,' undataase," undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam‡ Asis‡ha Ik‡noh‡het‡ Apopaat‡ Waati T‡t‡hemwas‡t‡handap‡haare

10 Asis‡ha wa Judaahiya ik‡noh‡ha Saararehura Sapaat‡handet‡ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam‡ aŋ‡haiwa gw‡haraahaiwa ahoyan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaapundoh‡waiwaam‡ w‡ndaat‡h‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ is‡hiyai kaundataase. 11 Aih‡ kap‡h‡ apopaat‡ waat‡ bindataise. Saat‡ apopaat‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡ho kaatam‡ dawaaho net‡ daah‡ k‡s‡mwot‡ ikosisat‡ mmat‡ bimih‡ k‡naungw‡ha 18 kiyahaiwet‡ timbiyat‡ m‡maipiyat‡ ketinjahaate. Aih‡ kaat‡ w‡nd‡ t‡t‡h‡ dot‡ b‡mitohaate. 12 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosat‡ gaatat‡ numwaat‡ kaat‡ koenda napih‡ saundataase. "Apopaaŋe, kiny‡ timb‡pa aim‡ n‡n‡ neh‡mataayo," undataase. 13 Neh‡mataayo undat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ikw‡hat‡mur‡ kaatam‡het‡ ah‡wih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ kaatam‡ dawaaho t‡t‡h‡witat‡ gaatih‡ kaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ mbatat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ maaritat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahemwataise. 14 Aih‡ utaaho aŋ‡hand‡ gw‡haraahand‡ is‡hiya ahoyan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡hand‡ jatis‡ho sand‡ mmonataat‡ ap‡paah‡ apousamataise. Sand‡ apowind‡mand‡ asis‡ha Judaahiya ik‡ndaat‡w‡het‡ kaati t‡t‡hemwaso tat‡ gw‡nyaataate. Apowih‡ ko kiyai saundataase. "Asis‡ha ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitaat‡w‡ha ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ w‡ram‡ naasoh‡tahaare. Is‡ asis‡ha saiwet‡ nap‡w‡se sam‡ timb‡pa ko nesamaitando. O am‡ asis‡ha k‡ma ik‡nd‡haaha Sapaat‡handet‡ sah‡ sam‡ timb‡pa nesamaitand‡ namaap‡w‡se, owetane," undataase. 15 Saih‡ Awais‡ho kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha ko aŋ‡hand‡ jatis‡ho m‡t‡hoai saundataase. "Sah‡ sat‡w‡ asis‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡het‡ nyah‡ siyaat‡ kamaayaahiyaane t‡w‡ jaiw‡t‡w‡hiyaate. Sangisangi asis‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ha Sapaat‡handet‡ maasap‡ho kauho ok‡s‡hand‡ am‡ dongiho w‡raposoh‡p‡p‡h‡ nuw‡ nes‡papesi waapoho nandand‡hap‡hap‡ numwaasi nuw‡ nunyaw‡hiyaate. 16 Am‡ k‡maat‡ Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ maat‡maati Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ net‡ an‡tisat‡ mmat‡ k‡naungw‡ha 18 kiyahaiwet‡ is‡watataise. Is‡ am‡ asis‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡het‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ kaat‡ net‡ mmat‡ an‡tisat‡ is‡watir‡h‡ri nemahon‡h‡ kaat‡ noaipat‡ gaatind‡mand‡ t‡t‡h‡metahand‡ n‡n‡ kiyataayono? N‡n‡ k‡mand‡ asis‡ha Sapaat‡handet‡ kamaitando e kaitando?" undataase. 17 Ko p‡w‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kaundis‡ha atisawaaw‡ kop‡ it‡h‡tohiy‡hiyai mawih‡ kiya map‡paapiyawaayopo. Iyauh‡ am‡ is‡hiya nahatiyaah‡ ko saiwa nahatewa ap‡paah‡ gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaap‡ maaritawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ipat‡ Nyainyar‡h‡ramatiyahatapun‡ Nipitand‡hand‡ Yis‡handapun‡ S‡wipat‡ Nam‡hanahaare

(Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maak‡ho 4:30-32)

18 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ setahande ndɨ napaapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Napaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? 19 Sandɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatamɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwɨtaaho ko netɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nesotɨ yamataise. Yamasɨhɨ katɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatɨ nawatɨ awaipatɨ saniyatɨ ahetihɨ koho nasatɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bindataise,” undataase.

20 Saundatosatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? 21 Sandɨ siyahande. Apopaatɨ waatɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ sanyoaihɨ waatɨ awaindɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maasomwaaŋɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhapɨ Namɨhanahaare (Matiyuho 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Siyatɨ kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaaho kapɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ notɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise. 23 Aihɨ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ yahonyaisaahɨhɨ numwaitaindɨho?” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. 24 “Maasomɨhinjɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ andɨta napamapɨ nandaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maasomɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namandaitaapo. 25 Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho dotɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ netɨ napuwɨtaise. Napuhonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maasomwaaŋɨ kwɨtapɨ ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, maasomwaaŋɨ nyapɨ nanyupwe,’ tɨtaapo. Sahɨ satisaihɨ ko sangi sasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaate?’ satɨtaise. 26 Sasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai saundɨtaapo. ‘Nyahɨ gisaatɨ maasɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨhohiyɨhiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ daihɨra bitotapa pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨpɨnyɨsapɨ kanyatingɨhiyɨhiyaane,’ undɨtaapo. 27 Sahɨ saundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sangi jɨhaatɨ sata kasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨhiyaate? Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨ ahawɨse,’ satɨtaise. 28 Sasatonɨhɨ sangi nehɨhaapɨ ipaahaapepɨsamasaihɨ kaapɨ bitotawa Abɨraahamɨho, Aisaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho winjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maipaiwɨ gwɨwɨ samɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ gitɨwɨtaapo. 29 Isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨhomɨ bopimbɨpɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo. 30 Saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wanɨ noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotimainjaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ noaipapɨ ipotimatohiyɨhiya jɨhimatɨtaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpaindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:37-39)

31 Aihɨ tɨtɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ numwe amɨ Erotɨho gi tɨhɨwɨtandiso,” undawaatopo. 32 Saundauhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ sɨrɨ sɨhwɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ maipiri saundɨwɨse. ‘Atime! Nɨnɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ahotimbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa timbiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ asisɨha notɨ mairɨmaatisɨhetɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaito. 33 Aindɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ amɨ bousonɨhamɨ bousonɨhunɨ daihɨra daimɨ nutaano, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Koai nehɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhɨ tiwisaihɨ kapɨhɨ ko napwɨtande,’ undɨwɨse.

34 “Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ sapɨ natausaasihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ yahwɨ tipɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨhaiwetɨ sangi netɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ mwaahoai netɨ ditatotemasɨpatamataindɨ netɨ ahositondiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda namaapɨwɨ nisapɨ pohipaiwɨhiyaate. 35 Atiwɨse! Sahɨ sangi kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamase. Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨmo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ komɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawisane,’ tisaihɨhuraatɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nipisa Nahihɨhoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandɨ Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nandapa nanataise. Nainjɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatɨ nipisaho bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya koai Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo. 2 Aihɨ ko utaaso ikwauhɨrɨ nahatɨ nipiso kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise. 3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaro e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨ apɨhɨmundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ apɨhɨmundauhɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ natausaasihɨ notaise.

5 Natausaasihɨ ko naihɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ komɨ mwaahoaisangi amɨ maasapɨho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpata witamahonɨhɨ amɨ gaasɨ kiyatɨ witatotane tatɨ ko wɨndɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitaiso?” undataase. 6 Sata ko kiyai nunjenatɨ kaundihɨ kiya kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ipatisandandɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya usa mɨtaahoaahɨ
mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahasɨnɨ bimaamɨ niyauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho
usonataatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kaundataase.
8 “Namaatɨnɨhauhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ isɨhiya gaatisaihɨ numbwɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ mbɨmime. Wiwa utaaho wo
awaisɨho gi nangɨtipɨhaaho kɨnyapɨ gaatauhɨ napingɨpatamataiwɨ
kopɨ gaasaihɨ napɨtaiso. 9 Nasonɨhɨ utaaho nandapa nasamɨtandɨ
maisɨhoaasapɨ gaatisɨho nasatɨ gi sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ
bimingɨpɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bimɨta kɨnyɨ nɨwupwaape,’ hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ
apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masaamaitaise. Masamahonɨhɨ namapɨ
numbwɨ mɨhopɨ usopopɨ bimɨtaise. 10 Isɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ namme
tɨwɨ gaatisaihɨ nopaapaahɨ usopopɨ numbwɨ bime. Binyamɨhɨ
nandapa nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatisɨho gisonatosatɨ sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨhoe
kɨmbɨhɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨta namme,’ hɨtɨtaise. Sahɨtonɨhɨ naimbɨ
binyamɨhɨ isɨhiya kisaahoya nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhyai
kinyapɨ ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gisosaihɨ bimɨtaape. 11 Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonɨhɨ awaisɨhoniso tatɨ sawaho
naimaatɨnataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai yatɨhihonɨhɨ yatɨhitɨtaise.
O utaaho mawonɨhɨ ipɨhatisanataataahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ
awaisɨhoemwaitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaapɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhatɨmai Gaatɨwɨ Numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda napɨwɨse tatɨ Parisiho gaatisɨhoai
Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ
gaatapaahura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiya aunahɨpa naasɨkata
bimohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyai gaatɨpɨ namumwaape.
Sandɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto siya isiya kinyɨhapa
nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhapa kiyahapa wihoaaŋɨ
nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ gaatɨwɨ nahɨmaitaapo. 13 Kɨnyɨ nandapa
tɨhapaahura isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨma
ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨma auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨma ndɨha niyotahatɨmai
gaatɨpɨ numwaape. 14 Satɨma kɨnyɨ nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaapo. Saiwɨ namaahɨnyaihɨ kɨnyɨ
waatɨ maaritɨtaape. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
ainahiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho
gi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbɨpa Nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare

15 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo
koaisamɨ bindamaaho sa pɨwa atɨwisataatɨ Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ nandapa nainjɨho so waatɨ maaritane,” undataase. 16 Aihɨ
Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa
awaimbɨpa taatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ nandapa aimɨ
tɨmetanɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaise. 17 Nahataapa nandapa
tɨmetanɨhɨ asisɨha nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatanɨhɨ isɨhiya aimɨ gaatisawɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasɨtaise, ko notɨ kiyai nandapa
nahataapa aimɨ tɨmetisɨ nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse undɨtando. 18 Iyonɨhɨ
kiya nahatiya komɨ gaatisawɨhiya naasɨka katɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto
undawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ jɨho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataatɨ waatɨ wanɨ

nawɨho nunya nehonɨ wanɨ mmondandɨ nutandiyo amwihoŋe, wɨndɨ namaapɨto,' undataise.

19 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. 'Nɨnɨ wanɨ maasapɨho kauho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho otɨpɨpatapɨho wanɨ nawɨho nunya numwaahonɨ wanɨ nundɨ namɨhandɨ mmondandiyonɨ amwihoŋe wɨndɨ namaapɨto,' undɨtaise.

20 "Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. 'Nɨnɨ wanɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrahonɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto,' undɨtaise.

21 "Satɨwɨ nahatiya kaundauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho namasi notɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai satɨwɨ satɨwɨ owe namaapɨto tauhɨ namasi japɨhɨ nasataayo undataase. Saundihɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho sa atisatosatɨ apowihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase. 'Wanɨ ketɨ kɨnyɨ nihɨti numbɨwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraatɨhunɨ gwɨharaahasɨnyaatɨhunɨ daapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨmaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotahatɨmaisunɨ numwaasi napisamɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaita numwe,' undataase.

22 Sata kaundihɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ kaundisɨha kiyatɨ owetihɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ kanding ɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ aimɨ kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmisainje. Owetise,' undataase.

23 Saundihɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraunɨ amɨ osaataatapɨhɨraamɨ naaporɨhɨrainunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ daapɨ usonapaahiyai tarɨwundɨpɨ numwaasi napɨta numwe amɨ nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaitɨto. 24 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ masehonyaisangi wɨndɨ nepɨ namandaapo. Owetɨtaise,' undataase," tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Jɨhɨ Biyatɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Kainjatɨ Ipotɨ Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtandɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:37-38)

25 Wura isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. 26 "Utaaho wo nɨngi nanipinja nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematɨtandɨ nisenda nasataahandɨ kandɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ amɨ saingo saahoyaisunɨ sanasɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisunɨ amɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ amɨ sawaho biyatɨ itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandisunɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyamatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ pohipiyamatɨ nehɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninyataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ otɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise. 27 Iyatɨ ko komɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmɨpwɨtatɨ amɨ nɨngi namaanipinjataataahɨ amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kiyatɨ nɨngi ko wɨndɨ namaanimbinjɨtaise.

28 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ utaarɨhaaŋɨ mɨhaatɨ nuwatɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ jɨhɨ bindawa nawɨho napitiyahora nga aŋɨmata owemaito tɨwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaapo. 29 O sahɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatetɨ sɨmenɨhandɨ namasawɨ kaisaihɨ nawɨho owetanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo. Namɨhaasaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa

mmonawa sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo. 30 ‘Ise isɨmiya kɨmiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatohiyaasɨ ketɨ owemaamapo,’ satɨtaapo.

31 “Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ ja bimisɨhoaisa tundandaahɨ amɨ bindata jɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise. Ko komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ womɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ awaisɨho 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisaho nɨnɨ awaisɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisoai nɨnɨ nga nɨnɨhematɨtɨ titɨ yahwɨtɨ ipatitondɨho tatɨ jɨhɨ bindata mmonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. 32 Siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨhiyaisatɨ ko nga wɨndɨ awaisɨho 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisahoai tiwatɨ maapatitaahetanaahɨ komɨ tiworɨho kaanɨhɨ bitohonɨhura yɨhoaaŋɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunɨha namɨhaitɨhaawo undatɨ isɨhiya usai natausaasonɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmundaatɨwɨ kaundɨtaapo. 33 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ samɨ wo komɨhapa nahataapai namaamataataahɨ ko noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Sapɨpaamɨ Jɨpaindɨhandɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

34 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. Sapɨpaahɨ amɨ gaahape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kapaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaisaihɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise? 35 Sapɨpa siyatɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owehapa nyahɨ nandapaamɨ osaataatɨ yapɨpatisa ahoyaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Iyaatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisaatɨ newa nambwaihɨraatɨ osaataatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Nyahɨ kapa nehɨ yotaahiyaanɨne. Sahɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrɨsahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhanaha Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨho Nihɨrinjɨtɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 18:12-14)

1 Wura isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho gamanɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ detɨ nasawaayopo. 2 Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai naisomwatɨ nandapa kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nanataise,” tawaatopo.

3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. 4 “Samɨ wo maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho 100 kiyaho yamanatɨ urɨpitohotɨtaise. Yamanatɨ urɨpitohonɨhɨ nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrɨndaise. Nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨho 99 kiyaho woyɨha nanatɨ wapɨhɨ bitohonɨhɨ naasohɨ nihɨrinjɨhopɨ notɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ daapɨ notɨ mmonatɨ numwaitaise. 5 Siyatɨ daatɨ mmonatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ komɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwinji maaritɨmɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napɨtaise. 6 Numwaasi nasatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ komɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiyaapunɨ gaatonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyandaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ ko kiyai saundɨtaise. ‘Nisɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho wo naasohɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ aimɨ

owetihɨho nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ dambɨtɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayonɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse,' undɨtaise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. 7 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato, sɨkɨretɨ utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨte isɨhiya 99 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatawa wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapaahɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwai namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya siyaapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Nihɨrinjɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

8 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha satatɨ kandaase. "Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho 10 kina kiyatɨ isɨwatonɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ kaatɨ napitaitaise? Amɨ kaatɨ norɨhɨrɨ netɨ tɨpotɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwaasɨha nawotɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ naihoaatɨ biyatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ nunjatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho japɨhɨ netosatɨ sandɨhɨ mɨndaatɨ namɨhaitaise. 9 Siyatɨ kaatɨ mmonatɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ netosatɨ kaatamɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ kiyai kaatɨ saundɨtaise. 'Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ nisɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrinjɨho ko amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ daatɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ netaayono,' undɨtaise," undatɨ kaundataase. 10 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo," undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihɨrɨnatɨ Owetamatatɨho Japɨhɨ Napihɨ Sapɨho Maaritataise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ namɨhanaha konɨhɨ kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo mwaahurɨ yahurisaho bindataise. 12 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ mwaahuramɨ ipotɨho sapɨhoai saundataase. 'Apore, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa taasɨhoaisɨha yɨhoaanyangi tipɨtapaapɨ nanyamɨtaapɨ isɨwatingɨpɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataayonɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa tipɨtapaapɨ nisapɨhapa wanɨ kɨmura nɨngi naninye,' undataase. Aihɨ amɨ kuramɨ sapɨho komɨhapa nahataapa wihɨwihoaagɨ mwaahurapɨ tipɨtapaatɨ kuri nunyataise. 13 Siyatɨ sapɨho kopɨhapa tipɨtapa numwihɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhopɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho netaise. Iyatɨ ko ipotɨho nawɨho netɨ isɨsi komɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipata namasi yapɨpatɨ wɨta kaanɨhɨ notɨ bindataise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ bindata nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ nawɨho nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmataise. 14 Siyatɨ komɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nosasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmatɨ owetihɨhura satɨ yapita jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko nandandɨhapa owendaise. 15 Aihɨ ko utaaho wo satɨ yapitaahapɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ

notaise. Notɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko komɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmana iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ notɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmanataise. 16 Notɨ yaurɨmanatɨ bindataatɨ koai jaumasɨhɨ maasapɨho dipamasɨpɨpa atɨpɨpatɨ taupwɨrɨhɨramɨ pasaaha netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ jaumasɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa koaisɨ nandapa wapa namunyopo.

17 “Ko siyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bimainjatɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sawaho sanataase. ‘Isɨhiya apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ apɨho numwaasawɨhiyaahɨ nandapa nyahounjɨhɨ nanɨwɨ bimauhɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ aungwohandɨ jarindɨ napwɨtandiyo. 18 Isɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasisɨ dosi nisɨ apɨhoenda naitaano. Naindɨ apɨhoai saundɨtando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ gisunɨ pohɨtahandɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo. 19 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ ambɨhɨmandɨme. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kahitaatɨwɨ numwaahingɨyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnimatisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨpɨ nisondaape undɨtaano,’ tatɨ sawaaho kanataase. 20 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kanamapɨ dosisaahɨ sapɨhoenda niyataise.

“Siyatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangɨ noaipatɨ daihɨra kaanɨhɨ taatɨ napihɨ sapɨho koai iwinjataatɨ sapɨho kopɨ maarɨho tundamataise. Tundihɨ sapɨho naupwasi mwaahomɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase. 21 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai poundatɨ amɨ gisɨ pohɨtahaiwa kiyataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ ambɨhɨmandɨtaape,’ undataase. 22 Sata mwaaho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨhohɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate, ketɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohotɨhɨrɨ nuwɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ nesipɨwɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhoetɨ nɨwiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ asuipatɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse. 23 Aiwɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho ambɨpatisaho gaaho nuwɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ tɨhɨwise ko nanaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo. 24 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo aimɨ napomatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho ko wanɨ japɨhɨ usonataatɨto,’ undɨtaise. Saundonɨhɨ nandapa maasapɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ komɨ mwaahopɨ maaritɨtaapo. 25 “Komɨ mwaaho jɨho sura osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Kiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ detɨtihɨ atisataatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ waipatɨ ahiyawɨ maaritotɨhandɨ ŋuŋ*aaha* atisataise. 26 Atisataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ apwɨtɨmɨrɨ ŋuŋ*aamand*ɨ napaape?” undatɨ nunjendaise. 27 Nunjenɨhonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundɨtaise. ‘Kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ gapɨho maasapɨho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambɨpatisaho tiwatɨ tɨhataise. Iyatɨ ko wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnatɨ gaaho napihe,’ undɨtaise. 28 Saundonɨhɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousamahonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ niyatɨ namɨndaitaise. Owe. Iyonɨhɨ komɨ sapɨho noaipasi nasatɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨhoai bɨpi pɨwɨha napaisaatunda aŋ*aaŋ*ɨ nandaape undɨtaise. 29 Undonɨhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sapɨhoai saundɨtaise. “Kɨnyɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaape, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyataatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandingɨwaiwa nemaahɨmatɨ baindɨ atɨhisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ napindɨ naninyapaise? Nisɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ

nandɨ maaritɨtandɨ maasapɨho memetɨrɨsangi wɨndɨ nepɨmaanɨmise.
30 Saimbɨ nɨngi kamaanimbɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kɨmo kinyɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa numwingɨpɨpa nesotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaapɨ nosasatɨ tɨmatɨ kainjatɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ kopɨ kɨnyɨ maasapɨho kauho mwaaho ambɨpatisaho tipɨ tɨhapaise,' undɨtaise.
31 "Undonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho koai wihoaanɨha sata kaundɨtaise. 'Nisɨ maasɨho, kɨnyɨ asisɨ nahateweti kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ nasisoaarɨ bindapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nahataapa kinyɨhapaare. 32 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ napomatatɨho japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨhɨto,' undɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

16

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Jatisɨho Mɨmaipiya Kiyahopɨ Namɨhanahaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho woai ahɨwihɨ komɨhapa nahataapa awaisoematatɨ iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihɨ so kahapaamapɨpa asaketisoai usa pɨwɨha saundawaatopo. 'Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ginjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ awaisɨho ahɨwingɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahopisasataise,' tɨwɨha pɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. 2 Saundauhɨ namatɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjatisɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. 'Kɨma pɨwɨha kinyapɨ satɨwɨha kandauhɨ atisataayonɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kainɨhandapɨndowo? Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonjimatɨpɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ninjaapɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtainɨ nehɨmasanɨhɨ namapɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ bindapa kahapaamapɨpa kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kaindɨ saindɨ ginjatataayo tɨpɨ nahataapaapɨ baimbɨ jɨpatɨpaime,' undataase.
3 "Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho sawaho sata gwɨnyapenataise. 'Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmaitandise. Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ andɨtindɨ nandapa yapasatɨ namayaamaito. Isɨhiyai nandapaapɨ itundɨtɨ netɨ nandandɨ sandɨ manyɨtaise. 4 Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmahonɨhura isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ nandapa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ saindɨ saitaano ndɨ gwɨnyaitaano,' tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
5 "Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya komɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nɨwɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjataise. Jɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjasɨhoai sata nunjenataise. 'Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa napitaimbɨhapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhise?' undatɨ nunjenataise. 6 Aihɨ ko wihoaanɨha sata kaundataase. 'Atɨpatɨ onɨha awaisɨha 100 kiyahaiwa nehɨ netɨ nanataayo,' undataase. Aihɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaamɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 50 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,' undataase. 7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ wo niyatɨ iwinjasɨhɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ nandapa napitiyahapa nehɨ nepɨ nanapaise?' undataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaanɨha sata kaundataase. 'Nandapa konɨho

witɨhandɨ ikihɨ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,' undataase. Aihɨ amɨ ko koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 80 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,' undataase. 8 Aihɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨho mɨmaipiyatɨ kaisopɨ maarita koai nɨwimaataise, ko biyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda siyatɨ kaihɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ wapa nawɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai daahepumapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo.

9 "Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nawɨho maipɨhora sahɨ isɨhiyai naisomwapɨse. Saisaihɨ sahɨ nawɨho isɨwatohɨho notɨ owetanɨhura kiya sangi maaritɨwɨ nasamaasi naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhataahesaiwɨsamaito. 10 Amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ nga jatataataahɨ amɨ so awaimbɨpaisangi biyatɨ itatamanatɨ nga jatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ napaitatɨ minjatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisataataahɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ wapa awaimbɨpaisangi netɨ nopɨsasatɨ iwɨritaise. 11 Isɨ sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa nawɨho baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ akɨpɨpa sahɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ ndɨ nasamɨtaise? 12 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ usaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ sawanaatapɨhapa sangi ndɨ nasamɨtaise?

13 "Utaahurɨ awaisururamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisahuramɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaise. Wopɨ pohipiyatɨ wopɨ maaritɨtaise. Woaisɨ nɨwipinjata woaisɨ ahosumwaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ nawɨhomunɨ osamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimindɨhandapɨhaare

14 Jisaasiho saiwa siyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ nunyawɨhiyaasɨ yaiho napaapɨ sata katise tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ sisawaayopo. 15 Kiya kopɨ saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. "Sahɨ isɨ kɨmiyaatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ gaahiye tɨtotɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ jaiwaiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jasose. Kahapaamapɨpa wapai isɨhiya maarɨho nunyawɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨpɨpa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaimbɨpaamaahe, nehɨhapaimatataise.

16 "Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho ahaimbɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ suraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha namasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhatɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nandaawaayopo. 17 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owe, kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise," unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Nopɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12)

18 Jisaasiho am‡ kiyai p‡w‡ha wa sata kaundataase. “Is‡hiya usa
apwaatiyai j‡h‡ nep‡ w‡rapaw‡ am‡ kiyai namaposaw‡ as‡y‡hiyai
j‡haat‡ nep‡ w‡rahot‡hand‡ sand‡ kiyaam‡ namaat‡noh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡
nosasawaayopo. Iyataat‡ am‡ itapaat‡ waat‡ j‡hura war‡ho nama-
hon‡haat‡ neh‡ bimon‡h‡ utaaho wo net‡ kaati w‡rataataah‡ so utaaso
namaat‡noh‡t‡handam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa net‡ nosasataise,” undat‡ Jisaasiho
kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Naw‡ho Kahapaamap‡pa Asaketahopun‡ Rasarusihop‡haare

19 Jisaasiho am‡ p‡w‡ha wa nam‡hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase.
“Utaaho wo naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa asaketaho ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡
wat‡p‡hapa ap‡paah‡ sanah‡wetat‡ gaahapaah‡h‡ niyot‡ nipaatat‡
am‡ nandapa ap‡paah‡ gaahapa j‡piyahapaah‡h‡ asis‡ nahateweт‡
nanat‡ bisondaise. 20 Aih‡ am‡ utaaho wo naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa
ap‡paah‡ oweho asaaha kom‡ amb‡pateт‡ gaamat‡ asaataho Rasarusiho
naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa asaketahom‡ det‡ maasometeт‡ bindataise.
21 Bindataat‡ kahapaamap‡pa naw‡ho asaketaho nandapa nanataat‡
pw‡satis‡ha dipamas‡p‡paun‡ am‡ naumbwinj‡p‡pa gan‡hoaas‡nap‡
t‡mahiyat‡ yat‡h‡ ahotimb‡pa net‡ nandand‡ gw‡nyaataise am‡ suh‡r‡
kom‡ asaahaiwaat‡h‡ nuwitih‡hando.
22 Siyat‡ ko kahapaamap‡pa oweho bimainjat‡ napomas‡h‡ Au-
taahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya
nap‡w‡ koai numwaasi naiw‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Ab‡raaham‡hom‡hin‡
det‡ ah‡wisauh‡ bindataise.
Aih‡ am‡ utaaho naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa asaketahoaisangi napo-
mas‡h‡ yamwaawaayopo. 23 Aih‡ ko not‡ aunah‡pa maip‡hata
naaŋ‡hand‡ nep‡ bimoh‡p‡p‡h‡ amb‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡
yaaw‡hand‡ net‡ bindataise. Bindata naingaat‡ jata Ab‡raaham‡ho
kaan‡h‡ Rasarusihoai kom‡hin‡ det‡ ah‡wisatosat‡ bimih‡ iwinjataise.
24 Iwinjatosat‡ ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Ab‡raaham‡hoŋe k‡ny‡ nisap‡
maar‡ho as‡paime. As‡paimb‡ Rasarusihoai nep‡ nat‡pusoaase ko not‡
kom‡ ikw‡r‡ oseteт‡ boyatesi nasat‡ nis‡ omas‡hais‡ wonj‡ b‡n‡mah‡w‡to
n‡n‡ k‡mb‡h‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ amb‡pa yaas‡hand‡ net‡ nehosisono,’ un-
dataase.
25 “Sata ko kaundih‡hand‡ kand‡ am‡ Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ha
wihoaaŋ‡ha koai saundataase. ‘Nis‡ maas‡ho k‡ny‡ sang‡ napop‡
bindapaap‡ naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa gaahapa p‡h‡t‡p‡ is‡p‡
biming‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyapeme. K‡mo Rasarusimo j‡hura m‡maipiyat‡
ketinjahore. Aih‡ am‡ wan‡ k‡ny‡ yaasahand‡ nep‡ nehosin‡h‡
am‡ ko kom‡ maar‡ho biya w‡winj‡h‡ maritat‡ wan‡ bindataise.
26 Iyataat‡ am‡ nyamun‡ kinyun‡ mataap‡p‡h‡ k‡mand‡ gwaahor‡h‡r‡
ap‡paah‡ baah‡ timbwaapwand‡hand‡ ahendaise. Is‡ is‡hiya
k‡mb‡h‡ k‡mihoaaŋap‡hiya k‡m‡r‡ gwaahor‡m‡ri w‡nd‡ neh‡mwaap‡
sangisenda w‡nd‡ namaap‡taapo. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ sihoaaŋap‡hiya
is‡hiya k‡m‡r‡ gwaahor‡m‡ri neh‡mwaap‡ k‡mihoaaŋap‡ w‡nd‡
namaap‡taapo, ap‡paah‡ owet‡taise,’ undataase.
27 “Aih‡ am‡ ko naw‡ho kahapaamap‡pa asaketaho saundataase.
“Apore, Ab‡raaham‡hoŋe, siyonaaraah‡ namap‡ k‡mo Rasarusimoai
nep‡ jap‡h‡ nat‡pusoaase, ko jap‡h‡ nis‡ ap‡hom‡ aunah‡pataahap‡
nuto. 28 Sand‡ apaap‡maato nis‡ n‡hoaar‡sa ikw‡ wih‡t‡r‡tahiya
aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ bimow‡ Rasarusihoai nat‡pusoaasisam‡h‡ ko not‡ kiyai
ausaat‡ kaundon‡h‡ kiya atiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ bimamb‡w‡ k‡mb‡h‡ amb‡pa

yaasimbɨmbɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nisataiwɨ namaapɨtaatɨwo,' undataase. 29 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. 'Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo,' undataase. 30 Undihɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho saundataase. 'Owe, apore Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, utaaho wo napomatatɨho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ kaundonaahɨ kiya atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapo,' undataase.

31 "Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. 'Pɨwɨha Mosesiho ahaisɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nepasi nuwɨ kaundisaihɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaawitaapo,' undatɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai kaundataase," tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maipɨhaiwaapunɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ Otɨpɨpatapunɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakɨho 9:42)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Kahapaamapɨpa kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨ amɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa nunjiso soai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusoaipahonɨhɨ naito. 2 Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmonataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ nunjatɨ kaisɨhomɨ naahindɨhoaapɨhɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha wɨrɨhɨra wɨrapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nesuwɨ wipɨse. 3 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawɨ amɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Amɨ kinyɨ utaaho kinyɨ naisɨho wo gi maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koai saundɨpɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaime undɨpɨ itɨhunde. Saimbɨ itɨhundisamɨhɨ ko japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ nepumape. 4 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko gi asisɨha naasetɨhɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisatosatɨ amɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨtatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨ nepemaitataayo hɨtonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumape.

5 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtɨnyaipɨ watɨpɨnyamapɨ amɨ waatɨ awaindepɨnyamape," undawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ ipatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ masɨtetɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨhomatiyahamwaaŋɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ saundɨwɨ, 'kinyɨ ipɨmataŋɨ kinyɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisapɨ nawotɨpɨ numbwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yapwɨtɨnde,' undɨwɨ kaundisaihɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisatɨ kɨretɨ kaitaise.

7 "Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho osaataatɨ nandapaapɨ yapɨpatɨ yangɨpasatɨ amɨ kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho ginjaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ asahataahuraatanɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ koai saundɨtaino? 'Kɨnyɨ ketɨ apaipɨ nambɨ kɨmbɨhɨ

ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindapa nandapa nanɨme undɨtaino? 8 Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhɨpɨ tɨmane. Aimbɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ nesɨmbo. Nesɨmbɨnɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ waapoho nandapa nandɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ kinyapɨhapa ipotɨ nandaapo,” undɨtaise. 9 Otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ kaundimumwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ owemahonɨhɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nga kiyapainɨ gaahoŋe undɨtaiso. Owetɨtaise. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨrete. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wapa kaiwɨse satimbɨpa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwɨ kasatipatamataiwɨ owemaposawɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨse. ‘Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Sandɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kiyahaayo,’ tɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyaamɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaise. Notaatɨ Samariyaahandamunɨ Garirihandamunɨ yatetetɨhɨra notaise. 12 Notɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨta taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa asaaha pisapɨpaisahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ napɨwɨ koaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ kiya onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawaayopo. 13 Saiwɨ bitotawa kiya satɨwɨ, “nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kinyɨ maarɨho nyapɨ tɨhɨtane,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

14 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataatɨ amɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunjanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra niyauhɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owesoendaise.

15 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ naasohɨ mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaatatɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise. 16 Iyatɨ ko detɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ koai gaahoŋe gaare undataase. 17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nemwahonɨ kiya ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ murɨmurɨtahiya (9 kaiwɨhiya) maahɨtihe? 18 Kɨmo utaamo Judaahomaahe, owe. Nehɨ koai wapɨhapɨhohɨhɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtandɨ japɨhɨ nasataiso?” daase. 19 Satatosatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nga nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owesendaisɨ dosi numwe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nasatɨ Napitiyatɨ Iwinjaatɨ Bimɨtaise Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ pɨwɨha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ wɨtɨ suwipatisa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ‘sande’ tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mondaapo. 21 Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ samaatɨtaapo, ‘kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmande mɨhihoaaŋɨ mɨhande,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai

iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ aimɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ ahondaise,"
undataase.
22 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ
ipotɨ wura noaipahonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ
Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ asisɨha napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ wa
noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mon-
daapo. 23 Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya sangisɨ sasatɨtaapo. 'Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saaho Jɨho mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhore, kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,' tɨwɨ kasatisaihɨ
sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ŋuhɨti na-
muwɨse. 24 Sahɨ kɨnapɨpaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
Kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nahataapɨhɨ nausainjɨhɨ
mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ asisɨhetɨ
sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaindɨ kɨnapaahinɨmɨ napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nin-
jaitaapo. 25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya nisapɨ
apɨpaahɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ jɨhɨ naito.
26 "Jɨhɨ Nuwaahomɨhura isɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandaisanɨhura isɨhiya naasɨkatɨ kaitaapo.
27 Jɨhɨ sura kiya nandapa amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai
nepɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ Nuwaaho sipɨhandotɨ
nandaasurandaise. Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ
aungwohandɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ tiwatɨ
owemase.
28 "Iyataatɨ amɨ Rotɨho bimisuraisangi naasɨkatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaay-
opo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usai kahapaamapɨpa nun-
yawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nandapa niyamapɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ saiwa
kaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ bindawaay-
opo. 29 Saiwɨ kiya bimauhɨ Rotɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandi na-
masi asisɨha naisɨha ketɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wipatɨ
wipɨwipatamatiyatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ isɨhiya nahandi tɨhatɨ owemase. 30 Isɨ
amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha napisanɨhuraisangi
sɨkiyatɨ noaipaitaise.
31 "Asisɨha setɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotanɨhɨ
aŋɨtaupwataatɨ bimisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa naitandɨ noaatɨpatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
wɨndɨ namɨndaane. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ
bitosɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namone. 32 Sahɨ Rotɨhomɨ ap-
waataati nusoaipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 33 Utaaho wo komɨ
itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandi anɨtisatɨ
isɨwatataataahɨ amɨ kandɨ ko isɨwatindɨhandɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ
utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhɨ ko itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ na-
mataataahɨ kandɨ namasɨtɨhandɨ owemetatɨ biyatɨ kandɨ ahusotɨtaise.
34 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Sura Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
napisanɨhura utaahurɨ detɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nanopotisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho
woai numwaataatɨ woaisɨ namɨhaitaise. 35 Amɨ apopɨpurɨ wa-
purɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨmɨ taamɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho
sanyoaimɨ namasisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho waati autaahɨ numwaata waati
namɨhaitaise. 36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ osaataatɨ bitosaihɨ Au-
taahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai namɨhaitaise," undatɨ kiyai
kaundataase.
37 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ
koai nunjenawaayopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, saiwa satɨpɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa
maahɨwapɨhɨ noaipaitaise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ

Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋ‡ha sata kaundataase. “Itap‡pa ahotimb‡p‡h‡ jur‡ho nasat‡ ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

P‡w‡ha K‡ma Nam‡hanaha Apopaat‡ Os‡n‡haat‡ Utaaho Awais‡ho P‡w‡ha Atisat‡ Net‡ Tip‡tapaat‡ Mmos‡hop‡ N‡ngis‡ And‡t‡nipe Tind‡handap‡haare

1 Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya w‡nd‡ pohimaiw‡ gaap‡pat‡ namaam‡haap‡ nasisoaar‡ kiyaan‡h‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡handap‡ nunjaha nam‡hana p‡w‡ha satat‡ kaundataase. 2 “Aunah‡pa w‡ta utaaho wo p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ mmonat‡ tip‡tapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaat‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ yamaayahore. Iyat‡ am‡ is‡hiyaap‡ w‡nd‡ maar‡mitat‡ pohipiyaumwahore. 3 Aih‡ am‡ sat‡ aunah‡pit‡ naasaipita itapaat‡ waat‡ os‡n‡haat‡ bindataise. Saat‡ nahateweť not‡ awais‡ho p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ mmonat‡ tip‡tapaas‡hoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nis‡ tiworisa nep‡ n‡ngis‡ nanop‡sas‡taat‡wiyow‡ k‡ny‡ n‡ngis‡ and‡t‡nip‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡hep‡n‡mape undatoaandaise. 4 Iyataat‡ so utaaso p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ mmonat‡ tip‡tapaas‡ho so j‡h‡ p‡h‡tat‡ kaundiwaiwet‡ atisat‡ w‡nd‡ ket‡ t‡t‡hemwaamahore. Siyahos‡ ipot‡n‡h‡ ko kom‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ siyat‡ gw‡nyaataise. ‘N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ yamaind‡ am‡ is‡hiyaap‡ w‡nd‡ maar‡mit‡t‡hon‡niso. 5 Iyataat‡ k‡maat‡ apop‡ os‡n‡maat‡ n‡ngis‡ kaat‡n‡h‡ poh‡r‡nd‡m‡ nais‡ namat‡ n‡n‡ kaatam‡ p‡w‡ha and‡t‡wit‡ t‡t‡hemwaitaano. N‡n‡ t‡t‡hemwaamasan‡h‡ kaat‡n‡h‡ jap‡h‡ jap‡h‡ nasat‡ n‡ngi poh‡r‡nd‡m‡ notoaason‡h‡ n‡ngis‡ ap‡paah‡ pond‡taiso,’ nnat‡ sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

6 Iyatosat‡ Awais‡ho kiyais‡ am‡ sata kaundataase. “P‡w‡ha sa awais‡ho p‡w‡ha atisat‡ mmonat‡ net‡ tip‡tapaas‡ho maip‡hop‡ha sah‡ aim‡ atisawaayopo. 7 Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hiyaimat‡to tat‡ aim‡ ah‡wisaw‡hiya nasisoaar‡ apat‡hun‡ otap‡haatun‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nyatataman‡p‡ and‡t‡nyaipe und‡w‡ kaund‡m‡ naisaih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyai at‡homaawisat‡ and‡t‡maawiw‡taiso? Am‡ ko sahapo tat‡ at‡wisataahand‡ kand‡ jaat‡ bimaam‡ nutaiso? Owe, ko w‡nd‡ siyat‡ kamaitaise. 8 Is‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ sangis‡ kasatataato. Ko ket‡ kiyais‡ at‡wisat‡ and‡t‡wiw‡taise. Iyataahand‡ kand‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saaho J‡ho k‡maap‡ yap‡patamb‡ jap‡h‡ nasataahura is‡hiya k‡maap‡ yap‡patamb‡hiya taaw‡ kiya sura g‡wunyaasaih‡ nasat‡ usondaind‡ho?” undat‡ kiyais‡ kaundataase.

Parisihopun‡ Naw‡ho Taak‡sihand‡ Nes‡hop‡haare

9 Is‡hiya usa t‡t‡h‡ sawanaap‡ nyah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaan‡n‡ ainahiy‡hiyaane, o is‡hiya usaah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiyaare t‡w‡ gw‡nyaahohiy‡hiyaap‡ p‡w‡ha nam‡hanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. 10 “Utaahur‡ wur‡ gaapund‡taat‡m‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡hand‡ awaind‡handaat‡hap‡ nomaise. Kuram‡ wo Parisihore. Aih‡ am‡ wo naw‡ho taak‡sihand‡ nes‡hore. 11 Aih‡ Parisiho not‡ bitonda ko sawahop‡ sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaat‡hoŋe, n‡n‡ usaamat‡maind‡hon‡n‡tih‡ gis‡ gaare h‡tataato. Is‡hiya usaah‡ is‡hiya usaam‡hapai maar‡ho nunyaw‡ ikow‡n‡w‡ nusep‡ am‡ maip‡haiwa t‡t‡metahaiwa kaiw‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaat‡n‡hoh‡waiwa nep‡ jap‡h‡ nop‡sas‡nawaayopo. Iyataahand‡

kandɨ nɨnɨ saindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmo utaamo
nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhomataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. 12 Aindɨ amɨ
Saarareh ɨrɨ nahataaramɨ asisɨha yatairetɨ nandapa waapoho onaindɨ
bindataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa
nɨnɨ nehohɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwe tingɨmumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhapa nahinyatɨhonɨne,' tatɨ
gaapundataase. 13 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨho mɨtɨho
naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ
wiwatɨ amɨ goaitatɨ bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatɨhoŋe
nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,'
tatɨ gaapundataase.

14 "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ
nesɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe
undataase. Saundihɨ ko komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. O woaisaahɨ
wɨndɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaa-
honiso tatɨ naimaatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai ipɨhatitaise. O amɨ
utaaho wo maipɨhoniso tatɨ ipatisanɨhonaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ
autaahemwatɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Metɨhonyai Jisaasiho Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Ikwɨrɨ Ahɨwisatɨ Gaahandɨ
Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakɨho 10:13-16)

15 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ metɨhonyai Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ konyaamɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitotɨwɨ numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ
kiya metɨhonyai numwaasi nasauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai
itɨhundawaatopo. 16 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho 'metɨhonya
nɨngisenda napɨwise,' undatɨ konyai numwaataatɨ sandaase. "Sandɨ
katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ
naindɨhandɨ setahiyaamatiyahiyaapɨhande. 17 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo metɨhonyaamatiyahamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ maaritatɨ
nametaataahɨ kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,"
undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mɨtɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maakɨho 10:17-31)

18 Awaisɨho mɨtɨho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise.
"Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimandɨ
nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
19 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Nɨngisɨ napaapɨ
gaahoŋe dise? Isɨhiya gaahiya apɨpaahɨ owe. Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ
sawaho gaahore. 20 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ ahotimbɨpa kɨnyɨ aimɨ
mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namaatɨnɨhingɨtɨhandɨ
nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ womɨhaatisapɨ namope. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ
timaamape. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ
siyawaayopo tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpɨha kamaatɨme. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ kapuramɨ kahatisaihɨhapa napaitɨpɨ kaime
tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise japepɨhɨrɨtaatɨwo," undataase. 21 Aihɨ amɨ
utaaso wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangɨ metɨhonjanɨhuraapɨ
saiwa wɨnɨhapɨmaiwa atindɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ
wanɨ kɨmurandaise," undataase. 22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha sa
atisataatɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase. "Ye kɨnyɨ nga kiyapaahandɨ

kandɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ yahandisɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa isɨwatingɨpɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Ikɨpɨpaapɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa owehiyai tipɨtapaapɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨpɨ naitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase. 23 Undihɨ ko sa pɨwa atisataatɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawisataise amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoso.

24 Jisaasiho koaisɨ usonataatɨ koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisaho bitosɨhɨ ko sandaase. "Isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. 25 Iyataatɨ maasapɨho kamerɨhandɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ mupwɨrinyinjaatɨhɨ nga nandaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise," tatɨ kandaase. 26 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya sa pɨwa atiwosawɨ satawaatopo. "O siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diya nɨnapitaiwɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo?" tawaatopo. 27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaahomɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Atime! Nyahɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ nyamɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨhaiwa namawaamapɨ gisɨ nangipinjahaayo," undataase. 29-30 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapimatonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwaisunɨ apwaatiyaisunɨ saingosaahoyaisunɨ sanɨsapiyaisunɨ mwaaya maatiyaisunɨ namawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura wihoaaŋɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa kiya jɨhɨ isɨwatohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyatatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨha noaipahonɨhura kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ naitaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Mairɨmanda Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maakɨho 10:32-34)

31 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ numwaasi yandɨhɨ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ atiwɨse! Nyahɨ wanɨ taawaatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ Jɨsihura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitando. 32 Kiya koai nepɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya koai sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipupwɨmaitaapo. 33 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koai mwɨtɨpatisahapaara mupwɨ tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaise. Saiwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotatɨhandɨ kandɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise." 34 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaahandɨ

kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha noaasandihɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namusesɨpainje. Owetise.

Kɨma PɨwɨmaUtaaho Wo NdɨhaNiyotaho ItɨndoaatahoaiJisaasiho NetɨNusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakɨho 10:46-52)

35 Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihɨhura utaaho wo ndɨha niyotaho daihɨraamɨ mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ wapa wapaapɨ itunda nunjenatɨ bindataise. 36 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya nusatipapɨrauhɨ kɨrɨngɨrɨngapa atisataatɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ nanɨtipapɨrauhɨ atiso ndaase. 37 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho kɨmo taatɨ napihe,” undawaatopo. 38 Aihɨ ko ndɨ niyotisɨho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane” tatɨ kaahandaase. 39 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ kamaatɨme namɨhaape undɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ waatɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase. 40 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jaatɨ bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi nɨngisaapɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ napɨwɨse undataase. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ detɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ nunjenataise. 41 “Nɨnɨgisɨnapitɨhitandɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gaatise,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto?” undataase. 42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ baimbɨ jase, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ ko nga nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nanorɨhaitaise, tɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatataise,” undataase. 43 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatihɨ nga japɨhɨ biyatɨ jataise. Ko biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai notaatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiyaisangi Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

19

Kɨma PɨwɨmaSakiyaasihopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda noaipatɨ katɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ taatɨ notaise. 2 Naihɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita utaaho wo bindataise komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ so nawɨho asaketahore. 3 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tatɨ iwinjaito tataihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ nasawa nisapuhauhɨ Jisaasiho sore tatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Iyataatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ nuhonyonjɨndaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ mbatatɨ wɨndɨ mausose. 4 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ daihɨra kɨmɨra napɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko jɨhɨ naupwasi niyatɨ ipatɨ wɨtetɨ katetapɨ daahepiwatɨ Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tatɨ yamwaataise. 5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Sakiyaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ naingaatɨ koai iwinjataatɨ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ ketɨnɨhɨ ipɨmatetapɨ noaatɨpape, wanɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ gisatɨ bimɨtaano,” undataase.

6 Aihɨ Sakiyaasiho ketɨ ipitetapɨ noaatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. 7 Aihɨ

isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo. “Utaaho maipɨhaiwaisahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ko notɨ bindataise,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.

8 Sakiyaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ Sakiyaasiho dotatɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa otɨhapɨhapɨ otɨwaitɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ womɨhapa wapa jaiwundɨtɨ isɨpɨpa nusetaataahɨ namatɨ kapaapɨ jinjɨhaatematɨ waatɨ maurɨtanɨhɨ amɨ maurɨtahaiwaara numwɨto,” undataase. 9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨmbɨhɨ aŋɨpɨmbɨhapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmo utaamoaisangi amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahoe amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaaraaho. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai daatɨ mmonɨtɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiya Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 25:14-30)

11 Ko satatɨ kaundihɨ kiya taawɨ sa pɨwɨha atisauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi namɨhanaha kaundataase. Sa pɨwɨha kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmundise ko aimɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nasataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atɨwisohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura ketɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauho. 12 Aihɨ ko pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kiyaisɨ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ baiwɨ usopɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotaho aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaanɨhɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaapɨhoŋɨmate undɨwɨ ahɨwisaihɨ japɨhɨ napɨtandɨho notaise. 13 Ko siyatɨ nutandɨ tɨmendaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho nahatiyai naasɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase, ‘kɨmo nawɨmo nɨnɨ sangi nasanyohɨmo nesi nuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ namoyaapɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande,’ undataase.

14 “Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ ko aimɨ naihɨhura komɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya usai natɨwusaasauhɨ koai wɨrainji nuwɨ satawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ponyase,’ tawaatopo. 15 Ko sawahomɨ isɨhiya satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaapɨhɨ ko notɨ bimimbɨpɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmate undɨwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. Koai saiwɨ namɨhanauhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. ‘Isɨhiya jɨhura nawɨho nesisuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatɨwɨse kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ namoyaahotɨho nɨnaasomɨho nesi napisaihɨ nɨnɨ mmondaano,’ undataase.

16 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨmapɨ jɨhɨ wo nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase. 17 Saundihɨ

Awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Otɨpɨpatɨ maipɨhonjɨ nahinyonɨhɨ nepɨ katɨ iwɨrɨmimbɨ nga baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ gi wanɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ ahɨngitaano,’ undataase.

18 “Aihɨ amɨ utaaho kapɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ koraahɨ nɨnɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtaho kaindɨ namoyaataayo’ undataase. 19 Saundihɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ ahɨngitaano,’ undataase. 20 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kapɨhɨ ipotɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨmingɨho kɨmo anɨtindɨ jaatipata witɨ ahiyatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kora kamaindɨ kɨmore. 21 Nɨnɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ waapɨhɨtɨpɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonataate. Isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa nepɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa niyamɨhauhɨhapa kɨnyɨ kumbwɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ yayataate,’ undataase.

22 “Saundihɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨmaahe, apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma satɨpɨ katingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨheteh ɨmaitandiyo. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa netɨ amɨ nandapa usa yamɨhauhɨhapa ko kɨpohore tɨpɨ siyatɨtihɨ gwɨnyaapaino? 23 Japɨhɨ nasataahura nisɨ nawɨho namwisɨhoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naitaanɨ namwɨtandɨhapɨhɨ ahɨmaanisapɨ napaape?’ undataase. 24 Saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho isɨwatisɨho nepawɨ utaaho nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa isɨwatisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase. 25 Sundihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, ko aimɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa isɨwatataisɨ kohɨtiho?’ undawaatopo.

26 “Saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wapa taahɨpɨpa isɨwatohiyɨhiyai amɨ nɨnɨ wapa jɨhaatɨ waatɨ numwɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya usa wapa nehɨ naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ sonya naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohonya nɨnɨ nemaito. 27 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangisɨ nyainjaatɨ bɨmimone tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai sahɨ numwaasipɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ timapɨse,’ undataase” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

28 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ ko jɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ipotemapɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. 29 Niyatɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaagihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ detɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise. 30 Natausaasataatɨ kuri saundataase. Sahuraahɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata numwɨ nandaapɨ mmonama maasapɨho dongiho sɨpɨpɨhoho wo wɨrɨhɨra satoya wɨraposisaihɨ

w‡rand‡taise. So maasap‡ho dongiho is‡hiya sang‡ koaas‡n‡ daiw‡hore. Is‡ koais‡ sahuraah‡ nes‡pap‡ is‡si k‡mb‡hap‡ nap‡ta numw‡se. 31 Saim‡ taam‡ nes‡pasaih‡ is‡hiya usa sahuraah‡ napaap‡ taam‡ soai nes‡pase satisaihaah‡ sahuraah‡ kiyai saund‡mise. 'Awais‡ho koaas‡n‡ wonj‡ goh‡ daitand‡tihe,' und‡mise," undataase.

32 Saundat‡ kuri natausaasih‡ kur‡ niyamaise. Naim‡ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan‡ t‡t‡h‡ kamwaan‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmon‡ kiyamaise. 33 Kur‡ naim‡ maasap‡ho s‡p‡p‡hoho dongihoai taam‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡ nes‡pas‡h‡ dongihom‡ satoya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraah‡ k‡mo maasap‡ho s‡p‡p‡hoho dongimo napaap‡ taam‡ nes‡pase?" und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. 34 Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ kur‡ kiyai saundamaase. "Awais‡ho koaas‡n‡ wonj‡ goh‡ daitand‡ katihe," undamaase.

35 Kur‡ saim‡ dongiho nes‡pap‡ is‡si Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ numw‡ noaipamaise. Aim‡ kur‡ kuram‡ apot‡h‡r‡ tiwat‡haat‡h‡r‡ nausohaap‡ dongihom‡ dawaar‡h‡ret‡ ahiyamaise. Aim‡ kur‡ Jisaasihoai dongihoaas‡n‡ nep‡wih‡ koaas‡n‡ ko bindataise. 36 Siyat‡ Jisaasiho dongihoaas‡n‡ taat‡ naih‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ apot‡h‡r‡ tiwat‡haat‡h‡ niyohoh‡p‡pa nausohaap‡ daih‡ra ko nutand‡h‡ra nusapaap‡ gwaumw‡ nowaayopo. 37 Aih‡ Jisaasiho not‡ aim‡ s‡hoaar‡h‡ret‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ ipat‡ orip‡haiwa ahetimb‡p‡hap‡ daih‡ra ururaat‡hap‡tih‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihoai n‡wipinjai niyohiy‡hiya kap‡hap‡ namasaw‡ maaritawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya Jisaasihom‡hetap‡ wat‡p‡haiwa Autaahaat‡ho kaih‡ noaipas‡waiwaap‡ gw‡nyapenawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahepumap‡ waap‡h‡t‡w‡ sat‡w‡ katawaatopo: 38 "Awais‡ho natausaasih‡ wat‡p‡haiwaisat‡ Awais‡ho is‡hiyai winjatis‡ho napis‡mo k‡moai Awais‡ho gaahat‡ koai kaw‡sat‡ koaisat‡tane. Is‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho Nahatewai Daahema Autaah‡ N‡waataat‡ Bimis‡hoai nyah‡ mep‡ autaahemwait‡haawo. Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho winyaitahaiwa kaih‡ am‡ nyam‡ maar‡ho biyat‡ winyaitind‡handapo," tawaatopo.

39 Sat‡w‡ katauh‡ is‡hiya usa Parisihiya kiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡h‡ bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. "Kat‡p‡nyasing‡honye, k‡miya gi nangipinjai nasohiy‡miya sat‡w‡ w‡nd‡ kamaat‡w‡se und‡p‡ it‡hunde," undawaatopo. 40 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha wihoaan‡ha kiyai saundataase. "N‡n‡ sangi t‡t‡h‡ sand‡ kasatataato. K‡miya is‡miya sat‡w‡ kamaat‡w‡ ap‡maatisaihaah‡ am‡ k‡maiwa naw‡maiwa waap‡h‡tat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai net‡ mep‡ autaahemwaitaise," undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jerusarem‡handap‡ Jisaasiho Gwind‡handap‡haare

41 Jisaasiho niyat‡ det‡ Jerusarem‡handam‡hin‡ noaipataise. Noaipat‡ kat‡ aunah‡piti iwinjatata katap‡ ngotaise. 42 Ngot‡ katap‡ sandaase. "Wan‡ asis‡ma k‡met‡ gis‡ w‡nd‡ net‡ g‡tataman‡hon‡h‡ k‡ny‡ baimb‡ bim‡taap‡handap‡ gw‡nyaapaapaah‡ ngaat‡taise. Iyataahand‡ kand‡ am‡ sand‡ kinyap‡ noaasandih‡ k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ monapaise. 43 Is‡ asis‡ha yaha wa taat‡ nasatais‡ ket‡ kiny‡ tiworisa gis‡ nep‡ n‡wipep‡h‡map‡ nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaih‡ is‡hiyaat‡ am‡ wapaisangi aunah‡patam‡ ipaahaap‡ noaipap‡ nuw‡ nap‡w‡maitaapo. Am‡ sam‡ tiworisa sangi k‡h‡ra k‡h‡raap‡ tisap‡ yasap‡ nasisapumasaiho. 44 Saiw‡ kiya gis‡ nep‡ nangupw‡sas‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ iw‡r‡hitaapo aunah‡p‡matany‡ matamb‡paarangisun‡ is‡hiyaatangisuno. Naw‡ha tiwat‡ nyepaiw‡ mbip‡ ahiyoh‡ha kakaam‡has‡n‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡mot‡taise. Sand‡ apaap‡maato am‡ Autaahaat‡ho gis‡ jap‡h‡ nang‡maitand‡

napisuraapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise," tatɨ katatɨ ngotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nawɨhopɨhatɨ Kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanau-soaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakɨho 11:15-19; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

45 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ mmonata isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ taawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. 46 Iyatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase. 'Nisɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ saaŋɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋe,' tatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikohiya noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhamaitaiwɨ kiyawaayopo," undataase.

47 Asisɨ nahateweteɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya usa mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ taawɨ daapɨ mmonawaayopo. 48 Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisauhɨ namapɨ mɨtɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Saimbɨ Saimbɨ Kaimehɨta Ndɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nahɨmihɨ Kiyapaise Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maakɨho 11:27-33)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha taatɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kataunjihɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ koai saundawaatopo. 2 "Kɨnyɨ saiwa saimbɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta gi ndɨ kahɨtatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahɨmihɨ kiyapaise wanɨ nyangi kanyate?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 3 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ amɨ sangisɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano. 4 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨndɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaaho e isɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ nɨngi sahɨ kandɨwɨse?" undatɨ kiyai ko nunjenataise. 5 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ wihoaaŋɨha napitɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawe?" tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. "Nyahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaahe undisaihaahɨ o Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaahɨnaahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sahɨ napaapɨ gɨmunyapepo? Nyatɨtaiso. 6 Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ saundisaihaahɨ isɨhiyaamɨhandaahe undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nawɨhaara nepɨ yainyawɨtaapo amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ

ausaas‡hoe t‡w‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaaso," nnawaatopo. 7 Sanawaaw‡ namap‡ kiya wihoaan‡ha koai saundawaatopo. "Sand‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ maahap‡hap‡ nehand‡tind‡ho nyah‡ w‡nd‡ mon‡hono," undawaatopo. 8 Saundauh‡ am‡ kom‡ha wihoaan‡ha kiyai saundataase. "O am‡ sah‡ nis‡ nas‡sehot‡haap‡ wihoaan‡ha w‡nd‡ kamandow‡ am‡ nisangi wat‡p‡hand‡ siyahandaahe sat‡t‡ sangi n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ kamaasat‡to," undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Maat‡maatiw‡hiya Osaataat‡ Wain‡hand‡ Jatoh‡t‡handap‡ Nam‡hanahaare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maak‡ho 12:1-12)

9 Jisaasiho is‡hiyai aim‡ sata kaundatosat‡ am‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ha wa nam‡hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wain‡hand‡ osaataat‡ kiyat‡ niyaamataise. Niyaamat‡ is‡hiya usai nis‡ osaataat‡ k‡maat‡ ninjatawaaw‡ wain‡hand‡ nand‡w‡ nan‡w‡ ninjat‡w‡se undat‡ kiyai net‡ ah‡wisamap‡ kaan‡h‡ aunah‡pa w‡taahap‡ not‡ kata utaar‡hand‡ kendaise. 10 Ketinja nandapa yand‡p‡ho wain‡hand‡ akuraahaih‡ k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hura wain‡handam‡ sat‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai net‡ natausaasih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ notaise nandapa wain‡hand‡ wapa kop‡hapa k‡p‡w‡ numw‡taat‡w‡. Natausaasih‡ ko not‡ wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiyai iwinjas‡h‡ wain‡hand‡ k‡p‡w‡munyaw‡ koai neh‡ tip‡ wapa miwaho neh‡ taanah‡hoai jap‡h‡ nat‡wusaasauh‡ notaise. 11 Aih‡ wain‡handam‡ sat‡ho am‡ j‡haat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasih‡ ko not‡ wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiyai iwinjas‡h‡ kiya koai am‡ j‡hoai kawisoh‡patamataiw‡ tip‡ maw‡tand‡haiwa nunyaw‡ jap‡h‡ nat‡wusaasauh‡ taanah‡ho notaise. 12 Aih‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho am‡ j‡haat‡ bapiyat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai natausaasataise. Aih‡ am‡ koai wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiya amb‡pat‡ tipusohaap‡ maipaiw‡ tip‡ nep‡ osaataatam‡ neh‡haat‡ yotawaayopo. 13 Siyauh‡ namat‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho sanataase. 'N‡n‡ napitaitande? N‡n‡ nis‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ w‡wihot‡ho nis‡ maas‡h‡hoai nandusoaas‡taano ko nis‡ maas‡h‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kiya at‡witaawo?' ndaase. 14 Satat‡ ko kom‡ mwaahoai natausaasih‡ naih‡hand‡ kand‡ osaataat‡ wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiya taat‡ napih‡ koai iwinjawaaw‡ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. 'K‡mo utaamo wain‡hand‡ osaataat‡ k‡maatam‡ sat‡hom‡ t‡t‡h‡ mwaahoe. Mwaahos‡ sap‡hom‡ wain‡hand‡ naitaise. Is‡ koai sohoai tiwaamait‡ho. Tiwisaih‡ ko napon‡h‡ ko naitotahand‡ nyah‡ newaat‡ nyam‡handimat‡to,' nnawaatopo. 15 San‡wosaw‡ koai numwaasi osaataatam‡ neh‡haat‡ mang‡rain‡ nuw‡ sohoai tiwauh‡ napotaise.

"Saiw‡ tiwauh‡ napotaise. Is‡ osaataat‡ saatam‡ sat‡ho siyais‡ napit‡witaise?" undat‡ kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. 16 Nunjenatosat‡ sawaho wihoaan‡ha satat‡ kiyai kaundataase. "Osaataatam‡ sat‡hoai apouson‡h‡ nasat‡ siya ot‡p‡patiyai tiwat‡ nematosat‡ osaataat‡ saat‡ net‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya as‡y‡hiyai numwaat‡ kiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡maitaise," undat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aih‡ is‡hiya kap‡h‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisawaaw‡ kiya satawaatopo. "Siyat‡ w‡nd‡ namoaipaitaise owet‡taise," tawaatopo.

17 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. "K‡ma p‡w‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahotind‡mand‡ napaap‡ satat‡ j‡pat‡pindise?

‘Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ipatɨ yasɨhaapɨ kɨma yasɨma anaahɨha gaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nepɨ yotohɨha wanɨ ka noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha awaisɨhaimatataise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨmaaro.

18 Isɨhiya sɨrɨ mɨhotɨriraasɨnɨ tɨmahiyohiyɨhiyai kɨrɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨra ambɨpatɨ tipusohaatɨ tiwonɨhɨ mwɨtisɨhaahɨtɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ jasatɨ tiwɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

19 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaahɨwɨha kaundihɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ koai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Nawɨho Takisihandɨ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Maakɨho 12:13-17)

20 Aihɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha wa wipɨtaha kaundonaahɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaahoaapɨhɨ kɨmo pɨwɨha satahore undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ yawutaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bɨpi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨho nunyawɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha satɨha satɨwɨ koai kaundɨwɨse undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. 21 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi katɨpɨnyasingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa katɨpɨnyasapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe. 22 Isɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Nyahɨ gamanɨho Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyaano e namunyaano? Undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 23 Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ iwinjatawa jaipundɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa aimɨ usonatosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. 24 “Nawɨho wo nɨngisɨ nanisawewise,” undihɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunjauhɨ mmonatosatɨ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatunɨ diyaamɨhatɨ ahotise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate,” undawaatopo. 25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahɨ wapa Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse o amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ koai komɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase. 26 Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaaŋɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ isɨwɨtotɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Napowawɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Maakɨho 12:18-27)

27 Isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. 28 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaun-
dawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho sata
jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ
maaha oweho naponaahɨ kaatɨ osɨnaati sotisɨhomɨ saingɨho netɨ
wɨrane komɨhetapɨ metɨho wo noaipatɨ saaho sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ
nanɨpimatɨ naito,’ tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise. 29 Isɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya
usa sapɨho naasomɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ
yahurɨtahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ saaho jɨho apopaati netɨ
wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha wa namomaayaho nehɨ napomataise. 30 Aihɨ
amɨ saatɨ saahomɨ apwaata osɨnɨhaati saingɨho netɨ wɨrataise. 31 Aihɨ
amɨ ko napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ osɨnɨhaati wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ
bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ wɨrataise.
Kaatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ saingoya kɨho kɨhomɨhetɨmatɨmɨ notɨ ipotɨhoai
nɨwipaatɨ bindataise. 32 Nɨwipaasɨhɨ ipotɨho netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ
koaisangi napwihɨ kaatɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ napotaise. 33 Saatɨ apopaatisɨ
ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya nahatiya nepɨ
wɨrapɨhaatisɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura
saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ diyaamɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?” undɨwɨ nunje-
nawaayopo.

34 Satɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya
namaatɨnawaayopo. 35 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya
ipotɨhura anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ
bindawaahura usɨhiya asɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaapo. 36 Kiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ namaapopɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo.
Kiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
manyinyaare. 37 Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ
Mosesiho biyatɨ nanyesɨpataha pɨwɨha kanyatataase. Sa pɨwa
ipɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ wurisandɨhaisahonjɨ tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtisataahandɨ
kandɨ tɨhomaatisonyonjaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha noaipasɨha Awaisɨhopɨ
(Autaahaatɨhopɨ) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ
Aisaakɨhomɨ amɨ Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhore tise. 38 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho
so isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe, owe, isɨhiya
asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo,”
undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

39 Ko kiyai sata kaundihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,
kɨnyɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. 40 Saundɨwɨ kiya
yayawaawɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho So Diyaamɨ
Mwaahore Undatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Maakɨho 12:35-37)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata pɨwɨha kaundataase. “Kɨraisihopɨ so
awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo? 42 Pɨwɨha
Aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ Daawitɨho sawaho sata kandaase:

‘Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bime. 43 Bimaamɨ numbwɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ kinyɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ itɨpɨwotisamɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*

44 Daawitɨhohɨ kopɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho tatɨ ambɨhɨndaase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho so napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhotɨtaise?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jatɨwo Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 11:37-54)

45 Isɨhiya nahandɨ atɨwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. 46 “Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhapa niyopɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ganɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahoaasɨnɨ nandapa anaahɨpɨpa awaimbɨpa tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. 47 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ jaipundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa aipɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ ipotɨhura numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Nawɨho Gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:41-44)

1 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitonda winjasɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandamɨ bokisihandɨ onɨhopɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wiwawaayopo. 2 Wihauhɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho tuhɨnɨpɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurɨ nesotɨ wisɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. 3 Iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho tɨmahotɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ tɨmataise. 4 Kɨmiya isɨmiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaasɨ nawɨho isoho nesipɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨhɨ nawɨho owehaatɨ nandapa netɨ nanatɨ bimɨtandɨho nawɨho owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Maakɨho 13:1-2)

5 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandapɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨma nawɨha gaaha otiwa

kambwaahaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ wapa nun-yohɨpɨpaaraahimaawɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋɨsɨ sanahɨwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. 6 “Kɨmaiwai wanɨ sahɨ usonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa siyatɨ tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Asisɨha waara isɨhiya nepɨ tumbwɨwɨ nepuhɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipahonɨhɨ Amɨ Sahɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Tatɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Maakɨho 13:3-13)

7 Aihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, saiwa kanyatingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Nɨnapitiyahandɨ jɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmondo? Mmonaatɨ komɨ kanyatindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨhiyaato. Isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ ‘Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sasatɨtaapo. ‘Asisɨha aimɨ ipotɨha koaipataise,’ satisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ namuwɨse. 9 Pwɨsɨpatɨ siyahatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise tɨwɨ katisaihɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ waatɨ kandapɨ yaiwɨ itɨmipɨse. Saiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha akaaha sura wɨndɨ ketɨ namoaipaitaise,” undataase.

10 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ konɨhɨ kiyai amɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosi nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya dosi nuwɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. 11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa waatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ timbɨpa saiwa nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa motɨnɨhapa noaipataatɨ sangisɨ yasimatɨtaise.

12 “Saiwa siyatɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura isɨhiya sangisɨ jaipɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nepɨ yasutaapɨ nasapupwɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Saiwa nisapɨsatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaanitaatɨwɨ nasisapupwɨ kasitaapo. 13 Isɨhiya saiwa kasisohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kanundɨtaatɨwɨ kiyawaayowɨ gaasɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaapɨse. 14 Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaaha kiyai wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ jɨhɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. 15 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ kiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ amɨtetetɨ ketɨ ahɨsisatɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasanɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ nasanyotɨha sahɨ kiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ kiya samɨ tiworisa pɨwɨha ka wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨ nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. 16 Samɨ sɨnɨnjapiyaunɨ amɨ samɨ sunyɨhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwɨ samɨ tiworisamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ samɨ usaatangi tisausaihɨ napwɨtaapo. 17 Nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pohipɨsiwɨ ahosɨsamaitaapo. 18 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaapo.

19 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bimaawɨse asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwo," undatɨ kaundataase.

*Kɨma PɨwɨmaJisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ
Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 24:15-21; Maakɨho 13:14-19)

20 "Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ
kaiwɨ timbiyohiyɨhiya otaatemapɨ bitopɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmasaihɨ
sahɨ kiyai usonawaawɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandi nepɨ nopɨsasisaihɨ
katɨ aimɨ nosasɨndande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 21 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ
sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ
tipatetɨ naitaatɨwe. Amɨ saisaihɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda
bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ namasi naitaatɨwe. Saisaihɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi
aunahɨpatɨ kataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaatɨwe. 22 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe.
Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ
wihoaanɨhandɨ naanɨhandɨ numwɨtande. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhura katɨwɨ ahiyotɨha akaaha
ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitande. 23 Ese sura naanɨhandɨ noaipasura
asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awatetetɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ
nanatɨ nanototisawɨhiyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naanɨhandɨ
naitaapo kɨmatɨ yapɨmbataaho. Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ
isɨhiya siya natiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaise. 24 Namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨra
tiworisa isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai timaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usai
napuwɨtaatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ numwaasi
nutaapo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiya
aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nepɨ jaawɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ
Autaahaatɨho sura namɨhaitaapo tatɨ katimumwaanɨ notɨ kuraatanɨhɨ
namɨhaitaapo.

*Kɨma PɨwɨmaKahapaamapɨpa Asisɨha Ipotɨhaiwetɨ Noaipai-
tandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Maakɨho 13:24-27)

25 "Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhoetɨ amɨ waatɨhoetɨ amɨ kaumbwaatetɨ
wiwa sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa isɨhiya wiwa monɨwɨhaiwa
noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tiwayaatɨ notɨ nasayata
nausɨha pɨhɨtatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ sanainjatɨ niyatesi tɨmɨhiyataatɨ
gaatonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨ nahanda nahataapɨpɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho
omaanɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ kiya waatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ yaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nɨnaawiratatɨ
owesoetɨtaise. 26 Yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda saiwa siyatɨ
noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ ndɨha wonɨwonɨwinatɨ asisɨwiraitaise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonɨho.
27 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
nisɨ yundanyɨha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ tɨwipatisatɨ napɨto.
Napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨngi ninjaitaapo. 28 Saiwa siyatɨ namasatɨ taatɨ
noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawɨse sangisɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
nasamaitandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨndaiso," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Ipotɨha Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Wapa Sɨwipatɨ Noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maakɨho 13:28-31)

29 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kɨma namɨhanaha
kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipatɨ pikɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ nahatewa
wiwaunɨ kairɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 30 Ipatɨ
pikɨhandamɨ yananaatɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ mwinatɨ nusapaasɨhaahɨ aimɨ
yatitandɨ detɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. 31 Isɨ sɨkiyate. Naaŋɨhaiwa
siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjaatɨ
bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
32 “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya wanɨ
kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ binyaihɨ saiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipa-
honɨhɨ mmondaapo. 33 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owendaahandɨ
kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ siyatɨ owemetatɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Baiwɨ Jaawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

34 “Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Wiwa sahɨ waapoho nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ
naharitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ
maarɨho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambɨpatamɨhaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
kaiwaapaahiyawaawɨ Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaiso tɨwɨ nehɨ
nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahinatɨ noaipaitaiso.
35 Asisɨha sa ketɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamatɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise.
36 Nahatewetɨ nasisoaarɨ jaawɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ
namaamɨhaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse saiwa noaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa
ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonisɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo,” undataase.
37 Asisɨha nahatewetɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ
napwɨhihɨ niyatɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ahetisɨhoaasɨnɨ nanotaise.
38 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahatewetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwɨ
asisɨhaatɨhɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ
nowaayopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Notɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakɨho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ
ahɨmaayawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨha aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise.
Sa asisaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande.* 2 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya
isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ sanawaayopo. Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gaahore tɨwɨ
maaritɨwɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tiwisaihɨ amɨ
wiwa kiya itɨhɨnyatɨtaawo nnɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasiho sohoai
noaatɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaatopo.

* **22:1:** Sandɨ Pasopaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaapundatɨ Tiwataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya tɨmaawatɨ nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatɨwɨ napwɨtotɨhandaapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ
kaime undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otɨpɨpatɨhiya
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wore.
4 Isɨ ko notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ winjatɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ saindɨ nasepaatɨ wɨrasitaano
undatɨ kiyaisatɨ pɨwanataase. 5 Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ gaaha
kanyatataaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ nawɨho siyaho samwaaŋɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. 6 Aihɨ Judaasiho kiya
kaundohɨhaapɨ gaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ
mosaihɨ Jisaasihoai tiworisai wɨrawitandɨhɨraapɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ
daataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ
Tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Maakɨho 14:12-21; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

7 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨhandɨ nan-
daatɨwɨha asisɨha aimɨ noaipasɨhura asisɨha setɨ sipɨsipɨhaiwa ti-
wawaayopo. 8 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sataha kaun-
datɨ natausaasataise. “Sahuraahɨ numwɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nip-
itandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨhandɨ nandɨhaahandɨ Pasopaahandapɨ
nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨta numwise,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
9 Aihɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangɨ
maahɨwapɨhɨ noha nandapa neha tɨmanɨtɨhaawe?” undɨmɨ nunjena-
maise.
10 Aihɨ amɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahɨ
numwɨ aunahɨpata nandaapɨ utaaho wo waapoho onɨhaara niwatɨ
tɨpwɨnji taatɨ nasonɨhɨ iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihɨ ko niyonɨhɨ koai
nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ numwise. Numwɨ ko aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ
nandaahonaahɨ amɨ kandaatɨhɨ maasɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nandaapɨse.
11 Nandaapɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨhoai saundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangisɨ katanyisisɨho
asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ bindata nandapa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ
nandandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ maahaaŋe?’ hɨtataase undɨmɨse. 12 Undisaihɨ
ko aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ autaahɨ tiwatɨhaasɨnɨhandɨ ganɨhounɨ gwɨtɨho
bimɨtɨhaahandunɨ nahataapa ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ nandapa kapa kapa nepɨ nyamanɨmise,” undataase.
13 Saundihɨ kurɨ naisururɨ numwɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kahapaamapɨpa asisɨha Pa-
sopaahandapɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa
Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakɨho 14:22-26; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

14 Ipɨho aimɨ notɨ namaatipatɨ asɨhataahuraatihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ
bindawa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ
Jisaasiho niyatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi
naiwɨ maasɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindawaayopo. 15 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisɨha kɨma Pasopaahandamɨ
nandapa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nandandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nandɨmapɨhonɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ
napwɨtando. 16 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Pasopaahandamɨ
nandapa ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ namando. Namandɨ

nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmandɨ Pasopaahandamɨhaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase.
17 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. 18 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Wanɨ kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nandosatɨ ipotɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhura sura japɨhɨ nando,” undataase.
19 Saundatosatɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wonjɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ naumbotɨ “kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse” undatɨ nunyataatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesama jatatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpainjɨpate. Sahɨ kɨmaiwɨ nahateweteɨ kaiwɨ nanawaawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undataase. 20 Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya aimɨ nanɨwosawɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho nandaatɨwɨ netɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ kaapɨ wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha wɨsasotɨhande. 21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnitandɨho kɨmo wanɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. 22 Autaahaatɨho nisapɨ ko siyatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnisɨhopɨ maarɨho waatɨ tɨndataise ko ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaiho,” undataase. 23 Aihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyamɨ diyaamaho sandɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimihise tɨwɨ sawana nasenɨnawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨho Jɨhimatisɨho Diyaamahoe Nnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho nyamɨ jɨhimainjɨho diyaamahore?” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanawaatopo. 25 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ biyaatɨ naisumwaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ iwinjaawa bindɨhaayo,’ tɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanɨwɨhiyaare. 26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ siyaamataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ amɨ ko ipotɨhoematane. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ mɨtɨho samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematane. 27 Utaaho maahɨwo awaisɨhoematɨtaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandɨ bimisɨhoro e nandapa tɨhatɨ noaatɨ numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimisɨmo kɨmɨ kore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhonɨne.

28 “Nɨngisaapɨhɨ nanɨsenɨhaiwa noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasisɨ namaayopo. Owetise. 29 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasinyataayo isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. 30 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ nandaapɨ nɨngisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandaapo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ahɨsisanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaamɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai amɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ mɨtɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kɨnyɨ Nisapɨ Soai Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨtaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

31 Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaimbɨ nunjeme undihɨ kɨrɨ sangisɨ netɨ konɨho witɨhandɨ pasaaha nemaitaatɨwɨ kihɨkihoaaŋemahohɨpatamatiyatɨ netɨ sangisɨ kihɨkihoaaŋesamatɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨ aimɨ kandaase. 32 Satatɨ Katihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunjenataayo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨpɨ owemetɨtando. Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ nepemaitɨpɨ japɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasapaahura kɨmiya otɨpɨpatɨmiyai pɨwɨha iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨha nunyapɨ kaundɨtaape,” undataase.

33 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨtunɨ amɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ aimɨ tɨmendaayo,” undataase.

34 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨhopɨtopo undɨpɨ mairɨmanyaara watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaundɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Ikihɨ Namatanaatapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandɨsɨsoaasohura nawɨho ikihɨ namatanaatɨ itɨpatɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ nuwɨse satɨtɨ nandɨsɨsoaasataayo. Aihɨ amɨ sura sahɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtawaayowo e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ sura wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

36 Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatonɨ amɨ wanɨhɨ utaaho wo ikihɨ amɨ nawɨho sapaisahondaataahɨ kapa isɨwatɨ none. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo namatanaatɨ owehondaataahɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho netɨ kora namatanaatɨ nunyatɨ nene. 37 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

‘Kounɨ isɨhiya ikopaisahiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyawɨ tɨmaamahɨwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ kandaasɨ nisɨhetɨ kiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ koaipaitandaise,”

undataase. 38 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ namatanaatɨ yatɨmwɨ isɨwatɨhaayonɨ nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasɨ sɨkatɨmurɨ isɨwatɨwɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Sisɨho Ipatɨ Oripɨhandɨ Nawatɨ Ahetimbɨpɨhɨ Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Maakɨho 14:32-42)

39 Jisaasiho nasisoaarɨ notɨ gaapundatoaatimbɨpɨhɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi noaipasi naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi maasɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. 40 Aihɨ ko notɨ kapɨhɨ aimɨ noaipatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Samɨhetɨ nasisendandɨhaiwa nasonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse,” undataase. 41 Saundatɨ kiyaisɨ kapɨhɨmapɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ notɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase. 42 “Apore, yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nehohɨtɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmanɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime,” undatɨ gaapundataase.

43 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koenda nasatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. 44 Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ gaapundɨmɨ naihɨ dɨpɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyatɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ nurɨwoaatɨ nawetatɨ yapɨpatetɨ bɨtorɨwataise.

45 Ko siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ dosisɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai usonata kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ nanomawaayopo. 46 Nanomɨhauhɨ kiyai ko satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanoposopo? Sahɨ nepapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisai Wɨrawindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Jonɨho 18:3-11)

47 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siyaamɨ jɨhɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ koai gerundɨtandɨ nasataise. 48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ gerɨndingɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi nepɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo?” undataase.

49 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawa sandɨ aimɨ koaipaitandaihɨ kiya satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ nyamɨ namatanaata isɨmiya kɨmiyaisɨ tiwɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nyatɨtaino?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 50 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo namatanaata nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.

51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ mmonata koai saundataase. “Satɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ ko

atihɨraasɨnɨ uwisɨhɨ atihɨrɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yaumbwimanɨnatɨ bitatɨ gandaise.
52 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai isɨwɨta nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tɨpɨpa kiyahoai tipɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohɨpatamataiwɨ namatana pwɨsɨpatɨ nisapɨ isɨpɨ nasawaayopo. 53 Asisɨ nahatewetɨ nɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sangisatɨ bimonɨhɨ sura sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanihopo. Asɨhatindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ noaipataatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaasɨ wanɨ sapɨhuraasɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨ Gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakɨho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonɨho 18:12-18, 25-27)
54 Sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi pɨrisiho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kiyai nɨwipinjai kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitondaise. 55 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ matambɨpotɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhwimauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ sisɨhainɨ bindataise. 56 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ ko sisɨhainɨ bimihɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ bisotinjahore,” undataase.
57 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ baahɨ noaasatɨ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ kandapaase,” undataase. 58 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ bimihɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨhoŋe,” undataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨnɨ kiyaisahonɨnɨmaahe apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undataase.
59 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ bimaambɨwɨ (wanɨ auwa kiyatɨ sanaihɨ) amɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ usonɨhonɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Garirihandandaahapɨhotihɨto,” tatɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitamatɨ kaundataase.
60 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katingɨmaapɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨngi kandapaase,” undatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ ketɨnɨhɨ gandaase. 61 Aihɨ Awaisɨho nepemaitatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha Awaisɨho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ mairɨmaara katɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundisɨhaapo. 62 Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi notɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maipiyatɨ gotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Sokoŋe Undɨwɨ Sisɨpundɨwɨ Tiwotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:67-68; Maakɨho 14:65)
63 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi tiwawaayopo. 64 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhotɨ yutɨhɨra namaasapɨ wɨsasawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨpɨ

katɨme," undawaatopo. 65 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihometisetetapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ nausopɨ ahoaapɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Pɨwɨha Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Jonɨho 18:19-24)

66 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwɨ kiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. 67 "Kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne owe nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨmaahe tɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate," undawaatopo.

Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ Sanahaahonɨne satɨtɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨ kore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo. 68 Nɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sangisɨ nasɨsesanɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ kamandɨtaapo. 69 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimɨto," undataase. 70 Aihɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. "Amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e nehɨ gi woŋo?" undawaatopo.

Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne," undataase. 71 Aihɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ napaapɨ jɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitɨhaawe? Aimɨ sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma ka katihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehaayono," tawaatopo.

23

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Pɨwɨha Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨmapaahɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ dopɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetapɨ nowaayopo. 2 Numwaasi nuwɨ kiya kopɨ siya siyahoe tɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpata kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayatɨ koai wɨretɨ asɨretɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨho takisihandɨ awaisɨhoai namunyawɨse nyatihɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanyatahore. 'Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨhonɨne' nyatahore," tawaatopo.

3 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho satatɨ koai nunjenataise. "Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kinjɨhoŋo?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. "Ye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨka katapaase," undataase.

4 Aihɨ Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ satatɨ kaundataase. "Kɨmo utaamo gaaho maipɨhapa wapa kamaayahotihɨ nɨnɨ usonataayo," undataase.

5 Aihɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaara isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨnataise. Sandɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ

noaipataise. Sand‡ ko yap‡pat‡ Garirihandaahap‡ namasat‡ kaim‡ nasat‡ wan‡ k‡mb‡h‡ndaise," tawaatopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Awais‡ho Erot‡ho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

6 Pairot‡ho p‡w‡ha atisataat‡ kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise. "K‡mo utaamo ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Garirihandaahap‡horo?" undat‡ kiyais‡ nunjenataise. 7 Aih‡ kiya saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho k‡mo yap‡pat‡ awais‡ho Erot‡ho jaat‡ bimipataahap‡hore" undawaatopo. Saundauh‡ ko atisataat‡ namat‡ Erot‡hoaap‡hap‡ Jisaasihoai net‡ natausaasataise. Iyataat‡ sura Erot‡ho Jerusarem‡handa kap‡h‡ bimih‡huraare.

8 Aih‡ Erot‡ho Jisaasihoai usonataat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maaritataise. Sand‡ apaap‡maahe. Jisaasiho ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ is‡hiya kaundauh‡ atisahos‡ koai usondando tat‡ utaar‡handet‡ gw‡nyaat‡ bimainjahondaate. Iyat‡ am‡ ko Jisaasiho wat‡p‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ kiyon‡h‡ usondando tat‡ bimainjahore. 9 Aih‡ Erot‡ho p‡w‡ha p‡h‡tahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjes‡h‡ ko p‡w‡ha wa wihoaaŋ‡ha w‡nd‡ kamundise. Owetise. 10 Aih‡ p‡risihiya awaisaw‡hiyaun‡ am‡ Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ kap‡h‡ maas‡ bitohohiy‡hiya p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ namaam‡haap‡ waap‡h‡t‡w‡ p‡w‡ha asakat‡w‡ Jisaasihop‡ ko siyahoe siyahoe t‡w‡ and‡tit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ katawaatopo. 11 Aih‡ Erot‡houn‡ kom‡ tingaat‡haisahiyaun‡ Jisaasihoai m‡maipaiw‡ m‡hambemap‡ baiw‡ uson‡w‡ n‡wisap‡ sisehaiwunjaw‡ am‡ sis‡pund‡w‡ am‡ apot‡h‡r‡ w‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ gaah‡r‡ nep‡ n‡wisop‡ jap‡h‡ Pairot‡hoenda nat‡wusaasawaayopo. 12 Erotiy‡ Pairotiya j‡h‡ it‡h‡nn‡m‡ yiyand‡h‡ bimamb‡m‡hurис‡ wan‡ suraan‡h‡ kuram‡ it‡h‡tinj‡t‡hand‡ namap‡ it‡h‡man‡m‡ jap‡h‡ baim‡ napaisaat‡ p‡wanamaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Pairot‡ho Jisaasihoai Ip‡ T‡t‡h‡ Ataw‡hatet‡ Tip‡mandaap‡ Tip‡ Nimaap‡se Undat‡ Kaundind‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Maak‡ho 15:6-15; Jon‡ho 18:36–19:16)

13 Pairot‡ho p‡risihiya awaisaw‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ m‡t‡hiya usaisun‡ am‡ is‡hiyaapun‡ gaatih‡ kiya nap‡w‡ ahoyanawaayopo. 14 Nap‡w‡ ahoyan‡hauh‡ kiyais‡ Pairot‡ho satat‡ kaundataase. "Sah‡ utaamo k‡mop‡ is‡hiyaam‡ kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kamaayat‡ koai as‡r‡ w‡ret‡ kiyataat‡ is‡hiyai net‡ nusop‡sasihe t‡w‡ n‡ngisaap‡h‡ numwaasi nasoh‡moai sam‡ katoh‡maap‡ koai baind‡ sam‡ nd‡het‡ nunjen‡t‡ mmonataayo. Is‡ sah‡ atiw‡se. Sah‡ k‡mop‡ siyahoe satahoe toh‡maap‡ nunjen‡t‡ mmon‡hon‡h‡ ko w‡nd‡ wapa maip‡hapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 15 Aih‡ am‡ Pairot‡hoaisangi naas‡kat‡ kiyat‡ mmos‡h‡ utaaho k‡mo w‡nd‡ maip‡hapa kamaayahotih‡ jap‡h‡ nyap‡ natausaasataise. Is‡ atiw‡se. Utaamo k‡moai nyah‡ sohoai tiw‡t‡haaw‡ ko w‡nd‡ maip‡hapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 16 Is‡ n‡n‡ neh‡ got‡ tit‡ jap‡h‡ saimb‡ kamaime und‡t‡ nandusoaas‡taano," undataase. 17 Iyataat‡ Judaahiya saiw‡ kaiw‡hiye. Pasopaahandam‡ asis‡ha awais‡ha nahatewet‡ utaaho napw‡toh‡p‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bimih‡hoai Pairot‡ho neh‡ nuwausoaasahore.*

---

* **23:17:** G‡rik‡haara wes‡ 17 tinn‡mandap‡ nep‡ sat‡w‡ j‡pat‡piyawaayopo. Kimbap‡ho Pasopaahand‡ nahatewet‡ is‡hiya napw‡t‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡ wo is‡hiya maarit‡w‡ koai nupusoaase undauh‡hoai Pairot‡ho nuwausoaasahoe tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise. Is‡ sand‡ kandap‡ Jisaasihoai neh‡ got‡ tit‡ nandusoaas‡taano undat‡ is‡hiyais‡ nunjese.

18 Isɨhiya nahandɨ maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmoai tiwisaihɨ naponɨhɨ utaaho Barapaasihoai nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ japɨhɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. 19 Barapaasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda komɨhapa nuwa nesi notɨ katɨ aunahɨpita gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨ pwɨsɨpitaahɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ kandapɨ koai napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimainjahore.

20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ nehɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase. 21 Aihɨ kiya nahatiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse,” tawaatopo.

22 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kasɨnɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Napaape? Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono. O amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ nga sohoai tiwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owetise. Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ pwɨsɨpata gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.

23 Satatɨ ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ katawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhai timawaayopo. Timapɨ kiyaamɨha akaaha noaipataise. 24 Aihɨ Pairotɨho mmonata komɨ pɨwɨhai timɨhauhɨ namatɨ kiyaamɨha atɨwisataise. 25 Atɨwisatɨ utaaho pwɨsɨpatɨ nuwa nesi notɨ gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiyai tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ napwinjɨhopɨ nupusoaase undɨwɨ kaundotɨhoai netɨ nuwausoaasata Jisaasihoai netɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise kiya saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime undohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Nepɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

26 Tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ taawɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ napihɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya koai isɨpɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte undɨwɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ amɨ ko katɨ netɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ notaise.

27 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamɨ komɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa asɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ yiyitɨwɨ ngɨmwɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. 28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Jerusaremosɨhiyaate, nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatapunɨ amɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasiyaapunɨ ngwɨwɨse. 29 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ asisɨha wa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨtaapo. ‘Asɨhiya yatɨtɨpɨhiya maaha wɨndɨ namwaamwɨwɨhiya amɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ owehiya maahai wɨndɨ amwɨtɨwɨmunyawɨhiya siya waatɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaapo. 30 Aiwɨ amɨ sura kiya satɨtaapo. ‘Sisɨhoŋe, nipepatɨpɨ nyangi nyataatime. Amɨ tipataŋɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨraŋɨ niwautɨpɨ nanyamaasape,’ tɨtaapo. 31 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ ainahɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ ipatɨ asɨpatamatiyahonɨngisɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ

amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiya ipatɨ awaipɨtahatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo," tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.†

32 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨhaisahiya utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawɨ maasɨ ahoyawɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. 33 Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwɨ sisɨho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtatamatetɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoaasɨnɨ noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maipɨhuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ nimaawaayopo. 34 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Isɨhiya kɨmiya nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumape," tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ dɨndiya naitaapo tɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa ipɨpa isawaayopo kiya nɨnaasiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa wipimata noaipasawɨhiya kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaayopo.

35 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjasauhɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨhoŋisɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpape kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Nangɨmahanatɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Mesaiyaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?" undawaatopo.

36 Aihɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisɨpundɨmɨ detɨ naiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ ikonahandɨ nandotɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. 37 Nunyawaawɨ saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ noaatɨpape," undawaatopo. 38 Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo. *"Kɨmo Utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhore tɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo.*

39 Utaahurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaahohururamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundatɨ itɨhundatɨ sisɨpundataase. "Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ amɨ yahuraanyangimaawɨ nepɨ yaumbwinyimane," undataase.

40 Aihɨ amɨ sasaaho wihoaaŋɨ nimandisɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ satatɨ itɨhundataase. "Kɨmo utaamo yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataimbɨ yaasahandɨ nepaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaasiso? 41 Yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nyapɨ nanyimaawaayopo. O amɨ utaamo kɨmohɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho yaawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise," undataase. 42 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpata noaipapaahura nisapɨ gɨnunyaape," undataase.

† **23:31:** 31 Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatetɨ kandaase: "Kɨmandɨ utaaho gaaho ainahɨhoai kawisaihaahɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maipɨhapa kiyahoai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaise," tatetise.

43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahata yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

44 Otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ ipɨho napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ suraapɨ namasatɨ yapɨpatɨ katamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho ikwɨtaawotɨ yaataatisura japɨhɨ bowataise. 45 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ rumɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahohɨ jatirɨhɨrotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ yatɨpiyapɨ napuhotɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ nutaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ ahiyataise. 46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Apore, nisɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataayo,’ tatɨ katamapaahɨ konɨhɨ aimɨ napomataise.

47 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ mɨtɨho mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore,” ndaase.

48 Jisaasihoai kawisotɨmandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiya kandɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ nowaawɨ ise tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaimɨ nowaayopo. 49 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ napɨwɨhiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa saiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Tiputɨwɨ Kaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

50-51 Utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho bindataise. Satɨ aunahɨpa Arɨmatiyaasɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpate. Iyataatɨ so utaaso gaahotihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ maaritɨwɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise tatɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ sasaahoya kaunjorɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ gaare maatahore. 52 Isɨ ko notɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaatɨ naitaano undatɨ nunjenataise. 53 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ aaye undihɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ napɨhaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ mmatɨ isɨsi notɨ nawɨha tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kiyahataatɨhɨ nesisotɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kaipitaatɨhɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayandahatɨ asɨpate. 54 Sa asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihe.

55 Asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨ dosi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nasohiyɨhiya Josepɨhoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. Nɨwipinjai nuwɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. 56 Mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ atɨpatɨ tausotɨpatɨ satɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo nesaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ

asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨtihiyawaawɨ namapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

24

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨha Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ sangɨ saasinjɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ nepasi asɨhiya nawɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya otiputɨwɨ akohaahaiwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ kaiwɨhataatɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyawaayopo. Siya asɨhiya satɨpatunɨ atɨpatunɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa gaahapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨsi niyawaayopo. 2 Naiwɨ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha nepɨ nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ dɨhɨwɨ napuhotɨha sawɨ nundɨwatɨ owetihɨ mmonawaayopo. 3 Setihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ katɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise. 4 Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨmetihɨ sandɨ napitimatataise tɨwɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaroamapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ketɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ kuramɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ nausaatahurɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ noaipapɨ bitotamaise. 5 Aihɨ kiya asɨhiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ witɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ japɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨmopɨ sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ daapɨ mmohopo? 6 So kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise. Kohɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sangisɨ aimɨ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? 7 ‘Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhoai nepɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya nepɨ koaisɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise,’ tatɨ sangisɨ aimɨ kasatisɨhaare,” undataase. 8 Saundihɨ kiya asɨhiya Jisaasiho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundiwaiwaapɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

9 Aihɨ asɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ japɨhɨ nuwɨ katɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpataatɨhɨ kaimatatɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ osamapɨ kaundawaatopo. 10 Asɨhiya siya Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ Joaanaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usai maawɨ nuwɨ saimatatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. 11 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨhiya etɨtaatɨtɨwɨ jaipɨtawaatopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. 12 Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaahohɨhɨ dosisɨ ŋuhɨti Jisaasiho ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Ŋuhɨti niyatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ atahɨwatɨ jataise. Siyatɨ Pitaaho mmonamapɨ notaatɨ sandɨ napitimatataise tatɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Awaisɨhoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 16:12-13)

13 Asisɨha sa ka naasɨketɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gwɨharaahatɨ katamɨ

ambɨpatɨ Emeyaasihandaahapɨ taamɨ nomaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise. 14 Aihɨ kurɨ kataahapɨ taamɨ nomaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ sawahurɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ nomaise. 15 Kurɨ kaiwaapɨ taamɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ pɨwanɨmɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nasatɨ kuramɨhinɨ noaipatɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ taatɨ notaise. 16 Naihɨ amɨ kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ wapa netɨ tumwaasasɨhɨ kurɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ kore tɨmɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ mausose.

17 Aihɨ ko kurisɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahuraahɨ daahɨmɨra taamɨ nomaamɨ napindapɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ naise?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ kuramɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ asahatatɨ naaŋawisahurɨ bɨpi bitotamaise. 18 Aihɨ kuramɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨriyopaasiho satatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ wapɨhapɨhoŋɨ wanɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ wanɨ batamɨ batɨhaaraahunɨ wanunɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ monɨpɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋɨtapaapɨno?” undataase. 19 Aihɨ ko saundataase. “Sandɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhandapɨse?” undataase.

Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundɨmɨ kaundamaase. “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ saiwa siyatɨ nu-soaipasɨhaiwaapɨto. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa ausaatɨ katahopɨto. 20 Aihɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ koai numwaapɨ gamanɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ ko tipɨse undihɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo. 21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sopɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoe taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

“Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyatɨ noaipatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanotaise. 22 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate. Amɨ wanɨ asisɨmaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ nyamɨ asɨhiya usa nuwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ yayawaamɨhaayo. 23 Kiya nuwɨ mmonawa komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahɨmotihɨ napɨwɨ sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai usohonɨhɨ kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohɨ aimɨ asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatɨwɨ kanyatawaatopo. 24 Aihɨ amɨ nyamɨ usa kapɨhɨ koai ahiyopɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ asɨhiya katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho akohoai woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraahe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨmɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaase nehɨ nanɨhaimɨhuraahe. 26 Kɨraisiho yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraaho?” undataase. 27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaatɨhapunɨ ahoyatɨ ausaatɨ kurisɨ kaundataase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaatɨ tanyaaha kaundataase.

28 Saiw‡ naiw‡ aunah‡pat‡ gw‡nyaap‡ niyoh‡pata noaipaitaahetih‡
Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. 29 Nutandaih‡ kur‡ owe, “Na-
mumwe ip‡ho aim‡ namaatipas‡h‡ napw‡hataiso,” undih‡ namat‡ ko
aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ nandaat‡ maas‡ kurisat‡ bindataise. 30 Aih‡ ko nandapa nan-
dand‡ kurisat‡ bindataise. Bindata nandapa b‡ret‡handi net‡ Autaa-
haat‡hoai, “K‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,” undat‡ naumbot‡ kuris‡ nunyataise.
31 Siyat‡ kuris‡ b‡ret‡handi nandapa naumbot‡ numwih‡ sura kuram‡
nd‡ha nusor‡haatih‡ Jisaasihoe t‡m‡ usonamaise. Aih‡ koh‡ kuris‡
namasis‡ kap‡h‡ ket‡ aim‡ wometih‡ mmom‡ jap‡ namamaise. 32 Aih‡
kur‡ sawahur‡ sanamaase. “Yahuraaŋ‡ daih‡ra taaha nason‡h‡ ko
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haat‡h‡ ahotat‡ j‡pat‡pindiwaiwaap‡ tanyaaha
nahata ausaat‡ biyat‡ nanyes‡pat‡ kanyatih‡ atis‡haaw‡ sura yahu-
raanyam‡ maar‡ho waat‡ nyandotaise,” nnamaase.
33 Aih‡ kur‡ san‡map‡ kuraan‡h‡ dosisaah‡ jap‡h‡
Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ nomaise. Numw‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya
ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ naasoh‡tahiyaun‡ am‡ kiyaam‡
nais‡hiyaun‡ ahoyan‡w‡ maas‡ bimauh‡ winjamaise. 34 Aih‡ am‡
kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awais‡ho ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ asohoematat‡
jap‡h‡ nepase. Saimon‡ho koai aim‡ usose,” undawaatopo. 35 Aih‡
am‡ kurisangi kuraap‡h‡ daih‡ra noaipas‡t‡handapun‡ am‡ koai
usos‡t‡handapun‡ ausaap‡ nahataapa kiyais‡ kaundamaase. Aim‡
am‡ kur‡ kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ ko naumbot‡
nanyamih‡ sura kore taha uson‡haayo,” undamaase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya Jisaasihoai Uson‡hot‡handap‡haare (Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maak‡ho 16:14-18; Jon‡ho 20:19-23)

36 Kur‡ kiyaisaw‡ p‡w‡ha taaw‡ kan‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaam‡
ot‡hap‡h‡ akoh‡ noaipat‡ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase.
“Sah‡ sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ wisaitat‡ napaisaat‡tane,” undataase.
37 Aih‡ kiya kop‡ yaahohoai uson‡haayo t‡w‡ waat‡ yaiw‡ itiwawaay-
opo. 38 Aih‡ am‡ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ sand‡ saiw‡ na-
paap‡ yaiw‡pwitopo? Aiw‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ napaap‡
m‡maipaiw‡ k‡haiwa k‡haiwa gw‡nyaahopo? 39 N‡n‡ k‡m‡kon‡nis‡
baiw‡ nison‡w‡se. Nis‡ ikw‡r‡ auh‡r‡ nison‡w‡ am‡ sam‡ ikw‡raah‡
nip‡se. Yaahoya it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa amb‡pat‡ and‡tat‡ nisatiyat‡
ah‡tahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.
40 Saundat‡ kiyai kom‡ ikw‡r‡ auh‡r‡ nunjataise. 41 Aih‡ kiya kop‡
waat‡ maaritawaahand‡ kand‡ kore t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ baiw‡ g‡munyaap‡
naharisauh‡ kiyais‡ ko k‡m‡kon‡n‡ Jisaasihon‡ne undat‡ nunj‡tand‡
kiyais‡ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyaw‡hiyaat‡tawaawaah‡
nep‡ninyaw‡se nandaano,” undataase. 42 Aih‡ kiya araiho t‡h‡w‡ho
posoho wihoaaŋ‡ho nunyawaayopo. 43 Nunyauh‡ ko net‡ kiyaam‡
nd‡het‡ nainj‡h‡ kiya winjawaayopo.
44 Iyat‡ ko kiyais‡ saundataase. “N‡n‡ j‡hura sang‡ napot‡ maas‡
sangisat‡ bimohura sand‡ kasato. J‡hura nahataapa nisap‡ Mosesi-
hom‡ p‡w‡haat‡hun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaa-
hohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡haat‡hun‡ am‡ aun‡h‡h‡ram‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡hun‡
kat‡w‡ ahiyoh‡waiwa ak‡waiwemat‡ katoh‡mumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡
noaipaitaise sat‡t‡ kasato,” undataase.
45 Saundat‡ p‡w‡ha j‡hura kop‡tat‡ ahotis‡haap‡ kiyais‡ biyat‡ uwin-
japwaat‡ nuses‡pat‡ kaundih‡ kiyais‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha katat‡

ahotisɨhaapɨ nusesɨpatataise. 46 Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ statatɨ kaundataase. “PɨwɨhaSataha ahondaise. KɨraisihoYaawahandɨ netɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise. 47 Iyonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpataahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Kaundisaihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Isɨ satɨ Otɨpɨpatɨsahɨ namasawɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ kaitaatɨwe. 48 Nɨnɨkiyonɨhɨsahɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nahatewaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse. 49 Atiwɨse. Apɨhosangisɨnasamɨtandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaimbɨpa wanɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto. Sahɨwapɨhapɨwɨndɨ namuwɨse. Owe. Kɨmbɨhɨkɨmatɨ aunahɨmata bindawa jatɨwɨse. Jatɨmɨnuwɨyamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasatɨ samɨhetɨtanɨhɨ sura nutaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

KɨmaPɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi JapɨhɨYamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 16:19-20; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-12)

50 Ko katɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨhaamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ Betaanihanda noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase. 51 Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ taatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataaheɨ kiyaisɨ namasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasi naihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise. 52 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨmapaahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. 53 Aihɨ kiya nasisoaarɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɟɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Gaaha Wan‡ha Jon‡ho J‡pat‡pais‡haare K‡mand‡ Jon‡hom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

Nyah‡ w‡nd‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ g‡munyaaho Jon‡ho maah‡wo k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ho. Iyataahand‡ kand‡ am‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya Jon‡ho Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ j‡pat‡piyataise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaapo. Iyataat‡ am‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mom‡ tiwat‡hetisangi n‡n‡ ahon‡n‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyataayo tat‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡motise. Iyataahand‡ kand‡ am‡ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaat‡hun‡ usaaha 21:7 handaat‡hun‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡pais‡ho neh‡ satat‡ kandaase, ‘Jisaasiho maar‡ho nunyat‡ w‡wis‡ho’ tat‡ sonj‡h‡ kata ahiyataise. Aih‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiyaah‡ saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo, Jon‡ho sawahop‡ net‡ noaasat‡ usaap‡ndaase t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Iyataat‡ am‡ sura is‡hiya sawanaap‡ nep‡ noaasaw‡ usaap‡t‡w‡ kat‡w‡ j‡pat‡paiw‡hiye. Is‡ nyah‡ Aŋaat‡hiyaan‡n‡ w‡nd‡ siyaat‡ kamaat‡to. O nyah‡ p‡w‡ha wa katahaawaah‡ t‡t‡h‡ ‘n‡no’ nd‡ am‡ ‘nyaho’ t‡to yawanaanap‡ t‡t‡h‡ ausaimanaato. Aih‡ Jon‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡piyataat‡ ‘n‡n‡ Jon‡hon‡ne’ tat‡ j‡pat‡maise. Aih‡ p‡w‡ha Aŋaat‡ha nepemaah‡w‡haaw‡ Jon‡ho sawaho k‡ma p‡w‡ma j‡pat‡piyataise taat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo. Aih‡ nyah‡ Jon‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nepemaah‡wa j‡pat‡piyahaaw‡ ‘n‡no nyaho’ taat‡ j‡pat‡piyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maak‡ho, Ruk‡ho siya j‡h‡ kiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡piyawaayopo. Aih‡ ipot‡ Jon‡ho biyat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ mmonat‡ kom‡ha p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡piyataise. Aih‡ p‡w‡ha nahataah‡ Matiyuho, Maak‡ho, Ruk‡ho naas‡ka j‡pat‡piyawaayopo. O Jon‡hoh‡ p‡w‡ha yand‡ha wipetaha j‡pat‡piyataise. K‡ny‡ Jon‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha aw‡tapaap‡ Jisaasiho so P‡w‡ha Akaahaam‡ sat‡ho tanyaahoe tat‡ha g‡hunyaat‡taise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainj‡t‡handamun‡ as‡timat‡taat‡w‡handamun‡ tanyaahoe. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nasisoaar‡ kiyaan‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handam‡ kaat‡ho nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡tat‡ am‡ waapohotahore. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nyangis‡ biyat‡ nyainjatis‡hore. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nyam‡ daihore nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡hoenda nait‡haawo. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nyam‡ naisoho nyam‡ awais‡ho nyangi nyainjatis‡hore. Iyat‡ ko nyangi nyaiwatih‡ bind‡haayon‡ k‡ny‡ gw‡nyaape. P‡w‡ha wa awais‡haah‡ Jon‡ho p‡w‡ha atisat‡ nes‡ha t‡manat‡ an‡tisat‡ is‡wat‡taat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise k‡ny‡ Jisaasihop‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaaho akohoe t‡p‡ gw‡nyaape.

Jon‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Jisaasiho napimb‡p‡hapun‡ am‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ apopaatam‡hetap‡ noaipas‡t‡handap‡ha (1:1-18)

Jon‡ho is‡hiyai Baawusis‡ho taat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaih‡ Jisaasiho namasat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya j‡hap‡hiya usai numwaas‡t‡handap‡ha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡handap‡ha (2:2–12:50)

Jisaasiho J‡rusarem‡handaahap‡ naind‡handun‡ am‡ kom‡ katat‡ kaind‡handun‡ am‡ kom‡ napwind‡handap‡ha (13:1–19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi komɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (20:1-31)
Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (21:1-26)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhaare

1 Jɨhɨ aimehuraanɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasɨhura Pɨwɨha wa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwaisangi Autaahaatɨhore. 2 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨka Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ aimehura ahondaise. 3 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨsi ketapɨ kaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwai netɨ isɨsi kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahiyataise. 4 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahaasɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨwa ketɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa Utaahoe. Isɨ amɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatɨ netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhoe. 5 Siyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyai netɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpahonɨhɨ kopɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ nɨwusainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨhopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wapɨhɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatataise.

6 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunya nusoaasihɨ nasataise. 7 Iyatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaawɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo. 8 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahomaahe. Owetise. Nausainjɨtɨhandisaho ipotɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha nehɨ jɨhɨ ausaitandɨ noaipahore. 9 Iyataatɨ ko nausainjɨho akɨtɨ akohore. Akɨtɨ akohosɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nga nɨwusainjɨhore. Iyataatɨ wanɨ ko yaho detɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapunɨ netɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitando.

10 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ isɨhiyaunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ kiyatɨ ahaisawɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtɨmaiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise. 11 Iyataatɨ so komɨhatɨ yapɨpata tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyenda napihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨhiya koai wɨndɨ baiwɨ namumwaapɨ ahosumwawaayopo. 12 Amɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa wowaatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨ kopɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai numwaahohiyɨhiyai ko kaundihɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatohiyɨhiya saniya sapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maapɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ nanohohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyatɨ setahore tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyatɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahore tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise. Siyatɨ ko netɨ nanyɨsihɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ gaahaiwa yundanyɨha otiwa kaumbwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. 15 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ Utaaso sopɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahotihɨ kandapɨ kandaato,” tatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ Jisaasihoai nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwihɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ nyangisɨ Jisaasiho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nanyinyataatɨ komɨ gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. 17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihomɨhetapɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ minjapepihɨrɨhaayo. Aihɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nanyinyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmetahonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangi nanyisataise. 18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimainjatɨ napisɨhohɨhɨ amɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ ausaatɨ nyangi kanyatatɨ nanyisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maakɨho 1:7-8; Rukɨho 3:15-17)

19 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jonɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wɨndɨ kiyai apɨhɨmundataamaase. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisohonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” Undataase. 21 Aihɨ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?

Kɨnyɨ Eraijaahopɨ napɨtaise tohɨhoŋo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Eraijaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wa jɨhaatɨ satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awaisɨhopɨ ausaitandɨho napɨtaise tauhɨ jaawaatɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ koŋo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ konɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase. 22 Saundihɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo “Isɨhiya kinyapɨ nyangi natɨwinyoaasauhɨ nasawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ nyahɨ kiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyate. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ sɨsaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ kanyate. Kanyatisamɨhɨ japɨhɨ nowaatɨ isɨhiya nyangi natɨwɨnyoaasohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨha kaundɨtaano,” undawaatopo. 23 Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase “Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katisɨhonɨne:

‘Yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata utaaho wo bindataatɨ sandaase.
Awaisɨho wanɨ napɨtandaisɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho katisɨhonɨne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

24 Iyataatɨ Isɨhiya Jonɨhoai nunjenohiyɨhiya siya Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. 25 Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiya Jonɨhoai saundawaapo. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Eraijaahoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ nepɨ ausaitaapɨhoŋɨmaahe. Isɨ gisɨ ndɨ kahɨtihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusapaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

26-27 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Ko nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ sopɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Iyataatɨ utaaho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨhonɨne. Nehɨhonɨnisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ ko awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨtɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ detɨ opainɨn Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusihɨ saiwa noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore Tisɨhaare

29 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho napihɨ Jonɨho koai iwinjatosatɨ sandaase. “Utaaho kɨmoaisɨ iwinjapɨse. Utaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ napwɨtandɨhore. 30 Iyataatɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ

sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahore ndɨ kasatohɨho kɨmɨ kopɨsato. 31 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi kopɨ kore ndɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨmunyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baawusohɨtɨmandɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kopɨ nunjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ baawusataayo," ndaase.

32-33 Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho sandaase. "Nisangi Kɨraisihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe ndɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨne. Monɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ waapohora isɨhiyaisɨ baawusɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngi sata kandataase. 'Itɨpɨho utaaho womɨhasɨnɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjaitaise. Isɨ utaaso so komɨhasɨnɨ Itɨpɨho bimiso isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwɨtandɨhore' ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi kandataase.* 34 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ iwinjatɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore ndɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato," tatɨ Jonɨho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Bowihɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurisatɨ bitondaise. 36 Bitosɨhɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ napihɨ Jonɨho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundataase "Kɨmoai sɨhoaahɨ iwinjapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore," undataase.† 37 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundihɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. 38 Nuwipinjai naihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ usonata kurɨ taamɨ nuwipinjai naihɨ sata nunjenataise. "Sahuraahɨ napindape?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kurɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundamaase. "Rabaihoŋe, (Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe) kɨnyɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ bindapaahoŋe?" undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Rabaihoŋe undisɨmaamɨ tanyaaha pɨwɨha Ipɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe undamaase. 39 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase "Sahuraahɨ namɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmise," undataase. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ mmonamaise. Iyataatɨ sura ipɨho aimɨ yaataatiwatɨ 4 kirokɨhura asɨhataahuraatihɨsɨ namapɨ kapɨhɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ bindamaise.

40 Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atɨwimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasɨ naisururamɨ wo Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhoe. 41 Aihɨ Andɨruho ketɨ notɨ komɨ saaho Saimonɨhoai saundataase: "Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai nyahɨ aimɨ usonɨhaayo," undataase. 42 Aimɨ usonɨhaayo undatɨ Andɨruho komɨ saahoai numwaasi niyatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ saundataase "Kɨnyɨ Saimonɨhoŋe, Jonɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨ Sipaasihoŋɨtɨtaape," undataase. Iyataatɨ Sipaasitotɨmandɨ Pita tawaatopo. Pita totɨmandɨ Nawɨhaaraŋe tawaatopo.‡

---

* **1:32-33:** Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahore totɨmandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨte. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandandɨhoe tawaatopo.

‡ **1:42:** Pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Pita undɨwɨ amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Sipaasi undotɨmandɨ nawɨhaaraŋɨ awaisɨhaaraŋe undawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Piripiyɨ Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinjai Namɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

43 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naitandɨ taatɨ tɨmanɨnataatɨ Piripɨhoai iwinjataise. Iwinjatɨ koai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. 44 Iyataatɨ Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Betesaitaahandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Betesaitaahandɨ sandɨ Pitaayɨ Andɨruyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipate. 45 Aihɨ Piripɨho niyatɨ Natanairɨhoai usonataatɨ saundataase. “Utaaho wopɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ jɨhura Mosesihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-hiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhoai aimɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ ko Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe,” undaataase.

46 Aihɨ Natanairɨhomɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. “O amɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitaihɨno?” undataase. Saundihɨ Piripɨho Natanairɨhoai saundataase “Gi ipɨpɨhɨ mmondaapɨ namme,” undataase.

47 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Natanairɨhoai usonata sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owehore,” daase.

48 Aihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napitaimbɨ nisonapaapɨse?” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. “Jɨhɨ Piripɨho sangɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtihɨhura kɨnyɨ kaanɨhɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ biminɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨho,” undataase. 49 Undihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ katapaase. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋo,” undataase. 50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ biminɨhɨ gisonɨho tohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? O amɨ ipotɨhura sandi nusatipɨhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undataase. 51 Sa koai saundatosatɨ kiyai wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato, ipotɨhura yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonisaapɨhɨ noaatɨpapɨ amɨ nasaamasaihɨ sahɨ usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho Watɨpɨhandɨ Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jɨhapɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ kasɨnɨhetɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihɨ asisɨha setɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa netɨ tɨmanataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ kura niyatɨ kapɨhɨ bindataise. 2 Aihɨ utaaho netɨ apopaati wɨraitandura Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ utaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjaitɨhaawɨ gaatauhɨ niyahaayo. 3 Aihɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nunyauhɨ wɨndɨ

ahɨmotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owendaise," undataase. 4 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, "Apopaanye, nɨngi saime saime dɨtaapɨ kɨnyɨhandɨmaahe. Nisɨhande. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kandonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtandɨhura sange," undataase. 5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai saundataase. "Nisɨ maasɨhɨho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapɨ saiwɨ sapa kaiwɨse satonaaraahɨ sahɨ atiwɨ kaiwɨse," undataase.

6 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ onaahaiwa nawɨhaara kaiwɨhaiwa ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨram naasohɨtɨhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwauhɨrunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ bausanɨwɨ bausɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ windɨtandɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaare. 7 Aihɨ saiwa onaiwopɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ tisaipɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. 8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ tisaitisɨmomɨ nuhaapɨ wanɨ isɨsi naiwɨ utaaho nandapa tɨhauhɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyawɨse," undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nuhaapɨ isɨsi naiwɨ awaisɨho koai nunyawaayopo. 9 Nunyauhɨ ko nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho waapoho so noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wainɨhandimatisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ sandapɨ maahapɨhapɨ nesi napɨwɨhoe tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundihɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonata waapoho wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨtihɨ namatɨ apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨhoai gaatatɨ numwaataise. 10 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. "Usɨpɨpaapɨhura wainɨhandɨ waapoho gaaho biyatɨ jɨpaisɨho jɨhɨ isɨhiyai nunyauhɨ kiya waatɨ nanɨhauhɨ ipotɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ gotɨ wonjɨ jɨpiyahandɨ nunyawaayopo isɨhiya nanawaawɨ waapoho kɨmo jɨpiyahoe jɨmaayahoe maatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ naharimainjɨhandisɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwo. Siyatisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saimbɨ kamaimbɨ gaaho waapoho ipɨhatimbosapapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyapusoaasapaise," undataase.

11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kenaahanda wuwanɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ, "Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne," tatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ komɨ wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ, "Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Akohore," taatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. 12 Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ sanaatunɨ komɨ saingoyaunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ asisɨha wanya bindɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taawɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Saiwɨ Kamaiwɨse Undatɨ Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakɨho 11:15-17; Rukɨho 19:45-46)

13 Bimainjaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨtpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jandihɨ mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨho namatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tɨmaawatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ nehɨ nusatipatɨ naindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhaare. 14 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ Jisaasiho mmonata mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa taawɨ sipɨsipɨho kauho amɨ koho nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ (Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ) nawɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usonataise. 15 Usonatosatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ pɨpɨtɨpiyatɨ isɨwatata kɨraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨ sipɨsipɨhandisunɨ amɨ kauho sapai tahamanatɨ mɨhaapɨ nehɨhaatɨmataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho netɨ kɨpwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ yondaise. 16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya koho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ koho kɨmo nesi nehɨhaatɨ nuwɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhaaŋamataiwɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨse,” undataase. 17 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo:

“Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋaaŋɨ nopɨsasinjaaŋaaŋɨ netɨ japɨhɨ itatamanɨtɨ baindɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨhandapɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo,” tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo. 18 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ koai waapɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ ko isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaahapɨ tahamanatɨ nehɨhaatemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨ kiyataisɨ awaisɨhoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kɨnyɨ kaimono?” undawaatopo. 19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ sahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ netɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto,” undataase. 20 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamɨ asoya kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ aŋɨmatawaasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 46 kiyatɨ sanausohaaŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ nga aŋɨmatɨtaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

21 Jisaasiho sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandapɨ kaundindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komɨ ambɨpatapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundataase.

22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho napwihɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaawa mmonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ saitaise saitaise tɨwɨ jɨhura jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Jisaasiho sawaho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisohɨhaunɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonahaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamɨ Maarɨhoaatɨhɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

23 Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisɨha jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ Nusatipa Naindɨhandapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 24 Aihɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaawaamaayopo tatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ usonataate. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ ko kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase kiya koai nepɨ awaisɨhoemaitaatɨwo. 25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaapɨ siya saiwɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiye undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetise. Nehɨ sawaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ ketɨ mmonahore.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Parisihore. 2 Isɨ ko waara apatɨhɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, Autaahaatɨho gi natasoaasihɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaapɨhoŋɨmaɨtɨpɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ koaisɨ andɨtɨmaawihonaahɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaingɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaitaise” undataase.

3 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, utaaho wo akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wɨndɨ winjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise,” undataase.

4 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotaho napitiyatɨ japɨhɨ noaipatɨ sangɨho wanɨhoematɨtaise? Iyataatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyana awaisɨhotaho ko japɨhɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ notɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ sanaatɨ japɨhɨ koai wɨndɨ namotɨmaawitaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ noaipatɨ asoho wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimindɨtɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ monatɨ katɨhɨ namandaitaise hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataato. 6 Iyataatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai isɨhiya namuwaisaihɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saniya sapiya namwiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ namoyaatɨ amɨ nusepemaisawɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya isɨhiyaimatawaayopo. 7 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sangi namotisisonɨhɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenɨme. 8 Iyataatɨ mbɨpa kapaamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨrawɨra kihɨkihoaaŋɨ mbwaapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho

mbɨpaamɨ uhapa atisapaahandɨ kandɨ mbɨpa sapa maahɨwihoaaŋapɨ nasahapa maahɨtɨtɨpiyatɨ notaise tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨhoŋe. O amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotaisawɨhiya sɨkɨretɨ saiwɨhiya noaipaitaapo," undataase.

9 Aihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotiyonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨse?" undatɨ nunjenataise. 10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨsɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma gi kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ namaahesɨpainjɨhɨnno? 11 Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ atisohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha sahɨ nepɨ dawaataatemapɨhiyaate. 12 Iyataatɨ sapɨ kiyai biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtondɨ kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahetatɨ noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. O amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. 13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa mambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nesi japɨhɨ namaasopo. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. 14 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata Mosesiho akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyatɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ nimaataise isɨhiya akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨhisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nanimaapɨ nɨwɨtaapo. 15 Nanimaasaihɨ nɨnɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya gɨnunyapenawaawɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaise tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

16 "Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨhi kiyaapɨhɨ natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe. 17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨhi natanoaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo undɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasataayo. 18 Isɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨnunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ satatɨ 'Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha wɨndɨ namaitaapo,' tatɨ katɨtaise. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasaihɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ saundɨtɨ, 'Sahɨ

maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepise,’ undɨtɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ katise. PɨwɨhaNetɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaase isɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho naasohɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhandapɨto. 19 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨmaipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise,’ undɨtandɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nɨnɨnausainjɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nausaatatɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatataise. Aihɨisɨhiyaapɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaasɨnisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ daahɨkiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨAutaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ samɨmaipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise undɨtaise. 20 Iyataatɨisɨhiya maipɨhaiwai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohiyɨhiya sisɨhaamatiyatɨnausaatahaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya kaiwai aho-sumwapɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaamɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetɨ nyahɨnaisaihɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tɨwɨgwɨnyapenawaawɨ sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ kiyawɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo. 21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwakiyohiyɨhiya siya sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ nanɨhaiwɨnapɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨisɨhiyakiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa usonawaawɨAutaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai pɨwɨha saiwa kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 AihɨJisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimainjaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasisɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨwihoaaŋɨhataahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨkapɨhɨbindɨhaawɨisɨhiyai waapohora baawusɨhaayo. 23 AihɨJonɨhoaisangi sura aunahɨpa AinonɨhandaSarimɨhandamɨ detɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ asaketɨhapɨhisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ waapoho asaketimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya namandariwɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyai kapɨhɨbaawusataise. 24 Iyataatɨ Jonɨhoisɨhiyaibaawusisurasura sangɨnapwɨtatɨ nehɨ bindataahuraare.

25 AihɨsurautaahowotihɨJonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ satɨwɨitɨhɨnnawaatopo. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtihɨamɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ autaahɨ apɨpaahɨawaindɨhande,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. 26 Itɨhɨnnawaawɨnamapɨ Jonɨhomɨotɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ Jonɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonyeɨhura utaaho wo waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨgisatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ sɨsiyahoe tɨpɨ kanyatingɨho wanɨtaatɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aihɨisɨhiyataahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨniyohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe,” undawaatopo. 27 SaundauhɨJonɨhokomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaarɨkiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa wɨndɨkamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho

watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ gɨwunyaahonaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ nowaayowɨ sahɨ kopɨ napaapɨ itɨhɨtopo? 28 Iyataatɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha sandɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotɨ napɨtaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi jɨhɨ natanoaasihɨ pɨwɨha kati jɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne satɨtɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. 29 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhaatimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ apopaati netɨ wanɨ wɨrasɨho pɨwɨha gaaha katonɨhɨ komɨ naisoho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ turɨmasɨho kapɨhɨ detɨ bitondaatɨ atisata apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨhohɨhonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo. 30 Isɨ ko nanɨtipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨto," undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

31 "Iyataatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. O amɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatahiyaare. Isɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨha apɨpaahɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore. 32 Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise. Pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo. Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nga komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo. 33-34 Iyataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ napisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwaho numwihɨhosɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga ausaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kandaase,' tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨsangi, 'Pɨwɨha akɨtɨha katahoe,' tɨwɨ mɨkaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo. 35 Iyataatɨ Sapɨho komɨ Mwaahoai maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ namatɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ nahataapa ko jatataise. 36 Isɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ gɨwunyaataataahɨ so asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ ahosumwatataahɨ so komɨ astɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ sawaho tɨmanɨnatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandaatɨhɨ kandɨ ko naitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ bindataise," undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopa Waatɨ Yapɨpa Samariyaahandaahapɨhaatisa Jisaasiho Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha atisawaayopo. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwaatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisawɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyai waapohora baawusataise tɨwɨha atisawaayopo. 2 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraahɨ isɨhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ nahateweɨ kanyatihɨ isɨhiyai nyahɨ baawusɨhaayo. 3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya aimɨ atisopo tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ Parisihiyai nisapɨ apowɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ maasɨ nohaayo. 4 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho daihɨra Samariyaahandaahɨra daundirɨhɨraapɨ maaritataatɨ kɨra naihɨ nohaayo. 5 Aihɨ kɨra naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho komɨ mwaaho Josepɨhoai yapɨpatɨ numwipatɨ kapɨhɨ Saikaahanda detɨ ahendaise. 6 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ waapoho niwɨtaatɨwɨ yamwaasɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa Saikaahandamɨhinɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho daihɨra utaarɨhandaatɨhɨ daindɨhandapɨ nurɨpotɨndɨwihɨ namatɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhura waapohomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatainɨ detɨ bindataise. 7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho apopaatisatɨ pɨwaatinjura nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nawɨho nunya nandapa naitɨhaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ nowaamahonɨhuraare. Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho waapohomɨhinɨ bimihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Samariyaahaatɨ waapoho niwɨto tatɨ onɨha isɨsi nasataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanɨ naninye,” undataase. 9 Saundihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahoŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨnisɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ waapoho wo naninye tɨpɨ napaapɨ sandɨ kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ Judaahaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨne undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje amɨ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamanɨwɨ kiyaisɨ nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindawaahuraatihɨ kandapɨ kaatɨ kaundataase. 10 Kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ gi nehɨ nahɨmɨtandɨhandapunɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi taatɨ pɨwaahɨtohɨmonisapunɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨngi waapoho naninye disamɨhɨ waapoho asɨtimatɨpɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapatatɨ konɨhɨ noaasɨho gi nɨnɨ nahɨmɨto,” undataase. 11 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho kɨmo onɨhɨ mɨhopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataise. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ onɨhaunɨ wɨrɨhɨrunɨ apɨpaahɨ owehoŋisɨ waapoho so asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨho kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ nipɨnɨmɨtaapɨse? 12 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨhounɨ komɨ mwaayaunɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhandunɨ waapoho kɨmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nyangi nanyamihɨhore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nanyamisɨhoai kɨnyɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ waapoho wo

gaaho nanyamitaapinno? Owetitaise," undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. 13 Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha kaati sata kaundataase. "Isihiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyihiya waapohopi jinjapihi nawitaise. 14 O ami waapoho isihiyai nini numwitandiyohimomi utaaho wo neti nanataataahi koai sihi ipotisangi windi waapohopi pihitati windi namausitaise. Owetitaise. Nisi waapoho isihiyai numwitandiyohiho numwisanihi isihiyaami omaŋitititihi noti animwaahipatopi waapoho jinjapihi noaati konihi nimandipatamatiyati konihi noaati tisaitati tirandiwa nimanditaise. Iyonihi ami isihiyaami omaŋitititihapisangi sikiyati waapoho pihitati jinjapihi konihi noaati nimandataati isihiyai asitimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi numwitaise," undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. 15 Aihi apopaati kaati Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi windi apipaahi namausesipainjihi kaati wireti titihi waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. "Awaisihoŋe, waapoho so katingiho ningi naninye. Nanimisamihi nini nanataati waapohopi nahateweti windi ningi namainyonihi niwitandi kimandi daahi utaarimandaatihi windi namaapitaano," undataase.

16 Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha komiha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. "Kinyi japihi numbwi kinyi kiwihoai numwaasi jahira kimbihi napitaapi numwe," undataase. 17 Saundihi apopaati kaatamiha wihoaaŋiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nini niwiho owehaanine," undataase. Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. "Kinyi niwiho owehaanine tingitimandihi titihi akitinihi katapaase. 18 Iyataati jihura isihiya ikwiri naasairitahiyai namaatipapi japihi usesi noaipapihaaŋe. Aihi wani kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bimingo so titihi kinyi kiwihomaahe. Aihi kinyi niwoya owehaanine tingiha titihi akitinihi katapaase," undataase. 19 Aihi kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi ningi windi maanisonihinihi kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katinihi nini kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihoe ndi gwinyaataayo. 20 Iyataati nyami asoya kimbihi Samariyaahandaahapihiya sisiho kimo deti ahetisimoaasini ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundauhihandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati apipaahi watipitiwimapi andititiwi satiwihiyaate. 'Ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihapihi nehi Jerusaremihandaahihe,' tiwi katiwihiyaate," undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

21 Aihi Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, nini piwiha apipaahi akitinihi sandi gi kahitataato sihi Apiho Autaahaatihopi isihiya gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi kimo sisimoaasinapaahihi windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwi ami Apiho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi Jerusaremihandaahapaahihi windi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omaŋitititihapi Autaahaatiho sawahopaahihi giwunyaapi koai piwaundiwi gaapundiwi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. 22 Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihauni ami piwiha aunihihiraatihi ahotiwaiwauni windi minjapepihiropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohihopi sahi windi mmoniwi namaasesipatati gimaasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi

Judaahiyaanɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ nga ginunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyesɨpatahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaanɨne tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha nahata biyaatɨ nga isɨwataatɨ amɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo. Iyonɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise. 23 Iyataatɨ asisɨha yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa wanɨ kɨmuraare isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyai netɨ nunjatɨ nusepemaahɨwa gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya sawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ amɨ taatɨ daataise. 24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ utaahomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhore. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akohoso tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaahorɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ amɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwe," undatɨ Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. 25 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. "Kɨraisiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napɨtaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akohoe tatɨ akɨtɨhaiwa netɨ nanyisatɨ kanyatɨtaise. Kanyatonɨhɨ nyangi biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨhaanɨne," undataase. 26 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. "Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnɨ gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtataato," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Japɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Nɨwipaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ apopaati pɨwaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nandapa naitɨhaawɨ taunɨhanda niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasɨ taatɨ pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyɨhapa ahiyauhe, asɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ katawaamunjɨtaano tɨwɨ ahiyawɨhandɨtihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihoai, "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa taapɨ kaundapaise," undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ koai namunjenɨho owetise. Iyaatɨ amɨ apopaati "Kɨnyɨ napindape?" undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨho. Owetise. 28 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ onɨha waapoho niwɨtandɨ isɨsi napisɨha ahiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. 29 "Utaaho wo jɨhura nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ monaho wanɨ napitiyatetɨ nisonataatɨ nahatewaapɨ kandataase. Isɨ ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhotindɨho? Sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ketɨ napɨwɨse," undataase. 30 Satatɨ apopaatɨ notɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaatamɨ

kaundisiha atiwimapi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho bimimbipihi nasawaayopo.
31 Aihi sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Katipunjingihoŋe, kiny nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. 32 Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa yahapa isitihonine,” tati kanyatataase. 33 Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanihaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?” taati kanihaato. 34 Aihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa nini yahapa isitihonine satohipipa siyahapaapito. Apiho Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi gwinyaasirihireti komi otipipati jihi kaindi owemaitaano ndito. 35 Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Waatiho muritanihi muritanihi 4 kiyati saniyonihi nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonihi kipwitaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahiwimaiwai sami ndiha naingaapi mmoniwi jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya timetimbipaamataiwi isihiya kimiya nisi piwiha atitaatiwi timaniniwi nasawaayopo. 36 Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati isihiyai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandi taati numwaasiho nawiho aimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyati isihiyai kiya napiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapipa nimasihomatiyati isihiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundisihouni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyati utaaho wo isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maaritiitaatimo. 37 Iyataati piwiha wa isihiya satohiha akitihaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapito, ‘Utaaho wo osaataati isapipa jihi niyaamasihi ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,’ tihihaapito. 38 Aihi nini sangi isihiya usa sami jihi otipipati kaiwi daiwi namihaahauhihapihi ipoti nandisoaasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaniniwi kipwiwi nimaniitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Isihiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyihiya Giwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

39 Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyihiya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoso tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, “Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase,” undindihandi atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. 40 Aihi ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi kimbihi nyangisapi bime undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisiha yataira bindataise. 41-42 Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya usa komi maahomwaaŋapi piwiha kaundisiha atisawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kiny piwiha katinihi atisohihaapi kopi giwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahomi piwiha kanyatisiha atisihaawi ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinihi isihiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandihoso taati mmonihaawi nyahi kopi giwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gamanɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Womɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukɨho 7:1-10)

43 Asisɨha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimɨ kairɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi amɨ Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyataise. 44 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Garirihanda jɨhura Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoai komɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ namumwaahopo,” tatɨ katipata japɨhɨ ko niyataise. 45 Aihɨ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti mmonɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨha noaipasɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Garirihanda nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai maaritɨwɨ usowɨ numwaawaayopo.

46 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kenaahandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura ko waapoho netɨ nepemaisɨhɨ noaipatɨ wainɨhandimatimbɨpɨhe. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho womɨ mwaahoai yaawataise. 47 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahɨraapɨ Garirihanda aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho atisataise. Atisamapɨ ko Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ nunjenataise komɨ mwaaho aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtisɨhoai notɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtando. 48 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nga andɨtinyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” undataase. 49 Aihɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nisɨ metɨho aimɨ napwɨtaisɨ sangɨ naponɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ namme,” undataase. 50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyɨ kimwaahoai timbɨpa numwɨhaahonɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nga bimɨtaiso,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ notaise.

51 Iyataatɨ ko asisɨha bowihɨ taatɨ daihɨra naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ daihɨra nutanɨnɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimwaaho aimɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ nepatɨ binye,” undawaatopo. 52 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ, “Timbɨpa metɨhoai maahɨwura numwɨhaase?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya koai amɨ saundawaatopo. “Batɨ asɨhataahura wanɨ kɨrokɨhuraarɨ sisɨha busoaatɨ owendaise,” undawaatopo. 53 Saundauhɨ amɨ metɨhomɨ sapɨho gwɨnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, ‘Kinyɨ kimwaaho namaapotɨ asoho bimɨtaise,’ undisurura kuraatihɨ. Aihɨ sandapɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho sawahounɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinya amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,” tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 54 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda bindataatɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ kiyatɨ metɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨhaara tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨmandɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapihaare

1 Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihanda ahoyaniwi kiyaami kimbapiho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda kimbapiho ko mmondandi niyataise. 2 Iyataati Jerusaremihanda sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati siri duriram ambipati Judaahiyaami piwiha Aramaikihaara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siri duriram mangirain aŋaaŋi usaaŋaipihonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi 5 kiyatihonya aŋimatauhi sapihi aŋimatindataise. 3 Aihi sapihi aŋi usaaŋaiponyaapihi isihiya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya andititiaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati durir siri ahoainihonihapi sapihi jatawaayopo. 4 Ami asisiha wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho enjeriho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonihi keti kuraanihi timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jihi noti timandainjiho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). 5 Aihi utaaho wo sapihi ko timbiyatoaatihi kinaungwiha 38 kiyati sanausoho bindataise. 6 Aihi Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahi kinaungwiha utaarihandi timbainjahotihi gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kiny timbipa owetanihi noaipapi gaahonjimatitaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

7 Nunjesihi ami timbaisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati tiwayaahonihura ningi neti durihiraatihi nimandaitandiho utaaho wo nini owehonine. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainjihura nini taati nasonihi utaaho wo jihi ningi nanitipati noti durihiraatihi timandainjihe,” undataase. 8 Saundihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepapi titihi dope. Dopi kiny yutihiri gwaumbwi nanohingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. 9 Saundihi nehi keti kuraanihi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri andititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutihiri nawoti isisi notaise. Asisiha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titihemwasura Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehuraare. 10 Aihi ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya utaaso titihiwimainjoai niwisapuposawi bitosihi saundawaatopo. “Kima asisima nyami Sapaatihandeti ikindihaahuraasi kinyi kiny yutihiri nawopi tipwitipi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaatimandi nanyopisasise? Nyami winihapipa satiso ‘Kinyi kiny yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isipi dahomaime,’ tiso,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. 11 Kiya koai saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho ningi titihenimasiho satati kandihe, ‘kinyi kiny yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. 12 Saundihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyi kiny yutihiri nawopi isisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. 13 Saundiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhihandi kandi utaaho komi timbipa owetati titihiwimainjiho koai titihiwisihopi windi monati gimunyaase, ami

kapɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nihɨrɨnatɨ wometiho.
14 Aihɨ kapɨhata wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ utaaso soai Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime amɨ wiwa kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaino,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. 15 Aihɨ utaaso sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhɨnisɨho Jisaasihore,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehura kaihɨ kandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo. 17 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nisangi ko kaime dirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taatɨ kiyataayo,” undatɨ kaundataase. 18 Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai soho koaisɨnɨhɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Isɨhiya asisɨha kɨmetɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨse,” tatɨ katimbɨpa netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ ko satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Apɨhore,” ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratetatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoemainjɨhe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨ Watɨpɨhandisahore Tindɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ kaihɨ iwinjahohɨpɨpa sapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnisangi taatɨ kiyataayo. 20 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi maarɨho naninyataatɨ ko sawaho taatɨ nahataapa kaimbɨpa nɨngi netɨ nanɨsataise. Amɨ kɨmaiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Apɨho nanɨsɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ese tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. 21 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahowimasɨhɨ kiya nepahauhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ Apɨho kairirɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritɨtɨ isɨhiya kawitaahinyonɨhiyai amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto. 22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ sawaho wɨndɨ miwatise. Satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ nahandɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kinyɨhate ndatɨ naninyataise. 23 Amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨya amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisangi nepɨ nanimaapɨ nɨngi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi maaritɨwɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ

autaahepɨnɨmaanɨmahohiyɨhiya amɨ kiya sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamawaayopo.

24 “Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ka japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aimɨ kɨmura wanɨ namasawɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Amɨ kiya aimɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namasi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨhaapematɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise. 25 Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato asisɨha wa yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa aimɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkuraare isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya kiya amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨ kandunjisanɨha atitaatɨwɨhuraaro. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya kiyai pɨwɨha ka nga numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. 26 Amɨ siyatɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahosɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwipatamataindɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahonɨnimatataayo. 27 Iyataatɨ ko Apɨho nɨngi isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨtiho. 28 Kɨmandɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ nasataise ketɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya napopɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨnitaatɨwɨhuraaro. 29 Atɨnisawaawɨ kiya napopɨ yamwandɨwɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepapɨ noaatɨwɨ doaitaapo. Nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore Tatɨ Netɨ Nunjataise Tahaare

30 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda wapa wɨndɨ nga kamaito. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaime ndatɨ kandatɨ amɨ nanɨsirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Sandɨ siyataatɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Amɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨhomɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyataate amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaindo.

31 “Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨwɨha katingɨha akɨtɨ akaahe,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. 32 Iyataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Ko katatɨ kaiwaiwa akɨtɨhaiwe,’ tatɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ ko akɨtɨ nisapɨ kandaase. 33 Iyataatɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨ nasenɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ ko nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ tatɨ tɨtɨhɨ katise. 34 Nɨnɨ sa pɨwɨha katohɨma nisapɨ Jonɨhoai sahɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko nisapɨ sangi

tɨtɨhɨ kasatataase. ‘Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataamaato. 35 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaasɨwaiwa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨhataatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ sahɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ masɨhonjɨ pɨnowaayopo.

36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise, amɨ Jonɨho nisapɨ katiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhando. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨ nanɨmipatɨ kaindɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ anusaataise. Iyatɨ kɨmɨkaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nisapɨ kaundatɨ anusaatɨ nunjataise koai Sapɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe undato. 37 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho sawaho nisapɨ ausaatɨ ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ netɨ nasisatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ ko nisapɨ pɨwaatisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate. 38 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai natausoaasihɨ napisɨho kɨmɨkore,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. 39 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwa baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mmonawaatawaayopo amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo pɨwɨha ketapɨ nyahɨ asɨtimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ naito tɨwo. Pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindihɨ sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨha nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ nasisatɨ netɨ anusaataise. 40 Pɨwɨha saiwa sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨwiwa nisapɨ kasatatɨ anusoaasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ namaasopo.

41 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ daataamaayo. 42 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ jasoho sahɨ samɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namunyawɨhiyaatɨtiho. 43 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi nisonɨwɨ namaanɨmaahopo. Amɨ utaaho wo nehɨ koai sawahounyoaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasonɨhoai sahɨ numwaitaapo. 44 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mepɨ autaahematɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨndaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho jasonatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nasimaitandɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ bɨmitohopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaapo? 45 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko komɨ Sapɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ anyusaatɨ yainyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatɨtaiso tɨwo. Amɨ nehɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasitaise. Amɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaayo kapa nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaate nyatɨtaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ ka wɨndɨ sangi andɨtɨmaasiwɨtaise. 46 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura jɨpatɨpaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨnunyaitauhe. 47 Amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Jɨpatɨpaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha

nisapi katati jihi jipatipaisihaapi sahi giwunyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwiha katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakiho 6:30-44; Rukiho 9:10-17)

1 Siyamapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatirami ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. 2 Ami isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwisihi iwinjahohiyihiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. 3 Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanisati sisiho masihonjaasini nasaamanati bindataise. 4 Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritiwi mmondaatiwiho aimi detindaise. 5 Aihi Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingaati jata ami isihiya apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanami wo komi ambipati Piripihoai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. "Nyahi nandapa maahapihapi nawiho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiyai numwitihaawe?" undati nunjenataise. 6 Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihoai nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko giwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aimi mmonahoso.

7 Nunjesihi ami Piripiho komiha wihoaanjiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi masi masihonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawiho ikihi yatiwisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyahi newaati nandapa biretihandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise," undati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. 8-9 Aihi ami nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanami wo komi ambipati Andiruho Saimoni Pitaahomi saingiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Metiho wo kimbihi nandapa koniho baarihanda tihiwihandi biretihandi ikwiri naasairitihi ami araiho yahuri isiwaho yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipaametisi isi wirisandimiyaapi windi gaametitaise. Ami nausetititaise," undataase. 10 Saundihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Isihiya yatihi woyihaatihi bimita sahi kaundiwise," nyatataase. Iyataati sapihi woyiha kitarihiri pihitati ahetihi isi wirisandihiya kapaatihi bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaami otihatihi nehi usihiya gwinyaahiyaahihi 5,000 kaiwihiyaare. 11 Kiya saiwi yatihi bimauhi Jisaasiho biretihandi koniho baarihanda tihiwiha ikwi naasairitaha neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kaapi kinyi iparihoŋi gaahoŋe, gaare undati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyamihi ami nyahi newa isihiya kapihi yatihi bimohiyihiyai

newaunyɨhaayo. Iyatɨ araihoaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanawaayopo. 12 Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨhura ko nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahɨ nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ newaatɨ nopɨsasaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ amɨ sahɨ kapa asɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨse,” nyatataase. 13 Aihɨ kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhapa isɨhiya nanawaawɨ kanaahɨpa nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa newa ikihɨ basɨketɨhandɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ asundɨpɨho yahurɨtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo. 14 Isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya siya sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akɨte uta kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhura satatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise,’ tatɨ katisɨhore,” tawaatopo. 15 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ kiya koai nepɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bime undɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ ko namatɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsatitatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ jahɨra sisɨho masɨhonyaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨrɨ Waapɨhaatetɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:22-27; Maakɨho 6:45-52)

16 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ aimɨ notɨ asisɨha napandotɨ asɨhatɨtandɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yatɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ noaatɨpɨhaayo. 17 Noaatɨpawa kinnɨ kopuho wo newa isɨsi jahɨra Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise. 18 Iyataatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨ sisɨhomatiyatɨ dotɨ waapɨhaati netɨ tiwayaataise. 19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kopuhotɨ aimɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ nowaatɨ utaarɨhandɨ 5 kiromita kiyaatɨ amɨ 6 kiromita kiyaatɨ-sangi otɨhapɨhɨtihɨhura Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ wɨmitatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ taatɨ itɨpapɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ detɨ kopuhomɨhinɨ nasataise. Napihɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipiyawaatɨ yayahaayo. 20 Yayonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase. 21 Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai kopuhotɨ numwaitɨhaawɨ maaritaatɨ numwaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaasi niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyamɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ nowaatɨ noaipɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Daahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ kopuho nehɨ naasohɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya iwinjahauhɨ Jisaasiho so kopuhotɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ yahomwaase. Nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨhɨhɨ yamwaasi niyonɨhɨ

kiya nyainjawaayopo. 23 Ami͘ kopuho wiwa duri͘hi͘ri͘ Taiberiyaasihandaati͘hapi͘haiwa nasati͘ sapi͘hi͘ Jisaasiho isi͘ wi͘ri͘sandi͘hiyai nandapa Autaahaati͘hoai gaahonɲi͘ ipari͘honɲe gaare undati͘ numwihi͘ nani͘hohi͘pi͘pi͘hi͘ deti͘ nasati͘ ahondaise. 24 Aihi͘ isi͘ wi͘ri͘sandi͘handi͘ mmonawa Jisaasihouni͘ ami͘ nyahi͘ komi͘ oti͘pi͘pati͘hiyaanuni͘ owendaise. Aihi͘ namapi͘ kiya kapi͘hi͘ kopuho ahotiwaiwoti͘ yamwaasi Jisaasihopi͘ daapi͘ aunahi͘pa Kapaniyaami͘handaahapi͘ nowaayopo.

Ki͘ma Pi͘wi͘ma Isi͘hiya Nani͘wi͘ Asi͘yi͘hiyaimati͘taati͘wi͘ Jisaasiho Nandapa Aki͘pi͘paare Tahaare

25 Daapi͘ nuwi͘ duri͘hi͘rami͘ wihi͘ni͘ mi͘hihi͘ni͘ Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawi͘ ami͘ saundawaatopo. “Kati͘punjingi͘honɲe, ki͘nyi͘ napitaimbi͘ ami͘ maahi͘wura ki͘mbi͘hapi͘ napise?” undi͘wi͘ nunjenawaayopo. 26 Ami͘ Jisaasiho komi͘ha wihoaanɲi͘ha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi͘ nisapi͘ daapi͘ nasohi͘ti͘mandi͘ ni͘ni͘ si͘wipati͘ wati͘pi͘handi͘ kiyohi͘ti͘mandapi͘ ko Autaahaati͘homi͘ Mwaahoso ti͘wi͘ nisapi͘ sahi͘ gwi͘nyaapi͘ ami͘ mmonawaawi͘maahe. Owetise. Nehi͘ ami͘ ni͘ni͘ sangi nandapa nasanyoni͘hi͘ sahi͘ nanawaawi͘ sami͘ gwi͘si͘ha tisainji͘hi͘ kandapi͘ sahi͘ nisapi͘ daawaayopo. 27 Nandapa sahi͘ nainjaihi͘ keti͘ kuraani͘hi͘ neti͘ nopi͘sasi͘nati͘ oweti͘tandi͘hapaapi͘ andi͘tati͘ napamaamapi͘se. Ami͘ nehi͘ nandapa sangisi͘ sahi͘ asi͘yi͘hiyaatimati͘wi͘ jinjapi͘hi͘ jinjapi͘hi͘ kiyaati͘ni͘hi͘ bimi͘taati͘wi͘handi͘ nasami͘tandi͘hapaapaahi͘hi͘ sahi͘ andi͘tati͘ napamapi͘ daapi͘se. Sapa nandi͘pa sahi͘ nanawaawi͘ kiyaati͘ni͘hi͘ asi͘yi͘hiyaatimati͘taati͘wi͘hapa Ni͘ni͘ Isi͘hiya Nahatiyaami͘ Saahoni͘ni͘ Ji͘honi͘ni͘ Awaisi͘honi͘ni͘ sangi nasami͘to. Ami͘ ni͘ngi nisi͘ Api͘ho Autaahaati͘ho komi͘ wati͘pi͘handi͘ naninyati͘ isi͘hiyaami͘ ndi͘heti͘ satati͘ sapa gaasi͘ ki͘nyi͘ kaime ndihi͘honi͘niso,” undati͘ kiyai kaundataase. 28 Aihi͘ ami͘ kiya koai saundi͘wi͘ nunjenawaayopo. “O ami͘ nyahi͘ napitiyahaawi͘ Autaahaati͘ho gwi͘nyaati͘ maaritiri͘hi͘reti͘ japepihi͘ri͘ti͘haawe?” undi͘wi͘ koai nunjenawaayopo. 29 Nunjeni͘hauhi͘ Jisaasiho komi͘ha wihoaanɲi͘ha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi͘ Autaahaati͘homi͘ oti͘pi͘pati͘ kawitaati͘wi͘hati͘ ki͘mate. Ni͘ni͘ ko natanoaasihi͘ nasohi͘honisapi͘ sahi͘ gi͘nunyaitaati͘wi͘ Autaahaati͘ho maaritataise,” undataase. 30 Ko saundihi͘ ami͘ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami͘ gisi͘ Autaahaati͘ho natasoaasoni͘hi͘ nambi͘hoɲi͘tapaapaahi͘ ki͘nyi͘ suwipati͘ wi͘ti͘ api͘paahi͘ wati͘pi͘hati͘ kaime. Ami͘ nyahi͘ kinyapi͘ koai Autaahaati͘ho natausaasihi͘ nasahoe taati͘ gwi͘nyaitaano. Isi͘ ki͘nyi͘ nyami͘ ndi͘heti͘ napindi͘ kaitaise? 31 Ami͘ nyami͘ asoya asisa iwi͘wi͘ri͘ho waapi͘haati͘ isi͘hiya nandapa owetati͘ awasi͘hapi͘hi͘ nandapa wapa ambi͘pati͘ mannaahandi͘ kandami͘ tanyaaha ki͘mandi͘ napinde ti͘wi͘handi͘ (Mosesihomi͘hetapi͘) Autaahaati͘ho numwihi͘ nani͘hopo. Siyati͘ Autaahaati͘homi͘ pi͘wi͘haati͘hi͘ wani͘sangi ki͘ma ji͘pati͘pindati͘ sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yami͘hapataati͘hapi͘hapa nandapa bi͘reti͘handi͘ numwihi͘ kiya nani͘hopo,’ tati͘ ji͘pati͘pindataiso. (Isi͘ ami͘ ki͘nyi͘ Mosesihoai nusatipi͘haapi͘ awaisi͘honɲi͘ ami͘ Autaahaati͘hoaapi͘hapi͘ nambi͘honɲi͘tapaapaahi͘ nyangi wi͘ndi͘ jahomaanyamanɲi͘ta nandapa nasisoaari͘ nanyi͘nye,” undi͘wi͘ kaundawaatopo). 32 “Ami͘ ni͘ni͘ aki͘ti͘ni͘hi͘ sangi kasatataato. Sapa yami͘hapataati͘hapi͘ nandapa mannaahandi͘ sami͘ jaaso jaasisa nepi͘ nani͘hohi͘pi͘pa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami͘ nisi͘ Api͘ho nandapa api͘paahi͘ aki͘pi͘pa

yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napimbɨpa wanɨ nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ sangisɨ nasanyataise. 33 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨne. Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ noaatɨpataayo," undataase. 34 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, sapa nandɨpa kɨnyɨ katingɨpɨmba nyangi nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undawaatopo. 35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha saundataase. Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nandapaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaawɨtaise. 36 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi nisohopo satɨtɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. 37 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨho namɨhanatɨ nanɨmisawɨhiya noaipapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨto. 38 Amɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kawitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨtɨ numwaito. 39 Nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataise. Isɨhiya nahatiya ko nɨngi nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ wowaati namihɨrɨtɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura jahɨra ahowimasanɨhɨ nepasaihɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto. 40 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya nɨngi ninjapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisopɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. Aisaihɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahowimatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto. (Amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura nɨnɨ kiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.")

41 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ, "Nɨnɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandanɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," tatɨ katindɨhandapɨ usaarɨ Judaahiya ko pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kandaase tɨwɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ kopɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo. 42 Aiwɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahɨ komɨ sapiyɨ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ ko sandɨ wanɨ satatɨ, 'Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,' tatɨ napindapɨse?" tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

43 Kiya sawana sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ sawanaatɨ pɨwɨma pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamanɨwɨ namɨhaapɨse. 44 Isɨhiya wo waatɨ nehɨ koai kaatisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho ahɨwatɨ numwaatɨ natausaasonɨho natausaasonɨhaatɨhɨhɨ nisenda napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ soai saati asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ jahɨra nepaitaapo. 45 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

'Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai kataunjɨtaise,' *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*

tati jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihoai isihiya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. 46 Iyataati piwiha kima nini windi sandaamaato isihiya nahatiya nisi Apihoai aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahonininihi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninihi nisi Apihoai nini usotihonine. 47 Apipaahi akitinihi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. 48 Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihiya kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. 49 Jihura iwiwiriho waapoho nandapa isihiya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatiwi kiyaanihi napopo. 50 Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nandapa biretihandi yamihapataatihapi napindindihi nehi kandi windisi isihiya wowaati kandi naninhohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanihi asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo. 51 Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini isihiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwi yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. Sapa nandipa biretihandi nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini niwahonisi ambipate. Isihiya yapipataapihiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti nunyandi namati napwito," undataase.

52 Ami sandapi Judaahiyai apowihi piwiha Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. "Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandihaawi napitiyati nanyamitandise?" tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

53 Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato. Ami sahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ambipati windi namaaniwi ami nisi jitipati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimatiwi bimimitaapo. 54 Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jitipatuni naninhohiyihiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisiha ipotiheti ahowimasanihi asiyihiyaimatitaapo. 55 Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipipe. Iyati ami nisi jitipati waapoho akohoe. 56 Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jitipati naninhohiyihiya siya nisihatihi nandaapi bimaawi ningisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatihi nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaitiți bindataayo. 57 Nisi Apiho isihiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho ningi natanoaasihi napiti ami komihetapi nini asohoninimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siri kireti isihiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jitipati naninhohiyihiya nisihetapi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. 58 Iyataati ami biretihandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipipaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isihiya wowaati biretihandi nandapa kimba naninhohiyihiya kiyaanihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo," undataase. 59 Jisaasiho piwiha sa isihiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahandaatihi kataunjataati kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Asitimatiwi Bimitaatiwihandapi

Pɨwɨhaisohoe Tahaare

60 Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Kɨma pɨwɨma ko katanyasisɨma apɨpaahɨ nyamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ mɨmaipiya nanyopɨsasɨhaare. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisa namaito,” tɨwɨ sawana kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. 61 Usa ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koai sawaho sandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kandisasohɨtɨmandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipɨsimatataiso? 62 O amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ jɨhɨ sahɨ ninjasaihɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasaamasanɨhɨ sangi napitɨsimatɨtaise? Amɨ sura sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaitaawo e owetɨtaiso? 63 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ samaawitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kaaraahɨ sangisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. 64 Amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanɨhura namasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasuraapɨ koai komɨ tiworisai utaaho nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyatɨ awusaitandɨhoai usonahosɨ sandɨ kandaase). 65 Sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato, utaaho wo nehɨ sawaho koaisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho koai netɨ nusemahonaahɨhɨ ko nisenda napɨtaise,” ndɨ kasato.

66 Amɨ sandapɨ suraapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai namapɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ dahomaayopo. 67 Kiya sawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Amɨ sahɨho? Sangisangi nɨngi nanɨmasi nutaawo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

68 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨha pɨwɨha isɨpɨhoŋe. 69 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ gi Autaahaatɨho nangɨmahanatɨ natasoaasihɨhoŋɨtiho,” undataase.

70 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ wongi napitɨsimatataise. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaatangi nasamaatɨ nasamahanɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ woŋɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,” undatɨ kiyai ko kaundataase.

71 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨhura isɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨho Judaasiho Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhomɨ mwaahopɨ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Komɨ Saingoya Wɨndɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda au-
nahipihaiwaara daayati isihiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami
awaisawihiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi
Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise.
2 Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisiha kimbapiho wo awaisiho kiyaami
saisatoya isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi nehihaati nanopi daayohuraapi
gwinyaapi aŋaaŋi etitaataiwi aŋimatiwi asisiha ikwiri naasairitanihi
wirami isundipiho murimoeti bimitaatiwihura aimi detindaise.
3 Siyati detitihi Jisaasihomi saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kiny
kimbihi namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami isihiya taahiyihiya
kinyi piwiha atiwi nehohiyihiya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa
kaingiwaiwa kaisamihi gisoniwi gi nepi mepi autaahepihimaita
numwe,” undawaatopo. 4 “Ami isihiya nahatiya ko kaimbipa
usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noaasati
kiyataamaise. Isi kiny saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini isihiya
nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undiwi komi
saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. 5 Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopi
windi gimaawunyaapihiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. 6 Ami
Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihiret
japepihiriwi asisiha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura
nehi sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisiha nini isihiyai japihi
numwaitandi Autaahaatiho ahinisihonine ndi isihiyai neti
nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. 7 Isihiya yapipatambihiya sangi windi
mimaipisiwi mandititipimaasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mimaipiniwi
mandititipinisawaayopo ami nini koninihi taati saundimi niyoniho.
Sahi taawi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sami dahopa piwiha apipaahi maipe
undoniho. 8 Sahi kimbapiho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi
namaito ami asisiha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. 9 Ko kiyai
saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aŋaaŋi Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapiho Mmositihandapihaare

10 Komi saingoya kimbapihopi aimi naiwimihauhihura ami
Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihi
isihiyai windi piwaamundati niyataise. 11 Aihi sura so kimbapiho
awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi
isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihiya kimbapihopi
ahoyanohiyihiyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapihe?”
undiwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. 12 Iyataati Jisaasihopi isihiya
wirisandihiya piwiha pihitiwi yatihi bipi gwaamwirinwi katiwi
kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,”
tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isihiyai
jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. 13 Ami kiya kopi sanawaahandi kandi
kiya windi auta isihiyaami ndiheti ami isihiya atisaihihapihi kopi
piwiha kaniwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaapi
yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naaŋihandi numwitauho.

14 Aŋaaŋi gohaparihaiwaami kimbapiho aimi mmomi nuwi asisiha
kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihoaaŋiha ahotihi Jisaasiho
Jerusaremihanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Aŋaaŋi Awaindihandaatihi
namasati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. 15 Siyati taati kataunjihi
Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjirihiret

mmonɨwosawɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Uta kɨmo nyamɨ sɨkurɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda wɨndɨ namohosɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨwɨmaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwe?” tawaatopo. 16 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨisɨhiyaikɨmaiwa taatɨ kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. NɨngiNatanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨho kandihɨhaiwa isɨhiyai kandunjataayo. 17 Isɨhiya usa amɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiya siya nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa nɨngi Autaahaatɨho kandatɨ nanɨsihɨ isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono e nehɨ nɨngisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono tɨwɨ mmondaapo. 18 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kandaatɨ satatɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kandaato tatɨ katisɨho so sawahoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ isɨhiya numwɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase. O amɨ utaaho wo koai natausaasihɨ napisɨhoai isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaaso so utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨmotatɨ owehoe. 19 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ nasamise. Nasamisɨ sahɨ ye akɨte tɨtaapo. Amɨ samɨ wonɨ nehɨ naasongisangi sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho noamahopo?” undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itɨpɨhomaipɨhowo yaho kinyɨhetɨ bindataise. Isɨ ko gi netɨ nangopisasihɨ kɨnyɨ naharɨtapaase. Isɨhiya diya gi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhise?” undawaatopo. 21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨsɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ katɨ mmonɨwɨ katapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. 22 Samɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha samɨ ikɨnohɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ namaupwɨ atɨtatɨ namasorɨhaapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Amɨ sandɨhɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Samɨ jaasoya namasawɨhande). Aihɨ metɨho wohoai sahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha samɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo. 23 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ sɨmehɨmwaapɨ nga japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napindapɨ aposise amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaindɨ utaamoai netɨ tɨtɨhemwahohɨtɨmandapo? 24 Sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ndɨhaara yamaatɨhɨ auta mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ namaamapɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhe tɨtauhe,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhotindɨho Tɨwɨ Isɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiya isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ nasenawaayopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya

tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi kopi taawi daahohihotindiho? 26 Ami koh ihi nehi nanihiyati yamaaya isihiyaami otihaati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya koai piwiha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisiho tohihore tiwi mmoniwi aimi gwinyaawaawitindiho? 27 Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipiphapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi isihiya windi mondaapo. Ami uta kimomi aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane," tawaatopo.

28 Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi isihiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaaŋi nausaati piwiha waapita sandaase. "Ye. Akite. Sahi ningi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nini nasohipipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. Ami ninihi nehi ningi niwahoninunyaati nasataamaayo. Ningi Apiho neti natanoaasihi nasohiho apipaahi akitihosi isihiya kopi utaaho akitihoe tiwi gwinyaapihore. Koai sahi windi mausopihiyaate. 29 Ami ninihi ko natanoaasihi koaapihapi napitihoninisi nini koai usotihoninе," undataase.

30 Sa saundihi atiwosawi kiya koai isipi nepi wiraitotiwiyawaahandi kandi koai usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatiwiha asisiha Autaahaatiho ahaisiha sangitiho. 31 Ami isihiya taahiyihiya isihiya wirisandihiyaami otihatihapi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraisiho kimo kore," tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingaatihaisahiyai Natiwusaasohitihandapihaare

32 Isihiya wirisandihiya usa bipi yatihi saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwirinwi kaniwi katauhi ami Parisihiya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwosawi kiyauni pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipiho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumwapi dipumanohiyihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirisihiyauni Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingaatihaisahiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. 33 Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nehi masiwonji kapihata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoenda japihi naito. 34 Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi ningi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimisanihapi sahihi windi kapihi namaapitaapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipipihi sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi ningi windi maanondaapo," undataase. 35 Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya sawana sanawaayopo. "Ko nutandaimbipihi maahapihapi niyonihi nyahi koai windi mausondaaninhise. Nyami isihiya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipipihi Girikihiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Girikihiyai kataunjitanditindiho? 36 Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kopi daahaahandi kandi koai windi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbipihi windi namaito ndaase. Piwiha saami tanyaaha napititaha kanyatindiho?" tiwi kaniwi nasenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Waapoho Isihiyai Asitimatitaatiwihandi Numwitandihopihaare

37 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨhomɨ asisɨha ipotɨha
apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhetɨ dotɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
nausaatɨ waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase. “Isɨhiya wo waatɨ kiyaamɨ
naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurisatɨ waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiya nisenda
kiya napɨwɨse, nɨnɨ kiyai waapoho numwisanɨhɨ nando.
38 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha katipatamatiyatɨ isɨhiya
nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ
waapɨhaatɨ nasisoaarɨ noaatɨ nawetɨmaitaise. Kaatamɨ waapoho
isɨhiya nanɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ katipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho
sa kandaase. 39 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ Jisaasiho
kandaase amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho
numwɨtandɨhopo. Amɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase. Jisaasiho ipɨ
tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sangɨ napotɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ
Autaahaatɨho koai sangɨ awaisɨhoematɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sangɨ
nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho sangɨ numwihɨhopɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨnawaawɨ Isɨhiya Nepɨ Yiyandɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

40 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa
atisawaawɨ satawaatopo.
“Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasonɨhɨ napɨtaise
tauhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ jasohɨhore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwerɨho 7:12;
Maikaaho 5:2*
41 Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kopɨ satawaatopo “Uta kɨmo Kɨraisihore, isɨhiyai
japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisɨhore,” tawaatopo.
Isɨhiya usa satawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satɨwɨ nase-
nawaayopo. “Kɨraisiho Garirihandaahapɨ noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko
wɨndɨ sapɨhapɨ namoaipaitaise. 42 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyotɨha satatɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ
awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Daawitɨhomɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ ahɨmotiso?”
tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. 43 Amɨ sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sanawa nepɨ
yiyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo. 44 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai
isɨpɨ nepɨ tiwɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa koai
wɨndɨ isɨpɨ tɨmaawopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyataatɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrasi
napɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiya Jisaasi-
hoai nepɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ taanahiya japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ
pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya
mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ nehɨ sawana napɨwɨ iwinjawaay-
opo. Winjɨhauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaay-
opo. “Napindapɨ sahɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ wɨmirasi nehɨ nasopo?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 46 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha
wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisɨhaawɨ
isɨhiya usa kamaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nun-
yatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ miwaatɨ newa wɨmiraho,”
undawaatopo. 47 Saundauhɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyai

saundawaatopo. “O amɨ ko sangi maawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nasepemaahɨwatɨ japatisataiso? 48 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato? Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnisangi amɨ Parisihiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho. 49 Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

50 Aiwɨ Awaisawɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨyaapɨ satauhɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya sawanaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikotemusiho kapɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Ko jɨhɨ wura apatindɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda notɨ nahowisahore. Siyahosɨ ko komɨ sasaahoyai nunjenataise. 51 “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ atisohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyahɨ newa atisa tipɨtapaawa monaiwatɨhaawɨ ko yaawɨhandɨ nenetɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kanyatataatindɨho e owetindɨho?” tatɨ nasenataise. 52 Ko satihɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ sa satapaapaahɨ amɨ gisangi Garirihandaahapetɨhoŋe? Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨpɨ mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ mmome. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaapaahɨ gisɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ biya nangesɨpatɨtaise amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨho wo noaipaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

53 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ kɨhɨra nowaayopo.*

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaihɨhaati Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ napuwaho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise. 2 Aihɨ kohokoaisatɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ niyatɨ nandaataise. Ko siyatɨ nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koenda napɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhɨ amɨ ko yatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. 3 Ko taatɨ siyatɨ kataunjihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitihɨhaati winjapɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bitondaise. 4 Ahɨwisauhɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ isɨhiya iwinjawaawɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ kaati numwaasi nasɨhaayo. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ ko netɨ nyangi nanyamimbɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ, ‘asɨhiya usa saisaihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ siyɨhiyai timapɨse,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyatɨtaise? Kɨmaatɨ apomaati nyahɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ

* **7:53:** Amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨma usaaha sevenɨhaamɨ wesihandɨ 53 handaapɨhapɨ notɨ usaaha eitɨhaamɨ irepenɨhaapɨhɨ sa (7:53–8:11) Jonɨho wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

koai nunjenawaayopo. 6 Kiya kɨmandɨ koai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko wihoaanɟha kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa mɨmaipɨtɨha kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya ka nepɨ komɨhetemapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ numwɨtotɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawɨ saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kohɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhora yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.

7 Amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa koai jinjapɨhemapɨ taawɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko naingaatatɨ tɨtɨhematatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨhoŋɨ nawɨha jɨhapɨha nepɨ apomaati yahɨpwɨ tipe,” undataase. 8 Saundatosatɨ japɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise. 9 Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa kaundisa atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kiya nahatiya nɨnaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaahiya tahapatahiya kɨnaungwɨha awaisɨhaatahiya kaiwunjawɨ nuwɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ waimwaaya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨhɨtahiya ipotɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ anɟpɨpɨhapɨ nɨnaaso kɨhɨra nuwɨmɨhauhɨ sapɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatisangi sapɨ nehɨ sawɨhaamɨhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ ahɨwisopɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise. 10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho naingaatatɨ mbatatɨ bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kɨmbɨhɨ isiya maahɨra niyauhaise? Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kinyapɨ satatɨ ‘Kɨmaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maipɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha netɨ napone,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kinyɨhetɨ yangutaitandɨho wo bɨmitosɨ maahapɨhe?” undatɨ kaati kaundataase. 11 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisɨhonye, owe. Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kɨmbɨhɨ wo bɨmitose. Ko pɨwɨha netɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaatɨ satatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ apopaanɟ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaanɟisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napope,’ ndatɨ nɨngisɨ kandɨtandɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ nisangi gi sahɨtɨtɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapainɨ kandapɨ saamaanɟ napope,’ hɨtɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaahɨtataayo. Owetise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numwe. Nopaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhiyai Nɨwusaatɨtandɨ Nausainjɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

12 Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ pɨwaundataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨnɨ saasanotisɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nɨngi nanipinjisɨho so ko asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaitaise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.

13 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya pɨwɨha sa ko katihɨ atisawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwahonyetirɨhɨretapunɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasoŋɨhɨ taapɨ katinɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaato. Saindɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naitaapo. Amɨ

sandi apaapimaato nini nisi namasi nasohipipihapi sapihi namasi napitihonine ndi mmoniti ami nini taati naitandiyohipipihapi sapihapi naitandihonine ndi mmonitihonine. Ami sahihi nini namasi nasohipipihapi windi mmoniwi ami nini naitandiyohipipihapi ko sapihapi japihi naitaise tiwi windi moniwihiyaate. 15 Sahihi isihiya nehi maapi yapimbataapihiya kaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapi ami isihiya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usoniwihiyaate. Nini utaaho womi kaiwaiwa ami kometirihiretapi neti koai windi tipitapaati mausotihonine. 16 Iyataati ami nini utaaho woai neti tipitapaati usonataataahi titihi kaito ami nini nehi niwahoninihi kiyataamaayono Apiho ningi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho ningisati maasi bitosihi kiyataayono. Isi isihiya nini isihiya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohitihandi mmonawa titihi akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo. 17 Iyataati sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise 'Utaahuri yahuri piwiha wa katamaami nehi naasika katisaihaahi kurami piwiha akitihe,' tati jipatipindise. 18 Nini niwahoninini niwahonisapi piwiha kandaato saindi ami setahonine ndi. Ami nisi Apiho ko ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho nisapi piwiha ausaati, 'Ko siyati setahoe,' tati kandaase," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundihi ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi gapiho katingiho maahapihe?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai komiha wihoaaŋiha saundati kaundataase. "Sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Aiwi nisi Apihopi sahi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi kimikireti gisunyaatati nasesipatamaitaihe" undati kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho isihiya Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawiho nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihirot Autaahaatihomi aŋi Awaindihandaatihi bitondaati isihiyai taati kataunjataati piwiha saiwa kandaase. Aihi ami isihiya komi tiworisa koaisi windi isipi nepi wimirahopo ami komi asisiha sangi noaipasiho.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nini Naitandiyohipipihapi Sahi Isihiyaati Namaapitaapo Undindihandapihaare

21 Jisaasiho bapiyati jihaati isihiyai satati kaundataase. "Nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi ami sahi ningi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisoniwi sahi maipihandi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiwi ami nini naitandiyohipipihi sahi windi namaitaapo," undataase. 22 Saundihi ami Judaahiya sawana saniwi nasenawaayopo. "Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohipipihi sahi windi namaapitaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitandiindiho?" niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. 23 Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi kimaapi yatihi yapimbatambihiyaate, ami nininihi mihaati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatihi yapimbatambihiyaate. O ami ninihi maapi yatihi yapimbatambihoninimaahe. 24 Aihi ami kimandi kandapi nini sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanihi ahotanihi kaiwa kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwitaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiwi, 'Yamihapataatihapiho Jinjapihi Bimisiho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisiho Kimiko Bindataise,' tiwi

wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaawaawaaho," undatɨ kaundataase. 25 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O amɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi wuwanɨhuraapɨ sasatɨtɨ, 'Nɨnɨahonɨneŋ' satɨtɨ ausaatɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ nasatoaasohɨmaare. 26 Nɨnɨsametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha katɨtandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasito. Iyataatɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katahore. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨhaahɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataayo," undataase. 27 Saundihɨ sa pɨwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapɨ, "Ko komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨnyaso," tɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpainje. 28 Siyatɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "IsɨhiyaamɨSaaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nɨwimaapɨ tipɨmandaasaihɨ ko napwɨtaise. Sahɨ koai sawisaihɨ naponɨhura mmonawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ, 'Nɨnɨkɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨneŋ' satotɨmandapɨ, 'Ye. Akɨte, ko kɨmɨkiyatɨ KonɨhɨBimisɨhoeŋ' tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ sangi gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨnɨnɨwahonisapɨ kasatohɨwiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ sangi kasatataamaayono. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ nanisatɨ kiyanisihɨhapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono. 29 Amɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨndaise. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmase amɨ nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga nasɨsoaarɨ kiyonɨho," undataase. 30 Amɨ ko sɨkiyatɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨhetɨ kura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ, "kɨmɨkoso," tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sahɨ Napwɨtɨwɨ Bimohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ Nisɨ Pɨwɨha Akaaha Nuwatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nehɨhaatesamaitaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨsangipɨwɨhakandisasohɨwiwa sahɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ akɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo. 32 Aiwɨ amɨ NɨnɨpɨwɨhaAutaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsapunɨ kasatohɨha akɨtɨ akaaha ka sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatamataatɨ kaaraahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaitaise," undataase. 33 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha wihoaanɨha saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨisɨhiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ nehɨhatɨ waara wɨndɨ kamaawisaatɨ amɨ naputaatɨ womɨ otɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ bɨmimaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sahɨ napwɨtɨwɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ napitɨtɨpɨha katise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨakɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ kataatɨhɨ naputawaayopo. 35 Utaaho wo nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaaho konɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Nehɨ

kapihi nususasami aŋipipihapi metihohihi sapihomi aŋipipihi nasisoaari konihi bimitaise. 36 Isi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini sahi maipihaiwa kaiwi naputohitihandaatihapi sangi nuti nasamaasanaahi sahi akitinihi japihi windi kaiwaatihi namaaputitaapo. Namaaputiwi sahi nehihaati noaipaitaapo maipihandi namasiso. 37 Ami nini aimi mmoniti gwinyaaho sahi Abiraahamihomi isihiyaatitiho. Sahi Abiraahamihomi isihiyatitawaahandi kandi nisi piwiha sangi kandisasohiwaiwa atiwi namepi ami ka sami omaŋitititihi windi kumwaasamundihi sahi nini sohonihi niwitaatiwi timetawaayopo. 38 Ami nini nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitondaati ko kandihi atindi mmoniti nehohiha piwiha kandaatoni ami sahi sami japiho Bwaasirihiri kaitaatiwi kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise," undataase.

39 Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoaaŋiha koai saundawaatopo. "Ami nyahihi nyami asiho apiho Abiraahamihoe," undawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ami akitinihi sahi Abiraahamihomi satoyaati mwaayaatitawaawaahi ami sahi ko kaipati nepi kireti titihi sahi kaitaapo. Ami sahihi Abiraahamiho kaipati kati windi kireti kamaayowi sahi Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaati mwaayaatimaahe. Owe. 40 Nini piwiha kimaiwa taati sangisuni ami isihiyaisuni kasatiti kaundohiwimaiwa Autaahaatiho piwiha akitinihi akaaha nahata kandihi atindi nehohiwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindi nini piwiha akaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi ningi sohonihi niwitaatiwi sami omasiha naitipwiriwi timetawaayopo. Abiraahamihohi sahi kopi nyami asihoe tohihohi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai koai piwiha Autaahaatihopi kaundauhihiyai windi siyati sahi ningi kanisohitimandamatiyati kamaawisahore. 41 Ami sahihi sami japiho (Bwaasirihiri) kaipati kati nepi kireti kiyawaayopo," undataase. Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoaaŋiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Ami nyahihi nehihaati maatimaati daihiraapi niya nanyamwiwihiyaaninimaahe. Autaahaatiho nehi naasohi sawahohihi nyami Apihore. Nyahi komi mwaayaani akiyihiyaanine," undawaatopo. 42 Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. "Ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho sami Japiho tanaahi sahi ningi maariho nanimitaapo. Ami nini Autaahaatiho koaisati bimambiti wani kimbihi kimoninindaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninimaahe ami Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi napitihonine. 43 Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaahe sahi satiwi komi piwiha katiwaiwa windi newaati atihomaawitihaawo tiwi sami maariho atihiri nepi daahi nisaputohitihandaahe. 44 Sahihi sami japiho Bwaasirihiramí mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maaritati kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihiriwi ami watipitiwi mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai koninhi tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwiha akiti akaaha katati piwiha akaahaamihihoaaŋi bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwititandihandi sandihihi titihi komi piwihe nahateweti piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahihi kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwiha jaipipaahihi katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasiho sapihoematataise. 45 Ami ninihi piwiha akiti akaaha katoninhiyawa sahi nisi piwiha katohihaapi satiwi 'Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi gimaanunyaahopo. 46 Ami nini

maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhonɨnɨtanaahɨ samɨ woŋɨ nga ausaapɨ nanisapɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨmaiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,’ ndɨpɨ kandɨtaino? Nɨnɨmaipɨhandɨ kamaindɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨpɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape? 47 NehɨAutaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya manyinyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ newaayopo. AmɨsahɨhɨAutaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaatɨmetisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Abɨraahamɨho Sangɨ Noaipasɨhɨ NɨnɨNɨwahonɨnɨ Bimohɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

48 SaundihɨJudaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨutaahoŋɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhoŋe. Amɨkinyɨomaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho yaho bimohoŋe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨakɨtɨ katɨhaatono e owetiso?” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

49 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨnisɨhetɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨbɨmimotɨ owehonɨne. NɨnɨnisɨApɨhoai nɨwimaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨnɨwimaatɨ autaahɨ awaindemwataayo. Amɨsahɨhɨnisɨambɨpatɨ nepɨyatɨhepɨnɨmawaayopo. 50 Nɨnɨnɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ naimaatataamaayo. Amɨ wo sanitandɨho yahore nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho, ko sahɨnisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ kandɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapunɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨnetɨ autaahɨ nanimaataise. 51 Nɨnɨsangiakɨtɨakɨtɨnɨhɨkasatataato utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨ kandunjohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha nusesɨpatonɨhɨ isɨwatisɨho asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ ko wɨndɨnamaapwɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨowetɨtaise” undataase.

52 SaundihɨamɨJudaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨaimɨmmonɨhaayo. Akɨtɨakɨtɨnɨhɨkɨnyɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisapɨhoŋe. Abɨraahamɨhounɨamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨpɨwɨhaatiwɨ nepɨausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ napopo. Kiya saiwɨ aimɨ napwauhɨhandɨkandɨ kɨnyɨ satapaase. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaapo tapaase. 53 Kɨnyɨnyamɨasɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaidaahemwapɨnusatipɨhaapɨhoŋo? Abɨraahamɨhohɨaimɨ napwihɨamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨpɨwɨhaatiwɨ nepɨausaahohiyɨhiyaisangi aimɨnapopo. Amɨkɨnyɨuta akosoŋɨ diyaamahoŋɨtapa pɨwa sa katise?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

54 AmɨJisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨnɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahematɨ naimaataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namaito. NisɨApɨho ko sahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tohɨho sohɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanimaataise. Iyatɨko nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyataise. 55 Sahɨkoaiwɨndɨmausohopo. Amɨnɨnɨhɨkoaisɨusonɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨkoaiwɨndɨmausoho ndɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ samataindɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtɨto. Aihɨamɨnɨnɨhɨkoai aimɨ usonɨtɨ amɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnundɨkomɨpɨwɨha netɨ atindɨ japepihɨratayo. 56 SamɨjaasɨhoAbɨraahamɨhonɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napisanɨhura nisondandɨ awaindɨhandɨasakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ndɨhaara nɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ

napɨtɨ noaipaitandɨhura mmonataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritise?” undataase. 57 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai pɨwa sa atisawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaungwɨha sangɨ 50 kiyahonɨisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ maahɨwura Abɨraahamɨhoai usonapaapɨse?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 58 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨsangiakɨtɨnɨhɨkasatataato. Abɨraahamɨhosangɨnoaipasɨhɨ, ‘NɨnɨKonɨnɨhɨKɨmɨkaindɨBimohɨhonɨne’!” undataase.

59 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai yahɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨha newaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasihohɨ noaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ matambɨpa namasi noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ notaise.

9

Kɨma PɨwɨmaUtaahoNdɨhaNiyotahoSanaatɨGwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨNamohoaiJisaasihoKomɨNdɨhaNusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho taatɨ notaatɨ utaaho wo sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotaho namohoai iwinjataise. 2 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyawa nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “KatɨpunjingɨhonyeKɨmo utaamo sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ ndɨha niyotaho noaipasɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ ndɨ kaihe? Ko sawaho maipɨhandɨ kaiho e komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaiho?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

3 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi komɨha wihoaanɨha satatɨ kanyatataase. “Maipɨhandɨ kɨmo utaamo sawaho kaihunɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ kandapɨ komɨ ndɨha niyotaho ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. KomɨhetɨAutaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe. 4 Otapɨhaatɨ saasanetisurɨmura jaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ nasataiso. Isɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaawo. 5 Nɨnɨkɨmaapɨyapɨmbataapɨhɨbimohurɨmura nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨne,” nyatataase.

6 Jisaasiho satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ ko yapɨpatɨ netɨ maahoaipuwatɨ sanyoaayatɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhaatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ iwinjaataise. 7 Iwinjaatosatɨ Jisaasiho ndɨ niyotisɨhoai saundataase. “KɨnyɨnumweNumbwɨDurɨhɨrɨSiroamɨhandabausane,” undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ DurɨhɨrɨanɨmwaapitɨSiroamɨhandotohɨtɨmandɨtanyaahasatawaatopo. “Kiya koai natɨwusaasauhɨ ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ ko notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ DurɨhɨrɨSiroaamɨhanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapɨ komɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ nasataaheɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ japɨ nasataise.

8 Aihɨ ko sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ usaunɨ koai jɨhura winjɨhauhɨ ko bindata isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho amɨ wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ bindata isɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhoro e koai nehɨ woro?” tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. 9 Nasenɨwɨkiyaamɨusa “kɨmɨkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ

amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahe. Nehɨ komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ ko jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨkɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.

10 Aihɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨma napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatise?” undɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ nunjenawaapo. 11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isɨhiya katawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tohɨho wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaatɨ nanɨhasɨhe. Ninjaatɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda numbwɨ bausane ndihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ bausanataayo. Bausanataatɨ amɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaata gaatihɨ nɨnɨ nga jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. 12 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O amɨ ko utaaso maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ komɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨwɨndɨ moho” undataase.

KɨmaPɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasiho NdɨhaNusorɨhaasɨhoai Nunjenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

13 Utaaho jɨhura ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo. 14 Iyataatɨ asisa sa ketɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai nusorɨhaasurura Judaahiyaanamɨ asisa ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandete. 15 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyɨ ndɨha nɨnapitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatatɨ gaasetise?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bausanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. 16 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahomaahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “O amɨ utaaho maipɨhandisaho wo siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo. 17 Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya ko ndɨha jɨhɨ maipɨtisɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kɨmo (Jisaasiho) kinyɨ ndɨha netɨ nangorɨhaataise. Kɨnyɨkopɨnapitaimbɨ amɨ diyaamahoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai ko saundataase. “NɨnɨkopɨAutaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe ndaato,” undataase.

18 Amɨakɨtɨnɨhɨ so utaaso jɨhura ndɨha maipɨtatɨ niyotaho ko wanɨ nga nusorɨhaasɨhɨ jataise. AihɨhandɨkandɨJudaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kandapɨakɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɨ ko ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ jasɨhomɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ gaatawaatopo. 19 Gaatauhɨ kasanyurɨ napihɨ amɨ kiya kasanyuri satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Amɨ kɨmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɨ simwaahoro? Koai komɨ ndɨha aimɨ niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namotaihɨhoro? Sasanyuraahɨ satamaaso? Amɨ wanɨ ko napitiyatɨ nga jase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. 20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyamɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanɨhɨ usonɨhaayo kɨmohɨ yasanyuraanyamɨ metɨhotiho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namohore. 21 Ko

siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorihaatati gaatihi biyati mmonati jasitimandapuni ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasihopuni yasanyuraaŋi windi moho. Ko aimi gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjeniwise," undamaase. 22 Komi saniyi sapiya piwiha sa satimi katindimandi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiyaapi yayamaame. Ami kiya Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya aimi piwiha wisasawi satauhe, isihiya usa Jisaasihopi sati wi, "Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoe," tisaihihiyai ami yaawihandi nunyawi kiyaami aŋihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi isihiyaisawi windi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanihauhe. 23 Aihi sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoai nunjeniwise ami ko aimi gwinyaahoso undimi kaundise.

24 Saundihi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya kasinihandi jahira utaaho jihura komi ndiha niyotisihoai gatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihi kiya koai saundawaayopo. "Kiny piwiha nehi akitihaahi watipitipi katipi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaape. Nyahi kimo utaamopi (Jisaasimopi) aimi mmonihaayo. Ko maipihore," undawaatopo. 25 Koai saundauhi ami komiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. "Ami ko maipihore e gaahore ndi nini windi moho. Kimandi naasaindihi nini mmonataayo. Nini jihura ndiha niyotahoninisi ami wani nini nga nisi ndiha nanorihainjihi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo," undataase.

26 Saundihi ami kiya koai jihaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Ko gi napitihisataise? Ko kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorihaati titiheh imataise?" undiwi nunjenawaapo. 27 Iyauhi komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonihi sahi windi baiwi atiwi namehopo. Japihi sahi napindapi atitaatiwitopo. Sahi noaipapi koai niwipinjawi komi otipipatihiyaatimatitaatiwitowo?" undati nunjenataise.

28 Saundihi Parisihiya Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya apouwihi koai maipihaiwa kaundiwi ambipati maipihati nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nehi kinyi kiwahoŋihi koai niwipinjapi komi otipipatihoŋe. Ami nyahihi Mosesihoai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyohiyihiyaaninе. 29 Iyaati nyahi aimi mmonihaayo. Mosesihoaisaahihi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo noaipasirihiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi windi moho," undawaatopo. 30 Saundauhi ami utaaso jihi ndiha niyotisiho kiyai komiha wihoaaŋiha satati kaundataase. "Sahi akitinihi piwiha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi windi mohopo. Ami koh nisi ndiha nanorihaati titiheniмataise. 31 Nyahi mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihiya maipihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaami piwiha Autaahaatiho windi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi isihiya titihi saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihiretи japepihirohiyihiyaisaahihi atiwisahore. 32 Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwisihaatihapi niyotaho noaipahoai wo neti titihiwiwati nusorihaase tauhi windi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanihandi noaipataise. 33 Kimo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatiho neti

natamausoaasonɨhondaataahɨ ko wapa watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise," Undataase.
34 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨnaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ tisaindahoŋɨ noaipapɨhoŋe. Isɨ wanɨsangi maipɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tɨpɨ nyangi kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨpɨnyisapaino?" undɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨhaapemapɨ "sɨkoŋɨnɨhɨ numwe," undɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Ndɨha Niyotahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gɨmunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhoai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya nepɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotopotauhɨ atisataise. Amɨ ko notɨ koai usonata saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhopɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaino?" undatɨ nunjenataise. 36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhonye, so Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono kopɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kande amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano," undataase. 37 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Wanɨ kɨnyɨ koai aimɨ usonapaise amɨ ko gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwaahɨtisɨmoso," undataase. 38 Saundihɨ amɨ ko ndɨ maipɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataayo," undataase. Saundatɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ ususanɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya nusorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ndɨha gaahiya ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatɨtande," daase. 40 Ko satihɨ kapɨhɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndɨha niyotahiyaano?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. 41 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ samɨ ndɨha niyotonaahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ naitaatɨwɨha owetɨtaise. Owetɨtɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha namaayotatɨ gaahiyaane tawaatowɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwɨha yaiha ahisondaise," undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Sipɨsipɨhandamɨ Satɨhonɨnɨ Gaahonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sandaase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sipɨsipɨhandamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ utaaho wo nandaitandaahɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ onepatetapɨ nandaitaise. Amɨ ko nehɨhetɨ wɨraapɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nehɨmwaatɨ nandaahonaahɨ amɨ sohɨ utaaho ikohore. Ko sipɨsipɨhandɨ ikondandɨ nandaataise. 2 Amɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho sipɨsipɨhandi biyatɨ jatisɨho onepatɨ nuwatosatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ nandaitaise. 3 Iyataatɨ utaaho onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jatisɨho onepatɨ nɨwusɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho nandaataise. Aihɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ ko satɨho jatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwisataise tɨtɨhɨ atɨwisahandiso. Iyataatɨ

sipisipihandi nehi ninaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwitihi komi piwiha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aihi satiho jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwitati numwaasi noaipataise. 4 Siyati sipisipihandami satiho komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehihaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipati ko jihi naihi ami komi sipisipihandi satihomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai komi ipoti notaise. 5 Iyataati ami utaaho nehi koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjitaise. Daahi kopi yanihimaitaise ami nehi utaaho koai womi piwiha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso," undataase. 6 Jisaasiho piwiha kima nepemaahiwati kaundihihandi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

7 Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. "Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine. 8 Nisi jihi nasohiyihiya siya ikohiyaasi isihiya usaamihapa ikoniwi nepi nopisasohiyihiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawise. 9 Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaaŋi niwusanihi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati andititiwiwitandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. 10 Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sipisipihandi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nopisasitandi nasataise. Ami ninihi isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwisanihi ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nga nepi bimitaatiwi nasataayo.

11 "Iyataati ninini niwahonini sipisipihandami satihonini gaahonini baindi iwinjatohihonine. Sipisipihandi jatisiho gaaho sipisipihandi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nihirahore. 12 Ami otipipatiho nawiho naitandi sipisipihandi jaatosiho sohi sipisipihandami satiho akohomaahe. Owetise. Isi suhiri ainjihirihihiri sipisipihandi tiwati nandandi nasonihi ko iwinjamapi sipisipihandi kiyati bitohonihi namasi yanihimaitaise. Iyonihi suhiri ainjihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kihira toriwati tahamanausoaasitaise. 13 Nawihopi otipipati kaisiho nehi nawiho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sipisipihandapi windi pihitati gimunyaahoe. Siyahosi suhiri ainjihirihiri nasonihi usesi yanihimaitaise.

14 "Nini sipisipihandami satihonini sipisipihandi baindi jaatohohihonini gaahonine. Nini nisi sipisipihandi baindi usoti mmonitii usitiwisonihi ami nisi sipisipihandi ningi biyati nisonati usitinisahonine. 15 Ami ningi nisi Apiho biyati nisosihi ami nini koai mmonitii usonitihonine. Ami sikaindi nisi sipisipihandi usotihoninisi nini nisi sipisipihandi iwitatamaniti kandi neti nopisasitandihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. 16 Ami nini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipimandami naaporimiri kimirot bitositmandamihatihi windi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi nini numwaasi napiti kimiri naaporimirotimaitaano. Nesipitimasanihi ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasainditonihi ami sipisipihandi jatisiho satiho nehi naasohititto.

Iyonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nasatɨ kɨmatɨhɨ nandaasɨtɨhandisangi jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwito. 17 Nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ japɨhɨ naitandɨhatɨ katɨ gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ namahonɨhe. 18 Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanopisasatɨ wɨndɨ konɨhisɨnɨhɨ nemaanɨmaitaise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namataayo nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitando. Saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namatatɨhatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho naitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨhetɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ saitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngi nanɨmihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ nesihonɨne," undataase.

19 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa satatɨ katiwɨmaiwaara kopɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 20 Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. "Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ nasatɨ nandaatɨ koai netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko nahɨrisatɨ naharɨndaase. Komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ napindapɨ atɨwitaatɨwe?" tawaatopo. 21 Usa satauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. "Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ko katiwɨmaiwa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨho bimoho katimumwaaŋɨ kandaamaase. Amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho utaaho komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai nga nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitaindɨho?" tɨwɨ sawana nasenawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandɨtɨpɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha wa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyandaatɨwɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa asisa jɨhura Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahetindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋemapɨ namɨhanohururaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨha asisɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Sura apɨpaahɨ bwaahuraare. 23 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ masaataatɨ amɨ usaaŋaipatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ usaaŋaipato tɨwɨhatainɨ daayatɨ bitondaise. 24 Aihɨ Judaahiya napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ amɨ koai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ ahonɨne nyatɨpɨ ausaapɨ kanyate amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ ko utaaho diyaamahotindɨho taatɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahoaatɨhaayono. Amɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nangɨmɨhainjɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ ausaapɨ kanyate," undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ ausaatɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ posatihɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ambɨpataahunɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ sangi netɨ nasisataise. 26 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ netɨ nasɨsihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhiyaatɨmendaatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwo. 27 Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨnihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ usohonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nɨngi atɨnisatɨ nanipin-jataise. 28 Aihɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ nunyataayo.

Kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaapo. Utaaho wo nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi ahɨwatɨ nemaanɨmaitaise. 29 Nisɨ Apɨho nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ yamaŋɨtandɨ nɨngi nanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ watɨpɨhiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi wapa amɨ wo ahɨwatɨ nemaanɨmaitaise. 30 Iyataatɨ nɨnunɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindindaaŋe," undataase.

31 Saundihɨ Judaahiya pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatɨwɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa jahaatɨ pɨnuwɨ newaayopo. 32 Saiwɨ nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi Apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa pɨhɨndɨ kaindɨ nasɨso. Kaiwaamɨ maahɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ nɨngi tipɨnɨmaitaatɨwiyopo?" undataase.

33 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ gisɨ kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wɨtapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawɨmaayo. Owe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ utaahoŋɨtaapaahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tipɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nehɨnɨhɨ kandapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawiyo," undawaatopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindiso? 'Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ sandaato sahɨ autaahaatɨhiyaate daato,' tato? 35 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaase. Kandaatɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya autaahaatɨhiye ndaase. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nasisoaarɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ahondaise. 36 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho sawaho nanɨmahanatɨ netɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katopo? 'Kɨnyɨ nehɨ utaahoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ katɨpɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwaara kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨtɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nepaise,' tɨwo? Amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndɨ kandaataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kandaato.

37 "Amɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ amɨ nisɨ katohɨhaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ namapɨse. 38 O amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ satɨwɨ nisapɨ 'ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso,' tɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ nehɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taatɨ samɨmatɨhɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨtɨhaiwaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kɨretapɨ sangi nisapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Amɨ Sapɨho koaisatɨtihɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ saiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyamaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo," undataase.

39 Saundihɨ Judaahiya jahaatɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨwatɨtotɨwiyauhɨ ko kiyai nemapɨ katɨhɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ napandɨwatɨ yanɨhɨmataise.

40 Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ notaise. Iyatɨ jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho isɨhiyai baawusimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ ko sapɨhɨ bindataise. 41 Ko sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kiya saundawaatopo. "Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

kaiwaiwai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaise. Kamaayataahandɨ kandɨ Jonɨho kɨmo utaamopɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipataise," tawaatopo. 42 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ timbiyataise. Aihɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Betanihandɨ Mariyaahaatamunɨ kaatamɨ sanaanɨhaatɨ Mataahaatamunɨ aunahɨpate. 2 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ Mariyaamaatɨ wanɨ kaatamɨ sanɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ nanototisɨmomɨ sanaamaatɨ kɨmɨkaatɨ Jisaasihoai atɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ noaatɨ iwinjaatɨ kataamɨ mɨsisɨhaara Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ netɨ nɨwipiyaipasaamaate. 3 Isɨ amɨ kapurɨ Mariyaayɨ Mataaya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ nusoaasamaise. Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ naisoho kɨnyɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ numwingɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise tɨmɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasamaise.

4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapuramɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atisatosatɨ sandaase. "Sapa timbɨpa Rasaarusiho napwɨtandɨhapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwɨhapaare. Isɨhiya saisaihɨ amɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitando," daase.

5 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaatisunɨ kataamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisunɨ amɨ Rasaarusihoaisunɨ komɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ kinyai nunyamahore. 6 Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhɨ atisataahandɨ kohɨ asisɨha yatairɨ kapɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise. 7 Aihɨ saurɨ asisɨ yatɨwaurɨ sanaihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Nyahɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutɨhaawo," undataase. 8 Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye! Kɨnyɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaapo? Wɨndɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ sanamaise amɨ Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhɨ kɨnyɨ kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmahingɨhoŋe," undawaatopo. 9 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. "Amɨ ipɨho naasoetɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjisɨhaamɨ auwaahandɨ 12 kiyahaiwaapɨ saasanɨmondaindɨho? Amɨ utaaho wo otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ daisɨho ko wɨndɨ napepaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Amɨ ko maapɨ yapɨmbatamɨ nausainjɨtɨhanda kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ neusosatɨ daayataiso. 10 Amɨ nehɨ apatɨhɨ ko daayataatɨ asahatihɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ biyatɨ ko monataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmɨhaitaise," ndaase.

11 Amɨ ko sandɨ katatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wa kiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. "Nyamɨ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai ahowimaito," undataase. 12 Amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ ko nanotosonaahɨ komɨ timbɨpa gausetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwitɨtaise," undawaatopo. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomasɨhopinyaso tɨwɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kiya mohopo. Amɨ kiya nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ

Rasaarusiho nanototihihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. 14 Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. 15 Aihi ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

16 Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisaati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maariho Asipiwindihandapihaare

17 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisiha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. 18 Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. 19 Aihi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri sanino Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maariho asipiwiwi giwusoaitaatiwo.

20 Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipipihi namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatihi daahi anjipipihi bindataise. 21 Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe, kinyi kimbihi bindapaapisi nisi nyinino windi namwaapwitaihe. 22 Ami nini mmonataayo wanisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

23 Saundihi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi sinino japihi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. 24 Ami Mataahaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisiha ipotiheti isihiya japihi nepasaihihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise,” undataase. 25 Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha saundataase. “Nini niwahoninini isihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaahohihonine. Aindi nini niwahoninini isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyohihonine. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ko napotaahandi kandi japihi nepati koninhi asohoematitaise. 26 Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasiho ko windi namaapwitaise. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. 27 Saundihi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihoŋe. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatiho koai yapipataapihi natausaasitandi katisiho natausaasihi nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nini gihunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maariho Asipiyati Gwindihandapihaare

28 Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihi kaatami sanaapwihaati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase.

“Kataunjisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ bitondaatɨ ginjaitandɨ kinyapɨ ko taatɨ nasenataise,” undataase. 29 Mariyaahaatɨ pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. 30 Amɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ aunahɨpata niyatɨ nandaatɨ kapɨhɨ Mataahaatɨ notɨ iwinjasɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise. 31 Aihɨ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawɨ maasɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusehohiyɨhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketɨ aŋaaŋɨ namasi naiho. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ kaatɨ gwɨtandɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaati nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.

32 Mariyaahaatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ noaipatɨ winjataise. Kaatɨ iwinjatosatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaihe,” undataase.

33 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati nɨwipinjai nasohiyɨhiyai iwinjata amɨ kiyaisangi maasɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tundataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kusɨha wɨwitataise. Aihɨ ko gwɨtandiyataise. 34 Sawimainjɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahɨ Rasaarusihoai maahapɨhɨ ahiyopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nambɨ mmome,” undawaatopo. 35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho gotaise. 36 Gwihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Winjasawɨse. Amɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. 37 Amɨ kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ kɨmo utaamoai tɨtɨhɨmaawiwatɨ napaapɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Gaatihɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

38 Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tundatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨho nasatɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipateti noaipataise. Iyataatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipateti nawɨha aungwohandɨ napundataise. 39 Siyatɨ napundihɨ ko sandaase. “Nawɨha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihɨ amɨ sotisɨhomɨ sanaamaatɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe. Rasaarusiho aimɨ napohore. Asisɨha aimɨ maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ 4 kiyatɨ sanaise. Ko anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ ahotiho. Isɨ amɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase. 40 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gi jɨhɨ napitɨndɨ kahɨto? Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhoso tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ mmondaise hɨtɨtɨ aimɨ kahɨto,” undataase. 41 Saundihɨ kiya namapɨ nawɨha awaindɨhandɨ mipateti maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundisɨha nupwɨ nemawaayopo. Nemɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho autaahɨ naingaatɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. “Apore, nɨnɨ gi gaahoŋe, gaare hɨtataato amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨha aimɨ atɨninɨho. 42 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nasisoaarɨ nahateweti atɨnimbɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Saindɨ aimɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨminɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ saiwa

kandaato. Ami‧ kiya nisapi‧ Autaahaati‧ho natausaasihi‧ nasahoe ti‧wi‧ mmondaati‧wo," daase.

43 Jisaasiho satati‧ katatosa ko waati‧ waapi‧hi‧ta kaahaata sandaase. "Rasaarusihonye, ki‧nyi‧ ipaahaapi‧ noaipape," ndaase. 44 Ami‧ Jisaasiho satati‧ gaatihi‧ Rasaarusiho atisati‧ japi‧hi‧ asohoematati‧ nepasi ipaahaapi‧ noaipataise. Iyataati‧ komi‧ ikwauhi‧ri‧ apoti‧hi‧ra napapi‧hi‧wi‧ ami‧ ndi‧maahomwaaŋi‧ apoti‧honji‧ masi‧honji‧ angaasipi‧handa napapi‧hi‧wi‧ mmapi‧hore. Setahosi‧ Jisaasiho kapi‧hi‧ isi‧hiyai saundataase. "Apoti‧hi‧ri‧ koai mmapi‧ napapi‧hi‧wi‧ yamwaahoh‧pi‧pa sahi‧ nepi‧ nesi‧papumapise. Nesi‧papumasaihi‧ ami‧ ko daito," undataase.

Ki‧ma Pi‧wi‧ma Judaahiyaami‧ Awaisawi‧hiya Mi‧ti‧hiya Jisaasihoai Tiwi‧taati‧wi‧ Pi‧wi‧ha Wi‧sasoh‧ti‧handapi‧haare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Maaki‧ho 14:1-2; Luki‧ho 22:1-2)

45 Judaahiya isi‧hiya taahiyi‧hiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaati‧wi‧ nasawaayopo. Ami‧ kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasi‧hi‧ japi‧hi‧ asohoematati‧ nepasi‧hi‧ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi‧ kiya Judaahiyaami‧ usa taahiyi‧hiya Jisaasihopi‧ gi‧wunyaawaayopo. 46 Iyauhi‧ ami‧ kiyaami‧ usa Judaahiyaami‧ awaisawi‧hiya Parisihiyaapi‧hi‧ nowaayopo. Nuwi‧ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi‧ Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. 47 Kaundauhi‧ ami‧ atiwosawi‧ pi‧risihiya isi‧hiyaapi‧ nandapa ti‧hi‧wi‧ Autaahaati‧hoai di‧pumani‧hohiyi‧hiyaami‧ ji‧hiya mi‧ti‧hiya iwinjatohiyi‧hiyaatihi‧ ami‧ Parisihiyaatihi‧ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyani‧wi‧ Judaahiyaami‧ Kaunjori‧hiya Sani‧heti‧reni‧hiyai gaati‧wi‧ nepi‧ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyani‧wi‧ kiya sawana sani‧wi‧ nasenawaapo. "Nyahi‧ napitaiti‧haawe? Ki‧mo utaamo (Jisaasiho) wati‧pi‧haiwa taahi‧waiwa taati‧ kiyataiso? 48 Ami‧ nyahi‧ nehi‧ koai iwinjasaihi‧ ki‧maiwa wati‧pi‧maiwa koni‧hi‧ kaimi‧ notaataahi‧ kopi‧ isi‧hiya nahatiya gi‧wunyaitaapo. Saisaihi‧ ami‧ Romi‧hiya napi‧wi‧ nyami‧ Autaahaati‧homi‧ Aŋi‧ awaindi‧handuni‧ ami‧ nyami‧ isi‧hiyaisuni‧ aunahi‧pati‧ yapi‧pati‧ nanyepi‧ nepi‧ nanyopi‧sasi‧taapo," nnawaatopo.

49 Ami‧ sura kiyaami‧hati‧hi‧ utaaho wo komi‧ ambi‧pati‧ Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati‧ ko Autaahaati‧homi‧ Aŋi‧ Awaindi‧handi‧ jatawa pi‧risihiya nandapa kohasi‧pi‧ho ti‧hi‧wi‧ Autaahaati‧hoai di‧pumani‧hohiyi‧hiyaami‧ ji‧ho awaisi‧ho pi‧risihore. Siyati‧ ko awaisi‧ho mi‧ti‧hosi‧ ami‧ ko sandaase. "Sahi‧ wapa sangi neti‧ jatatamani‧tandi‧hapaapi‧ gi‧munyaapi‧hiyaate. 50 Sahi‧ sangi neti‧ jatatamani‧tandi‧hi‧ra yaihi‧raasi‧ ami‧ ki‧raapi‧ sahi‧ wi‧ndi‧ moni‧wi‧ gi‧maasunyainje. Ami‧ wiwa isi‧hiya nahatiya nepi‧ nopi‧sasi‧ni‧wi‧ napopi‧ oweti‧taawi‧ kiyaami‧ aunahi‧pa neti‧ utaaho nehi‧ naasohi‧ napotaataahi‧ ami‧ si‧ra gaare. Iyoni‧hi‧ isi‧hiya nahatiya wi‧ndi‧ nepi‧ nopi‧sasi‧ni‧wi‧ owemeti‧taati‧wo," undati‧ kaundataase.

51 Kaiyapaasiho sa katisi‧ma nehi‧ sawaho gwi‧nyaati‧ kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami‧ sura ki‧naungwi‧ha seti‧ koai nami‧hanauhi‧ noaipati‧ pi‧risihiya isi‧hiyaapi‧ nandapa maahoaipati‧ ti‧hi‧wi‧ Autaahaati‧hoai di‧pumani‧wi‧ ami‧ Judaahiyaami‧ Autaahaati‧homi‧ Aŋi‧ awaindi‧handi‧ jatohiyi‧hiyaami‧ pi‧risiho mi‧ti‧ho ji‧ho awaisi‧hore. Isi‧ ko (Autaahaati‧homi‧ pi‧wi‧ha atisati‧ neti‧ ausaati‧) Jisaasiho komi‧ isi‧hiya Judaahiyaapi‧ napwi‧tandi‧handapi‧ ji‧hi‧ ti‧manati‧ pi‧wi‧ha kandaase. 52 Iyataati‧ ami‧ Jisaasiho nehi‧ Judaahiyaisaahi‧ japi‧hi‧ numwaati‧ iwi‧tatamani‧tandi‧ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaati‧homi‧ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai

numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho napotaise.
53 Aihɨ asisa setɨ suraapɨ namasawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya
Jisaasihoai koaisɨnɨhɨ owemapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ
wɨsasawaayopo. 54 Siyauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda
otɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta wɨndɨ dahomaise. Ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya waapoho owehapɨhɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata
notaise. Iyataatɨ ko aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ masehonjɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ
Epɨraimɨhanda notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ
(noaatatɨ) bindataise.
55 Iyataatɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ
winjasɨhɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Judaahiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha
kimbapɨho noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ so kimbapomɨ
ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande. Iyataatɨ Pasopaahandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ
isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapɨ nepɨ
tɨtɨhematɨwɨ amɨ tɨmaŋɨwɨ wapa kaitaatɨwo amɨ kiya Pasopaahandetɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya noaipaitaatɨwo.
56 Iyawaawɨ kiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ daawaayopo. Daapɨ aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitotawa isɨhiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo.
“Amɨ Jisaasiho kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondandɨ napɨtaindɨho e
namaapɨtaindɨho?” nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. 57 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya
isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya
jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
Jisaasihoai wapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai usonawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya
napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ
kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatɨ Werɨhandɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwin-
jaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakɨho 14:3-9)

1 Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ
wihɨnɨramɨ naasohɨtɨha 6 kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ
Betanihanda notɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Betanisɨnda jɨhura
utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ Jisaasiho
ahowimasɨho bimimbɨpɨhe. 2 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ
nandaatɨwɨhapa nandapa tɨhawaayopo. Tɨhɨwɨ Mataahaatɨ kiyai
nandapa tɨhatɨ numwihɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ Rasaarusiho isɨhiya
Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaisatɨ bindataise.
3 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ sandaahande tɨwɨhandɨ
nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nunyatɨ nehandɨ netaise. Nesi nasatɨ
Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ nuhaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ misɨsɨhaara
nuwipiyaipataise. Aihɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ kandɨ
werɨhandɨ atɨpatamɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ waamainjondaise.
4 Aihɨ amɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoaisangi sura sapɨhɨ bindataise. Ko
Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wore. Iyataatɨ ko
ipotɨhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisɨhore. Judaasiho
Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kawindɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ

maarihoaatihi itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawiho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyawi naitihande. Nepi nawiho ko isihiya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. 5 Isi napindapi nepi nopisasopo?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura isihiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihiya kinaungwiha naasaami otihathihi nawiho samwaaŋi nehotihore. 6 Ko Judaasiho isihiya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maariho asipiyataati sa piwiha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyaami nawiho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiweti kiyaami nawihomi bokisihandombi ikonati noaati nanahore.

7 Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisatosa komiha wihoaaŋiha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. 8 Ami isihiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoaari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninihi sangisati maasi nasisoaari windi bimimito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare

9 Judaahiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jihi animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoai maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. 10 Aihi ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya (Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandi jatohiyihiya) piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. 11 Ami sandi apaapimaahe. Ami isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihihoai ahowimasihi kandi mmoniwimapi kiyaami awaisawihiyai namasi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhe. Aihi ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaapi piwiha wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda Niyati Nandaasihi Isihiya Koai Nuwimaahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40)

12 Isihiya asakaiwi wirisandihandi asisiha awaisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi ahoyaniwi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi aŋipipihi (Betanihanda) nandapa tihiwunyauhi nanati nanotati asisiha ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremihandaahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi isihiya wirisandihiya atisawaayopo. 13 Atiwimapi totipati isaaha tisatiwi isisi daihira ami ko Jisaasihoaisawi nutandaatiwi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isi wirisandihiya satiwi kaahaatiwi konyahitawaatopo.

“Autaahaatihopi maarite. Awaisihomi ambipataahi napisihoai Autaahaatiho iwitatamanati gaahandi kawisane. Ko Isiraherihiyai Winjaati Bimisiho Awaisihoe,” *Aunihihiri 118:25-26*

tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

14 Jisaasiho dongiho netɨ koaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise.
Sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ
jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ katise,
15 “Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Sitihandɨ Saiyonɨhandaahiyaate,
sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Yamaiwɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawise. Sangi
jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho Awaisɨho yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko dongiho
sɨpɨpɨhohoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yaho taatɨ nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho
9:9*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kiyataise.
16 Sura saiwa siyatɨ Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurɨmura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ ipotɨhura
Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ahowimatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai
numwihɨhuraahɨ kiya pɨwa saamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ
mmonawaayopo. Sa pɨwa Jisaasihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaaso tɨwo. Aihɨ
amɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tɨwo.
17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
akosɨhotapɨ ahowimasura maasɨ bitotawa iwinjahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho
sandɨ kaindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha nesi isɨhiyai
kaundɨwɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamawaayopo. 18 Amɨ sandɨ sɨwipatɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda) Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ
atisawaawɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ kiya nowaayopo. 19 Aihɨ
namapɨ Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito. Amɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ
koenda nuwɨ koai taawɨ aimɨ nɨwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ
Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

20 Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai nuwimaapɨ Kimbapɨho
Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asɨhiya usa
Gɨrikɨhiya numwɨhandawaayopo. 21 Siya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoenda
nowaayopo. (Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ
Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨhoe). Nuwɨ kiya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoai
saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhonye. Nyahɨ Jisaasihoai winjaitɨhaawɨ
nasɨhaayo,” undawaatopo. 22 Saundauhɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ notɨ
Andɨruhoai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ Andɨruyɨ Piripiya maisahurɨ
numwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. 23 Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ
pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
katatɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitandɨhura wanɨ
kɨmuraare. 24 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho
yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamasaihɨ ko napotɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatataataahɨ
nehɨ ko naasohɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. O amɨ ko yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ
yamasaihɨ napotɨ namasaatataataahɨhɨ asoho witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho
ningotɨ taahɨho noaipaitaise. 25 Utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ
biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ so ko komɨ
ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho
wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pohipinataataahɨ ko
komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Iyatɨ
ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
26 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ jainjatohɨhonisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kanisohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nanipinjawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ

bimohipipihi nisi otipipatihiyaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihi bimitaapo. Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoai nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati numwitaise," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihi Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapihaare

27 Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Wani nini nisi maariho omanjitithi ami ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihi nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napititande? Nini satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. 28 Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape," daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. "Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami nini jihaati neti awaindemaito," taha nasataise. 29 Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihi deti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. "Ausoaaha gandaase," tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wiretihiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase," tawaatopo.

30 Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kima piwima nisapihaamaahe. Owe. Sapihaare. 31 Wani kimura Autaahaatiho maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoai Autaahaatiho nemaitandihuraare. 32 Ami ninihi wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito," undati kaundataase. 33 Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihi atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

34 Saundihi isihiya wirisandihiya komi piwimaami wihoaanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi piwiha sataha atiso. 'Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihi bimitaise,' taha atiso. Isi ami kiny satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoai isihiya nepi (ipi titihi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipihaase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho tingima tanyaaha napotipihaase? Ami diyaamahopise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

35 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjiha saundataase. "Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. 36 Wani nausainjitihandi utaari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihiyaati manyinyaatimatiwi isihiyai

nɨwusaatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo," undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundatɨ owemamapɨ namasi notaise. Notɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kiyaapɨ noaatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

37 Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. 38 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awusaasɨho Aisaiyaaho jɨhura pɨwɨha wa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

"Awaisɨhoŋe, ndɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha gɨnyunyaase? Owe. Amɨ ndɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe," *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tatɨ katise. 39 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahotɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha wa Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katise.

40 "Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨha netɨ nurɨmaasatɨ nɨwisotise. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nawɨhaamatiyatɨ daahɨ nɨwisapuse. Autaahaatɨho kiyai sawisataise amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ japɨ monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ marɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨha gaatanɨhɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ nisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ wiwa tɨtɨhemwatɨpanotise," *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katise. 41 Aisaiyaaho sa pɨwɨma katindɨmandɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhura noaipaitandɨhandapɨ mmonataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.

42 Amɨ isɨhiya (Judaahiya) taahiyɨhiya naasɨkura Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya usaisangi maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya Parisihiyaapɨ yayawa Jisaasihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Amɨ mɨtɨhiya kiyai nepɨ nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kiya Judaahiya usaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonyaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ kamaataane tɨwo. 43 Amɨ kiya isɨhiya nyangi awaisawɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatawaawe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨwimaitandɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pɨwɨha Kandunjohɨha Isɨhiyai Tipɨtapa Usondaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

44 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase. "Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho amɨ nehɨ nisapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaataamaise. Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopimaawɨ gɨwunyaataise. 45 Nɨngi nisonatɨ ninjaso so nɨngi netɨ natanoaasisɨhoai usonatɨ winjataise. 46 Nɨnɨ sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho nisapɨ gɨnunyaaso so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtando.

47 “Ami̱ utaaho wo nisi̱ pi̱wi̱ha ati̱nisataahandi̱ kandi̱ pi̱wi̱ha ka biyati̱ miwatisi̱hoai ni̱ni̱ wi̱ndi̱ tipi̱tapaati̱ mausondo. Ami̱ ni̱ni̱ isi̱hiyai neti̱ tipi̱tapaati̱ usondandi̱ napi̱ti̱honi̱ni̱maahe. Owetise. Ni̱ni̱ isi̱hiya yapi̱pataapi̱hiyai japi̱hi̱ numwaitandi̱ napi̱ti̱honi̱ne. 48 Isi̱hiya yapi̱patambi̱hiyai neti̱ tipi̱tapaati̱ usondandi̱ho utaaho yahore. Isi̱ ko utaaho wo ni̱ngi namaani̱maati̱ ahosi̱ni̱mati̱ ami̱ nisi̱ pi̱wi̱ha ati̱homisati̱ neni̱masoai neti̱ tipi̱tapa usondaise. Nisi̱ pi̱wi̱ha ati̱homisi̱ha ka utaasoai saundati̱, ‘ki̱ny i̱ utaahoŋi̱ maipi̱handisapi̱hoŋisi̱ ki̱ny i̱ pi̱wi̱ha nepe,’ undati̱ asisi̱ha ipoti̱heti̱ neti̱ tipi̱tapa usondaise. 49 Ami̱ ni̱ni̱ ni̱wahoni̱ni̱ gwi̱nyaahohi̱ha ni̱ni̱ kandaamaato. Pi̱wi̱ha nahata ni̱ni̱ kandi̱ ausaahohi̱ha nisi̱ Api̱ho wati̱pi̱tati̱ wati̱pi̱ha kandati̱ natanoaasihi̱ atindi̱ nesi nasohi̱haahi̱hi̱ ni̱ni̱ kandi̱ ausaataayo. 50 Ni̱ni̱ mmonataayo, Api̱homi̱ pi̱wi̱ha wati̱pi̱ha katisi̱ha isi̱hiyai asi̱timati̱taati̱wi̱handi̱ nunyataise. Kiya nepi̱ asi̱yi̱hiyaimati̱wi̱ kiyaani̱hi̱ jinjapi̱hi̱ jinjapi̱hi̱ bimi̱taati̱wo. Isi̱ ami̱ pi̱wi̱ha katohi̱ha nahata nisi̱ Api̱ho ni̱ngi kandihi̱ha kandaato,” undati̱ kiyai kaundataase.

13

Ki̱ma Pi̱wi̱ma Jisaasiho Komi̱ Oti̱pi̱pati̱hiyaami̱ Auhi̱ri̱ Baawusindi̱handapi̱haare

1 Iyataati̱ Judaahiyaami̱ kimbapi̱ho awaisi̱ho Pasopaahandi̱ noaipaitandi̱hurandaise. Aihi̱ Jisaasiho sawahopi̱ ko aimi̱ mmonati̱ gwi̱nyaataise ami̱ ko yapi̱pataapi̱hi̱ namasi komi̱ Sapi̱hoenda naitandi̱huraatiho. Iyataati̱ isi̱hiya maapi̱ yapi̱mbataapi̱hi̱ bimo-hiyi̱hiya komi̱hiyai maari̱ho biyati̱ nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi̱ ami̱ sura komi̱ isi̱hiyai api̱paahi̱ aungwohandi̱ komi̱ maari̱ho nunyataise. Nunyati̱ ami̱ ko napwi̱tandi̱huraisangi ko kiyai maari̱ho numwindi̱handi̱ waati̱ ausaati̱ auta kiya komi̱ isi̱hiyai nunjataise.

2 Aimi̱ asi̱hataahura napwi̱hisuraatihi̱ Jisaasiho komi̱ oti̱pi̱pati̱hiya koai ni̱wipinjohiyi̱hiyaisati̱ maasi̱ nandapa asi̱hataahuraapi̱hapa taawi̱ nanawaayopo. Iyauhi̱ utaaho maipi̱ho Bwaasi̱ri̱hi̱ri̱ Judaasihoai neti̱ gi̱wunyaatosataise ami̱ ko Jisaasihoai neti̱ tiworisaami̱ ikwi̱raati̱hi̱maitando. (Iyataati̱ Judaasiho so Saimoni̱ Isi̱kariyoti̱homi̱ mwaahore). 3 Iyataati̱ ami̱ Jisaasiho aimi̱ mmonati̱ biyati̱ gwi̱nyaahore. Ami̱ komi̱ Sapi̱ho Jisaasiho sawahomi̱ ikwi̱raati̱hi̱ kahapaamapi̱pa nahataapa neti̱ ahaiho. Ami̱ koai sura kahapaamapi̱pa taati̱ nusoaipati̱ isi̱hiya kawisohi̱pi̱pai maawi̱ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami̱ Sapi̱ho wati̱pi̱handi̱ koai aimi̱ numwihi̱hoso. Iyataati̱ ami̱ Jisaasiho siyati̱ ni̱ngi nisi̱ Api̱ho natanoaasihi̱ napi̱ti̱honiso tati̱ mmonati̱ gi̱wunyaatahore. Iyati̱ ko siyati̱ ni̱ni̱ nisi̱ Api̱hoenda japi̱hi̱ niyataayono tati̱ mmonahore. 4 Aihi̱ taawi̱ nandapa nanawaawi̱ Jisaasiho doti̱ bitondaati̱ komi̱ apoti̱hi̱ri̱ utaari̱hi̱ri̱ tiwati̱haati̱ niyosi̱ri̱hi̱ri̱ nausohaati̱ ahiyataise. Iyatatosati̱ ko tauri̱handi̱ wi̱ndi̱ neti̱ komi̱ gwi̱si̱haapi̱hi̱ wisasana niyotaise. 5 Siyatosati̱ ami̱ waapoho neti̱ kopuho disiho woaati̱hi̱ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati̱ namasati̱ komi̱ oti̱pi̱pati̱hiya koai ni̱wipinjohiyi̱hiyaami̱ auhi̱ri̱ baawusataise. Baawusati̱ tauri̱handi̱ komi̱ gwi̱si̱haati̱hi̱ wi̱sasainji̱ti̱handa kiyaami̱ auhi̱ri̱ nuwipiyaipataise.

6 Baawusamɨ notɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusɨtandɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ baanusɨtaapo,” undataase. 7 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyainje. Amɨ ipotɨhura gi gɨhunyaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mmondaise,” undataase. 8 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ bahomaanusɨtaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ bahomaahusataataahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanimbɨ nɨngi namaanipinjɨtaise,” undataase. 9 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amɨ kiyonaahɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Nehɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bahomaanusapɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoai maawɨ baanuse,” undataase. 10 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ bausanamapɨho nehɨ komɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bausɨtaise. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ aimɨ bausainjɨhɨ kipatɨ owehoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ aimɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,” undataase. 11 Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho saundatɨ, ‘sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,’ undatɨ kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje. Amɨ koai utaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhemaitandɨhoai usonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨmaahe,” undataase. 12 Jisaasiho siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ netɨ niyotɨ amɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ netɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatihiyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatataiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 13 Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ ‘Katɨpinyasingɨhonye’ amɨ ‘Awaisɨhonye,’ dohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandawaatopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨniso. 14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ amɨ sangi kandisasohɨhonɨnɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ baasusataayo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandɨ nepɨ woŋɨ amɨ woai komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusapɨ bausanɨwɨse. 15 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ kasisohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nasisatɨ kiyataayo. 16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨhoai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ natausaasihɨ naisɨho koai netɨ natausaasisɨhoai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaataamaise. Owetise. 17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmɨkaiwa nepɨ kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨtaapo.

18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiya namɨhanohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usonɨtɨ usɨtiyataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨmba nɨngi nanoaipaitandaimbɨmbaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha ka satise.

‘Utaaho nɨngisa maawɨ nandapa nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nanɨhohɨho nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ sohonɨhi nɨtɨpɨwatɨ nɨwɨtandɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha autaahɨ naimaase,’ tise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 41:9*

19 “Iyataatɨ sandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataayo. Amɨ kandɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko aimapɨ konɨhɨ susaatɨpimatatɨ bimisɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo. 20 Nɨnɨ

akitinihi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nini nandusoaasisanihoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoaatihi maaritati nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoai numwaataise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakiho 14:17-21; Rukiho 22:21-23)

21 Sa piwa katati namihaatosati Jisaasihoai komi maariho omaŋitititihi apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naaŋawisataise. Aihi komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. "Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Sami woŋi ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi ahinitaapo," undataase. 22 Ko kiyai saundihi ami kiya komi otipipatihiyaahi nepi sawana mmotiniwi jatiniwi satawaatopo. "Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?" tawaatopo. 23 Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaanami wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kopi maaritati maariho numwisiho Jisaasihominhini deti nausanatondaise. 24 Aihi ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maariho bapiyati numwisihoai saundataase. "Kiny koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tipo," undataase. 25 Saunda "nunjeme," undihi ami ko Jisaasiho koai maariho bapiyati numwisiho deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitiho Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, kiny utaaso diyaamahopise?" undati nunjenataise. 26 Nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho piwiha wihoaagiha satati kandaase. "Nandapa kimba wihoaagihapa neti waapoho supwihandaatihi timandaati utaaho woai nini numwito. Nandapa nini numwisanihi neso so kore," undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaaŋihapa nawipipa neti supwihandaatihi timandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

27 Numwihi Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjihi keti kuraanihi Bwaasirihiri komiheti nandaataise. Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kiny wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti tariwaimbi kaime," undataase. 28 Saundihi ami nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyihiyaaninini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. 29 Ami Judaasiho nyami nawiho nyainjatataahotihi nyahi usaaninini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisiha kimbapiho awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandihaahapa japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindiho e isihiya taanahiyihiya mimaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindiho taati gwinyaahaayo. 30 Aihi Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesisi keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aihi asahatamataise.

Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai Niwipinjohiyihiyai Piwiha Winihapipa Wanihapa Numwindihandapihaare

31 Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. "Wani Nini Isihiyaami Saahoninini Jihoninini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaatiho Ahinisihonihi isihiya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahoninini

Jɨhonisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ kopɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. 32 Amɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ ko sandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaitaise. 33 Nisɨ manyinyaate, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto. Sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitandɨhura apɨpaahɨ masɨhonje. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daitaapo. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai pɨwɨha kaundohɨha ka wanɨ sangisangi kasatataato nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo. 34 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa saindɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho baindɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi nasanyonɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse. 35 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ sandɨ sapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiye tatɨ nunjɨtaise," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pitaaho Nisɨ Ambɨpatɨ Netɨ Nanoaasɨtaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34)

36 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ niyapaise?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ wapɨhapɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ wɨndɨ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ipotɨ nanipinjai nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨtaise," undataase. 37 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "O napaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ namaahipinjɨto?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨ tɨmendaayo," undataase.

38 Saundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ napwɨtaapɨ tɨmetapaino? Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kahɨtataato otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ mairɨmaara satɨpɨ 'soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,' tɨpɨ nepɨ nanoaasapɨ katɨtaise," undataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Apɨhoenda Naitaatɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Daihonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Samɨ maarɨho yayapwitatɨ dotɨ wɨndɨ bɨmaasitone. Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ ndɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhounɨ ndɨhaunɨ nisɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ nausawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyapɨse. 2 Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ kɨhɨrotohandɨ (rumɨhandɨ) sapɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrotohɨrɨ yɨyandɨhɨ netɨ tisamanɨtandɨ niyataayono. Amɨ wɨndɨ sametanaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaanɨhe. 3 Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ wapɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanataataahɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨ sangi nasamaito nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ sangisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. 4 Nɨnɨ

taati naitandiyohipimbihapi daihira sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate," undataase.

5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihi ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, kiny taapi naitaapainginpimbihapi nyahi wind moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kiny naitaapainginpipihapi daihiraapo?" undati nunjenataise. 6 Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjiha koai saundataase. "Nini niwahoninini isihiya nisi Apihoenda naitaatiwi daihonine. Isi isihiya nisi Apihoenda daihira wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahoninini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwi nisi Apihoai usondaapo. Ami nini niwahoninini daihoninisi nini piwiha akaaha isihiyai neti nunjisanihi kiya Autaahaatihopi nga mmoniwi giwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniwi giwunyaatonihi kiyai Autaahaatiho kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitaise. 7 Ami sahi nisapi mmoniwi gisunyaatataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi sahi mmoniwi gisunyaatitaise. Wani kimuraapi namasati kopi gisunyaatihi ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo," undataase.

8 Saundihi Piripiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kiny nisi Apiho kimore tipi nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyorihaatonihi nyahi koai usondaano. Usonihaawi nyami maarihoaatihi maaritaati ami gwinyaahohitihandi ngaatitando," undati nunjenataise. 9 Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjiha Piripihoai saundataase. "Piripihoŋe, nini sangisati utaarihandi bimaami nasataayoni kiny nisapi windi monipi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipatataataahi ami Apihopisangi ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahoe. Isi kiny napindapi ningi sandipi kiny Gapihoai nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanisehise? 10 Kiny nisapuni nisi Apihopuni windi monipi gimaanyunyaahino? Nisi Apihouni ninuni yaindaanji timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonisi piwihaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apiho ningisati maasi timaamaitiha bindataati komi otipipati kiyati sangi ko piwaasatataase. 11 Isi sahi piwiha nini sangi sandi kasatotihaapi gwinyaapise. Nisi Apihoaisiha yaindaanji nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe satohaapo. O ami sahi wind saiwi gimunyaitaatiwaahi nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apihoaisaha yaindaanyapi satiwi kindari nehi utaaho naasomataimihindare tiwi gwinyaapise. 12 Iyataati nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watipitati mitiho nusoaasati andtati napama ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatipihaati apipaahi awaiwaiwa isihiyaami maariho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apihoaisati apipaahoninini bimitandi niyataayono. 13 Ami sahi nisihiyaati nisi Apihoai nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipipa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati isihiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko apipaahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahoe unditi nunjito. 14 Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito," undati kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai Netɨ Nandusaasɨtotindɨhatapɨhaare

15 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai wa pɨwɨha saunda
kaundataase. “Sahɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ sapa kaiwɨse. Satohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ
kaitaapo. 16 Sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nun-
jendo wo nasamɨtandɨ. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonɨhɨ nasatɨ samɨhinɨ
bindataatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho. 17 Iyataatɨ so
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨto. Isɨ ko nasatɨ samɨhinɨ konɨhɨ
nasisoaarɨ bitondaatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ ko Au-
taahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitaise. Iy-
ataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya ko Itɨpoai wɨndɨ namumwait-
aapo. Amɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ mausopɨ amɨ kopɨ kiyai wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaatahiyaare. O amɨ sahɨhɨ Koai usonɨwɨhiyaate amɨ ko
wanɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura ko nasatɨ samɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

18 “Nɨnɨ sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ
kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangisenda jahɨra
napɨto. 19 Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nɨnɨ
wonɨnɨmetisanɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨngi nisondaapo.
Amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨ bindataayono. Aiwɨ amɨ sangisangi
asɨtimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. 20 Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ
napisanɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ
nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe.
Amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ utaaho naasomatiyahiyaanɨne. 21 Nɨnɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi nasanyohɨpɨpa wo netɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kapa
katimbɨpa kaiso so nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninyataise. Wo nɨngi komɨ
maarɨho nanɨmisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ amɨ
nɨngisangi koai maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ koaapɨhɨ napɨto,”
ndaase.

22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihɨ Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahɨpa
Kariyotɨhandaapɨho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatemasɨhopɨmaato.
Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wopɨto) Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nun-
jenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, napindapɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nyahɨ gi nangipinjo-
hiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ saindɨ otiwa kaumbwaahonɨne tɨpɨ
nepɨ nanyisɨtaapɨse? Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nepɨ
namunjɨtaapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

23 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saun-
dataase. “Utaaho wo nɨngi maarɨho naninyataataahɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha
watɨpɨndɨ sapa saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa kapa
ko japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise.
Nunyonɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ koenda nasaha amɨ koaisɨha
kindaaŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨto. 24 Utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho namaanɨmiso
so amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko wɨndɨ miwatatɨ minjapepihɨrahore. Nɨnɨ
sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kasatataa-
maayo. Owetise. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nanɨmihɨha
sangi kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisawaayopo.

25 “Saiwa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wanɨ maasɨ bimohurɨmura aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ
amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo. 26 Samɨhinɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangi netɨ

Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai ko nisapɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa naitandɨ Apɨho natausaasonɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtaise. Isɨ ko samɨhatɨhɨ nasataahura nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa ko netɨ kasata katasisatɨ amɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa nga nepɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

27 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨnitindɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maarɨho tautauta ngaatatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ dotɨ bɨmitotɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisainjɨtɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨhohɨpatamataindɨ nasanyataamaayo. Isɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ jandotɨ bito notɨ nasamaasisatɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waapaapɨ yasatɨ yamaiwɨse. 28 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨha sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehopo. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naindatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda nɨnɨ napɨto satohɨhaaro. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi akɨtɨ maarɨho naninyamawaawisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko nga (nyapimaawɨ) niyataiso tɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtauhe. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore. 29 Wapa aimɨ noaipaitandaihɨ amɨ kapa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ sapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kapa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo.

30 “Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ pɨhɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatisɨho aimɨ yaho taatɨ nasataiso. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨtipɨhaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨhometisɨ ko nɨngi wapa kanisatɨ netɨ niwatɨtandɨhapa owetise. 31 Ko nɨngi anɨtisa niwatɨtandɨhandɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ ko kaime dimbɨpa atɨwindɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨtɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi nutɨhaawɨ sahɨ dopise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Akɨpatɨ Wainɨhandapunɨ Amɨ Katamɨ Isɨtɨtɨ Saatɨtɨhopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kandaase. “Nɨnɨ ipatɨ akɨpatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho wainɨhandamɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoe. 2 Isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho namingosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho nawetatɨ tisatatɨ nemahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho ningosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho itatamanatɨ wanɨ nutihɨhapa isaaha naapɨho nainjɨha nawetatɨ isapɨyatɨ tɨwɨha nemataise amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho awaisɨho amɨ taahɨho ningoaitando. 3 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaate amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sa aimɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨha sangi netɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamasɨho. 4 Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano. Iyataatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho koai yandɨhɨ ahendaatɨ wɨndɨ nga yandɨpɨho namingoaitaise. Nehɨ ko ipatɨ akɨpateti ahendaatɨ yandɨpɨho nga ningotaise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangisangi akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ ningopɨ namaamoyaitaapo amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawaaho.

5 “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitisanaahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningotɨ namoyaitaise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨminyanaahɨ sahɨ wapa nga wɨndɨ kamaitauhɨto. 6 Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwatɨ awaipɨtihɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨhamasɨpatamatiyahoe. 7 Amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotanaahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kapa ko sangi nasamɨtaiso. 8 Sahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningopɨ namoyaawaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjɨhaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaawɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaayopo.

9 “Nɨngi Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmipatamataindɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayonɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨmapɨse amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ nutaano. 10 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho naninyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨniwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi konɨnɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyamɨ nuto. 11 Saiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwisohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ nepɨ amɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sahɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨniwɨ ninjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtande. 12 Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyate. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ woai kinyɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ namɨnɨwise. 13 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisɨhiyaapɨ napotaataahɨ kiyai ko komɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohande tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise. 14 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. 15 Iyataatɨ wanɨ sangi nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa nahataapa ko wɨndɨ monahoso. Aihɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahata nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨha ka nɨnɨ sangi kasatataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato. 16 Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨhanɨwɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamɨhanataayo sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ nasanyataayo. Ipɨ yandɨpɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ningopɨ namwiyaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ ipɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa sahɨ namɨwiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ sangisatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatisɨ ko kapa sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi nasamɨtaise. 17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha watɨpɨhapa kɨmba nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasoai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya

Yapipatambihiya Mandititwitaapo Tahaare

18 “Ami isihiya yapipatambihiya sangi mandititisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ningi jihi mandititinisohititihandiso. Ami siri kiretii sangi kiya mandititsitaapo. 19 Ami sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiyaamataiwihiyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kawisohirihiretii kasiwi kiyaami maariho nasamitauhe. Nasamititihandi kandi ami nini sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandihesamati nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasamahanonihiyaate. Nasamihanonihiyaatitihi kandapi isihiya yapipatambihiya sangi manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi yapipatambihiyaatimetiho. 20 Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi awaisihoai windi namusatipihaase. Owetise. Ami sami awaisihonihi kiya mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piwiha atinisawaawaahi ami sami piwihaisangi atisitaapo. 21 Ami kiya sangi mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasanyohitindi ami sahi nisihiyaatitihe. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoai windi mausonawaawe. 22 Ami nini windi namaapiti ami nini kiyai piwiha windi kamundisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai windi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piwiha windi namusaitihati kati ami nini aimi napiti piwiha kiyai kaundonihi ami kiya nisi piwiha nemapi ahosinimahopo. Isi kiya satiwi nyahi maipihandi owehiyaane tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai piwiha aimi nusetaise. Isi kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise. 23 Utaaho wo ningi mandititinisati nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihoaisangi mandititiwisati kopi poundataise. 24 Nini kiyaami otihatihi bindataati kiya ninjihauhi otipipati watipihaiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jihi aimi windi kamaayihaiwa kiya mmonihauhi nini kiyataayo. Ami nini kiyaamihatihi saiwa windi kamaisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitihati kati ami nini saiwa kiyonihi ninjapi mmonawaahandi kandi daahi ningisuni ami nisi apihoaisuni maindaanyangi mandititinyiwi pohipinyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kiyaami maipihandapi kiyai piwiha nusetaise. Kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. 25 Iyataati kiya sandi kiyohititimandi kiyaami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitande. Iyataati sa piwa satise.

‘Ningi kiya nehi nuwipihandi mandititiniwi pohipinisopo,’ *Aunihihiri 35:19, 69:4*
tati jipatipindise.

26 “Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoai nandusoaasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandiho so Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitiha neti autemasiho. Itipiho so nisi Apihoaapihapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi piwiha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise. 27 Ami ko siyoni sangisangi nisapi isihiyai piwiha nesipapi ausaapi kaundiwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi ningisawi maasi bimambiwihiyaatiso.

16

1 “Nɨnɨ sangi saiwa aimɨ kasatataato amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaatɨwo. 2 Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya nasisapupwɨ nepɨ natɨwɨsoaasɨtaapo. Ipotɨ wura yahura taatɨ nasataise. Kura noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ siyɨhiyaatangi tisawawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayono tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. 3 Isɨhiya saiwa kasitaapo amɨ kiya nisɨ Apɨhoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ wɨndɨ maanyonɨwɨhiyaaso. 4 Saiwa sangisɨ sangɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ wanɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ kaiwa sangisɨ nasoaipahonɨhura amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, e ko satatɨ sahɨ jatɨnɨwo nyatatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmana kanyatindɨhande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Amɨ wanɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨho nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ woŋɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ naitaapaise? Ndɨwɨ namaanɨsehopo. Owetise. 6 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ aimɨ saiwa kasatonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatataise. 7 Samɨ Maarɨho siyatɨ tisatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ naitandiyonɨ gaare. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi namaayataataahɨ sangisɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho sangisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi niyataataahɨhɨ amɨ koai nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ sangisenda ko napɨtaise. 8 Ko nasataahura isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. “Sahɨ (samɨ) maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ usonatɨ kiya ainahiyɨhiyaare tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo undatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatangi sasatatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondaise, undatɨ netɨ kiyai nunjɨtaise. 9 Ko kiyai maipɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise tohɨtɨndɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨmɨ Kosɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahohɨtɨhandape. 10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Jisaasihohɨ ainahɨho tɨtɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ numwasi niyatɨ awaisɨhoemwataise undɨtaise nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ wonɨhi wɨndɨ maanondaatɨwɨmandapo. 11 Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse satatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa jasondaise undɨtaise. (Amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undɨtandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyainjɨtɨhandɨ nemawaayowo). Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yapɨmbatɨ jatirɨhɨri aimɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepaise undatɨ kaundihe.

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo amɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwaaso. 13 Amɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ ausaimasɨho nasataahura pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nahata ko

Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ atisatɨ nesɨha sangi netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nehɨ ko atisɨhaahɨhɨ katɨtaise. Kasatatɨ amɨ wiwa ipotɨ nasatɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapisangi kasatɨtaise. 14 NɨnɨpɨwɨhaKatisanɨha amɨ wapa nisɨhapa ko netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sɨretapɨ nɨngi ko mepɨ autaahenɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ amɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. 15 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨhapa kapa nahataapa nisɨhapaare. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Itɨpɨhonisɨhapaarɨ nahataapa nisaapɨhapɨ netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise satataato.

KɨmaPɨwɨma Jisaasiho KomɨOtɨpɨpatɨhiyai SaundatɨWɨndɨOtɨhɨmetanɨhɨSamɨMaarɨho YaasatɨTisatatamatatɨhandɨKandɨJapɨhɨMasɨhonjɨtanɨhɨSahɨMaaritɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

16 Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatatɨ, “Wɨndɨotɨhɨmetanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Maanonɨwɨamɨnehɨmasɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase. 17 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ newaatɨ yawanaanɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ko satatɨ nyangi kanyatisɨma tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehɨmasɨhonjapɨsahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwawɨamɨnehɨmasɨhonjɨtanɨhɨsahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindɨmando?” nnaatɨ nasenɨhaayo. 18 Nasenaatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Ko nyangi sanyatatɨ, ‘NehɨmasɨhonjapoNyatisɨmaapɨ nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyesɨpainje. Isɨ ko kaamɨ tanyaaha napotɨhaase nyahɨ wɨndɨ mohono?” naatɨ yawanaanɨ nasenɨhaayo.

19 NyahɨsanaatɨnasenɨhonɨhɨJisaasiho mmonatosatɨ nyahɨ koai nunjendɨhaawiyohɨhaapɨ nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amɨnɨnɨpɨwɨha sangi kasatohɨhaapɨ ko napitɨndaase tɨwɨ taawɨ kanawaatowo? Nɨnɨwonɨhisahɨ maanondaapo. Maanisonɨwawɨamɨjapɨhɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ nisondaapo ndaato. 20 Nɨnɨapɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Nɨnginanoaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa nanoaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya maaritɨtaapo. Maaritisaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatonɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ kaahaatɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨtaapo. Saiwɨsamɨmaarɨho yaasatɨ tisatonɨhɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨwawɨhiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo (nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ jainjasanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisonawaawo). 21 Sahɨgwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Apopaatɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhuraatihɨ kaati ambɨpatɨ gwɨsɨha awaindɨ yaawihɨ kaatɨ nehotataise. Siyatɨ yaawihɨ nehotinjɨhaatɨ kaatɨ maaha aimɨ namotosahura kaati yaawindɨhandapɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nanɨpimatamatɨmaahaaimɨnoaipasɨhɨkaapɨmaaritataise. 22 Amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ wanɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Taawɨ gowaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi japɨhɨ jainjasanɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho usaasinɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisapɨ sahɨ maaritotɨndɨ wo wɨndɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ namemaitaise. Owetɨtaise. 23 Sura (asisɨha setɨ) nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda naisanɨhura sahɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namaanisendaapo. Nɨnɨakɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ kapa sahɨ koai nunjehohɨpɨpa

nasamɨtaise. 24 Nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatisurɨmura sahɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ naisɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaane tɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjepɨse amɨ sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi ko nasamɨtaiso. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtando," nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Yapɨpatambɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Tipɨndɨtandɨ Nainaamaninjɨtɨhandi Ipɨhatindɨmataayo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ wa sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa pɨwiwa kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha akaaha noaasandihɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨhaiwa kasatɨmɨ naso. Ipotɨhura nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨha pɨwɨha sangi wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nisɨ Apɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨto. 26 Yahura wura taatɨ nasataise. Nasataisɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpata nunjendaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataamaato. Nɨnɨ samɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. 27 Amɨ Apɨhohɨ ko sawaho sangisɨ komɨ maarɨho nasanyahore amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyauho. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoso tɨwɨ gɨnunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ ko sangi maarɨho nasanyataise. 28 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ dosi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ namasi Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ taatɨ niyataayo," nyatatɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

29 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ koai saundɨhaato. "Kɨnyɨ nyangi wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha taapɨ kanyatapaase. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nyangi wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaatɨha katapaamaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨha tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ katapaamaase. Owetise. 30 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kinyapɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ utaaho wo gisɨ wapaapɨ nangisendandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ ko sangɨ gi nangisehonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ koai ko nangisendandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ kaundɨtaise. Sandɨ netɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gɨhunyaahaayo," undaatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

31 Nyahɨ koai saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahɨ wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo. 32 Sandɨhɨ amɨ nga sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ atiwɨse. Asisɨha kɨma aimɨ taatɨ detɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise. Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaapo. Nanɨmasaihɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitoaito. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise.

33 "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ japatisandandɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ mɨmaipɨsimatatɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ newaatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nainaamaŋɨnatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai tipɨndindɨhandi netɨ ipɨhatindɨmataayo," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaapi Gaapihundindihandapihaare

1 Piwiha saiwa Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundati owematosati komi ndimaahomwaaŋi naingaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihi jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyiha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani kimuraare. Isi kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami Nini kinyi kimwaahonini kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undito. 2 Ami kinyi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimise nini isihiya nahatiyai kandaahi iwinjatataati ami kinyi nisenda natipusoaasingiyihiyai kaundisanihi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. 3 Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehi naasoŋi Autaahaatihoŋi akitihonyapi mmoniwi giwunyaatati ami nini Jisasi Kiraisihonini kinyi natipinoaasinihi nasohihonisapi mmoniwi ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. 4 Kinyi otipipati ningisi naniminginati aimi kaindi owemataati kataahi isihiyai kinyapi saunditi ko nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyi yundanyiha nahandi neti nunjo. 5 Apore. Yapipati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japihi ningi naninye.

6 “Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihiyaamihatihapi numwaapi ningisenda natipusoaasinihi ningi nanipaahohiyihiyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonihi kiya kinyapi mmoniwi giwunyainjihi kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoaasinihiyaaso. Aiwi kiya kinyi piwiha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. 7 Iyawaawi ami wani kimuraanihi kiya aimi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi naniminginipipa kinyaapihapi napiho. 8 Ami kinyi ningi kinyi piwiha kandipi naniminginha kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonihi kiya nepi kiyaami omaŋitititihi ahiyawi gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwi ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasataise tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjihi mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiwi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

9 “Apore. Nini isihiya maapi yapimbimbatambihiyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini isihiya ningisi kinyi naniminginyihiya ami kiya kinyihiyaatihi kiyaapi gaapundataayo. 10 Isihiya nahatiya nisihiyaatohiyihiya ami kinyihiyaare. Ami isihiya nahatiya kinyihiyaatohiyihiya ami nisihiyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi isihiya nahatiya satiwi ‘Ye. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,’ tiwi nisi yundanyiha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

11 “Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyo. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otihi bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi isihiya kinyi naniminginihiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanihi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi woŋtinihi kinyatiyaho

(maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ) wo owetise. Gisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmapɨ kinyapɨ nahatiya nga atotɨpɨwesawɨhoŋe. Kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiyaisɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpahanda anɨtimbɨ iwinjatɨme. Anɨtimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ naasiyaimaatɨtaatɨwo amɨ kinyunɨ nɨnunɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindaŋɨtohɨpatamataiwo. 12 Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyai anɨtindɨ iwinjatataayo. Saindɨ anɨtindɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ wo netɨ wɨndɨ namihɨrinje. Nehɨ utaaho nihɨrɨndandɨhohɨhɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrinje amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtando. 13 Wanɨ gisenda nɨnɨ napɨtandiyo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyataatɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kandaato amɨ isɨmiya nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitɨhandɨ maaritohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ wɨwitɨhandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

14 “Kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nɨngi kandɨpɨ naminɡɨha kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ kiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kamaayauho. Amɨ nisangi sɨkaindɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo. 15 Kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ nawisapemaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisenɨtɨ kahɨtataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatɨpɨ baimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapɨ nangisenataayo. Baimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtando. 16 Kiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyowaiwa netɨ pɨwandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo. 17 Kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kumbusosapɨ kaaraahɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nusepemaipɨ kinyɨhiyemape kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaatɨto. 18 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nandusoaasataayo. 19 Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kahitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ kinyaapɨhɨ nunyandɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimandɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨhɨ kahisataayo.

20 “Nɨnɨ kɨmiya wanɨ nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapaahɨhɨ gaapundataamaayo. Amɨ kɨmɨkiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaapo. 21 Kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo. Apore, kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaindaanyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ usonawaawɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ‘E koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ

mmondaatiwo. 22 Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi
ningisi naniminginatamataindihati kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya
timaamaitiitaatiwo kinyuni ami ninuni timaamaitohipatamataiwi.
23 Kinyi ningisapi timaamaitipi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisati
timaamaitiiti gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ningisapitinihi ami nini
gisatitohitimandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaami maariho
naasohitanihi timaamaitiitaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maariho naasohitanihi
timaamaitisaihi kandaahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya nisapi
satiwi, 'Koaisi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi
maariho numwipatamatiyati komi isihiya kimiyaisi Autaahaatiho
maariho nunyataise,' tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo.
24 Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyai kinyi ningi
naniminihiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihiyaatihi ami nini
bimohipipihi kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi
gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ningisawi maasi bindawaawi yapipati
kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maariho
naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati
naniminginpati mmondaatiwo. 25 Apore, kinyi titihi gaahonŋiso ami
isihiyaisi titihi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usonipihoŋe.
Saimbi kinyi titihoŋitinihandi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya
apipaahi windi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninihi
gisi nasisoaari gisoniti gihunyaatihonine. Aihi ami kimiya nisi
isimiya aimi mmoniwi gwinyaahopo kinyi ningisi natipinoaasinihi
napitihoninitiho. 26 Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisimiyaisi aimi ausaati
kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaindi koninihi kinyetirihiretapi
kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisaninihi ami kiya kinyi
ningisi maariho naninginho kiyaamihatihititando."

18

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisaami Ikwiraatimasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53)

1 Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi
komi otipipatihiyaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironihinjaini
nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapinjami
wihini mihihini tandipiho mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati
ahetihi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. 2 Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi
tiworisaami ikwiraatihi awusaitandiho saati osaataati mmonahore
ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisa sapihi ahoyanihauhi iwinjahoso.
3 Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipiho mmaipi
amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi numwaasi
notaise. Aihi ami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi
piirisihiya isihiyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipiho tihiwi
Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaitumahohiyihiyaami mitihiya
awaisawihiya jihiyauni ami Parisihiyauni tingaatihaisahiya
usa Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyai
natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romihiyaami tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaisawi maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyauni tingaatihaisahiyauni ami apatindititihisi sisiha

norɨhɨrunɨ amɨ ramɨhandunɨ tɨpopɨ isɨpɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ wɨrapɨ isɨsi nowaayopo. 4 Amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya kiya koaisɨ kawitaatɨwiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa aimɨ mmonahosɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ utaaho diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

5 Ko saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai wihoaagɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaasɨho sapɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisatunɨ bitondaise. 6 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undihɨ atisawaawɨ kiya namapɨ japɨhɨ kiya nasohihihoaaŋɨ onɨhitɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

7 Tɨmahiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ taawɨ daahaayo koai isɨwa newa wɨraitɨhaawo,” undawaatopo. 8 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ aimɨ kasatohaare. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ daawaawaahɨ kɨmiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyai nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse undɨwise,” undataase. 9 Sandaahɨ ko pɨwɨha jɨhɨ satatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Kɨmiya isɨmiya kɨnyɨ natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasohiyɨmiyaamɨ wo namihɨrinje tatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataase.

10 Aihɨ Pitaaho namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋɨhandopɨ wiwatɨ gwɨsinji nasahosɨ kɨrɨ napatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatomɨ ambɨpatɨ Marɨkusihoe. 11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ pausihandopɨ japɨhɨ wipe. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa naitandɨ nisɨ Apɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaitandɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaapo?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maakɨho 14:53-54; Rukɨho 22:54)

12 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyai tɨhaapundohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ipipata komɨ ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. 13 Aihɨ koai jɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨho Anaasihoaapɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomɨ sanaahoe. Iyataatɨ Kaiyapaasiho so jɨhura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ bimainjahore. Iyataatɨ

Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura pirisiho mitiho jiho awaisihoematati bindataahore. 14 Iyati nehi kimiko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho nehi naasohihi isihiya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:69-70; Maakiho 14:66-68; Rukiho 22:55-57)

15 Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wirasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jiho pirisihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipiho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai pirisiho awaisiho jiho mitiho biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. 16 Nandaasihi Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepatain bitondaise. Aihi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo jihaapi mihaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati apopaati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoai numwaasi mihatihi pirisihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jiho mitiho pirisihomi aŋititihi masaataati nandaamaise. 17 Nandaasihi apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) niwipinjingihoŋinaahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nini koai niwipinjohihoninimaahe. Ningi wonine,” undataase. 18 Aihi ami mbwaasihi sapihi otipipatihiyauni ami tingaatihaisahiyauni sisiha tihoaawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami ambipati diwimaatitandi sisiheti bitotawa tihwindawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kapihi noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati tihwindataise.

Kima Piwima Pirisihiya Isihiyaapi Nandapa Kohasipiho Tihiwi Autaahaatihoai Dipumanihohiyihiyaami Pirisiho Mitiho Jiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenati Tipitapaati Usositihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakiho 14:55-64; Rukiho 22:66-71)

19 Aihi sura pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipiho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jiho mitiho Jisaasihoai komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaapuni ami piwiha ko isihiyaisi kataunjiwaiwaapuni nunjenataise. 20 Aihi ami Jisaasiho ko awaisiho jiho mitoai saundataase. Nini nasisoaari isihiya nahatiyaisi piwiha auta kaunditi kandunjataayo. Nini isihiyaisi kandunjohiwaiwa nahatewa isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatitun ami aŋi gwiharaahonya isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaapundopipihi kiya ahoyanihauhi kapihi kandunjo. Nini piwiha wa isihiya usa atihomaanisauhi noaatiti windi kamaato. Owetise. 21 Isi ami kinyi ningisi napindapi nanisehise? Nini piwiha katohiwaiwa isihiya atiniwi nehohiyihiyaisi nunjeme nisi kaundohiwaiwaapi kiya gwinyaapihiyaaso.

22 Jisaasiho sa satatɨ katihɨhura kapɨhɨ isɨhiya daitatɨ kaiwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwihɨwatɨ saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨmoai pɨwɨha sɨretɨ saimbɨ kaundise?” undataase. 23 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha mɨmaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ sa satinɨhɨto tɨpɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨmiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwihise?” undataase.

24 Aihɨ amɨ Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho wo Kaiyapaasihoaapɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ wɨsasandihɨhoai tingaatɨhaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:71-75; Maakɨho 14:69-72; Rukɨho 22:58-62)

25 Pitaaho sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhwindataise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bitohohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kɨmoai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undɨwɨ koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko daahɨ noaasatɨ sandaase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase. 26 Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo bindataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaaho atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhomɨ naisohore. Isɨ amɨ ko Pitaahoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tandɨpɨhomɨ osaataatɨ bitohinɨhɨ gisahonɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmɨkoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise. 27 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Owetise. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase. Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho gandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Rukɨho 23:1-5)

28 Aihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ awaimbɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Sandɨ kiya asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandapɨ maahoaipatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ kauho wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ kipopɨ ainjotahiyaanɨ taane tɨwɨ. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨsɨhɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwo. 29 Kiya saiwɨ gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sawana wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Pairatɨho noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨmomɨhetɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahotanaahɨ nyahɨ

koai gisaapihi windi numwaasi nasaati piwiha komiheti windi newa yahomaawutaitaanihe," undawaatopo.
31 Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sawanaati kimoai nepi sami winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi tipitapaapi usoniwi sohoai tipise," undataase. Saundihi kiya kiyaamiha wihoaaŋiha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi utaaho woai sohoai windi timaawito ami sahi Romihiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sahi isihiya usai siyihiyai windi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowo," undawaatopo. 32 Kiya kima piwima satiwi katohitimandi jihi Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwitandihiretapi katisiha neti akaahematitandi katawaatopo.
33 Pairotiho gaminiho awaisihomi aŋitititihi jihatihi nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatihi tunniwi yahwindaatiwihiya numwaasi koaapihi nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. "Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjaapi biminginhoŋi awaisihoŋo?" undataase. 34 Saundihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wihoaaŋiha saundataase. "Sa piwa kinyi ninginisi naniseninhingima kiwahoŋi gwinyaapiha kandapaino e isihiya usa nisapi gisi kahitauhiha katapaino?" undataase. 35 Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi sandingima nini Judaahoninitihino. Kinyi kiwahonyi isihiya kiyaami awaisawihiyaisawi ningisaapihi nangimaasi nasawaayopo. Kinyi napindi kainihe?" undataase.
36 Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai komiha wihoaaŋiha saundataase. "Nini isihiya awaisawihiya maapi yapimbataapihi jatohiyihiyaamataindihoninimaahe. O ami nini isihiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi maapi kimbihi yapimbataapihi jatohiyihiyaamataindihoninitisanaahi ami isihiya ningi nanipinjohiyihiya nisapi nisi tiworisaisawi dopi tunniwi yahwindaapo ami ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaami ikwiraatihepimaanimaitaatiwo. Nisihiya nga saitihandi kandi ami owetise. Ami nini usa maapi kimbihi yapimbataapihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jatohiyihiyaamatimaindihoninitiho," undataase. 37 "Ami kinyi awaisihoŋi isihiyai iwinjapi biminghoŋe," undati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotiho saundihi ami Jisaasiho wihoaaŋiha saundataase. "Ami saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwihaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwiha nehi akitinihi akaahaahihi katisanihi isihiya piwiha nehi akaahaamihihoaaŋi piniyohiyihiya ka atiniwi mmoniwi naitaatiwo," undataase. 38 Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Piwiha akitinihi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapise?" undati nunjenataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maakiho 15:6-20; Rukiho 23:13-25)

Aihi Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi isihiyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. "Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandihaapo. 39 Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwihiyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohiyihiyaami wo sahi kopi maaritauhihoai

nutusoaasonɨho. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasɨtando?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 40 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahe. Nyahɨ Barapaasihopɨ maaritɨhaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatɨmaatisatɨ tunnatɨ ikonahore).

19

1 Aihɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho katihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ yamaŋɨrɨhɨra yupwapɨ tiwawaayopo. 2 Yupwapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiya (kiŋɨhiya) isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaamataiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ koai nɨwisowaayopo. 3 Aiwɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ (Kiŋɨhoŋɨ) Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kinyɨ isɨhiyai baimbɨ iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe,” undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ asanapa pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwiwawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaapɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ japɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetemaitandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ moho satɨtɨ amɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ koai nɨnɨ ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. 5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tingaatɨha wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨra kaiwɨ nɨwipaahohɨha nipata amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ niyosi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Pairotɨho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmoso!” undataase.

6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa kapaapɨ ko napone tɨtandɨhapa wapa mohonɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ koai nepɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse,” undataase. 7 Aihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataatɨ kapa nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sisɨpɨtonɨhoai sohoai tipise tatɨ ahotise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo napone. Amɨ ko nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahonɨne tatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise. 9 Yayatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise. 10 Siyatɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kandɨpɨ pɨwaamandapaino? Pɨwaamandɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ mmonapaino e owetiso? Nɨnɨ gi nehɨ ginjatɨ amɨ nandɨsoaasatɨ amɨ sohongi tɨngɨtɨ tɨhipɨmandaito amɨ gi sahitandɨ

nɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso," undataase. 11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gi watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahinyonaahɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ nga wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ kinyaapɨnɨmahohiyɨhiya siya kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo," undataase.

12 Saundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisatosatɨ suraapɨ daihɨraapɨ daataise Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ tipɨse mundatɨ nehɨ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmoai nehɨ iwinjapɨ namɨhaapusoaasapaapaahɨ amɨ Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ naisohoŋɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨne tatɨ katisɨho so noaipatɨ Sisaahomɨ tiworɨhoemataiso," undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho sa pɨwa atisatosatɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ Pairotɨho gwɨtɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhomɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so gwɨtɨho nawɨha awaiwaiwaara kaiwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so gwɨtɨho nawɨhaara namasawɨ kiyohopɨ satɨwɨ Gaapata tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhore. 14 Iyataatɨ sura aimɨ ipɨho otɨhapɨndaise. Amɨ sura kura Judaahiya jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ Saararehɨrɨ noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho Paasopaahandapɨ Judaahiya nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tɨmaŋɨtaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ Pairotɨho Judaahiyai saundataase. "Samɨ Awaisɨho kɨmosɨ sahɨ iwinjasawise!" undataase. 15 Aihɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. "Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaape," tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenatise. "Nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai titɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaitando?" undatɨ nunjenatise. Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho wo owehiyaane amɨ nehɨ Sisaahohɨhe," undawaatopo. 16 Saundauhɨ namatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataise kiya sawana koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43)

17 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ sawaho napwɨtandɨhatɨ netɨ tɨpwɨtihɨ numwaasi tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai wapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtataahapɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapo). 18 Sapɨhɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhurisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ woai komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtihɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. 19 Iyauhɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho katihɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ

autaahɨ satɨwɨ **Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,** tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo. 20 Iyauhɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya sa pɨwa awɨtawaayopo amɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpa awaipatamɨ detɨtihiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaaraahunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ratinɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Gɨrikɨhaaraahunɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhiso. 21 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ ‘Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,’ tɨpɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaime. Amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Kɨmo utaamo satatɨ, Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimohɨhonɨnɨ Awasɨhonɨne tatɨ katahore,’ tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpindane,” undataase. 23 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhɨmapɨ matɨmurɨ matɨmurɨmapɨ kiya newaayopo. Newaawɨ amɨ wɨrɨ kɨri utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨraatɨhɨ kupwɨnatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ osaamapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairaahɨ gwɨnɨwɨhɨrisɨ kiya wɨndɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ namehopo. 24 Namepɨ namapɨ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kɨmɨrɨ apotɨmɨrɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨrɨtɨhaawo. Namaapwɨra diyaamaho kɨrɨ nese taatɨ ipɨpa wapa isɨtɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa satatɨ,

“Kiya nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipɨpa nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ osamandirɨhɨrapɨ isawaayopo wo kɨrɨ naitando,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:18*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨmandaaposohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatainɨ asɨhiya burɨ burɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Kɨropaasihomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaate. 26 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sanaatisunɨ amɨ koai nɨwipinjisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoaisamɨ kindarɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ sanaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmo utaamoai numwaapɨ kimoaahotane,” undataase. 27 Amɨ kaati saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨmaati kinyɨ kɨnaatemapɨ numwaape,” undataase. Saundihɨ sura kuraapɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ iwinjatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotɨ Maarɨho Napatatɨ Nusoaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49)

28 Jisaasiho mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa aimɨ kiyatɨ owemataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha netɨ akaahemaitandɨ ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwasise,” *Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15*
ndaase. 29 Aihi sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainihandisiha ahondaise. Aihi windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandi siponjihandi kapihi ahondaise. Ahotihi kandi nepi wainihandaatihi timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaaŋi ahiwisawaayopo. 30 Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitati komi maariho nusoaasati napatataise.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Wo Jisaasihoai Komi Bopitataini Yahoti Muwati Nawihi Jitipati Noaasitihandapihaare

31 Aihi sura asisiha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timaniindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwi taati napindindi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisiha Piraindehuraare. Aihi Isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihiya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Pairotihoai piwiha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhiri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. 32 Saiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhiri niyapi ipahiwawaayopo. 33 Kurami auhiri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotiwi koaapihi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihi namapi kiya komi auhiri windi maapaihopo. 34 Aihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitatain yahotaise. Yahwihi keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohoaisati ahoyati noaati nawetataise. 35 Aihi utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwiha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwiha ko katisa akitihaare. Ami noaipasihi titihi mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa piwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyaapi giwunyaapise. 36 Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa piwiha Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi jipatipindisiha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.
“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japihi Numwaasiho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20*
37 Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoai baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosiha Wanihatopi Ahiyawi Yamwaahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-56)

38 Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati taunihandi Arimatiyaahandaahapiho Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi noti awasiho Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati niwipinjahore. Aihi Pairotiho koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undihi ami Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titihi atawihatetapi netaise. 39 Aihi Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihoenda apatihi noti iwinjati piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati

waamaisotɨhapa ipatɨ yatɨwamɨ waapohomɨ kaiwɨhapa nesi nasatɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kapa isɨsi nomaise. Iyataatɨ sapa waamainjotimbɨpaamɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ 30 kirogɨremɨ kiyahapaare. 40 Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nemaise. Nepɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai yamwaitaatɨwɨ Judaahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapaara mmapɨ waamainjotimbɨpa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaamaise. 41 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ osaataatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sangɨ ahiyawɨhatɨ wɨtɨ ahendaise. 42 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiya kiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa ahendaise. Aihɨ kurɨ Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi numwɨ ahiyamaise.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asohoematatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 28:1-8; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12)

1 Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ sangɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaapɨhapɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ jata nawɨha awaisɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ awɨha nisapupwɨ napuhohɨha nundɨwa nehɨhaatɨ ahondaise. 2 Aihɨ kaatɨ nihɨti Saimonɨ Pitaahoendaahunɨ amɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasiho koai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoendaahunɨ notɨ kuri saundataase. “Awaisɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ aimɨ isɨhiya nemahopo. Nemahowɨ koai maahapɨhɨ ahiyawaayondɨho wɨndɨ mohono,” undataase.

3 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ amɨ so wo Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamotihɨ aunahɨpa namasi anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ nomaise. 4 Kurɨ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamɨ wo jɨhɨ nihɨti Pitaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨ notɨ jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatapɨhɨ noaipataise. 5 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ jataise. Jata apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai mmapɨ yamwaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Mmonataahandɨ kandɨ ko mɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaase. 6 Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataatɨhɨ nandaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. 7 Iyatɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho mmapɨ napapɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Wɨrisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ kɨri yandɨhɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ ahondaise. 8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhoaisangi nandaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ satatɨ e Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. 9 Iyataatɨ sura kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ ahotisɨhaapo. 10 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Iwinjatɨ Nutainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maakɨho 16:9-11)

11 Mariyaahaatɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨhinɨ bitondaatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaahetapɨ nambɨtatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ

akosɨhotɨ jataise. 12 Jataatɨ Kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhurɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨhurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaise. Kuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho ahotimbɨpɨhɨtihɨ amɨ wo auhɨrɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ bindamaise. 13 Saimɨ bindamaamɨ kurɨ Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kuri saundataase. “Nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyauhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataatɨto,” undataase. 14 Saundatosatɨ nepemaitataahetapɨ jata kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ Jisaasihoetatɨ kaatɨ usonatɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Owetise.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Itapo, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise? Aimbɨ diyaapɨ taapɨ daahise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kopɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ utaaho nehɨ koai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitondaahoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyapaapaahɨ amɨ ahapɨhɨ ahiyo nde amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ naitaano,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhundataase. Saundihɨ kaatɨ komɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.* 17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maaniwate amɨ nɨnɨ Apɨhoenda mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyono. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyenda numwe. Numbwɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kaunde nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Japɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono. Amɨ kɨmɨko nisɨ Apɨmo amɨ samɨ Japɨhore. Kɨmɨko Autaahaatɨmomɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha atɨwindɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ japɨhɨ niyataayono tise undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase.

18 Aihɨ Mariyaaha aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨwɨha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisɨha nesi notɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundo amɨ ko nɨngi pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Nehɨ Akohɨ Noaipatɨ Nunjaayainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Sandehura aimɨ ipɨho notɨ taatɨ asɨhatihɨhura aŋaaŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiwohiyɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ sandɨ kandapɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa naputɨwɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ naputɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase. 20 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ amɨ bopitatɨ koai komɨ tiworisa tipɨ

* **20:16:** Sandɨ Raponi undindɨmandɨ Ipɨruhaara Katɨpunjingɨhonye undataase.

yahohɨwaiwaamɨ yamwipatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihɨ amɨ kiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai usonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo. 21 Maaritauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. 22 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨhasɨnɨ komɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho ipousoaasatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nepise. Nepɨ koai samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhemapɨse. 23 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isiya sɨkiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nemwasɨhɨ owendaise. Komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ nemwaumwasɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaapɨhɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tomaasiho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise. (Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipo undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Ditimaasi undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore). 25 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ Awaisɨhoai ko noaipa nyainjasɨhɨ usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nerɨhɨramɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahiyatɨ iwitɨ amɨ nisɨ isundɨpɨho komɨ bopitatainɨ yaipatamɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ iwiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepataise ndɨ gɨwunyaito. O amɨ nɨnɨ koai saindɨ mausotɨ amɨ nisɨ ikwɨra maawiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaito,” undataase.

26 Amɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ aimɨ wɨrɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya japɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ amɨ sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase. 27 Saundatosatɨ Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ isundɨpɨho nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahiyapɨ mmome. Mmonɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ nisɨ bopitatainɨ ahiyapɨ nipɨ nisome. Nisonɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaahingɨho namape. Namapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaape,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase. 28 Saundihɨ Tomaasiho komɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe,” undataase.

29 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ ndɨhaara nisonapaapɨ wanɨ e akɨte tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ maanonawaahandɨ kandɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maaritɨtaapo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Bukɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨmandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

30 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayo. 31 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa pɨwɨma kɨmandɨ bukɨmandaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho kɨmɨkore tɨwɨ kopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ noaipapɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Iwinjatɨ Nunjainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Ipotɨ asisɨha wonya naasonya sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanataise. Iyataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ko kiyai noaipatɨ iwinjataise. Sɨrɨ durirамɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. 2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kura maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Saimonɨ Pitaaho Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipɨho (Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Didimaasiho) amɨ Natanairɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhonjɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Kanaahandaahapɨhotihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ wurɨ yahurisangi maasɨ bindawaayopo. 3 Siya saiwɨ bindawaawɨ Pitaaho komɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmatɨ mmondandɨ notaayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyangisangi gisaatɨ maasɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmaitɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanɨwɨmapɨ kopuho awainaahoetaho wotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨra araihopaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura apatindɨtɨhɨ kiya araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ tɨmapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ araiho wo namohopo apɨpaahɨ owetise.

4 Aihɨ asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨramɨ aripatainɨ bitosɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mausohopo. Owetise. 5 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. 6 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ samɨ kopuhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ tɨmapɨ yotɨwise amɨ sahɨ araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yotawaayopo. Yotɨwɨ kiya araiho waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ kɨpwinjɨhɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araihopɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamasɨhɨ wɨndɨ nga aipɨ kopuhotɨ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

7 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai apɨpaahɨ maarɨho numwisɨho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨmo awaisɨho nyangi pɨwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyatosirɨhɨrɨ ko sa pɨwa Awaisɨhoe tauhɨ atisataatɨ netɨ nipatataise. Ko komɨ

saaketɨhandɨ siyatɨ netɨ nipainji durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napwaatatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ tɨmatɨ naahimanɨmɨ aripatainapɨ notaise. 8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kopuhotɨ aripatainapɨ nasawaayopo. Nasawaawɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araiho tisaitamasɨhihɨ aisi napɨwɨ aripatainɨ yaminɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ notawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhoaisawɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainamɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨmetawaayopo. Nehɨ masɨhonjɨ 100 mita kiyahapɨhɨtawaayopo. 9 Saiwɨ kiya napɨwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ jawa sisɨha wa taatɨ tɨhataise. Aihɨ araiho wo sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhɨndataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wonyaisatɨ maasɨ sisɨhaapɨ ahondaise. 10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ araiho wanɨ nohohɨwiwaamɨ wonya nesi napɨwɨse,” undataase. 11 Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho kopuhotɨ naupwaatatɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ netɨ aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitamasɨhɨ aripataatɨhɨ nasaamanataise. Iyataatɨ araiho kiya nohohɨho nahato noaipatɨ 153 kiyahore. Siyatɨ araiho apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naminjaase. Owetise.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napɨwɨ nandapa asisɨhaatɨhapɨhapa nanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yayawaawɨ kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi andɨtitɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ wɨndɨ namunjehopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Awaisɨho kɨmɨkoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. 13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho detɨ sisɨhaamɨhinɨ notɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araihoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise. 14 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhura Jisaasiho aimɨ mairɨmaara komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Sɨpɨpɨhohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindɨhandapɨhaare

15 Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi aungwohandɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino? Aimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kɨmiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyohɨtɨhandi nusetipɨhaapɨ kɨnyɨ naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ gi maarɨho nahinyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahonyai winjatɨme,” undataase. 16 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nanginyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai iwinjatɨme,” undataase.

17 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandaahandɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nɨngi maarɨho naninyapaino undatɨ nunjesɨtɨmandapɨ Pitaaho maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa mmonɨpɨhoŋe.

Mmonipihoŋisi nini gisi maariho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise," undataase. Saundihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Nisi sipisipihonyai kiny nandapa nanunyapi niwinjatime," undataase. 18 Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Nini gisi apipaahi akitinihi kahitataato. Kiny waimwaahoŋihura kiny nepi timaŋinipi yamepati apotihiri ipihatimbi wisasanimapi kiny daitaapi gwinyaapi maariting ipipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihoŋitapaahandi kandi ami kiny aimi noaipapi aungwihoŋitapaahura kiny ikwiri mbapi dihimwanipi usai numwisamihi kiya kiny yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kiny wapihi nutaapi maarimiting ipipihi gisi nutaapo," undataase. 19 Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapo. Saundatosati ipotiha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kiny ningisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihiretii kaime," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihiyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maariho Numwisihopi Katisihaare

20 Aihi Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maariho apipaahi numwisiho kurami ipoti taati niwipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati nainjura Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti komi mitiho nausati bimisihore. Iyati ami kimiko Jisaasihoai saundati, "Awaisihonye, gisi kiny tiworisaami ikwiraatihi diyaamaho neti angusaitaihise?" undati nunjesihore. 21 Aihi ami Pitaaho kimikoai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, kimoai napa napitiwimatati ami ko napa kaitaise?" undati nunjenataise. 22 Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋiha saundataase. "Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konihi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi nehi niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi ami kiny kandapi napindapi taapi waati gwinyaahise? Kiny ningi nanipinjapi ningisi nanoaipasihi nehohipipa kiny nepe," undataase. 23 Saundihi ami sandapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamihathi taahiyihiya piwiha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo windi namwaapwitaise two. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho windi satati ko windi namwaapwitaise tati kamaatise. Nehi kohi sandaase. "Ami ko windi namwaapoti konihi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi sandi kinyihandimaahe kandapi kiny waati gwinyaitaapo," ndaase.

24 Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwiha atisati mmonati nesiha ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimikaiwa utipihoaatihi jipatipiyataise. Aihi ami nyahi aimi mmonihaayo ko katiwaiwa akitiho.

25 Iyataati kahapaamapipa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitati apipaahi taahiwaiwaare. Isi ami nahatewa kaiwaanihi kwisiwi jipatipaisaihaahi ami yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

Aposerɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨhaare Kɨmandɨ Aposerɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho Rukɨho dokɨtaahoematatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai usonatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha Rukɨho jɨhɨ namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha Rukɨhoaapɨhɨ sa ahotise. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ Rukɨho jɨpatɨpaisɨma Jisaasiho napotatɨ aimɨ nepasi naihɨhura komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ noaipahotɨhandapunɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ katatɨ ahondaise. Rukɨho katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ katɨkata nuwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napɨwɨ isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaapo. Kiya otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihɨ sapɨhapaahɨ ipotɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwɨ ausaapɨ pɨwɨha kaundawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwaapɨ Rukɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ aposerɨhiyaamɨmandɨ pɨwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurɨmandetɨ tipɨtapaatatɨ ahotahande. Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya namasawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaapo. Aihɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya itɨpɨho Gaaho nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Judiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha yapɨ nahanda notɨ gaamasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyate, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya sapɨhapɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo’. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ saiwa siyauhɨ nyahɨ saiwa mmonaatɨ newa gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotihɨ nanyisataise taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Itɨpɨho Gaaho Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ taahiyɨhiyemasɨhe. Taahiyɨhiyematɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ amɨ kiya Komɨ pɨwɨha Gaaha awusaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisauhe.

Aposerɨhiyaamɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasatɨ Ahondaise

Komɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda pɨwɨha awusaahohɨtɨhandapɨha (2:1–8:3)

Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahunɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaahohɨtɨhandapɨha (8:4–12:25)

Pori̇ho Jisaasihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundati̇ numwisi̇ha nesi nutandi̇hoematati̇ noaipati̇ yapi̇pati̇ aunahi̇pati̇ kati̇kataahi̇mati̇ pi̇wi̇ha awusaasi̇ti̇handapi̇ha (13:1–21:16)

Pori̇hoai Jerusaremi̇handa isi̇pi̇ napwi̇tohi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ napuwawaayopo. Aihi̇ ami̇ ipoti̇hura numwaasi nuwi̇ Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapi̇hi̇ napwi̇ndinjati̇ ami̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaasi nuwi̇ Romi̇handa napuhoti̇handapi̇ha (21:17–28:31)

Pi̇wi̇ha Ki̇ma Jisaasiho Iti̇pi̇hoai Natausaasi̇tandi̇ Katindi̇handapi̇haare

1 Tiyopiraasihonye ni̇ni̇ Ruki̇honi̇ni̇ ji̇hura nisi̇ uti̇pi̇handi̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇ti̇handaati̇hi̇ Jisaasiho maapi̇ yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇ bindataati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ namasati̇ kaimi̇ noti̇ yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ naisuraapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo. 2 Iyataati̇ Jisaasiho yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ sangi̇ niyati̇ bindataati̇ Iti̇pi̇homi̇ wati̇pi̇handaahi̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya ahi̇wisawi̇hiya aposeri̇hiyai pi̇wi̇ha oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaitaati̇wi̇haiwaapi̇ kaundataase. 3 Jisaasiho napwihi̇ Autaahaati̇ho japi̇hi̇ ahowimati̇ namwaasi̇hi̇ yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇ sangi̇ niyati̇ waati̇ho wo napoti̇ wo nusoaipati̇ siyati̇ sanawihi̇ bindataati̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya aposeri̇hiyai saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ japi̇hi̇ nepati̇ asohoni̇nimandi̇ bindataayo,” undati̇ komi̇ aposeri̇hiyaapi̇hi̇ pi̇hi̇ti̇haiwaara noaipati̇ nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanati̇ Autaahaati̇ho iwinjaati̇ bimindi̇handapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundataase. 4 Aihi̇ asisi̇ha wehi̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ aposeri̇hiyaisati̇ maasi̇ bindataati̇ pi̇wi̇ha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi̇ Jerusaremi̇handaahi̇ namasi keti̇ namuwi̇se. Bindawaawi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho Api̇ho nasami̇tandi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ katihi̇ kasatohi̇hopi̇ jaawi̇ bimaawi̇se. 5 Iyataati̇ Joni̇ho nehi̇ waapohoraahi̇ isi̇hiyai baawusataise. Aisi̇ asisi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ taahi̇ha sanamoti̇ oti̇hi̇metani̇hi̇ ni̇ni̇hi̇ sangi Iti̇pi̇hora baasusisani̇hi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ ko naitaapo,” undataase.

6 Aihi̇ japi̇hi̇ asisi̇ha wehi̇ aposeri̇hiya Jisaasihoaisawi̇ maasi̇ ahoyani̇wi̇ bindawaawi̇ Jisaasihoai sati̇wi̇ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisi̇honye, wani̇ ki̇mura ki̇nyi̇ katisami̇hi̇ nyahi̇ Isiraheri̇hiyaani̇ni̇ ji̇huraamatiyaati̇ noaipawaati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nahatewa yawanaani̇ni̇ newaati̇ isi̇hiyai iwinjaawa bimi̇ti̇haawo?” undi̇wi̇ nunjenawaayopo.

7 Saundi̇wi̇ nunjeni̇hauhi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋi̇ha sata kaundataise. “Ki̇haiwa ki̇haiwa noaipaitandi̇ Api̇ho asisi̇haiwa ahaiwaiwaapi̇ sahi̇ mmoni̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaitaati̇wi̇ sandi̇ sami̇handi̇maahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwi̇nyaati̇ kaitaise. 8 Aisi̇ ipoti̇hura Iti̇pi̇ho nasati̇ sami̇hati̇hi̇tani̇hi̇ sahi̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ naitaapo. Saiwi̇ newaawi̇ nisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha Jerusaremi̇handaahuni̇ yapi̇pati̇ Judiyaahandaahuni̇ yapi̇pati̇ Samariyaahandaahuni̇ ami̇ yapi̇pati̇ nahatewaaraahuni̇ ausaapi̇ kaundi̇taati̇we,” undataase.

Autaahaati̇ho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yami̇hapataatapi̇ Niyataise (Maaki̇ho 16:19-20; Ruki̇ho 24:50-53)

9 Saundati̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundati̇ owetihi̇hura aposeri̇hiya jasauhi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ naihi̇hura ti̇wipati̇ Jisaasiho naimbi̇pi̇hi̇ nimbi̇pusi̇hi̇ kiya koai wi̇ndi̇ japi̇hi̇ mausonawaayopo. 10 Yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ Jisaasiho naimbi̇pi̇hi̇ baiwi̇ jasauhi̇ keti̇ kuraani̇hi̇ utaahuri̇ yahuri̇ apoti̇hi̇ri̇ ki̇hoepi̇hapa niyopi̇ nipaati̇mi̇huri̇ kiyaami̇ oti̇hapi̇hi̇ bitotamaise. 11 Bitotamaami̇

kuriɨ kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapɨhiyaate, sahɨ napaapɨ yamɨhapɨmataatɨhɨ jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisɨ ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ iwinjahohɨpamatamataiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ noaatɨpaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨhoai Namɨhanawaayopo

12 Saundɨmapɨ japɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyamaise. Aihɨ aposeriɨhiya Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ so siso detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise. 13 Aihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ bipinjawɨ utaariɨhaiwa amatɨwɨhaiwaasɨ mbwɨtɨhɨretɨ nasaamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyaare: Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ Tomaasihotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ Matiyuhotihɨ Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsihotihɨ Saimonɨ Serotɨhotihɨ Jemɨsiho womɨ mwaaho Judaasihotihɨ siyaare. 14 Siya nahatiya maariɨho naasohɨtihɨ asisɨha nahateweti ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ asɨhiya usaatihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoyai maawɨ gaapundɨwɨ bindawaayopo. 15-16 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 120 kaiwɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Pitaaho kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha wa nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho Itɨpɨhoraahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ jɨhura katisɨha Judaasihopɨ kandaase. So Judaasisoriɨ tiworisa Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ, ‘Jisaasiho kɨmore,’ undatɨ nunjisɨhore. Sandapɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitaise tauhɨhandɨsɨ wanɨ aimɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipataise. 17 Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaitandɨ jɨhura ahɨwihɨhosɨ nyamɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise,” undataase. 18 Judaasiho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nawɨho nesɨhora yapɨpatɨ nunya netaise. Iyatɨ yapɨpa nawɨho nunya nesɨpata notɨ nepatɨhopɨ nepandataise. Nepandamatɨ nawɨhaara komɨ gwɨsɨha kɨpwɨramataise. Kɨpwɨramasɨhɨ Judaasihomɨ wita apohɨpa nehɨhaatɨ nehaarɨwataise. 19 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya kandapɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ satɨ yapitapɨ satɨwɨ, “Akerɨtamaahande,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Akerɨtamaahande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtotɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “yapɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatisɨhate,” tɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. 20 Aihɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitɨho Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotane.
Ahotanɨhɨ utaaho wo katɨ wɨndɨ namene,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:25*
tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sata ahiyataise:
‘Utaaho wo komɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ nene,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 109:8*
tise.

21-22 “Aisɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ naitandɨ utaaho woaisɨ ahɨwisaihɨhura ko Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtando. Jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihɨ Jisaasiho

oti̇pi̇pati̇ kura namasati̇ kaihi̇ maasi̇ kaimi̇ nowaati̇ Autaahaati̇ho numwaasi̇hi̇ yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ niyataise. Isi̇ suraapi̇ nyangisati̇ maasi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kiyaati̇ daayohiyi̇hiyaami̇ woaisi̇ nami̇hanaati̇ ahi̇witi̇haawo," undataase.

23 Saundati̇ Pitaaho kaundihi̇ kiya utaahuri̇ yahuri ji̇hi̇ nami̇hani̇wi̇ ahi̇wisawaayopo. Kurami̇ womi̇ ambi̇pati̇ mauri̇ matisahore. Josepi̇hota Basapaasihota ami̇ wi̇ti̇ Jasi̇taasihoe. Aihi̇ womi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Matiyaasihoe. 24 Suri ahi̇wisawosawi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ sati̇wi̇ gaapundawaayopo, "Awaisi̇hoŋe, ki̇nyi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyaami̇ maari̇hoaati̇hi̇ mmoni̇pi̇hoŋe. Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ ki̇mo ahi̇wisataayo ti̇pi̇ nepi̇ nanyise. 25 Nanyi̇sisami̇hi̇ ko Judaasihomi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ neti̇ aposeri̇hoemati̇tandi̇hoaiso. Iyataati̇ Judaasiho aimi̇ aposeri̇hoematati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaipati̇ namasi komi̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ maipi̇hapi̇hapi̇ naise," ti̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundawaayopo. 26 Gaapundi̇wosawi̇ utaasuri̇ surami̇ maahi̇woaisi̇ Autaahaati̇ho ahi̇wise ti̇wi̇ nawi̇heti̇ kurami̇ ambi̇pati̇ yiyandi̇hi̇ ji̇pati̇paiwi̇ oni̇hopi̇ wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi̇ kisi̇hi̇sisauhi̇ nawi̇ha Matiyaasihomi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ahotisi̇ha ji̇hi̇ noandi̇wataise. Noandi̇wihi̇ mandi̇hi̇ Matiyaasihoai Autaahaati̇ho ahi̇wisataiso ti̇wi̇ kiya koai numwaahauhi̇ ko aposeri̇hoematati̇ ikwi̇maindi̇mwi̇tihi̇ naasohi̇tahiyai numwi̇hainji̇ 12 kaiwi̇hiyaisati̇ maasi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho Yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇ Nasataise

1 Aihi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ asisi̇ha wa awaisi̇ha kimbapi̇ho Pendikosi̇hande* ti̇wi̇ ambi̇hi̇tohi̇ti̇handi̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya maasi̇ ahoyani̇wi̇ asisi̇ha sa awaisi̇ha mmoni̇wi̇ bindawaayopo. 2 Bimauhi̇ wi̇ndi̇ yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇ iti̇nambi̇ti̇hi̇ramatiyahandi̇ gaata uti̇mi̇ nasataise. Nasati̇ aŋi̇handi̇ kiya bimohi̇ti̇handaati̇hi̇ nandaati̇ kiyai namaasataise. 3 Namaasamasi̇hi̇ jasauhi̇ sisi̇ha wa ti̇hwi̇ti̇hi̇ri̇ naiti̇pwi̇risi̇haamatiya noaipati̇ ki̇honji̇ ki̇honji̇ nasi̇haatesi noti̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaami̇heti̇ gaamati̇ ahondaise. 4 Ahotihi̇hura kiyaami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho ti̇wi̇saitaise. Ti̇wi̇saitihi̇hura kiya pi̇wi̇ha wani̇ha kiya atiwi̇ wi̇ndi̇ pi̇waamaati̇wi̇ha ki̇ha ki̇ha kiyai Iti̇pi̇ho wati̇pi̇handi̇ numwihi̇ namasawi̇ pi̇waatawaatopo. Sandi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho kiyaami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ neti̇ nusepemaisi̇hi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ha ki̇ha pi̇waatawaatopo.

5 Aihi̇ suraani̇hi̇ isi̇hiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaati̇hopi̇ auni̇hi̇hi̇ri̇ kati̇wi̇ gaapundi̇wi̇hiya napi̇wi̇ Jerusaremi̇handa bindawaayopo. Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya siya yapi̇hi̇ nahatewaaraahapi̇ napi̇wi̇ ahoyani̇wi̇hiyaare. 6 Aihi̇ isi̇hiya kiya pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ha ki̇ha atisawaawi̇ napi̇wi̇ deti̇ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyani̇wi̇ bimauhi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya kiyaami̇ maahomwaaŋapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha pi̇waatauhi̇ kiya nehi̇ ni̇naasiyaahi̇hi̇ sawanaami̇ pi̇wi̇ha yiyandi̇hi̇ atisawaawi̇ api̇paahi̇ aungwohandi̇ yayawaayopo. 7-8 Kiya api̇paahi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ yayawaawi̇ satawaatopo,

* **2:1:** Pendikosi̇handami̇ tanyaaha siyate nandapa bi̇reti̇handi̇ nipitandi̇handi̇ owehandi̇ Judaahiya nani̇wosawi̇ bimauhi̇ asisi̇haiwa 50 kiyati̇ sanausotaise. Sanawihi̇ kiyaami̇ asisi̇ha wa awaisi̇ha nandapa ki̇pohi̇ti̇handapi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai, "Ki̇nyi̇ gaahoŋe gaare," undi̇wi̇ha mmonawaayopo

“Isiɨhiya kiɨmiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapiɨhiyaahiɨhiɨsiɨ napitaiwiɨ nyamiɨ piɨwiɨha yiyandiɨhiɨ piɨwaatawaayondiɨho? 9 Nyahiɨ Patiyaahandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Mitiyaahandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Iramiɨhandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Mesopotemiyaahandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Judiyaahandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Pondaasihandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Esiyaahandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ, 10-11 Piɨrisiyaahandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Pambiriyaahandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Isipiɨhandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ aunahiɨpatiɨ Sairinihandiɨ Ripiyaahanda ahetipatamiɨ detiɨ bimohiyiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ aunahiɨpatiɨ Romiɨhandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ amiɨ nyahiɨ Romiɨhandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨ usaaniɨniɨ Judaahiyaaniɨne. Usaaniɨniɨ Judaahiyaamiɨ auniɨhiɨhiɨriɨ katawa gaapundotiɨhandiɨ nehohiyiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Kiɨritiɨhandaahapiɨhiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨ Arepiyaahandiɨ yapiɨpatiɨ saiwaaraahapiɨ nasaahiyaaniɨne. Nasaahiyaaniɨniɨtihiɨhandiɨ kandiɨ kiya Autaahaatiɨho otiɨpiɨpatiɨ watiɨpiɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapiɨ nyamiɨ piɨwiɨhaara yiɨyandiɨhiɨ piɨwiɨha katiɨwiɨ ausaahauhiɨ atisiɨhaayo,” tawaatopo. 12 Aihiɨ kiya saiwiɨ awaindiɨhandiɨ yaiwiɨ naharimainjiɨhiɨ piɨhiɨtiɨwiɨ gwiɨnyapenawaayopo. Gwiɨnyapenawaawiɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Sandiɨ noaipasiɨtiɨmandiɨ napiɨtiyate?” tawaatopo.

13 Satauhiɨ amiɨ usa Jisaasihopiɨ giɨwunyaahohiyiɨhiyaapiɨ sisiɨpiɨhiɨtiɨwiɨ satawaatopo. “Isiɨhiya kiɨmiya waapoho wainiɨhandiɨ asiɨtiɨhandiɨ naniɨwiɨmapiɨ naharisawaayopo,” tiɨwiɨ katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piɨwiɨha Ausaatiɨ Kiyai Kaundataase

14 Satiɨwiɨ kiya katauhiɨ Pitaaho Aposeriɨhiya usa ikwiɨmaindiɨmwiɨtihiɨ auhiɨramiɨ naasohiɨtahiyaisatiɨ maasiɨ bitondaatiɨ piɨwiɨha waapiɨhiɨta ahoyaniɨhohiyiɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahiɨ nisiɨ naisiɨhiyaatiɨ Judaahiyaatuniɨ usaatiɨ napiɨwiɨ Jerusaremiɨhanda kiɨmbiɨhiɨ bimohiyiɨmiyaatiɨ atiɨninjatiɨwiɨse. Sandapiɨ siyatiɨ noaipataise ndiɨ ausaatiɨ kasatiɨtaano. 15 Sahiɨ nyapiɨ satiɨwiɨ, ‘Wainiɨhandiɨ naniɨwiɨ nahariɨsawaayopo,’ tiɨwiɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatiɨ waniɨ asisiɨhaatiɨhiɨ nainiɨ okiɨrokiɨhuraasiɨ waapoho wainiɨhandiɨ nanaatiɨ naharitiɨhaawiɨhuraamaahe. Owetise. 16 Iyataatiɨ kiɨmandiɨ noaipasiɨtiɨmandiɨ Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ piɨwiɨha atisatiɨ netiɨ ausaasiɨho piɨropetiɨ Joeriɨho jiɨhura satatiɨ jiɨpatiɨpiyatiɨ ahaisiɨhaare:

17 ‘Autaahaatiɨho sandaase: “Siɨhiɨ ipotiɨhura asisiɨha ipotiɨhaiwa noaipahoniɨhiɨ niɨniɨ nisiɨ Itiɨpiɨho isiɨhiya nahatiyai waapohomataindiɨ kiyaamiɨ maariɨhoaatiɨhiɨ nuhaatiɨ wiɨwitiɨ tisaitiɨ numwiɨto. Numwisaniɨhiɨ nisiɨ Itiɨpiɨho ko samiɨ simwaaya simaasiɨhiyai giɨwunyaatiɨ netiɨ andiɨtiɨwihoniɨhiɨ ketiɨ kuraaniɨhiɨ nisiɨ piɨwiɨha kiya atiwiɨ nepiɨ isiɨhiyai iwiɨtatamaniɨwiɨ andiɨtiɨwiwiɨtandiɨha piɨropetiɨha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihiɨ samiɨ waimwaaya amiɨ apwanyiɨhiya Autaahaatiɨhomiɨhaiwaapiɨ piɨwiɨha ausaitaatiɨwiɨ siɨwipatiɨ yapepatamataiwiɨ mmondaapo. Mmosaihiɨ samiɨ auniɨhiya giɨwiɨnyaahiya usiɨhiyai Niɨniɨ Autaahaatiɨhoniɨniɨ nisiɨ piɨwiɨha akiɨtiɨhaapiɨ niɨwahoniɨniɨ kiyai netiɨ nunjisaniɨhiɨ yapepa yapeniɨwiɨ mmondaapo.

18 Aindiɨ amiɨ sura niɨniɨ nisiɨ Itiɨpiɨho waapohomataindiɨ nuhaatiɨ tisaitiɨ nisiɨ nehiɨ otiɨpiɨpatiɨhatiɨmai maawiɨ usiɨhiyaisuniɨ asiɨhiyaisuniɨ numwiɨto. Numwisaniɨhiɨ nisiɨ Itiɨpiɨho ko

kiyai giɨwunyaahoniɨhi ketɨ kuraaniɨhi nisɨ piɨwiɨha isiɨhiyai iwiɨtatamanatɨ andiɨtiɨwiwiɨtandiɨha anusaitaapo.

19 Aindɨ amɨ niɨniɨ autaahɨ yamiɨhapataatiɨhi watɨpiɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaindunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhi nisɨ watɨpiɨhandaahɨ kiɨhaiwa kiɨhaiwa kaisaniɨhi jɨtɨpatunɨ sisiɨhaunɨ siɨtɨpatɨ aungwohandunɨ noaipaitaise.

20 Aindɨ niɨniɨ ipiɨhopɨ katisaniɨhi noaipatɨ asiɨhatɨtaise. Asiɨhatoniɨhi amɨ waatiɨhopisangi katisaniɨhi noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatɨtaise. Saiwa Awaisiɨhomɨ asisiɨha awaisiɨha detɨtaniɨhi siyatɨ jiɨhi noaipaitaise. Iyoniɨhi ipotɨ Awaisiɨhomɨ Asisiɨha noaipaitaise. Sa ketɨ siɨkura Awaisiɨho komɨ watɨpiɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ isiɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtandiɨhaaro.

21 Noaipahoniɨhi isiɨhiya usa Awaisiɨhoai nyamɨ maipiɨhaiwa nepɨnyamapɨ nanyamaapɨ nyatatamaniɨme tɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaisaahiɨhi Autaahaatɨhoniɨni numwaito,” ’ *Joeriɨho 2:28-32*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katihɨ Joeriɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisiɨhaare.

22 “Isɨ sahɨ Isɨraheriɨhiyaate, niɨniɨ piɨwiɨha kiɨma sangi kasatɨtandiyoniɨ atinjatɨwɨse. Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨho nehɨ koai wo apɨpaahɨ gaahoe. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmoniɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyatɨ sangi netɨ Jisaasihopɨ nasisataise. Iyatɨ siyatɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe tatɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ sawanaatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kaihɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmoniɨwɨhiyaate. 23 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ maariɨho gwɨnyaasɨhoraahɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨhɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse tɨwɨ sahɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napotaise. 24 Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Numwaataatɨ apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhatisamataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhatisamasɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahɨmotɨtandɨ kiyataise. 25 Amɨ jɨhura Daawitɨho Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise:

“Awaisɨhoai nisɨ mandosohɨpɨpɨhɨ nahateweɨ bimihɨ usonataayo.
Iyatɨ ko nɨngi nɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ detɨ bindataise. Bindataisɨ nɨngisɨ wapa netɨ nanopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naninyatɨ namaanoaipaitaise.
26 Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨho gaatihɨ nɨniɨ sandapɨ maaritataayo. Maaritɨtɨ nɨniɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kandaato. ‘Nisɨ ambɨpatisangi wɨndɨ napotɨ namaamasaatɨtaise,’ ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kanitandɨhandapɨ jatataayo.
27 Saindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ namaamasamɨhɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ kiyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Aimbɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nehɨ kinyapaahiyatɨ mepɨ autaahehɨmatɨ kinyɨhatɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhoai kɨnyɨ nehɨ iwinjapɨ namasamɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ pindɨpoaamatɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatɨtaise.

28 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ asohonimandɨ bimɨtandɨhandamɨ daihɨra
japepihɨrɨtɨ daitandɨhɨra aimɨ nɨngi nanɨsinɨhɨ mmonataayo.
Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bimɨnɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 16:8-11*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Daawitɨho ahaisɨhaare.

29 "Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
sandapɨ sangi nasesɨpatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ asɨho awaisɨho
Daawitɨhopɨ tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Daawitɨho aimɨhura
napwihɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Komɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
jomaahɨpatɨ ahiyohɨpatɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda kɨmatɨ katɨnɨhɨ
ahendaise. Iyataatɨ Daawitɨho sawahopɨ sa pɨwa kandaamaase taatɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo. 30 Iyataatɨ Daawitɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhore. Ausaasɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha
akɨtɨnɨhɨ sata katisɨha gwɨnyaataise. "Nɨnɨ sɨhɨhura gaasɨhoai nɨnɨ
ahɨwisanɨhɨ ko kinyatiyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ
bimɨtaise," tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨha gwɨnyaataise. 31 Iyataatɨ
Kɨraisiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho
napotatɨ nepaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ
kopɨ sata kandaase: "Koai Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ
bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ namaamasɨhɨ ko kapɨhɨ ahɨmondaise.
Iyatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatise,"
tatɨ Daawitɨho kandaase. 32 Aisɨ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatɨho
aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandapɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kasatahaato.
33 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Sapɨho numwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ netɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyai
numwɨtandɨ Sapɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ katisɨho Jisaasihoai numwihɨ netaise.
Netaatɨ ko Jisaasiho Itɨpɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ nyangisaapɨhɨ
napihɨ sahɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨ atisawaayopo. 34 Daawitɨho napotɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naihɨ Daawitɨhopɨ noaipatɨ awaisihoematane tatɨ
Autaahaatɨho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitɨho sangɨ napotɨ maapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase:

'Autaahaatɨho Awaisiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai sata kaundataase, "Nɨnɨ gi
nisɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nahɨmisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ isɨhiya
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai iwinjatɨtaapɨ nisɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ
nambɨ bime. 35 Bimisamɨhɨ kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ
auhɨraapɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhura kɨnyɨhematɨpɨ kiyai tipɨ
gwaumbwɨ ipɨhatimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapo," undatɨ Autaahaatɨho
Awaisɨhoai kaundise,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katisɨhaare. 36 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate,
kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jisaasiho so sahɨ
Katauhɨ isɨhiya usa tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhoai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ
koai Awaisɨhoemasɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwait-
andɨhoematataise.

Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Nepemaitɨwɨ Waapoho Newaayopo

37 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owe-
soendaise. Owesoetihɨ kiya Pitaahoaisunɨ aposeriɨhiya usaisunɨ
saundawaatopo. "Naisɨhiyaate, nyahɨ wanɨ napɨtaitɨhaawe?" un-
dawaatopo. 38 Saundauhɨ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, "Sahɨ
nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ nɨnaasaamaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ

isɨhiyaisɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ waapoho nepɨse. Nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosatɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nehɨ nasamɨtaise. 39 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho sandaase, ‘Gandɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai Itɨpɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwɨto,’ ndaase. Iyataatɨ siyai gandɨ numwaito tisawɨhiya sapunɨ samɨ simwaayaapunɨ isɨhiya usa kaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨse,” undataase. 40 Saundatosa Pitaaho pɨwɨha wiwa pɨhɨtɨhaiwa waapɨhunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ jaawo, isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ wiwa ahoyawɨ naanɨhandɨ naitaawo,” undataase. 41 Undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ baiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ambɨpa owehandɨ 3,000 kaiwɨhiya nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

42 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aposeriɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ ahoyanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ nahateweteɨ nandapa namɨnɨwɨ maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. 43 Aposeriɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho noamapɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ yayawaayopo. 44 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨhape tɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. 45 Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiya isɨwasohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨho ko nesisɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨhopɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo. 46 Aiwɨ asisɨ nahateweteɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɟ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sawanaamɨ anɟaanɟ kandɨ kandaapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ sisɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nga nanawaayopo. 47 Aiwɨ kiya nahateweteɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo. Nɨwimaahauhɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa maarɨho wɨwiwawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataise. Numwaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨmatɨ netɨ awaindemasɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayɨ Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhɨrɨ Maipɨtahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Nepɨ Tɨtɨhepumamaise

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya asɨhataahura ipɨho mɨhepemasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɟ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyamaise. 2 Naimɨ anɟ awaindɨhandamɨ

maasomwaaŋɨ noaipamaise. Maasomwaaŋɨ samwaaŋɑmɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtawaawɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahɨwetɨhamwaaŋe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhamwaaŋe. Isɨ kamwaaŋɨ utaaho wo auhɨrɨ maipɨtaho bimihɨ kurɨ usonamaise. Sorɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai namotaihɨhore. Namotaihɨhosɨ asisɨ nahateweɨ isɨhiya numwaasi nuwɨ samwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Sandɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwisohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ pɨnaisaihɨhiyai nawɨho naninyawɨse undatɨ ko itundɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. 3 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya naimɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisɨ iwinjatosatɨ saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ nawɨho naninyamɨse,” undatɨ itundataase. 4 Itundihɨ kurɨ koai baimɨ iwinjatamaamɨ Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. 5 Undihɨ ko kurapɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨmiso tatɨ naingaatɨ kuri winjataise. 6 Iwinjasɨhura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨho owehonɨne. Owehonɨnɨsɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandɨ gi nahɨmɨtaano. Isɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ dosi nutaapɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ dosi numwe,” undataase. 7 Undatosa Pitaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraahɨ koai iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko dotaise. Dosɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtirɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ watɨpɨndaise. 8 Watɨpɨtatɨ gaatihɨ ko komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiwaiwa mmonata gaatihɨ ko napwaatatɨ dotɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daayataise. Itɨpɨwatɨ daayatɨ kuramɨhinɨ notaise. Kiyamapɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyataatɨ ko asakiya maaritatɨ naupwananatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise. 9 Nɨwimaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usonawaayopo. 10 Usonawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahawetimumwaaŋɑmɨ detɨ bindataatɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse tatɨ itɨndoaatisɨhoe tɨwɨ usonawaawɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨhandapɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

11 Aihɨ ko Pitaayɨ Joniyai isɨwatihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ naupwasi kingwaasamɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kingwaasɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋɑipɑtɨ Parandaahande tɨwɨhapɨhɨsɨ kapɨhɨ nowaayopo. 12 Niyauhɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ kiya isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, sahɨ kɨmandapɨ napaapɨ samɨ maarɨho owesendaise? Kɨmoaisɨ yahuraaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨhɨ ko daindɨmandɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ gaahandɨ watɨpɨhanda koai tɨtɨhemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ yahuraanyangisɨ baiwɨ maanyinjasawɨse. 13 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Isaakɨhomɨ Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho otɨpɨpatɨho biyatɨ atɨwisahoai noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ sahɨ koai awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihopɨ ko ainahɨho gaahore tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namɨhausoaasɨtotataihɨ sahɨ koai aaye mundɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ posatihɨ ahosumawaayopo. 14 Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maipɨhandamɨ kipɨ atɨha oweho popɨtɨhopɨ

posatih· ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposaw· utaaho wo is·hiyai tiwamap· napw·tis·hop· Pairot·hoai nupusoaase und·w· kaahaatauh· Pairot·ho sam· p·w·ha atisat· nuwausoaasataise. 15 Iyataat· Utaaho is·hiya jinjap·h· bim·taat·w·hand· numw·tand·hoai sah· katauh· tunn·w· yahw·nohiy·hiya tip· tip·mandaahauh· napotaise. Napwih· Autaahaat·ho jap·h· jomaah·pataat·hap· ahowimat· aim· numwaase. Numwaas·h· yahuraaŋ· sand· mmon·haaw· ausaaha kasatahaato. 16 Ausaahaaw· Jisaasihom· wat·p·handap· biyaha gw·nyaahaayo. Siyaha gw·nyaahahuraaŋ·t·haaw· Jisaasihom· wat·p·handaah· utaaho k·mo auh·r· maip·tis·moai t·t·h·wihon·h· sah· mmonawaayopo. Iyataat· sand· Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyam· kop· g·wunyaahoh·t·hand· net· ausaimanataise. Sand· y·hoaaŋ· Jisaasihop· g·wunyaahoh·t·hand· gaata wat·p·tih· yahuraaŋ· nahatiyaatam· nd·het· g·wunyaahoh·t·hand· kandaah· k·mo utaamoai t·t·h·wihon·h· sah· mmonawaayopo. 17 Ais· nais·hiyaate n·n· saind· gw·nyaataayo, sahun· am· sangis· jainjaaw· bimohiy·hiyaun· sah· Jisaasihoai kawisoh·waiwaap· mon·w· nan·haiw· kiyawaayopo. 18 Iyataat· j·hura Autaahaat·ho kom· Ah·wis·hop· yaawind·hand· net· napw·taise tat· kom· p·w·ha atiw· nep· awusaahohiy·hiya nahatiya p·ropet·hiyaam· maahomwaaŋɑp· katis·haare. Katis·haas· sah· kiyoh·w·maiwa saiwa Autaahaat·ho katimumwaaŋ· kiyawaayopo. 19 Is· sah· sam· maipaiw· kiyoh·waiwa namap· nepemait·w·se. Aiw· sah· Autaahaat·hoenda nap·w·se. Saiw· sah· nepemaitisaih· am· Autaahaat·ho sam· maip·haiwa nesamaitaise. 20 Nesamatosa Awais·ho wan·hand· maar·ho napaisaat·ta wat·p·t·tand·hand· nasam·taise. Iyat· Autaahaat·ho kom· Is·hiyai Jap·h· Numwaitand· Nam·hanat· Ah·wis·ho Mesaiyaahoai sap· natausaason·h· sangisenda nap·taise. So Jisaasihop·to. 21 Is· Jisaasiho wan·h· yam·hapataat·h· niyat· jaat· bindataise. J·h· aimehura Autaahaat·hom· p·w·ha atiw· nep· ausaahohiy·hiya p·ropet·hiya katoh·patamatiyat· kiya katoh·r·h·ret· Autaahaat·ho kahapaamap·pa nahataapai net· t·t·hemat· sawany·njapwimanat· wan·haiwemaitand·hura noaipahon·hapo. 22 Iyataat· Mosesiho satat· j·pat·piyat· ahais·haare:

> “Sam· Awais·ho Autaahaat·ho n·ngis· nan·m·hainj·patamatiyat· sah· sawanaatam· ot·hat·hap· sawanaatam·ho utaaho woai Autaahaat·hom· p·w·ha atisat· net· ausaitand·ho p·ropet·hoai nam·handaise. Is· nam·han·hon·h· noaipat· ko nahataapa kasaton·hapa atiw· nep· japepih·r·w· kaiw·se. 23 O so Autaahaat·hom· p·w·ha atisat· net· ausaas·ho p·ropet·hom· p·w·ha is·hiya usa at·homaawiw· nepumahohiy·hiya siya kom· is·hiyaisaw· maas· w·nd· mb·mim·taat·w· Autaahaat·ho tip·tapaat· nemaitaise,” *W·n·hap·pa 18:15, 18-19*

tat· Mosesiho kata ahais·haare. 24 Iyataat· Autaahaat·hom· p·w·ha atisat· net· ausaas·ho P·ropet· Samwer·hoaap·hap· ipot· noaipap· p·ropet·hiya Autaahaat·hom· p·w·ha atiw· nep· ausaahohiy·hiyaisangi nahatiya wan· taat· noaipas·w·maiwaap· siyat· noaipaitaise t·w· naas·ka kat·w· t·man·w· j·h· ahiyoh·haare. 25 Iyataat· Autaahaat·ho j·hura kom· p·w·ha atiw· nep· awusaahohiy·hiyai ak·t·n·h· kaundis·ha wan· noaipas·h· sah· aim· mmon·w· Autaahaat·hom· gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sand·

ji‧hura sami‧ jasoyai gaahaiwa aki‧ti‧ni‧hi‧ nasami‧to undati‧ kaundiwaiwa aimi‧ sahi‧ newaayopo. Iyati‧ Autaahaati‧ho Abi‧raahami‧hoai satati‧ kaundisi‧haare:

‘Kinyi‧ kimwaaya kimaasi‧hiyaami‧hetapi‧ gaahandi‧ isi‧hiya yapi‧hi‧ na-
hatewaaraahiyai ni‧ni‧ kawindi‧ numwi‧to,’ *Wuwani‧hapi‧hi‧ 22:18, 26:4*

undati‧ kaundisi‧haare. 26 Aihi‧ Autaahaati‧ho gwi‧nyaataati‧ komi‧ oti‧pi‧pati‧ho gaaho mwaaho biyati‧ ati‧wisahoai sapi‧ ji‧hi‧ natausaasihi‧ sangi gaahandi‧ kasisati‧ nasami‧tandi‧ nasataise. Nasami‧tandi‧ napindi‧handi‧ siyate, sami‧ maari‧ho omanji‧ti‧ti‧hi‧ gwi‧nyaahohi‧ti‧handi‧ neti‧ nasepemaihoni‧hi‧ nepemaiti‧wi‧ sami‧ maipi‧handi‧ namaitaati‧wi‧ nasataise,” undati‧ Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayi‧ Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

1 Aihi‧ Pitaayi‧ Joniya taami‧ pi‧wi‧ha isi‧hiyai ausaapi‧ kaundihi‧ pi‧risihiya usa isi‧hiyaapi‧ nandapa ti‧hi‧wi‧ Autaahaati‧hoai nunyohiyi‧hiyauni‧ ami‧ anji‧ awaindi‧handi‧ jatohiyi‧hiya tunni‧wi‧ yahwi‧nohiyi‧hiyaami‧ awaisi‧houni‧ isi‧hiya usa Satiyusihiyauni‧ napi‧wi‧ kuraapi‧hi‧ noaipawaayopo. 2 Aihi‧ aposeri‧huri‧ ji‧hi‧ pi‧wi‧ha sati‧mi‧ ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati‧ japi‧hi‧ nepataise. Isi‧ isi‧hiya napohiyi‧hiyaisangi japi‧hi‧ nepaitaapo,” ti‧mi‧ ausaamaise. Aihi‧ Satiyusihiya napohiyi‧hiyaapi‧ wi‧ndi‧ japi‧hi‧ namepaitaapo ti‧wi‧ gwi‧nyaapi‧hiyaasi‧ kurami‧ pi‧wi‧haapi‧ iti‧hi‧tawaatopo. 3 Iti‧hi‧ti‧wi‧ kuri isi‧pi‧ numwaasi niyauhi‧ aimi‧ ipi‧ho naihiyawaawi‧ namapi‧ ipoti‧ pi‧wi‧ha ti‧ti‧hemaitaati‧wi‧ nehi‧ numwaasisuwi‧ napuwawaayopo. 4 Aihi‧ ami‧ sura isi‧hiya taahiyi‧hiya kurami‧ pi‧wi‧ha baiwi‧ ati‧wisawaayopo. Ati‧wiwi‧ baiwi‧ kuri‧ kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi‧ gwi‧nyaawaayopo. Aihi‧ isi‧hiya ji‧hi‧ pi‧wi‧ha atiwi‧ Jisaasihopi‧ gi‧wunyaahohiyi‧hiyauni‧ wani‧ pi‧wi‧ha atiwi‧ gi‧wunyaahohiyi‧hiyauni‧ pi‧hi‧ti‧wi‧ ambi‧pati‧ owehandi‧ 5,000 kaiwi‧hiya noaipawaayopo.

Anji‧ Awaindi‧handami‧ Awaisawi‧hiya Pitaayi‧ Joniyai Pi‧wi‧ha Nunjeni‧wi‧ Kaundawaatopo

5 Aihi‧ bowihi‧ Judaahiyaami‧ awaisawi‧hiya ji‧hiyauni‧ ami‧ gwi‧nyaahiya mi‧ti‧hiyauni‧ ami‧ wi‧ni‧hapi‧pa kati‧wunjohiyi‧hiya Jerusaremi‧handa maasi‧ ahoyanawaayopo. 6 Ahoyani‧hauhi‧ ami‧ utaaho wo pi‧risihiya isi‧hiyaapi‧ nandapa ti‧hi‧wi‧ Autaahaati‧hoai nunyohiyi‧hiyaami‧ mi‧ti‧hiyaami‧ pi‧risiho awaisi‧ho Anaasihotihi‧ Kaiyapaasihotihi‧ Joni‧hotihi‧ Arekisandaahotihi‧ ami‧ isi‧hiya usa Anaasihomi‧hiyaatihi‧ maasi‧ ahoyanawaayopo. 7 Ahoyani‧wi‧ bindawaawi‧ aposeri‧huri nepi‧ kiyaami‧ ndi‧heti‧ ahi‧wisawosawi‧ sati‧wi‧ nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahi‧ diyaami‧ wati‧pi‧handi‧ nesi sandi‧ kiyamaise?” undi‧wi‧ nunjenawaayopo. 8 Saundauhi‧ Iti‧pi‧ho Pitaahomi‧ omanji‧ti‧ti‧hi‧ nga tisainji‧hi‧ ko kiyai wihoaanji‧ha sata kaundataase. 9 “Sahi‧ pi‧risihiyaati‧ isi‧hiyaapi‧ nandapa ti‧hi‧wi‧ Autaahaati‧hoai nunyohiyi‧hiyaami‧ mi‧ti‧hiyaatuni‧ gwi‧nyaahiyaate, ki‧mo utaamoai iwi‧tatamana andi‧ti‧wiwi‧ha ti‧ti‧hi‧wihoti‧handapi‧ yahuraanyangi napitaimi‧ ti‧ti‧hi‧wise ti‧wi‧ sahi‧ nanyisendaati‧wi‧towo? 10 Nasareti‧handaahapi‧ Jisasi‧ Ki‧raisihomi‧ wati‧pi‧handaahi‧ ki‧moai yahuraanji‧ ti‧ti‧hi‧wihoni‧hi‧ nga ti‧ti‧hi‧ bitondaise. Bitondaisi‧ sahuni‧

Isiɨraheriɨhiya usai maawɨ baiwɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jisaasiso soai sahɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ aimɨ numwaase. 11 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiso sopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaare:

‘Sahɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiyaatɨ yasɨha* kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ mmopɨ
nemapɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ isɨhiya usa
nyamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha nawɨhaamatiyatɨ ahominatɨ watɨpɨha
aundetɨhopɨ yaŋ*a*tɨhaatane,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22*

tawaatopo tɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaare. 12 Wo nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ sawahoai gaapɨpataahɨ nunjendɨhaawe. Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kataahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nehɨ Jisaasiho naasomɨhatɨhɨhe,” undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.

13 Saundihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya Pitaayɨ Joniya pɨwaatindɨhandɨ usonɨwɨ atisawaawɨ kiya yayawaayopo. Sandɨ yayohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kurɨ sɨkurɨ kamaimɨ nehɨhurɨtamaahandɨ kandɨ nyapɨ yamaimɨ andɨtitɨmɨ bitotama pɨwɨha ausaamaiso tɨwɨ sandapɨ Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ kurapɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨmɨhurɨtamaame tɨwɨ kiya gwɨnyaawaayopo. 14 Aihɨ kiya utaaho auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisa maasɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtotɨwɨha kamundɨwɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaayopo. 15 Namɨhaaposawɨ bɨpi bindawa kingwaasɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ bindawa pɨwaatohɨtɨndi namasi noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kingwaasɨ noaipasi niyauhɨhura kiya sawanaahɨhɨ bindawaawɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo. 16 “Nyahɨ surɨ utaamurisɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe? Isɨhiya nahatiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kurɨ kaihɨ aimɨ mmonɨhauhɨ amɨ nyangisangi mmonɨhaayonɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ namoaasɨtɨwaato,” nnawaatopo. 17 Aiwɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kurapɨ satɨmɨhure tɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Yahuraaŋɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ nepasi niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ komɨ aposerɨhuraanyamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamihɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨhaayo tɨmɨhure. Isɨ kuramɨ katɨmɨ kaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kanɨwinjamɨ nowaawɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ namawaatɨ kuri apɨpaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya usai kamundɨmɨse undɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyawaayopo. 18 Aiwosawɨ kiya kuri japɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ katɨmunjamɨ wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨmɨse,” undɨwɨ kuri waapɨhundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo. 19 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya wihoaaŋɨha satɨmɨ kaundamaase, “Sahɨ satisaihɨ yahuraaŋɨ samɨha atɨsisaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha amusaasaihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ mmonataatɨ gaare tɨtaindɨho? E samɨ pɨwɨha atisɨha minjapepihɨraha Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisɨha komɨ pɨwɨha ausaasaihɨ kandapɨ ko maaritonɨhɨ gaatɨtaindɨho? Isɨ sahɨ sauramɨ maahɨwɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande tɨwɨ sawanaatɨ

* **4:11:** Tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha jɨpatɨpindisɨha “kɨma nawɨha sahɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiyaatɨ ponyase tɨwɨ mmopɨ nemahohɨha noaipatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋi andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ anaahɨha watɨpɨha yasɨhandaise,” tatɨ katindɨmandɨ amɨ Judaahiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawɨhaara yasɨha mɨhotɨwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨse. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kandaase amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ yasɨhaamatiyahoso.

gwɨnyaapɨse. 20 Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aposeɨhuraaŋɨhɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨha atisonɨhɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨha kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ausaito," undamaase. 21 Undihɨhura isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, "Kɨmandɨ watɨpɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai maarɨho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ kuri newaatɨ napusaihɨ wiwa kiya itɨhinyatɨtaawo tɨwɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai ipotɨhura saiwa japɨhɨ kaisaihaahɨ nyahɨ nasapuwaapanɨ kamaimɨse," undɨwɨ bɨpi natɨwusaasawaayopo. 22 Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ nɨwimaahotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyatɨ sanausohoai Autaahaatɨho Pitaayɨ Joniyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kurɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaayopo

23 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya japɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwɨ noaipamaise. Numwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya kuri kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase. 24 Kaundihɨ atisawaawɨ nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ durɨhɨrunɨ nahatewa gɨmunyainjɨwaiwaunɨ Ahaingɨhoŋe. 25 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisahoai katɨtandɨ kinyɨ Itɨpɨhora kɨnyɨ kaundinɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ jɨhura satatɨ katisɨhaare:

'Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetamiya Awaisɨhopɨ napaapɨ apousataise?
Napaapɨ apowihɨ kiya nehɨhandɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ tɨmanɨnawaayopo?
26 Aiwɨ yapɨhɨ nahatewaara jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo?
Kɨmiya awaisawɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ Mwaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoaisunɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨ sɨtɨwatawaayopo,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:1-2*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare. 27 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, sa pɨwɨha jɨhura katisɨha akɨte. Erotɨhotihɨ Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhotihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatihɨ Judaahiyaatihɨ maasɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisaho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwingɨho Mesaiyaahoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ tɨmanɨnawaayopo. 28 Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahaaraahɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨpɨ sapa noaipaitandɨ gwɨnyaahingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kawiwɨ tiwawaayopo. 29 Aisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya kanyatohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kɨnyɨ wanɨ nyatatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe. Andɨtɨnyaisamɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yamaayaatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha angusaitaano. 30 Angusaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda andɨtɨnyaipe. Andɨtɨnyaisamɨhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisahomɨ

ambɨpataahɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwaatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaitaano," tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.
31 Gaapundɨwɨ owetihɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ ahoainataise. Ahoainjɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitataise. Tisainjɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Maarɨho Naasohɨtihɨ Bindawaayopo

32 Aihɨ nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhounɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ naasɨ kandɨndaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨhape tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapɨpa kiya isɨwasohɨpɨpaapɨ nahatiyaanamɨhape tɨwɨ namanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo. 33 Aihɨ aposeriɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napotatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapɨ satɨwɨ, "Wanɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ bindataise," tɨwɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwɨ ausaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahandɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsataise. 34 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetopo. Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ osaataatisawɨhiya kapa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho newaayopo. Nawɨho so nehohɨho nesi nowaayopo. 35 Nesi nuwɨ aposeriɨhiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ aposeriɨhiya so nawo nesi isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo. 36 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho kahapaamapɨpa nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo bindataise. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoe. Aihɨ koaisɨ aposeriɨhiya ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Banapaasihoŋe undɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Sandɨ Banapaasihoŋe undɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara ambɨhundohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, "Isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwahore," tɨwɨ katawaawɨ Banapaasihoŋe tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so isɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨhore. Iyataatɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihanda namohore. 37 Namohosɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ komɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho netaise. Netɨ isɨsisɨ niyatɨ aposeriɨhiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyɨ Sapairaayaapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo bindataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Sapairaahaate. Aihɨ kasanyurɨ kasanyuramɨ yapɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ isɨhiyai nunyamɨ nawɨho nemaise. 2 Nepɨ ahiyamosamɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho sawasanyurapɨ ahiyamaamɨ wihoaaŋɨho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyatɨ aposeriɨhiyai saundataase. "Nawɨho kɨmo yainjanyuraanyamɨ yapɨpatapɨ nehohɨho kɨmo konɨhɨ isɨsi nasataayo," undatɨ kiyai jaiwundatɨ kaundataase. 3 Undatɨ numwihɨ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satatɨ kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kɨrɨ netɨ kinyɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ nangopɨsasataise? Siyatɨ nangopɨsasihɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho ahiyapaapɨ kɨmo konɨhe tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai napaapɨ jaiwundɨpɨ kaundapaase? 4 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sangɨ

nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨhura yapɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhatɨndaise. Aimbɨ nawɨho nehingɨhoaisangi kinyɨhondaise. Kinyɨhondaisɨ gi ahiyapɨ mbɨmimaapɨ napaapɨ nyangi jaiwɨnyatɨtaapɨ sandɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Sandɨ jaiwɨnyatingɨtɨmandɨ nyangi jaiwɨnyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai jaiwundapaase," undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase. 5-6 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ Ananaiyaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ konɨhɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ waimwaaya usa nandaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraapɨhɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ nesi noaipapɨ nuwɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. 7 Aihɨ warɨhoai aimɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nesɨ nuwɨ otɨhɨtihɨ Ananaiyaasihomɨ apwaataatɨ warɨhopɨ napwihɨ nesi namaayopo tatɨ nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. 8 Nandaasɨhura Pitaaho kaatisɨ sata kaundataase, "Sainjaahɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ nemaiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesihɨ kaatɨ saundataase, "Ye, nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ nehaayo," undataase. 9 Undihɨ Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, "Awaisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai napitaise tɨmɨ nunjendaatɨmɨ saimburaahɨ saitɨhaawo nnɨmɨ sandɨ napaapɨ kiyamaise? Saimɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kɨwɨho aimɨ napwihɨ nesuwɨ yamwaamapɨhiya aimɨ napɨwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kɨmiya bitotawaayopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomataimbɨ wanɨ napwisamɨhɨ nangesi yangɨmwaitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhiya detɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kɨmiyaare," undataase. 10 Undihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Pitaahomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya napomataise. Napwihɨ waimwaaya nandaapɨ mmonawa aimɨ kaatɨ napomasɨhiyawa namapɨ kaati nesi nuwɨ warɨhomɨ apetɨ ahiyawaayopo. 11 Ahiyauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandunɨ Amɨ Sɨwipatɨ Kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwaunɨ Noaipataise

12 Aihɨ aposeriɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kandaahɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ nahateweti aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋaipatɨ Parandaahandainɨ ahoyanawaayopo. 13 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa apetɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya kiyaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyandaatɨwɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. 14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ napɨwɨ komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaahauhɨ kiya nepɨ awaindematawaayopo. 15 Aihɨ aposeriɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi nuwɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Pitaaho daihɨra sanota ikwɨrɨ ahɨwito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ komɨ sɨwipata sɨwipumwahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owesoetɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. 16 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaisangi isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisunɨ isɨsi naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

Ahɨwisauhɨ Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerɨhiyai Nepɨ Napuhauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Itɨpɨho Nasatɨ Japɨhɨ Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise

17 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwihauhɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatauhɨ kandapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ aposerɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ metato tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyai apousataise. Apowihɨ aposerɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 18 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ napɨwɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ napuhauhɨ bindawaayopo. 19 Napuhauhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimauhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho itɨpɨho apatindɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuwatosatɨ nandaatɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi noaipatosatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ maasomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ netɨ napuwatosatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. 20 “Sahɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bitotawaawɨ wanɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨmandapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. 21 Undihɨ aposerɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjawɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawɨ saiwɨ katɨwunjawɨ kaundauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya Kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawɨ gaatauhɨ napɨwɨ nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨhɨ aposerɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nimbɨmaatɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai aposerɨhiyaapɨ noaipasi wɨndɨ namaayopo tɨwɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo. 22 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ mmonawa aposerɨhiya usaametihɨ namapɨ japɨhɨ naiwɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. 23 “Nyahɨ napwɨtotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipawaatɨ mmonahaawɨ anɨtiwɨ mbaahapɨ napuposawɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya jaawɨ bitohauhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ niyaatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kiya nanyuposauhɨ nandaahaayo. Nandaawaatɨ mmonɨha amɨ aposerɨhiya usaametihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ mausonɨhaawɨ jahɨra nasɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

24 Undauhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhounɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya awaisawɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ aposerɨhiya napɨtaiwɨ usaametihɨtopo tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. 25 Aihɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ nandaatɨ awaisawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Atiwɨse, siya isiya sahɨ napuhohiyɨhiya aŋɨ

awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ metaamiya bitotawa isɨhiyai taawɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaayopo," undataase. 26 Undihɨ anɟɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nawɨhaara nyawɨtaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ bɨpi aposeɨhiyai napaisaatɨ numwaasi awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Aposeɨhiya Anɟɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

27 Aihɨ kiya aposeɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ anɟaaanɟɨ nandaapɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjeɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨhura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho aposeɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. 28 "Nyahɨ sangisɨ aimɨ newaatɨ nasisapuwaatɨ itɨhɨsataatɨ Jisaasiho sopɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse sataatɨ waatɨ wapɨhisataatɨ kasato. Siyaatɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ sahɨ utaaso sopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ ausaahotɨha isɨhiya nesi kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyapɨ Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨhetemapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ sandɨ kiyawaayopo," undataase.

29 Undihɨ Pitaaho aposeɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ ahoyatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. "Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ japepihɨrɨto. O pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨha wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto. 30 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwihɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahohɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. 31 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ netɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ jɨhimatatɨ nyangi daihɨra nanyisɨtandɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ netɨ autaahɨwiwatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaanɟɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Isɨraheɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaatɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ ko nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhore. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise. 32 Aihɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ kawiwaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangisɨ sɨkaiwaapɨ akɨte tatɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka ausaataise. So Itɨpo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ numwisɨhore," undatɨ Pitaaho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyeɨho Sasaahoyai Aposeɨhiyaapɨ Nyahɨ Yaawatɨ Naanɟɨhandɨ Namunyaatɨ Namɨhaitɨhaawo Undataase

33 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjeɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maaɾɨho wɨndotɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ mandɨha sisɨha tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ kiya aposeɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 34 Saiwɨ siyɨhiyai timaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjeɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gamariyeɨho bindataise. Iyatɨ ko Parisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhosɨ ko dotatɨ kaunjeɨhiyai

amɨ aposeriɨhiyai ipaahaapɨ gohɨ natɨwusaasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase.
35 Kaundihɨ aimɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi ipaahaapɨ
noaipahauhɨhura ko awaisawɨhiya kaunjeriɨhiya sasaahoyai
satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ Isɨraheriɨhiyaate, sahɨ kɨmiyai wapa
wipɨwitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawe. 36 Iyataatɨ sahɨ
aimɨ Tiyutaasihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jɨhura Tiyutaasiho
dotatɨ sata kandaase. “Nɨnɨapɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨne tihɨ
isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ 400 kaiwɨhiya koai nɨwipinjauhɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usa koai tiwauhɨ napotaise. Napwihɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya
kɨhɨra nandɨwirawaayopo. Aihɨ Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhɨ nehɨhandɨ
kaiwinjawɨ namawaayopo. 37 Aihɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ gamanɨhiya taawɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohura utaaho wo
Garirihandaahapɨ Judaasiho dotatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa
netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ numwaataise. Numwaasɨhɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwiwɨ koaisɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨgamanɨhiyai tipɨ
nemaitotɨwɨyauhɨ koaisangi gamanɨhiya tiwauhɨ komɨhiya nahatiya
kɨhira yanɨhɨmapɨ owetindɨhande. 38 Siyatɨ owetindɨhandɨtihɨ
nɨnɨ kasatataato. Isɨ kiya aposeriɨhiyai naaŋɨhaiwa namunyawɨ
kiyai kaiwɨ binyaihɨ nehɨ iwinjaawɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ
kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aposeriɨhiya
nehɨ sawanaamɨhatɨndaataahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ tɨmahaitaise.
39 Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨndaataahɨ sahɨ aposeriɨhiyai wɨndɨ
ipɨhatiwɨmaamaitaapo. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ nasɨpamaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo,” undatɨ Gamariyeriɨho
kiyai kaundataase.

Aposeriɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaahauhɨ Mawindɨhandapɨ Maaritawaayopo

40 Undatɨ kaundihɨ awaisawɨhiya atɨwisawaayopo. Atɨwiwɨtunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ aposeriɨhiyai
numwaasi aŋaaŋɨ japɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ awaisawɨhiya
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposeriɨhiyai wɨrɨhɨra
dipapɨse,” undauhɨ kiya atiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ awaisawɨhiya
aposeriɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ ausaapɨ jɨhaatɨ
wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ nowaayopo.
41 Nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatɨho
nyapɨ kiya naaŋindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ gaahiyaasɨ nɨnɨ kaundisanɨhɨ
Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ
kiya naaŋindɨhandɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wanɨ
naaŋindɨhandɨ nehaayo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ maaritawaayopo. 42 Aihɨ
asisɨha nahatewetɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai
Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhore
tɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposeriɨhiyai Andɨtɨwipɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Maasɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiyai Namɨhanɨwɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
noaipapɨ taahiyɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyɨhiyaatawaawɨ
pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisawɨ Judaahiyaamɨha

pɨwaamaatohiyɨhiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. Itɨhɨnnɨhotɨmandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaisawɨ sanawaatopo, “Sahɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ isɨhiyai nandapa nunyawaawɨ nyamɨ osɨnɨhiyai nandapa wɨndɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ namunyopo,” nnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. 2 Itɨhɨnnɨhauhɨ aposeɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ kiyaisɨ aposeɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aposeɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawa kaundɨtɨhaahandɨ namɨhaawaatɨ nehɨ nandapaahɨhɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. 3 Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa ikwɨrɨ naasairamɨ yahurɨtahiya 7 kaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaaha mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨheɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahiyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ sahɨ daapɨ katɨtaatɨwe. Katisaihɨ nyahɨ kiya osɨnɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwitaano. 4 Ahɨwisaatosa nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawaatɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjɨtaano,” undɨwɨ aposeɨhiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. 5 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ gaare tɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawɨ utaaho wo Sɨtipenɨho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisaho amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahosɨ kopɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ Piripɨhoaisunɨ Pɨrokoraasihoaisunɨ Naikenaa-hoaisunɨ Timonɨhoaisunɨ Pamenaasihoaisunɨ Nikoraasihoaisunɨ siyaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Nikoraasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhore. Ko Judaahomendaahandɨ kandɨ jɨhura ko Judaahiyaamɨhɨreɨ kiyatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohɨrɨhɨreɨ neɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ bimainjahore. 6 Aihɨ siya ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aposeɨhiyaamɨ ndɨheɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ aposeɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨ gaapundawaayopo. 7 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nesi kanɨwinjawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Sɨtipenɨhoai Napuwɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundawaatopo

8 Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahandunɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ numwihɨ ko noaipatɨ watɨpɨhondaise. Watɨpɨhondaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨheɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kahatamatɨpetɨhandɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataise. 9 Saiwa siyatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kaihɨ apowihɨ isɨhiya usa dopawɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha koai kaundawatopo. Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨha bɨpi napaisaatɨ kaundataase. Iyataatɨ isiya siya jɨhura isɨhiya iwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ namapɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ nehɨhiye tawaatopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo, “Isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋe,”

tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨ usa Judaahiya aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapunɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyaisawunɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiya yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainji Sɨtipenɨhoaisawɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. 10 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai numwihɨ kiyaarɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaamahopo. 11 Aihɨ koaisɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ namapɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kopɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya dopawɨ pɨwɨha wa kopɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ so utaaso Mosesihopunɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ sisɨpɨhɨtahore,” ’ tawaatopo. 12 Satɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise. Windosɨhɨ namapɨ kiya nuwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. 13 Numwaasisuwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ jaipundɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kiya dopawɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ Sɨtipenɨhopɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo jinjapɨhɨ nahateweti aŋɨ awaindɨhandapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyaapɨ Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ katahore. 14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ amɨ wa sata katahore, “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhanduni Mosesiho asoyaisɨ nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaunɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise,” tatɨ katahore tawaatopo. 15 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨhandɨ kaunjerɨhiya (Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiya) pɨwaatohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhoai baiwɨ usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ nausaatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomatetihɨ usonawaayopo.

7

Sɨtipenɨho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Komɨha Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ utaaho wo pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho pɨrisiho Sɨtipenɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa pɨwɨma kinyapɨ katohɨma akɨtatɨtowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 2 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Naisɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨniwɨse. Jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨho aunahɨpatɨ Eranɨhandaahapɨ sangɨ niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho nausainjɨtɨhandisaho koaapɨhɨ noaipataise. 3 Noaipatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai sata kaundataase:

‘Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ kinyɨ yapɨpatunɨ kinyɨhiyaisunɨ namasisɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ wɨtɨ nangɨsɨtandiyohɨpataahapɨ nutaape,’
Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 12:1

undatɨ kaundataase. 4 Undihɨ Abɨraahamɨho atisatɨ sapɨhoaisatɨ yapɨpatɨ Mesopotemiyaahandamɨ Karɨtiyaahanda namasi niyatɨ aunahɨpa Eranɨhanda noaipatɨ bindataise. Abɨraahamɨho Eranɨhanda bimainjatɨ sapɨho napwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai

kɨmatɨ yapɨmatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ bimohɨmataahapɨ natausaasihɨ nasataise.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
komɨhatimatɨtandɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namumwise.
Owetise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisunɨ komɨ satoya sai-
sai satɨ yapɨpatɨ numwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ ahaihɨhate. Aihɨ
suraanɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho maaha oweho bimihɨ sa pɨwɨma Autaa-
haatɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare. 6 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai
sata kaundisɨhaare:

‘Kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhata nuwɨ bimɨtaapo. Binyaihɨ
isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihɨ kiya
noaipapɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Kiyaamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ binyaihɨ kiyaarɨ kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisai
maipɨhaiwa kawimɨ naisaihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ambɨpa owehandɨ
pɨhɨtatɨ 400 kiyatɨ sanawutaise. 7 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya kinyɨ gaasoya
gaasisai otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa nunyohiyɨhiyai
nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨhura kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa
yapɨpatɨ katɨ namasi napɨwɨ yapɨmatɨ kɨmata nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ
gaapundɨtaapo,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:12; Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ
17:10-14*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨhaare. 8 Undataatɨ Autaa-
haatɨho ipotɨhiya isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha
katatɨ ahaihɨhaare tɨtotatɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ
kaundatɨ pɨwɨha nunyataise. Aihɨ ipotɨhura Abɨraahamɨhomɨ
apwaataatɨ Isaakɨhoai namwihɨ asisɨha ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ
mairɨma 7 kiyatɨ sanaihɨhura asisɨha nambaahandɨ 8 hetɨ
Abɨraahamɨho mwaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Aihɨ
Isaakɨho komɨ mwaaho Jekopɨho sangɨhonjɨtihɨhura ambɨpatɨ
nurɨmandipataise. Aihɨ Jekopɨhoaisangi komɨ mwaaya nyamɨ
asoyai ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiya
sangɨhiyatihɨhura kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise.

9 “Aihɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ asoyaamɨ saingɨho Josepɨhoai maipaiwɨ
usonawaawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho newaayopo.
Nehauhɨ kiya Josepɨhoai numwaasi nuwɨ Isipɨhanda utaaho womɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ jɨhara koai nunyawɨ nawɨho newaayopo. Aihɨ
Josepɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiya bimihɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nusoaipasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
koaisatɨndaise. 10 Koaisatɨndaatɨ biyatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ iwinjaatɨ
bindataise. Winjaatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha waara Peroho Isipɨhiyaamɨ
awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ Peroho usonataatɨ
Josepɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwihɨ
gwɨnyaahotihiyataatɨ namatɨ Josepɨhoai Peroho ahɨwihɨ noaipatɨ
ko Isipɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Perohomɨhapaunɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjaatɨ
bindataise.

11 “Bimihɨ ipotɨhura jarɨho aungwohandɨ yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahunɨ
Kanaanɨhandaahunɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ nyamɨ asoya nandapa
nandaatɨwɨhapa owetihɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ bindawaayopo. 12 Owetihɨ
bindawaawɨ nandapa Isipɨhanda jɨhura ahiyohɨpɨpaapɨ pɨhɨta
ahotise tauhɨ Jekopɨho atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ mwaaya nyamɨ
asoyai natausaasihɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. 13 Nuwawɨ
nasawaayopo. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ niyauhɨ Josepɨho kiyai saundataase.
‘Nɨnɨ samɨ sunyɨhɨhonɨnɨ Josepɨhonɨne,’ undataase. Undihɨ Peroho
Josepɨhomɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ atisataise. 14 Aihɨ Josepɨho sapɨho

Jekopɨhopɨ nɨngisenda maasɨ kimwaayaisapɨ namme tatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. 15 Nusoaasihɨ Jekopɨho komɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 75 kaiwɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bimambɨwɨ Jekopɨhounɨ komɨ mwaaya asoyaunɨ kapɨhɨ napowaayopo. 16 Napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨsi nuwɨ Sekemɨhanda jɨhura Abɨraahamɨho isɨhiya usa Amorɨhomɨhiyaamɨ jomaahɨpatɨ nawɨho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

17 “Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha jɨhura Abɨraahamɨhoai sata kaundatɨ ahaisɨhaare, ‘Kinyɨ gaasoyai yapɨpatɨ Kanaanɨhandɨ numwɨto,’ tatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipaitandɨ detɨtihɨ nyamɨ asoya taahɨtɨhandɨ namoyaatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhanda noaipawaayopo. 18 Aiwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨhura awaisɨho wo Josepɨho jɨhura aimɨ napwisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisa gɨmunyaaho isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨho noaipataise. 19 Noaipatɨ bindataatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai jaipundatɨ maipɨhandɨ kawisataise. Kawɨsatɨ kiyaamɨ maaha sangɨhiyaapɨ nehɨhaatɨmasaihɨ napwɨto tatɨ waapɨhunda kaundataase. 20 Kaundihɨ suraanɨhɨ apopa waatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahonjɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nunyahonjɨ namotaise. Iyataatɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mosesihore. Namotɨ maasɨ saniyɨ sapiya itatamanɨmɨ ahiyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho murɨmo sanausotaise. 21 Sanawihɨ saniyɨ sapiya metɨhonjɨ konji numwaasi numwɨ nehɨhaatɨ ahiyamaise. Ahaihɨhura Perohomɨ maataatɨ konji numwaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonjamatiyatɨ itatamanatɨ ahiya bindataise. 22 Aihɨ Mosesiho sangɨhotihɨ isɨhiya Isipɨhiyaamɨ nahatewa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Katɨwunjauhɨ Mosesiho pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapunɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨhondaise.

23 “Aihɨ Mosesihomɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyatɨ 40 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura komɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya nga bimowo tatɨ usondandɨ nutandɨ gwɨnyaataise. 24 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ dosisɨ notaise. Notaatɨ daihɨra mmonataatɨ utaaho wo Isipɨhandaahapɨho taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhoai tiwihɨ Mosesiho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ namatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨho sohoai tiwamataise. 25 Sandɨ Mosesiho nisɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhandaahiya nyangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nanyinyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ ikwɨraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamaitaiso tɨwɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaito tatɨ kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyapenɨhopo. 26 Aihɨ Mosesiho bowihɨ nepasi daayataatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhurɨ taamɨ tunjɨhɨ notɨ kurɨ tɨmunɨmɨ namɨhaitotatɨ tɨwipɨndataatɨ Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhuraahe. Sahuraahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhuraahɨsɨ napaapɨ ambɨpa yaasɨhandɨ namɨnɨmɨ taamɨ tunnamaise?’ undataase. 27 Undihɨ sasaahoai tiwisɨho Mosesihoai netɨ nipinjatɨ nematosatɨ satatɨ kaundataase.

‘Gisɨ ndɨ ahɨngisatɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨtaape? 28 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wanɨ batɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨho sohoai tiwingɨtɨhandamataimbɨ tipɨnɨmaitaapo?’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 2:14*

undataase. 29 Undihɨ Mosesiho atisataatɨ nɨnɨ utaahoai tiwonɨhunɨ amɨ kiya nyangi kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapo dowo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ yanɨhɨma Isipɨhanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ

usaamɨhatɨ Midiyaanɨhiyaamɨhata bindataise. Bindataatɨ apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ mwaahurɨ yahurɨ namoyataise.

30 “Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ 40 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehata Sisɨho Sainaihomɨhinɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho ipatɨ maipɨhonjɨ mbwɨnatɨ ahetihɨhonjaatɨhapɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisɨha taatɨ noaipasɨhaatɨhɨ bitondaise. 31 Bitosɨhɨ Mosesiho sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ detɨ bapiyatɨ mmondo tatɨ naihɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha saundatɨ kaundihɨ atisataise.

32 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨho Jekopɨho siyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:6*

undataase. Undihɨ Mosesiho namasatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ itiwataatɨ wɨndɨ sa sisɨhaapɨhɨ minjase. 33 Aihɨ Awaisɨho jɨhaatɨ sata kaundataase,

‘Yapɨpatɨ kɨmata nɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhatɨndaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtainɨ kinyɨ asuipatɨ nipaatingɨmatɨ nausohaamape. 34 Iyataatɨ nisɨhiya isɨhiyai Isipɨhanda ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ gopa atɨwisataayo. Atisataatɨ nɨnɨ kiyai numwaatɨ yandɨhemaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ gisɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nandɨhɨsoaasɨtandiyonɨ japɨhɨ nutaape,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:5-10*

undatɨ Awaisɨho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

35 Aihɨ jɨhuraarɨ Mosesihoai tipɨndɨwɨmawosawɨ Isɨraherɨhiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, ‘Kɨnyɨ gisɨ ndɨ ahɨngisatɨ kahɨtihɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ bimɨtaape?’ undohɨhoai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨhura sisɨha ipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ tɨhihɨ bitosɨhoraahɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. 36 Andɨtɨwisɨhɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihɨ Isipɨhandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyatɨ bimainja isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipɨhanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨraatɨhɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaihɨ mmonawaayopo. Siyatɨ kaihɨ durɨhɨrɨ nasɨpainjɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ bindata kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyɨhaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ bimihɨ sanausotaise. 37 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jɨhura sata pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaare,

‘Autaahaatɨho nɨngɨ natanoaasihɨ nasotɨhandamatiyatɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨhoai sapɨ natausaasonɨhɨ sɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nohatamɨ noaipaitaise,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 18:15*

tatɨ Mosesiho kaundisɨhaare. 38 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya yapɨpatɨ irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisataise. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho maasɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjeriɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoaisamɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjeriɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihoai pɨwɨha nunyataise. Numwihɨ Mosesiho notɨ pɨwɨha sa Isɨraheriɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaasɨ Mosesiho jɨhɨ nesɨha wanɨ nyangisangi newaatɨ atisahaayo," undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase. 39 Kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase: "Nyamɨ asoya asisa wɨndɨ Mosesiho somɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomisopo. Koaisɨ tipɨndɨwɨmapɨ kiyaarɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. 40 Aiwɨ Mosesihomɨ saaho Aronɨhoai saundawaatopo,

'Nyapɨ autaahaatɨho wo jaiwɨtaho kaime. Kaisamɨhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaasi japɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutando. Mosesiho Isipɨhandaahapɨ nanyamaasi napisɨho wihoaaŋɨ naihetɨ wometihɨ nyahɨ woai mausohono,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 32:1*

undawaatopo. 41 Undauhɨ suraanɨhɨ ko maasapɨho wo kaihɨ kiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ ahiyawosawɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ sawanaamɨ kaiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandi nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ maaritawaayopo. 42 Iyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ ahosumwatɨ iwinjatihɨ kiya waatɨho ipɨho kaumbwaatɨ saiwa nahatewa autaahɨ ahotiwaiwaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ saiwɨ kiyauhɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya noaipɨhauhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraheriɨhiyaapɨ sata kandaase

'Sahɨ Isɨraheriɨhiyaate, jɨhura samɨ jasoya jasisa yapɨpatɨ irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sanawihɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ bindawaawɨ maasapɨho kapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nisapɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. 43 Kiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Morekɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ serɨhandɨ tɨpwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ aŋɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ serɨhanda kaiwɨ samɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho kaumbwaatɨ Repanɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohɨwaiwa gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ wanɨsangi sahɨ kiyawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ sangi Bapironɨhandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ nandisoaasɨto,' *Amosɨho 5:25-27*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase. 44 Aihɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura yapɨpatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ serɨhandisawɨhiye. Sandɨ aŋɨ serɨndɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisate tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhande. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋɑɑŋɨ sɨyɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨse undatɨ Mosesihoai nunjimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtataahunɨ atɨhaaraahunɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. 45 Aihɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ipotɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura Josuwaahoaisawɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nemataise. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ nasawaawɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ saisatoya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ aŋɨ serɨhandimaawɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo. Isɨsi napɨwɨ ahiyauhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ Daawitɨho noaipasurandaise. 46 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Daawitɨhoai gaahandɨ numwihɨ Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ sata gaapundataase, 'Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ Isɨraheriɨhiya gaapundotɨhonyapɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaanɨ gaaro?'

undatɨ gaapundataase. 47 Aihɨ Soromonɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ sandɨ aŋɨmatataise. 48 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨhosɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatauhɨhaiwaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimohoe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho sata katisɨhe. 49 Awaisɨho sata kandaase:

‘Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhe.
Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ auhɨrɨ
itɨpɨwondaayo. Aisɨ sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ nɨnɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ wɨndɨ
aŋɨmaamatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nɨnɨ ikɨndandɨhaaŋɨ sahɨ
wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨtaapo. 50 Iyataatɨ nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨra saiwa
ahɨmaayonɨhɨtowo?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare,” undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase. 51 Kaundatosa kiyai amɨ wa saundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ apɨpaahɨ atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ samɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyawaawɨ samɨ jaasoyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gaahandɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ ponyase tɨwɨ nahateweɨ sahɨ nemapɨhiyaate. 52 Aihɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya bimauhɨ samɨ jasoya maipɨhaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ jasoya jɨhura Utaaho Wo Gaahopɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya jɨhura napɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhoai sahɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahauhɨ kiya aimɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. 53 Aihɨ samɨ jasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ aimɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ minjapepihɨropo,” undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Sɨtipenɨhoai Nawɨhaara Yotɨwɨ Yahwɨ Tiwauhɨ Napotaise

54 Unda Sɨtipenɨho isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yaipatamatiya yahwihɨ kiyai kopɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnawaayopo. 55 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Sɨtipenɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨwisaitahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naingaatɨ jataise. Jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ jataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. 56 Iwinjatosatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, “Atiwɨse! Yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatasɨhɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura jataatɨ Nyamɨ Taasɨho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataayo,” undataase. 57 Undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kiyai kaundihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaanɨpane tɨwɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ ikwɨraahɨ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawɨ nahatiya naasɨkura maasɨ dosi nuwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨwawaayopo. 58 Aiwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ mangɨrainɨmaposawɨ koai nepɨ nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Aihɨ jɨhura Sɨtipenɨhoai jaiwundɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sorɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. 59 Ahiyawosawɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhɨhura Sɨtipenɨho sata Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, nisɨ

maari̱ho nepe," tati̱ gaapundataase. 60 Iyatosa Si̱tipeni̱ho atoti̱pi̱wesati̱ bindataati̱ waati̱ satati̱ gaapundataase. "Awaisi̱hoŋe, ki̱mandi̱ kiyaami̱ maipi̱mandi̱ kiyohi̱ti̱mandapi̱ wihoaaŋi̱handi̱ namunyapi̱ nehi̱ nepumape," tati̱ Si̱tipeni̱ho gaapundamapi̱ napotaise.

Aihi̱ Si̱tipeni̱hoai tiwauhi̱ napwihi̱ Sori̱ho nga tiwawaayowo tati̱ maaritataise.

8

Sori̱ho Isi̱hiya Jisaasihopi̱ Gi̱wunyaahohiyi̱hiyai Yaawi̱handi̱ Nunyataise

1-2 Aihi̱ isi̱hiya Awaisi̱ho Ki̱raisihomi̱ isi̱hiya Autaahaati̱hopi̱ aun̈hi̱hi̱ri̱ kati̱wi̱ gaapundohiyi̱hiya Si̱tipeni̱homi̱ ambi̱pati̱ nesi nuwi̱ pi̱hi̱ti̱wi̱ ngwi̱wi̱ yamwaawaayopo. Aihi̱ suraan̈hi̱ Isi̱hiya usa Sori̱homataiwi̱ gwi̱nyapeni̱wi̱hiya isi̱hiya Jisaasihopi̱ gi̱wunyaahohiyi̱hiyai naaŋi̱handi̱ awaindi̱handi̱ nunyawaayopo. Siya naaŋi̱handi̱ nehohiyi̱hiya Jerusaremi̱handa bindawaayopo. Naaŋi̱handi̱ newaawi̱ yani̱hi̱mapi̱ yapi̱pati̱ Judiyaahandami̱ wihoaaŋuni̱ Samariyaahandaahapuni̱ nowaayopo. Niyauhi̱ nehi̱ sawana aposeri̱hiyaahi̱hi̱ wapi̱hapi̱ yamaani̱hi̱mapi̱ Jerusaremi̱handa bindawaayopo. 3 Aihi̱ isi̱hiya Jisaasihopi̱ gi̱wunyaahohiyi̱hiya oweẗto tati̱ Sori̱ho komi̱ oti̱pi̱pati̱hiyai natausaasihi̱ kiya aŋi̱ nahatewaapi̱hi̱ nandaapi̱ usi̱hiya asi̱hiyaimaawi̱ numwaapi̱ aisi nuwi̱ napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaati̱homi̱ Pi̱wi̱ha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

4 Saiwi̱ kiyauhi̱ isi̱hiya Jisaasihopi̱ gi̱wunyaahohiyi̱hiya yani̱hi̱mapi̱ aunahi̱pati̱ kahati̱ kahata nuwi̱ Autaahaati̱homi̱ pi̱wi̱ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi̱ha ausaapi̱ kaundawaatopo. 5 Ausaapi̱ kaundauhi̱ Piripi̱ho aunahi̱pati̱ Samariyaahandaahapi̱ notaise. Noti̱ isi̱hiyai Japi̱hi̱ Numwaitandi̱ Autaahaati̱ho Ahi̱wisi̱hopi̱ ausaati̱ kiyai kaundataase. 6 Kaundihi̱ usi̱hiya asi̱hiya taahi̱ti̱handi̱ komi̱ pi̱wi̱haapi̱ baiwi̱ atihi̱ri̱ ahiyawi̱ ati̱wisawaayopo. Iyati̱ Piripi̱ho Autaahaati̱homi̱ wati̱pi̱handaahi̱ wati̱pi̱haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi̱ mmonawaayopo. 7 Iyataati̱ iti̱pi̱ho maipi̱hapa isi̱hiyaami̱ omaŋi̱ti̱ti̱hi̱ bimimbi̱paisangi nemwasi̱hi̱ noaipasi kaahaati̱mi̱ nowaayopo. Iyataati̱ isi̱hiya usa auhi̱ri̱ maipi̱tahiyaisuni̱ isi̱hiya usa ikwauhi̱ri̱ namatahiyaisuni̱ Piripi̱ho Jisaasihomi̱ wati̱pi̱handaahi̱ ti̱ti̱hemwataise. 8 Aihi̱ Samariyaahandaahapi̱hiya mmonawaawi̱ aungwohandi̱ maaritawaayopo. 9 Aihi̱ suraan̈hi̱ utaaho wo komi̱ ambi̱pati̱ Saimoni̱ho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati̱ utaaso so onaapi̱pa kahapaamapi̱pa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi̱ isi̱hiya usi̱hiya asi̱hiya komi̱ kaiwaiwaapi̱ pi̱hi̱ti̱wi̱ gwi̱nyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataati̱ ko satati̱ katahore, "Ni̱ni̱ api̱paahi̱ awaisi̱honi̱ne," tahore. 10 Tati̱ kaundihi̱ isi̱hiya usi̱hiya asi̱hiya awaisawi̱hiyauni̱ nehi̱hiyauni̱ Saimoni̱homi̱ pi̱wi̱ha baiwi̱ ati̱wisawaawi̱ kiya sati̱wi̱ katawaatopo, "Autaahaati̱ho komi̱ ambi̱pati̱ Wati̱pi̱hotohi̱ho noaipati̱ Saimoni̱homi̱hati̱hi̱ nandaati̱ Saimoni̱hoematataise," tawaatopo. 11 Tawaawi̱ komi̱ pi̱wi̱ha atitaati̱wi̱ andi̱titawaayopo. Sandi̱ apaapi̱maahe. Ami̱ Nahateweti̱ ko kahatamati̱peti̱haiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi̱ mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi̱ pi̱hi̱ti̱wi̱ gwi̱nyapenawaayopo. 12 Aihi̱ ipoti̱hura Piripi̱ho Autaahaati̱ho isi̱hiyai iwinjaati̱ bimindi̱handapuni̱ Jisaasiho

Isiɨhiyaisɨ Japiɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatiɨho Ahɨwisiɨhopɨ ausaatɨ piɨwiɨha kaundataase. Kaundihɨ suraaniɨhɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isiɨhiya usiɨhiya asiɨhiya nahatiya maasɨ nepemaitiɨwɨ waapoho newaayopo. 13 Nehauhɨ Saimoniɨhoaisangi biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waapoho netaise. Iyatɨ Saimoniɨho Piripiɨhopɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa kiyoniɨhɨ mmondando tatɨ nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataatɨ Autaahaatiɨhomɨ watiɨpiɨhanda Piripiɨho kaiwa kaiwa kaihɨ noaipasiɨhɨ mmonataise. Mmonataatɨ ko piɨhiɨtatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. 14 Aihɨ aposeriɨhiya Jerusaremiɨhanda bindawaawɨ isiɨhiya Samariyaahandaahapiɨhiya Autaahaatiɨhomɨ piɨwiɨha aimɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai kiyaapiɨhɨ natiɨwusaasauhɨ nomaise. 15-16 Aihɨ Autaahaatiɨhomɨ Itiɨpiɨho isiɨhiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapiɨhɨ sangɨ napihɨ waapohoaisangi nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambiɨpataahɨ nehauhɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya numwɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatiɨhomɨ Itiɨpiɨho kiya naitaatiɨwɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundamaase. 17 Aimɨ kurɨ kiyaisɨ ikwiɨrɨ ahɨwimɨ uriɨpiɨhatihɨ kiya Autaahaatiɨhomɨ Itiɨpiɨho newaayopo. 18 Aihɨ Saimoniɨho kuri usonata kurɨ ikwiɨrɨ ahɨwihɨ kiya Autaahaatiɨhomɨ Itiɨpiɨho nehauhiyata namatɨ Saimoniɨho watiɨpiɨhandɨ naitandɨ komɨ nawiɨho nesi notɨ aposeriɨhuri sata kaundataase: 19 “Sahuraahɨ sandɨ watiɨpiɨndɨ niɨngi naninyamiɨse. Naniɨmisaihiɨhura niɨngisangi usai ikwiɨrɨ ahɨwindɨ uriɨpiɨhatisaniɨhɨ kiyaarɨ Autaahaatiɨhomɨ Itiɨpiɨho naitaatiɨwo,” undataase. 20 Aihɨ Pitaahomiɨha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatiɨho isiɨhiyai nehɨ numwimbiɨpaapɨ nawiɨho nunyatɨ naitaano tapanɨ kɨnyuniɨ kinyɨ nawiɨhouniɨ owetiɨtaise. 21 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ saimbiɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtiɨhandɨ Autaahaatiɨhomɨ ndiɨhetɨ tiɨtiɨhiɨmetise. Isɨ Itiɨpiɨhouniɨ komɨ watiɨpiɨhanduniɨ saiwa kinyɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. 22 Awaisiɨho Autaahaatiɨho kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maariɨhoaatiɨhapɨ miɨmaipaimbiɨ gwɨnyaahingɨwaiwa nehiɨmaso tiɨpɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaitaapaingɨwaiwa ahosumwapɨ baimbɨ nepemaitiɨpɨ Awaisiɨhopɨ gaapunde. 23 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtiɨtiɨhɨ apiɨpaahɨ maipiɨhaiwaisahoŋɨtihɨ mmonataayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ maipiɨhaiwaatiɨhɨ napwiɨtiɨpɨ bindapaise,” undatɨ Pitaaho koai kaundataase. 24 Undihɨ Saimoniɨho wihoaaŋɨha Pitaayɨ Joniyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Siɨhoaahɨ saiwa katiwaiwa wɨndɨ nisiɨhetɨ namoaipaita Autaahaatiɨhopɨ nisapɨ gaapundiɨmiɨse,” undatɨ Saimoniɨho kurisɨ kaundataase. 25 Iyataatɨ Pitaayɨ Joniɨyaisuniɨ isiɨhiya usaisuniɨ Jisaasiho kawindiɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ amɨ Autaahaatiɨhomɨ piɨwiɨhaisangi ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Kaundiɨmapɨ Jerusaremiɨhandaahapɨ niyamaise. Niyamaamɨ yapiɨpatɨ Samariyaahandamɨ aunahiɨpiɨhaiwaara isiɨhiyai Autaahaatiɨhomɨ piɨwiɨha ausaapɨ kaundiɨmɨ niyamaise.

Piripiɨho Utaaho Wo Yapiɨpatɨ Itiyopiyaahandaahapiɨhoai Autaahaatiɨhomɨ Piɨwiɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundaase

26 Suraaniɨhɨ Autaahaatiɨhomɨ enjeriɨho otiɨpiɨpatiɨho Yamiɨhapataatiɨhɨ bimisiɨho nasatɨ Piripiɨhoai satatɨ kaundataase. “Kiɨnyɨ dosisɨ daihiɨra Jerusaremiɨhanda namasi aunahiɨpatɨ Gesaahandaahapɨ niyohiɨriɨhiɨra numwe,” undataase. Iyataatɨ siɨra daihiɨra isiɨhiya owehihoaaŋɨ ahendaise. 27-28 Aihɨ Piripiɨho atisamapɨ dosi notaise. Aihɨ siɨra daahiɨra notaatɨ utaaho wo yapiɨpatɨ Itiyopiyaahandaahapiɨho taatɨ naihɨ Piripiɨho usonataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso awaisiɨhore. Iyatɨ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨ apopaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ isiɨhiyai

iwinjaatɨ bimisaamaatamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataahoe. Bindataahosɨ ko Jerusaremɨhanda aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundamapɨ taatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Piripɨho usonataise. Iyatɨ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho komɨ karisihandɨ wekenɨhandaasɨnɨ bimihɨ maasapɨho osiho awaisɨho isɨhiyai awɨtɨmaitandɨho wekenɨhandi aisɨ notaise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨha taatɨ awɨtɨmɨ notaise. 29 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Piripɨhoai satatɨ kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ numwe,” undataase. 30 Undihɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ naupwasi notaise. Notɨ Piripɨho atisata ko taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨha awɨtihɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ Piripɨho koai satatɨ nunjenataise, “Kɨnyɨ sa pɨwɨma awɨtingɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋo?” undataase. 31 Undihɨ komɨha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ nanesɨpa katonaahɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ baindɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaito,” undataase. Undatosatɨ wa Piripɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ wekenɨhandaasɨnɨ bimɨtaapɨ nasaamanɨme,” undataase. 32 Ko taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtisɨha siyaha ahotihɨ awɨndaase, “Isɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ gamaatahande. Isɨ ko siya sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase. Aihɨ isɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandamɨ mwaahoai atɨha tisatauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ gamaatahande. Ko siyatɨ sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase. 33 Aiwɨ koaisɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhɨ utaaho wo komɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha owehosɨ namɨhaapɨse undɨtandɨho owetise. Aihɨ isɨhiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhɨ napwisɨ isɨhiya komɨ saisatoyaapɨ usa namoaipahopo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo tatɨ Aisaiyaaho jɨpatɨpaisɨha awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho taatɨ awɨtisɨhaare. 34 Aihɨ siya ahotihɨ ko awɨtatosatɨ Piripɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha kɨma katatɨ ahaisɨma sawahopɨ katatɨ ahaihɨhaaro e diyaapɨ kata ahaihɨhaare?” unda nunjenataise. 35 Nunjesɨhɨ Piripɨhomɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase, “Pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ katatɨ ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ahotisɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ kaundɨmɨ notɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. 36 Aihɨ kurɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ waapɨhɨ waapɨhɨwaataapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipamaamɨ ko Piripɨhoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kɨmaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ ahendaisɨ nɨnɨ waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. 37 Undihɨ Piripɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ baimbɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ kinyɨhande,” undataase. Undihɨ komɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe ndɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo,” undataase. 38 Undatosatɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨwisɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨsi namumbwɨ namɨhaape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisamɨ Piripɨhoaisamɨ noaatɨpasi numwɨ waapɨhaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaamɨ Piripɨho awaisɨhoai baawusataise. 39 Aihɨ kurɨ kaimɨmapɨ waapɨhaatɨ namasi ikatɨhaatɨ nasaamanɨmɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Piripɨhoai numwaasi naihɨ kapɨhɨ ketɨ womendaise.

Wometihɨ awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho Piripɨhoai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ mausose. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ aundɨhɨra notaahetɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise. 40 Aihɨ Piripɨhohɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koai numwaasi notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Asɨtotɨhandaahɨmataise. Aihɨ Piripɨho aunahɨpa nahatewaara daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaataise. Ausaatɨ kaunda kaimɨ nunjatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorɨho Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ andɨtitataise. Iyatɨ ko Sorɨho tiwɨtandɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaapɨhɨ jɨhɨ notaise. 2 Notɨ koai kaundihɨhura ko awaisɨho utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Judaahiya aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya anɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Sorɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ ko sata jɨpatɨpiyataise, “Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Sorɨho saundɨtande, ‘Sahɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwo,’ undatɨ numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda nasatɨ napuwɨtande,” tatɨ ko jɨpatɨpiyataise. 3 Jɨpatɨpiya Sorɨhoai numwihɨ ko isɨsi notɨ detɨ Damasɨkaasihanda noaipaitaahetihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ nasatɨ nɨwusaatataise. 4 Nɨwusainjɨhɨ Sorɨho osihandaasɨnɨ bimainjahosɨ yapɨpatetɨ mɨhaapɨ nepandataise. Nepandatɨ ahonda pɨwɨha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorɨhoŋe, Sorɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ taapepɨ yaasɨhandɨ naninyapɨ nɨpɨ nanopɨsasapaise?” undataase. 5 Undihɨ Sorɨho atisataatɨ sandaase, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋise?” undataase. Undihɨ komɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ taapepɨ nɨpɨ nanopɨsasingɨhonɨnɨto. 6 Isɨ kɨnyɨ dosisɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ noaipasamɨhɨ utaaho wo ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨhandapɨ kahɨtɨtaise,” undataase. 7 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya Sorɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiya bɨpi pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundihɨ atɨwisawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho pɨwaatisɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonɨhopo. 8 Aihɨ Sorɨho nepatɨ komɨ ndɨha norɨhaatihɨ jataahandɨ kandɨ komɨ ndɨha apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise. Komɨ ndɨha siyatɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ namapɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiya komɨ ikwɨrɨ iwisi nuwɨ Damasɨkaasihanda noaipawaayopo. 9 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ Sorɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ gaapundɨtandɨ nandapa waapoho onaayatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ndɨhaahɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma aimɨ sanawihɨhandɨ kandɨ asɨhatatɨ kaanɨhɨndaise. 10 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaaho aunahɨpa Damasɨkaasihanda bindataise. Aihɨ Ananaiyaasiho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmosɨhɨ Awaisɨho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihoŋe,” tatɨ gaatihɨ Ananaiyaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe kɨmonɨne,” undatɨ woundataase. 11 Woundihɨ Awaisɨho satatɨ Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ dosi daihɨra ambɨhɨtawaawɨ Tɨtɨhɨraare tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨrɨhɨra numwe. Numbwɨ utaaho wo Judaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipape. Noaipapɨ utaaho wo aunahɨpa

taunɨhandɨ Taasaasihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sorɨhosɨ ko taatɨ gaapundataisɨ koaisɨ iwinjase. 12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ koai sɨwipatɨ nunjonɨhɨ siyahatɨ aimɨ mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho nasatɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨha japɨhɨ nga jaitandɨ koai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ sɨwipatɨ siyahatɨ aimɨ mmose,” undatɨ Awaisɨho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. 13 Aihɨ Ananaiyaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, nɨnɨ somɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiya katauhɨ atindɨhore. Iyatɨ ko kinyapɨ isɨhiya gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kawɨsataise tauhɨ atindɨhore. 14 Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nesi kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmata kinyapɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai napuwɨtandɨ kiyahotihɨto,” undataase. 15 Undihɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ niwatɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaisunɨ pɨwɨha anusaatɨ kanundɨtandɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ ahɨwisataayonɨ gaasɨ yamaimbɨ koenda numwe. 16 Iyataatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ yaawɨtandɨhandunɨ naaŋɨhaiwaunɨ ko naitandɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nunjɨto,” undataase. 17 Undihɨ Ananaiyaasiho atisamapɨ notɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ Sorɨhoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase, “Sorɨhoŋe, nisataimbɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhapo tɨpɨ taapɨ napinɨhɨ daihɨra gi ginjasɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo. Natanoaasihɨ nasotɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨha japɨhɨ nga jaitaape. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨngisaitɨtande,” undataase. 18 Saundatɨ Ananaiyaasiho kaundihɨ komɨ ndɨhotɨ atɨtɨtatamatetahaiwa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetihɨ Sorɨhomɨ ndɨha japɨhɨ biya nausaatataise. Siyatɨ Sorɨhomɨ ndɨha gandaise. Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ waapoho netaise. 19 Aihɨ Sorɨho nandapa waapoho onaayatɨ ketinjahosɨ ipotɨhura nandapa waapoho nanataatɨ andɨtitataise.

Sorɨho Damasɨkaasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho Damasɨkaasihanda Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisa asisɨha naasanyaahɨ bindataise. 20 Bindataatɨ ketɨ kihɨkihoaaŋɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore,” undatɨ kaundataase. 21 Undihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya aungwohandɨ yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo Jerusaremɨhanda satɨ ambɨhitapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyai saiwa kamaiwɨse undatɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai numwaatɨ napuwatunɨ netɨ nopɨsasisɨhotindɨho? Iyatɨ ko isɨhiyai napuwɨtandɨ pɨrisihiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaapɨhɨ numwaasi naitandɨ kɨmɨra napisɨho kɨmo kotindɨho?” tawaatopo. 22 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Watɨpɨtihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Aihɨ Sorɨho Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ, “Isɨhiyai Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

Ahɨwisɨhore," undatɨ biya nunjatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo. Owetise.

Soriɨhoai Judaahiya Tiwɨtotɨwɨyauhɨ Yaniɨhɨmataise

23 Aihɨ Soriɨho Damasɨkaasihanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtɨhaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiya Soriɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nahatiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. 24 Aihɨ Soriɨho kiya koai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanɨhohɨwaiwa ketɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ wapɨhapɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ nuto tatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ Judaahiya otapɨhaatunɨ apatɨhunɨ aunahɨpatamɨ onepatɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ Soriɨhoai tiwɨtotɨwɨ jaawɨ tindawaayopo. 25 Timauhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Soriɨhoaisaiwɨ Damasɨkaasihanda otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kiyohiyɨhiya apatɨhɨ Soriɨhoai numwaasi naiwɨ matambɨpaamɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ kiya Soriɨhoai ikihamataiwɨ numwaipapɨhiha kɨpɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨramapɨ kɨretɨ mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨmawaayopo.

Soriɨho Japɨhɨ Niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Bindataise

26 Nehɨhaatɨmahauhɨ Soriɨho ikihɨ numwaipandahihaatɨhapɨ niyainji Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ noaipa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisa maasɨ kaito tataihɨ kiya Soriɨhopɨ satawaatopo, "Kɨmo utaamo Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe," tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kopɨ yayawaayopo. 27 Aihɨ Banapaasiho Soriɨhoai andɨtɨwiwatɨ numwaasi aposeriɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise. Numwaasi notɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai Soriɨho daihɨra usosɨtɨhandapunɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha kaundindɨhandapunɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ Damasɨkaasihanda Soriɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ yamaayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundindɨhandapimaawɨ Banapaasiho aposeriɨhiyai kaundataase. 28 Aihɨ kiya aposeriɨhiya Soriɨhoai numwaahauhɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ bindataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ yamaayatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaunda daayataise. 29 Iyatɨ Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhiyaisatisangi pɨwanataase. Iyatɨ kiyaisɨ Soriɨho pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ pɨwɨhaara tiwataise. Siyatɨ kaundihɨ kiya Soriɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ mmonawaayopo. 30 Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya atisawaawɨ namapɨ usa Soriɨhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ kapɨhapɨ Soriɨhoai komɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taasaasihandaahapɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise. 31 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewa Judiyaahandɨ Garirihandɨ Samariyaahandɨ saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨniyauhɨ Itɨpɨho kiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Andɨtɨwisɨhɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Tɨtɨhɨwiwataise

32 Aihɨ Pitaaho aunahɨpa nahatewaara Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonatɨ dainjatɨ waara notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ritaahanda noaipatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. 33 Iyatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Pitaaho bindata kapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataatɨ Iniyaasiho so komɨ auhatɨmurɨ maindɨmwɨ namɨhatatɨ nawatohore.

Aihɨ ko wɨndɨ dahomaayatɨ konɨhɨ bisondaise. Siyatɨ bisotihɨ komɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. 34 Aihɨ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satatɨ kaundataase, “Iniyaasihoŋe, wanɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho kinyɨ auhatɨmurɨ bɨwateteɨ namɨhatindɨhandɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhehɨmataisɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ kinyɨhapa gwaasɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemape,” undataase. Undihɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetihɨ nepataise. 35 Aihɨ isɨhiya Ritaahandaahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Seronɨhandaahiyaunɨ nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Pitaaho Ahowimasɨhɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

36 Aihɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahanda apopaatɨ waatɨ Tapitaahaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Dokaasihaate tɨwɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Tapitaaha nahateweteɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ nunyahaate. 37 Aihɨ Pitaaho aunahɨpa Ritaahanda bimihɨ suraanɨhɨ kaatɨ timbɨpa timbiyatɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ bausawɨ ganɨho kaiwɨ koaasɨnɨ aŋɨhandamɨ yandɨhɨrotɨ ahiyawaayopo. 38 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ritaahandɨ sandɨ detɨ Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya atisawaawɨ Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhɨ namapɨ utaahurɨ yahuri pɨwɨha nunyawɨ Pitaahopɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ saundɨmɨ Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kɨnyɨ nyangisenda otɨhɨ mbɨmimaapɨ ketɨ namme,” undamaase. 39 Undihɨ Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasɨ notaise. Notɨ Pitaaho noaipasɨhura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirɨhɨrotɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Pitaahomɨhinɨ detɨ bindawa Tapitaahaatamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jɨhura asaamaatɨ bindataahura ngwɨnatɨ numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawɨ gowaayopo. 40 Ngwauhɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiyai ipaahaapɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotɨpwesa bindata Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitatɨ apopaatamɨ ambɨpati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaaŋe kɨnyɨ nepape,” undihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ndɨha norɨhaatɨ Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bindataise. 41 Bimihɨ Pitaaho kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ wiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaatɨ dotaise. Iyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bindataise. Bimihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ Pitaaho gaata numwaatɨ kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaatɨ kɨmaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. 42 Aihɨ Tapitaahaatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya aunahɨpa Jopaahanda bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ namapɨ kiya Awaisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 43 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoaisatɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨho so maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ kata isɨhiya usa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjeriho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho Nasatɨ Koniriyaasihoai Pɨwɨha Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Koniriyaasiho aunahɨpatɨ
Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Koniriyaasiso isɨhiya
Romɨhandaahiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 600
kaiwɨhiyaasɨ tipɨtapaatɨ 100 kaiwɨhiyai ko iwinja bindataahore.
Iyataatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya siya 600 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapɨhiya
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiye,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. 2 Iyatɨ so
Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahosɨ Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahore. Iyataatɨ
kounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwiwɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ Koniriyaasiho ko nawɨho Pɨhɨtɨhaiwa Ju-
daahiyaamɨ usa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyahore.
Siyatɨ nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ asisɨ nahateweti gaapundahore.
3 Aihɨ asisɨha waaraahɨ ipɨho aimɨ mɨhepɨtihɨhura Koniriyaasiho
sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ siyahatɨ mmonataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
nandaasɨhɨ usonataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ, “Koniriyaasihoŋe,” undataase.
4 Undihɨ Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai
usonataatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataise. Yayataatɨ
Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase,
“Awaisɨhoŋe napaape?” undataase. Undihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Enjerɨho sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandunɨ kɨnyɨ
nawɨho taahɨpɨpa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtauhɨ
iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ numwingɨtɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ aimɨ noaipase. Noaipasɨhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare
tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise. 5 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Jopaahandaahapɨ natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ nutaatɨwe. Nuwɨ
kiya utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoai numwaasi japɨhɨ
napɨtaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahore. 6 Iyatɨ
Saimonɨho wo maasapɨhomɨ atɨtata isɨhiya usa wapa kahaiwa
kahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ
ahetihɨ kapɨhɨ Pitaaho binye,” undataase. 7 Undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Koniriyaasihoai sata pɨwɨha kaundamapɨ
naihɨhura Koniriyaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ yahurisaahɨhɨ gaata
numwaataise. Iyatɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨho wo komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ
bimohosɨ koaisɨ ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihɨ so tunnatɨ yahwinjɨho
Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahosɨ Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahore. 8 Aihɨ Koniriyaasiho
kingwaasi pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho kaundisɨha ka biyatɨ
kaundatɨ kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapɨ natausaasihɨ nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Sɨwipatɨ Wɨtɨ Mmonataise

9 Aihɨ kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ
nanopawɨ bowihɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ numbɨwɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahandamɨ detɨ
noaipawaayopo. Detɨ noaipapɨ kingwaasɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ Pitaaho ipɨho
otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ aŋɨhandamɨ autaahɨ aŋɨtaupwataasɨnɨ yamwaataise.

Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nimaayandahaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ Pitaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ kasɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ yamwaataise. 10 Yamwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundihɨ Pitaahoai nandapaapɨ jaumanataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ bimohiyɨhiya nandapa taawɨ tɨmanɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho Pitaahoai sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ siyahatɨ nunjataise. 11 Yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ Pitaaho jataise. Jasɨhɨ wɨndɨ apotɨhɨrɨ taapwɨnɨhɨramatiyahandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ isɨhiya isɨwatawa kɨhura kɨhura bɨpi ipɨhaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nasatɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ nasatɨ nehɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ ahondaise. 12 Aihɨ sandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napindɨndaatɨhɨ kohasɨpɨho kahatamatɨpetahoaisa akwɨranɨho Judaahiya namaanɨhohɨpɨpa ahondaise. 13 Ahotihɨ pɨwɨha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ dopɨ kɨmba nandɨmba tipɨ nanɨme,” undataase. 14 Undihɨ Pitaaho, “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ saiwa titɨ namando. Nɨnɨ jɨhura wɨndɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa namandɨhonɨne,” undataise. 15 Undihɨhura maahomwaaŋɨ jɨhaatɨ wamwaaŋɨ satatɨ Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatɨho nandapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape tatɨ katimbɨpa sapaapɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhape maatɨme,” undataase. 16 Aihɨ sandɨ mairɨ maara noaipatatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ niyataise. 17 Aihɨ Pitaaho satɨ sɨwipitɨ mmosɨpitapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ satatɨ kandaase, “Nɨnɨ satɨ sɨwipitɨ mmonɨhohɨmatamɨ tanyaaha napitiyate,” tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimihɨ Koniriyaasiho isɨhiyai natausaasihɨ niyohiyɨhiyai Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhe undiwɨ isɨhiya kaundauhɨ kiya kɨmbɨhiso tɨwɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ bitotawaayopo. 18 Noaipapɨ kiya bitotawa satɨwɨ gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaaho Saimonɨho kɨmbɨhapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataiso, e owetiso?” tɨwɨ gaatawaatopo. 19 Aihɨ Pitaaho komɨ sɨwipatɨ mmosɨpatapɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kingwaasɨ Pitaahopɨ gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho satatɨ Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kɨmingwaasɨ napɨwɨ kinyapɨ taawɨ daawaayopo. 20 Isɨ kɨnyɨ dosisɨ noaatɨpapɨ numbwɨ kingwaasi usonɨme. Iyataatɨ isiya siya nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nandusaasonɨhɨ kiya kinyapɨ nasawaayowɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisapɨ maasɨ nutaape. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya siyaapɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaasɨ kiyaisa maasɨ nutando e namutando tɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ gɨmunyapenɨme,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundataase. 21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dosi noaatɨpatɨ notɨ kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, “Sahɨ nisapɨ daahohɨhonɨnɨ kɨmonɨne. Kɨmonɨnisɨ sahɨ napaapɨ napɨwɨhiyaate?” undataase. 22 Undihɨ kingwaasɨ Pitaahoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho natanyoaasihɨ nasahaayo. Iyataatɨ so utaaso gaaho ainahɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundahore. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya kopɨ utaaho gaahore tɨwɨhore. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho kinyapɨ kaundihɨsɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numbwɨ noaipasamɨhura ko kinyɨ pɨwɨha wa atitande. Atitandɨ kɨnyapɨ natanyoaasihɨ daapɨ nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. 23 Undauhɨ Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ Pitaaho kingwaasi

apatɨhɨ biyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya usa Jopaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya maasɨ nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Notɨ Koniriyaasihomɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Noaipataise

24 Nuwɨ asisɨha naasaahɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nanopawɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ Koniriyaasiho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaisunɨ usa komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ napɨtaawo tɨwɨ jaawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. 25 Bimauhɨ Pitaaho maasomwaaŋɑmɨ detɨ naihɨ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopɨ awaisɨhoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Pitaahomɨ utatototɨ nasatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨho yapɨpatetɨmatɨ ahondaise. 26 Aihɨ Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnisɨ dope,” undatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. 27 Kaundɨmɨhetapɨ Pitaaho aŋɑɑŋɨ nandaatɨ mmonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ usonataise. 28 Usonataatɨ kiyai Pitaaho satatɨ kaundataase, “Sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaate, nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisaatɨ bimitɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaahiyaanɨne. Iyahaawɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaahiyaanɨne. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahiye maatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanisataise. 29 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaatauhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namematɨ atindɨ bɨpi nasataayo. Aisɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ gaatɨwɨ nanɨmahopo? Satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo,” undataase. 30 Undihɨ Koniriyaasihomɨha sata kaundataase, “Wɨndɨ nisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma aimɨ sanaise. Iyataatɨ kandɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataatɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundonɨhɨ wanɨ ipɨmo mɨhepɨtisurɨmuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nasatɨ bitondaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ nausaatahoe. 31 Aihɨ ko nasatɨ bitonda nɨngi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ atɨngisatunɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nahataapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtauhɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ numwingɨtɨhandapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise. 32 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ isɨhiya usai Jopaahandaahapɨ natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ Saimonɨhoai numwaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ binye. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetihɨ kapɨhɨ binye. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨho so maasapɨhomɨ atɨtata yamepatɨ kaiwa kaiwa isɨhiya usa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhore,’ ndataase. 33 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ ketɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nasawaatɨ bindahaayo Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ atitɨhaawo,” undatɨ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Pitaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

34 Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihɨhura Pitaaho komɨha namasatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ isɨhiya usaaso tatɨ waatɨ gɨmunyapenahoe. Owetise. 35 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maaritahore. 36 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise.

Piɨwiɨha saamiɨ tanyaaha siyate. Jisasiɨ Kiɨraisiho nahatiyaanamiɨ Awaisiɨhosiɨ nanyamaatiɨ Autaahaatiɨhoaisaatiɨ maariɨho naasohiɨtihiɨ netiɨ napaindiɨhandaatiɨhiɨ ahiɨnyisataise. 37-38 Aihiɨ sahiɨ aimiɨ atiwiɨhiyaate, jiɨhura Joniɨho waapoho naitaatiɨwiɨhandapiɨ piɨwiɨha ausaataise. Iyatiɨ Joniɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihiɨ suraaniɨhiɨ Nasaretiɨhandaahapiɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiɨho Itiɨpiɨhoaisa watiɨpiɨhandisa ahoyatiɨ nunyatiɨ ahiɨwisataise. Iyatiɨ Autaahaatiɨho Jisaasihoaisatiɨtihiɨ ko yapiɨpatiɨ Garirihandaahapiɨ namasatesi yapiɨpatiɨ Judiyaahandamiɨ aunahiɨpiɨ nahatewaara kapiɨhiɨ kapiɨhiɨ daayatiɨ isiɨhiya usiɨhiya asiɨhiyai iwiɨtatamanatiɨ andiɨtiɨwiwataise. Iyatiɨ Bwaasiɨriɨhiɨramiɨ watiɨpiɨhandaatiɨhiɨ bimauhiɨhiyai tiɨtiɨhiɨwiwatiɨ nemwataise. 39 Aihiɨ nyahiɨ aposeriɨhiyaaniɨniɨ Jisaasiho nyamiɨ yapiɨpatiɨ Judiyaahandaahuniɨ aunahiɨpatiɨ Jerusaremiɨhandiɨ Judiyaahanda ahetipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawiɨ ausaahohiyiɨhiyaaniɨne. Aihiɨ so utaasoai ipiɨ tiɨtiɨhiɨ atawiɨhateiɨ tipiɨmandaawaayopo. Tipiɨmandaahauhiɨ ko napotaise. 40 Napwihiɨ Autaahaatiɨho asisiɨha mairiɨ ma sanaihiɨhura ahowimasiɨhiɨ japiɨhiɨ jomaahiɨpataatiɨhapiɨ ausaimanatiɨ noaatihiɨ usonawaayopo. 41 Sandiɨ Jisaasiho ausaimaniɨnatiɨ noaatindiɨndiɨ isiɨhiya nahatiyaamiɨ ndiɨhetiɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jiɨhura Autaahaatiɨho komiɨ piɨwiɨha ausaitiɨhaawiɨ ahinyisawiɨhiyaanamiɨ ndiɨhetiɨ siyatiɨ noaipataise. Aihiɨ Jisaasiho jomaahiɨpataatiɨhapiɨ japiɨhiɨ nepatiɨ maasiɨ bindiɨha nandapa waapoho maasiɨ nanahaayo. Maasiɨ naniɨhaawiɨ mandiɨhiɨ akiɨtiɨniɨhiɨ Jisaasiho japiɨhiɨ nepataise taatiɨ gwiɨnyaawaatiɨ usonahaayo. 42 Aihiɨ ko Jisaasiho aposeriɨhiyaanangi piɨwiɨha satatiɨ kanyatataase. “Sahiɨ niɨniɨ kiyohiɨwaiwaapiɨ Piɨwiɨha Gaaha Waniɨha ausaapiɨ isiɨhiyai kanundiɨwiɨse. Kanundawaawiɨ satiɨwiɨ kaundiɨwiɨse, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiɨho aimiɨ namiɨhana ahiɨwisataise. Ahiɨwihiɨ ko noaipatiɨ isiɨhiya asiɨyiɨhiyaisuniɨ isiɨhiya napohiyiɨhiyaisuniɨ tipiɨtapaitandiɨhoe,’ undiɨwiɨ kaundiɨwiɨse nyatatiɨ kanyatataase. 43 Iyataatiɨ Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ piɨwiɨha ausaahohiyiɨhiya piɨwiɨha Jisaasihopiɨ jiɨhiɨ satiɨwiɨ katawaatopo, ‘tipiɨtapaitandiɨhomiɨ ambiɨpataahiɨ isiɨhiya nahatiya baiwiɨ kopiɨ giɨwunyaahohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ maipiɨhaiwa Autaahaatiɨho nemwaitaise,’ tiɨwiɨ katawaatopo,” tatiɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isiɨhiya Judaahiyaamatiɨpiɨmetahiya Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ Itiɨpiɨho Newaayopo

44 Aihiɨ Pitaaho taatiɨ piɨwiɨha sa kaundihiɨ Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ Itiɨpiɨho yamiɨhapataatiɨhapiɨ nasatiɨ isiɨhiya Pitaahomiɨ piɨwiɨha atiɨwisohiyiɨhiyaamiɨhetiɨmataise. 45-46 Aihiɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawiɨhiya piɨwiɨha kiɨha kiɨha piɨwaatiɨwiɨ, Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ ambiɨpatiɨ niɨwimahauhiɨ Judaahiyaamiɨ usa baiwiɨ Jisaasihopiɨ giɨwunyaapiɨhiya maasiɨ Pitaahoaisawiɨ napiɨwiɨhiya atisawaawiɨ yaiwiɨmawaayopo. Yaiwiɨmawaawiɨ satiɨwiɨ katawaatopo “Autaahaatiɨho komiɨ Itiɨpiɨho nehiɨhandiɨ isiɨhiya Judaahiyaamatiɨpiɨmetahiyaimaawiɨ nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tiɨwiɨ katauhiɨ Pitaaho isiɨhiya maasiɨ nasohiyiɨhiyai sata kaundataase. 47 “Isiɨhiya kiɨmiya Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ Itiɨpiɨho nyamataiwiɨ newaayowiɨ waapoho naitaatiɨwiɨhandapiɨ ndiɨniɨhiɨ itiɨhiɨtiɨtaise?” undataase. 48 Undatosatiɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawiɨhiyai saundataase, “Niɨniɨ sangi Jisasiɨ Kiɨraisihomiɨ ambiɨpataahiɨ baasusataayo,” tatiɨ baawusataise. Aihiɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawiɨhiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kiɨnyiɨ

nyangisapɨ maasɨ asisɨha wanyaara bimɨtɨhaawo,” undauhɨ ko kiyaisatɨ wonjɨ bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ aposeɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judiyaahanda kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisangi aimɨ Autaa-haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahopo tauhɨ atisawaayopo. 2 Atisauhɨhura Pitaaho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. Naihɨhura Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ kiya nyamataiwɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiya Pitaahoai satɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo. 3 “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaapɨ numbwɨ kiyaisapɨ bindapaapɨ nandapa maasɨ nanapaise?” undɨwɨ Pitaahoai itɨhundawaatopo. 4 Aihɨ Pitaaho sawaho mmosɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ namasatɨ ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. 5 “Nɨnɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahanda bindataatɨ taatɨ gaapundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nanisataise. Nanɨsihɨ mmonataatɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ taapwɨnɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨramatiyahandɨ noaatɨpataise. Noaatɨpasɨhura mmonataatɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ isɨhiya isɨwatawaawɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura ipɨhaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nisɨhaasɨnɨ napihɨ mmonataayo. 6 Napihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ napinde ndɨ mmondo ndɨ baindɨ apotɨhɨraatɨhɨ jata kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ kohasɨpɨho akwɨranɨho bimiwaiwaamɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨraatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo. 7 Aihɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ sandihɨ atisataayo. ‘Pitaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nepapɨ saiwa nandɨmaiwa tipɨ nanɨme,’ ” ndataase. 8 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato, “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ saiwa titɨ namando. Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ namandɨhonɨne,” undataato. 9 Undonɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ jɨhaatɨ sata kandataase, “Autaahaatɨho nandapa wapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨhape tonaaraahɨ sapaapɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape maatɨme,” ndataase. 10 Aihɨ saiwa mairɨmaara noaipatatɨ japɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nahatewa niyataise. 11 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ ketɨ isɨhiya murɨ mingwaasɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapɨ natausaasihɨ daapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. 12 Nasauhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sata kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ sandapɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ singwaasɨ nasohingingwaasisapɨ maasɨ numwe,” ndataase. Ndihɨ kɨmiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨmiya ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ 6 kaiwɨ naasohɨtisawɨmiya wanɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨmiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ nowaatɨ Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaahaayo. 13 Noaipawaatɨ komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaahonɨhura Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai komɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usosɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatataase. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho koai sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usai Jopaahandaahapɨ natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ Saimonɨhoai numwaapɨse. Iyataatɨ

komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahore. 14 Isɨ koai nuwɨ numwaasaihɨ ko
nasatɨ pɨwɨha wa kasatɨto. Kasatonɨhɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho
kinyɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ maasɨ bimingɨnɨhiyaisa ahoyatɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaitaise,"
undatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho kaundataase. 15 Aihɨ
nɨnɨ pɨwɨha taatɨ namasatɨ kaundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
nyapɨ jɨhɨ napindɨhandamatiyatɨ noaatɨpatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨndaise.
16 Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katisɨhaapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyapenataayo.
Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho sata kandaase, 'Jonɨho nehɨ waapohora isɨhiyai
baawusataisɨ ipotɨhura nɨnɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahora baasusisanɨhɨ sahɨ ko
Itɨpɨho Gaaho naitaapo,' tindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataayo. 17 Iyataatɨ
jɨhura Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi
nehɨhandɨ nanyamipatamatiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai
nunyataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai
numwaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nɨnɨ napitetahonɨnɨndaatɨ netɨ
nopɨsasɨtande," unda Pitaaho kaundataase. 18 Undatɨ Pitaaho
kaundihɨhura kiyaamɨha itɨhɨtohɨha namɨhaaposawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ kiya satawaatopo, "E akɨtɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho
katihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
naitaatɨwɨ nepemaitawaayopo," tawaatopo.

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Aunahɨpa Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Dopɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyawaayopo

19 Jɨhura Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara tiwauhɨ napwihɨhura naaŋɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kihɨkihoaaŋɨ nandɨwirawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nuwɨ
yapɨhaurɨ Pinisiyaahandaahunɨ Saipɨraasihandaahunɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ kiya
nehɨ Judaahiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. 20 Aihɨ Judaahiya
usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandaahunɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahunɨ bimambɨwɨhiya Andiyokɨhanda naiwɨ
bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha nunyawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ
kaundawaatopo. 21 Ausaahauhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ pɨwɨha
ausaahowɨhiyaisatɨtihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
Awaisɨhoenda nepemaitɨwɨ nasawaayopo. 22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya sandapɨ atisawaawɨ
Banapaasihoai Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.
23 Natɨwusaasauhɨ ko notɨ noaipatɨ mmonata isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsataiso
tatɨ maaritataise. Maaritataatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase, "Sahɨ samɨ
maarɨho andɨtitɨwɨ Awaisɨhomɨ utatototɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaawɨse,"
undatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. 24 Iyataatɨ so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore.
Gaahotihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho komɨhetɨ tisaitataise. Tisaitataatɨ
Jisaasihopɨ komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Aihɨ isɨhiya
tɨtaahɨtɨhandɨ nepemaitatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 25 Aihɨ
Banapaasiho pɨwɨha kaunda kiyamapɨ Sorɨhopɨ daitandɨ aunahɨpa
Taasaasihandaahapɨ notaise. 26 Aihɨ Taasaasihanda noaipatɨ daatɨ
Sorɨhoai numwaasi Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ
maisahwɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisamɨ maasɨ
kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ bindamaise. Bindamaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨmunjamaise. Aihɨ Andiyokɨhanda isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiye tauhɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ newaayopo. 27 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda namasi daahɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. 28 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Akapaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase, “Jarɨho yapɨhɨ nahatewaara aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura awaisɨho Kɨrotiyaasiho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨhura jarɨho siyatɨ awaisɨho noaipataise. 29 Aihɨ ko sata katihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jarɨho noaipahonɨhura nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhopɨ bindawa pɨwɨha pɨwaatawaatopo. Pɨwaatawaawɨ satawaatopo, “Nyahɨ nɨnaasiyaanamɨ andɨtitaatɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandaahɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. 30 Kanɨhohɨpatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai nawɨho nunyawɨ nusoaasauhɨ kurɨ nawɨho nesi naimɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho nunyamaise.

12

Erotɨho Jemɨsihoai Tiwihɨ Napwihɨ Amɨ Pitaahoai Netɨ Napuwataise

1 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataise. 2 Yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jemɨsiho Jonɨhomɨ saahoai naihɨra nahutarɨhɨrɨ namandipɨhauhɨ napotaise. 3 Napwihɨ Erotɨho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai usonataatɨ Jemɨsihoai tiwihɨ napwindɨhandapɨ kiya gaare tɨwɨ maaritauhɨ namatɨ ko komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erotɨho nangɨpuwɨtandise,” undɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho sandɨ kaisura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ oweha nandaatɨwɨhura kiyataise. 4 Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ Pitaahoai numwaasisuwɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨrɨ wihɨnɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨtihɨ auhɨrɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ naasohɨta 16 kaiwɨhiyai ahɨwihɨ kiya tusatipatɨwɨ Pitaahoai iwinjaawɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ taawɨ nanawaahuraatihɨ Erotɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ asisɨhaiwa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwa owetanɨhura ipotɨ Pitaahoai numwaasi notɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisatosa, “utaamo kɨmoai nyahɨ napɨtɨwitɨhaawe?” unda nunjendo tatɨ nehɨ napuwataise. 5 Aihɨ Pitaaho napwɨtatɨ bimihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya iwinjaawɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Pitaahoai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho Pitaaho Napwɨtatɨ Bimihɨ Notɨ Numwaataise

6 Erotɨho Pitaahoai bousonɨhɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi nutotatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ Pitaahoai senɨhandɨ

watɨpɨhanda komɨ ikwɨhatɨmuretɨ wɨrapesi tingaatɨhaisahuramɨ ikwɨretɨ wɨrawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahuramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nanotɨ bimainjahore. Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa napwɨtotɨhandamɨ maasomwaanɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo. 7 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ apatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho napihɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Pitaaho bimirɨhɨrotɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nausaatataise. Nausaatihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaahomɨ bopitatainɨ tiwatɨ ahowimataise. Ahowimatɨ sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ ketɨ nepape,” undataase. Undihɨhura Pitaahomɨ ikwɨhatɨmuretɨ senɨhaurɨ watɨpɨhaurɨ wɨsasohɨwaurɨ sawɨ nesɨpandɨwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. 8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyɨ yamepatunɨ asuipatunɨ nepɨ wɨsasanɨpɨ nipaate,” undataase. Undihɨ Pitaaho atisa tɨtɨhɨ kaundimumwaanɨ kamwaanɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho sata kaundataase, “Kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nipaatɨpɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namme,” undataase. 9 Undihɨ katɨ kiyatɨ komɨ nanototirɨhɨrotɨ namasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai nɨwipinjai notaise. Notaatɨ Pitaaho sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ auta kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonataayo tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. 10 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhotihɨ kurɨ nomaise. Numwɨ jaawɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨhapɨhɨ nusatipapɨ numwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ jaawɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ nusatipapɨ numwɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ awaipataapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipasɨhɨ onepatɨ awaindɨhandisɨ sawɨ nundɨwihɨ kurɨ noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahɨpatamɨ Otɨhatɨhɨ daihaiwa daundiwaiwaamɨ daihɨra wɨra kurɨ nomaise. Aimɨ kurɨ maasɨ nomaahetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaahoai namasi naihɨ ketɨ womendaise. 11 Wometihɨ Pitaaho gwɨnyapenataatɨ sata kandaase, “Nɨnɨ wanɨ gwɨnyaataayo, Awaisɨho komɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ Erotɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapunɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya naanɨhaiwa wiwa nanɨmɨtotɨwiyauhɨ nanɨmaataise,” tatɨ kandaase. 12 Siyatɨ Pitaaho gwɨnyapenamapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Mariyaahaatisɨ kaatamɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ mwaaho Jonɨhoe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhoe. Aihɨ sandɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ anɨndaatɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa taawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. 13 Taawɨ gaapundauhɨ Pitaaho notɨ ipaahaapɨ bitonda maasomwaanɨ totota tiwataise. Tiwihɨ waatɨ apopa otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rotaahaatɨ maasomwaanɨ nuwɨtota nohaatɨ, “Danɐ?” undataase. 14 Undihɨ Pitaaho, “Nɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ kaatɨ Pitaahomɨ maahomwaanɨ atisataatɨ Pitaahoso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ atisataatɨ Pitaahotihɨ maaritataise. Maaritataatɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ maasomwaanɨ namuwatɨ jahɨra mɨhatɨhɨ niyatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanɨ bitondaise,” undataase. 15 Undihɨ kiya kaati, “Kɨnyɨ naharɨtapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ kaatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ naharɨndaamaato. Owetise. Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanɨ bitosɨhopɨto,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Pitaahoaisatɨtisɨhotɨtaise,” tawaatopo. 16 Kiya taawɨ sanɨhauhɨ Pitaaho konɨhɨ bitonda maasomwaanɨ tiwataise. Tiwihɨ kiya maasomwaanɨ nuposawɨ Pitaahoai usonawaawɨ

kiya waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. 17 Aihɨ kiya pɨwaatɨtotɨwɨhiyai,
“pɨwɨha namɨhaapɨse,” undatɨ Pitaaho mɨtɨho tunisaunjataise. Aihɨ
Pitaahoai Awaisɨho napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhapɨ numwaasi naindɨhandapɨ
kaundataase. Iyatosatɨ wa satatɨ kaundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ
Jemɨsihoaisunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwuyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ
kɨmandapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undamapɨ Pitaaho noaipasi
wihoaaŋɑpɨ notaise. 18 Siyatɨ Pitaaho notɨ nanɨpimainjɨhɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ
ipɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya mmonawa Pitaaho
wometihɨ yaiwɨmawosawɨ Pitaaho maahɨra naise tɨwɨ ŋuŋɑatɨwɨ
sawana kanawaatopo. 19 Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai
natausaasihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Pitaahopɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ ko wometihɨ
wɨndɨ namumwaahopo. Aihɨ saiwɨ dambɨwɨ wometihɨ Erotɨho namatɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya murɨtihɨ muritihɨ Pitaahoai iwinjaawɨ
bitohowɨhiyai, “Sahɨ napitiyauhɨ Pitaaho womendaise?” undatɨ
Erotɨho nunjenatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
usai saundataase, “Tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kɨmiyai numwaasi nuwɨ
tipɨse,” undihɨ kiya numwaasi nuwɨ tiwauhɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ
Erotɨho sura Judiyaahanda namasi notɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda gohɨ
bindataise.

Erotɨho Napotaise

20 Erotɨho jɨhura isɨhiya aunahɨpa Tayaahandaahiyaapunɨ
Saitonɨhandaahiyaapunɨ ahoyatɨ aungwohandɨ itɨhɨtahore.
Itɨhɨtahotihɨ Erotɨhoenda nutotɨwɨhiya namapɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho
Erotɨhomɨ aŋɑaŋɨ ja bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ ko Erotɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha
kaundɨtotɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoaapɨhɨ notɨ komɨ
maarɨho napaisaatumwatɨha pɨwɨha kaundataase. Sandɨ kiya Erotɨho
itɨhɨtindɨhandɨ owetɨtotɨwɨ kaundohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya
satɨ yapitaahapɨhiya nandapa Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ ja bimipataahapɨ
nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kaundawaatopo.
21 Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ Erotɨho namatɨ isɨhiyai
jɨhura itɨhundisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtandɨ asisɨha ahiyataise.
Aihɨ asisɨha ahaisɨhetɨtihɨ ko apotɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ nipaatɨwɨ
niyohohɨpɨpa netɨ niyotɨ nipaatataise. Iyatosatɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ
bimohɨpataasɨnɨ autaahɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha
awaisɨha utaarɨha kaundɨmɨ notaise. 22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Erotɨhomɨ
maahomwaaŋɨ atisawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Maahomwaaŋɨ
samwaaŋɨ utaaho womɨhamwaaŋɨmaahe. Owetise autaahaatɨho
womɨhamwaaŋe,” tawaatopo. 23 Tɨwɨ katauhɨ Erotɨho wɨndɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ namaawimaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ nehɨ
utaahonɨnisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaanimaapɨse maundihɨ ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho timbɨpa numwihɨ
timbiyatɨ pindɨpɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ napotaise.
24 Napwihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ noaipatɨ aunahɨpa
nahatewaara naihɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriya isɨhiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya
kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ nawɨho nandapaapɨho isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai nunyamɨ owemamapɨ
japɨhɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nomaise. Nomaamɨ kurɨ Jonɨho komɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhosɨ koai numwaasi maasɨ nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyɨ Soriya Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwihɨ Isɨhiya Natɨwusaasauhɨ Daayamaise. Daimɨ Porɨho Namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daayataise

1 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyate: Banapaasihotihɨ Simiyonɨhotihɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Asɨhisɨhosɨ kotihɨ Rusiyaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨhotihɨ Maneyenɨho Erotɨhomɨ naisohosɨ kotihɨ Sorɨho siya Andiyokɨhanda bindawaayopo. 2 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritimumwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nandapa onaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai satɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ ahɨwisawɨse. Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ kaitaatɨmɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ ahɨwisonɨhure,” undataase. 3 Undihɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nandapa onaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundɨwɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaatɨmɨ kiya kuri ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisawɨ kuri natɨwusaasauhɨ nomaise.

Kurɨ Numwɨ Yapɨpa Saipɨraasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaamaise

4 Aihɨ kuri Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho natausaasihɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ Serusiyaahandaahapɨ kurɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaamaise. Yamwaasɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ Sapɨraasihandaahapɨ notaise. 5 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ Saramisihanda Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gwaharaahonya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kurɨ nandaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaamaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho Maakɨho kuri andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho maasɨ kurisa notɨ bindataise. 6 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daimɨ numbɨwɨ aunahɨpa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kingwaasɨ utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapɨpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko Judaahosɨ satahore, “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaataayo,” tatɨ jaiwɨtahaiwa katahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ba Jisaasihoe. 7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihanda ja bimisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sesiyasɨ Poraasihosɨ koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasɨ bindataahore. Iyataatɨ Sesiyasɨ Poraasiho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandisahore. Aihɨ ko Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitandɨ gaata numwaataise. 8 Aihɨ Ba Jisaasiho onaapɨpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara nepemaipɨ Erimasihoŋe, undɨwɨ nusoaasawɨhosɨ ko siya gwɨnyaataise, awaisɨho yapɨpatɨ ja bimisɨho kuramɨ pɨwɨha atisataatɨ nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaiso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai ipɨhatisamataise. 9 Aihɨ Sorɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Porɨhoe tɨwɨhosɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaitahore. Tisaitahosɨ waatɨ biyatɨ Erimaasihoai iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. 10 “Kɨnyɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaahoŋe. Iyapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho

gaahaiwa nanyamihɨhaiwa nepɨ nopɨsasapaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nahatewa jaiwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ nahatewa maipɨhaiwaunɨ kinyaapɨhɨ tisaitamataise. Aihɨ jinjahɨra kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaapɨ nepemaipɨ jaiwɨtahe tapaase. 11 Aisɨ atime. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho naaŋɨhandɨ gi nahinyonɨhɨ kinyɨ ndɨha niyotɨtaise. Niyotonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ipɨhoai wɨndɨ maawinjapɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ bimɨtaise," undatɨ Porɨho koai kaundataase. Kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ wɨndɨ tɨwipatɨ asɨhatahatamatiyahandɨ nasatɨ komɨ ndɨhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasɨhɨ ko naharisatɨ asasihoaaŋɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ koai isɨhiya ikwɨra iwipɨ daihɨra nepɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ daataise. 12 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandɨ ja bimisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaare tatɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaataise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Aunahɨpa Andiyokɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Yapɨpatɨ Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise

13 Porɨhotihɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ naisururɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Peposihanda namasi sipɨhandɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jonɨho Maakɨho kuri kapɨhɨ namasi japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. 14 Aihɨ kurɨ Pegaahanda namasi numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Pisitiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindamaise. 15 Bimihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesihoai numwihɨ ahaisɨhaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ wihoaaŋɨha ahoyawɨ awɨtawaayopo. Awɨtɨwɨ owetihɨhura ipotɨ aŋɨndamɨ mɨtɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ nusoaasawaayopo. "Naisohuraahe, sɨhoaahɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwipɨ katɨtaatɨmaahɨ gaasɨ sɨhoaahɨ ausaapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨme," undɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo. 16 Aihɨ Porɨho dotɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha namɨhaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ autaahɨ ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, "Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamatɨmetahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaatunɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ wanɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atinjatɨwɨse," undataase. Undihɨ kiya atinjatauhɨ Porɨho saundataase. 17 "Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ kɨmiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoyaapɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtotatɨ kiyai ahɨwisataise. Aihɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ Isipɨhanda bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisatɨtihɨ kiya noaipapɨ taahiyɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aihɨ ipotɨhura komɨ watɨpɨhanda satɨ yapita namɨhaatɨ numwaasi niyataise. 18 Aihɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehataatɨhɨ numwaasi naihɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai poundataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ poundindɨhandɨ ahotɨmɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨhaiwa ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ siyahaiwa 40 kiyatɨ sanausotaise. 19 Aihɨ Kanaanɨhanda isɨhiya pɨwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa pɨwɨha yɨyandɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya nuwɨ kiyai niyapɨ tipɨ owemapɨ gaamawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai

yapɨpatɨ satɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatimatɨtandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhanda bimambɨwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ namasi yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehata naiwɨ bimambɨwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ namasi naiwɨ Kanaanɨhanda noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Kanaanɨhandaahiyai tipɨ yapɨpatɨ nepɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 450 kiyatɨ sanausotaise. 20 Sanawihɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨhaara kɨhaara koai koai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Samwerɨho noaipasɨhura namɨhaawaayopo. 21 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Samwerɨho bimihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nuwɨ kiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhopɨ woai ahɨwise undɨwɨ Samwerɨhoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhɨ Samwerɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho awaisɨho Kisɨhomɨ mwaaho Sorɨhoai ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ Sorɨho so isɨhiya Benjaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨ namwiyaatɨwɨhiyaamɨhore. Aihɨ Sorɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ 40 kiyatɨ siyahaiwa sanausotaise. 22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Sorɨhoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitɨhoai ahɨwihɨ ko noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Daawitɨhopɨ sata kandaase, ‘Daawitɨho Jesihomɨ mwaaho nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ninjapepihɨratɨ kaitaihɨ nɨnɨ usonataatɨ kopɨ maaritataayo,’ ndaase. 23 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asoyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ kaundindɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ napipatetapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨho Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataise. 24 Jɨhura Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ sangɨ namasatɨ kaihɨhura Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataatɨ sata kaundataase, ‘Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse,’ undataase. 25 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ owemaitandɨ detɨtihɨ sata kaundataase, “Sahɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Iyataatɨ utaaho wopɨ napɨtaiso tɨwɨ jaawɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨmaahe owe. Aisɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Wo utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ asuipatɨ nausohaamaamaito.

26 “Isɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandapɨha aimɨ Autaahaatɨho nusoaasihɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ napise. 27 Napihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨha kiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ nahateweteɨ awɨtohɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ napone tɨwɨ katauhɨ Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napotaise. Aiwɨ kiya sandɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaise tɨwɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo,

owetise. 28 Aihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaunɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ monɨhopo. Wɨndɨ monawaahandɨ kandɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai nehɨhandɨ kiyatɨ tiwɨtotɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. 29 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetapɨ nepɨ jomaahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨhataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. 30 Ahiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nepataise. 31 Nepasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketɨ namaise. Namaayatɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremɨhanda jɨhura daayawaasohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai asisɨha pɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwetɨ usonawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya siya Jisaasihoai usonɨhohiyɨhiya komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ Judaahiyai taawɨ kaundawaatopo. 32-33 Aihɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨha ausaaha kasatahaato. Pɨwɨha isɨhiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨha siyahaare, Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitandɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha wanɨ nyangisaapɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kasɨnɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nepaitandɨhandapɨ katatɨ ahaisɨha satahaare:

“Nɨnɨ gi ahohimatɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨ akohoŋɨtinɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gapɨhonɨnimatataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katihɨ Daawitɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare. 34 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaapwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ koai ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai kaundɨtandɨhandapɨ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisɨhaare:

“Nɨnɨ gaahaiwa nɨwahonisɨhaiwa jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ Daawitɨhoai kaundohɨwaiwa gisunɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaasaihɨhiyaisunɨ nasamɨto,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ahaisɨhaare. 35 Iyataatɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Samɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sata kaundatɨ ahaisɨhaare:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha atingisatɨ kaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ namasaatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 16:10*

undatɨ ahaisɨhaare. 36 Sa pɨwɨma sata ahaisɨma Daawitɨhopɨhaamaahe. Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨra isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ kiyataise. Kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ ipotɨhura napwihɨ satoyai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ namasaatataise. 37 Iyataatɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ so wɨndɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamasaatise. 38 Aisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha yɨhoaaŋɨ ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisɨ sahɨ sandapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 39 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi kiyai wɨndɨ isɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate mundɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiso sopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ, “Sahɨ

ti̇ti̇hi̇ ainahiyi̇hiyaate," undi̇taise. 40-41 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiyai Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇hi̇ kiya pi̇wi̇ha wa sati̇wi̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇haare,

"Nisapi̇ sisi̇pi̇tohiyi̇hiyaate, sahi̇ atiwi̇se, sahi̇ bimisaihi̇ ni̇ni̇ kaitandiyohi̇ti̇handi̇ kaito. Kaisani̇hi̇ isi̇hiya usa sandapi̇ ausaapi̇ baiwi̇ kasatisaihaahi̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ gi̇munyaitaapo. Aiwi̇ sahi̇ sandapi̇ napinde ti̇wi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇munyaawaawi̇ napwi̇taapo," *Ibi̇ruhiya 1:5*

tati̇ Autaahaati̇ho kiyai neti̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇hi̇ kiya ahiyohi̇haare. Ahiyohi̇haasi̇ sahi̇ jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇munyaapi̇pano. Ji̇hura Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiya katohi̇wi̇maiwa wiwa sangisaapi̇hi̇ napi̇taiso," undati̇ Pori̇ho kaundataase. 42 Aihi̇ Pori̇ho sata kiyai kaundamapi̇ Banapaasihoaisami̇ aimi̇ noaipasi naihi̇ isi̇hiya kuri sati̇wi̇ kaundawaatopo, "Judaahiyaanami̇ Sapaati̇handi̇ ipoti̇handeti̇ japi̇hi̇ si̇hoaahi̇ nami̇ sa pi̇wi̇ha kanyatisi̇haami̇ waati̇ jahi̇ra ausaapi̇ kanyati̇taati̇me," undawaatopo. 43 Aihi̇ isi̇hiya usa aŋi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ namasi aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hapi̇ niyauhi̇ usa taahiyi̇hiya Judaahiyauni̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya usa Judaahiyaamati̇metahiya Autaahaati̇hopi̇ auni̇hi̇hi̇ri̇ kati̇wi̇ gaapundohiyi̇hiyauni̇ Poriyi̇ Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi̇ kiyai Pori̇ho pi̇wi̇ha andi̇ti̇wiwi̇ha saundataase, "Autaahaati̇ho aimi̇ gaahandi̇ nasamihi̇ newaayowi̇ ki̇mandi̇ gaamandi̇ nehoti̇mandeti̇ andi̇titi̇wi̇ bimaawi̇se," undataase. 44 Aihi̇ judaahiyaami̇ Sapaati̇handi̇ ipoti̇handetapi̇ kuri kaundohi̇ti̇handi̇ aimi̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ kandeti̇ isi̇hiya nahatiya sati̇ aunahi̇pitahapi̇hiya Awaisi̇homi̇ Pi̇wi̇ha atitaati̇wi̇ napi̇wi̇ ahoyanawaayopo. 45 Ahoyani̇hauhi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya mi̇ti̇hiya mmonawaawi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiya Poriyi̇ Banapaasiya kaundiri̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rauhi̇ sandapi̇ kiya mi̇maipaiwi̇ kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwi̇ kiya Pori̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundisi̇haapi̇ jaiwi̇tahe ti̇wi̇ sisi̇pi̇tawaatopo. 46 Aihi̇ Poriyi̇ Banapaasiya yamaimi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaapi̇ sati̇mi̇ kaundamaase. "Ji̇hura aposeri̇hiyaanangi Autaahaati̇ho sanyatataase, 'Judaahiyai nisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ji̇hi̇ ausaapi̇ kaundi̇wi̇se,' nyatihi̇ atisahaawi̇ ami̇ yi̇hoaaŋi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ki̇reti̇ kiyaha sangi ausaaha pi̇wi̇ha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatoni̇handi̇ kandi̇ sahi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaisi̇ ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi̇ sahi̇ asi̇yi̇hiyaatimati̇wi̇ kiyaati̇ni̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaito ti̇wi̇ nanyi̇sawaayopo. Aisi̇ sahi̇ atiwi̇se, wani̇ yi̇hoaaŋi̇ sangi Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaaha kamaasati̇to. Iyahaawi̇ isi̇hiya Judaahiyaamati̇metahiya aunahi̇pati̇ ki̇mata bimohiyi̇hiyai ausaaha kaundi̇ti̇haawe. 47 Iyataati̇ Awaisi̇ho komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiya pi̇ropeti̇hiyaami̇ maahomwaaŋɑpi̇ katisi̇ha aposeri̇hiyaanangi sanyatataase:

'Ni̇ni̇ isi̇hiya Judaahiyaamati̇metahiyaapi̇hi̇ sisi̇ha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahi̇ngisataayo. Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇hi̇ nahatewaaraahiyai nausainji̇ti̇handi̇ nunje. Nunjisami̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇ho kiyai japi̇hi̇ numwaitaise,' tati̇ Awaisi̇ho pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiya pi̇ropeti̇hiyaami̇ maahomwaaŋɑpi̇ katisi̇ha kanyatataase," undi̇mi̇ kaundamaase. 48 Isi̇hiya Judaahiyaamati̇metahiya sa pi̇wi̇ha atisawaawi̇ kiya asakaiwi̇ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi̇ kiya Awaisi̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇haapi̇ gaahaare tawaatopo. Aihi̇ Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiya

jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 49 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satɨ yapitaahɨ gaamatɨ notɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 50 Aihɨ asɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨta ahusotahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhiya dopawɨ asɨhiya siyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apousɨhaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowihɨ kuri kiya maipɨhaiwa kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ kurɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nomaise. 51 Aihɨ kurɨ nomaamɨ kuramɨ auhɨrepɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahusotimbɨpa tɨwɨhaapɨ nemamaise. Sandɨ kurɨ kaindɨndɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ ahosumwahauhɨ namɨhanɨmɨ kiyamaise. Kaimɨmapɨ aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapɨ nomaise. 52 Aihɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asakaiwɨ maaritauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaapɨhɨ tisaitataise.

14

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise

1 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahisangi kurɨ naasɨ katɨ kaimɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ wapa wapa kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya nandaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaamaise. Saimɨ baimɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 2 Gɨwunyaahauhɨ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai kiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apousɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo. 3 Aihɨ kurɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda bindamaamɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨ andɨtitɨmɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihɨhura Awaisɨho kuri andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kurɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha Awaisɨho gaahandɨ nanyinyataise tohɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande tɨto tatɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise. 4 Aihɨ aunahɨpa satɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapɨ isɨhiya wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatɨwɨ usa Judaahiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨhiboaaŋɨ niyauhɨ usa aposeriɨhuramɨhihoaaŋɨ niyawaayopo. 5 Aihɨ saiwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Judaahiyaatihɨ usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisawɨ nutasi Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai maipɨhandɨ kawiwɨ nawɨhaara sururi yahwɨto tɨwɨ katawaatopo. 6 Saiwɨ katauhɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ Rikoniyaahandaahapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nomase. Iyataatɨ yapɨpatɨ Rikoniyaahanda aunahɨpahaurɨ Risɨtɨraahandunɨ Derɨbihandunɨ ahendaise. 7 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya saurɨ aunahɨpahauraahunɨ kauramɨ detunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha daimɨ ausaamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Risɨtɨraahanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise

8 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahanda utaaho wo komɨ auhatɨmurɨ maindɨmwɨ maipɨtaho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai namotaihɨhore. Sɨkiyatɨhoai namotaihɨhosi wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore. 9 Aihɨ waara auhɨrɨ

maipitisihoai numwaasi Poriho piwiha piwaatimbipihi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahiwisauhi bindata Porihomi piwiha atiwisataise. Atiwihi Poriho koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahoematitandihandapi gwinyaataho bimihi iwinjataati Poriho gwinyaataise. 10 Aihi Poriho gwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kiny dopi titi hi bitose,” undataase. Undihi ko auhiri maipitisiho atisati keti kuraanihi doti nga itipati daayataise. 11 Iyataati Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Poriho kaindimandapi isihiya mmonawaawi Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamiha piwihaara Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi satiwi katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatiho nehi isihiyaamatiyati nyamihapihi noaatipataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. 12 Aiwi Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoŋe undiwi nusoaasawi Poriho piwiha ausaati kaundahotihi koai Eriмisihoŋe undiwi nusoaasawaayopo. 13 Iyataati autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho Jeyusiho tohihomi aŋihandi kopi gaapundohitihandi aunahipati Risitiraahandami mangirain ahendaise. Aihi piрisiho wo isihiyaapi nandapa tihati autaahaatiho Jeyusihoai numwisihotihi isihiyaisawi aposeriхuri nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai tihiwi nunyohipatamataito tiwi maasapiho kauho sapiho boaindi aŋatiwi isisi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihi niyawaayopo. 14 Isisi niyauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaatiwiyohitihandapi isihiya keti usoniwosawi nuwi kuri ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kuri atisamaami kiya Autaahaatihopi sisipihitiwi katohitihandapi yayamaami kurami apotihiri niyosipipaami masihonji napwiramaise. Napwirimi isihiyaamihatihi niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase: 15 “Sahi isimiyaate, yahuraaŋi nehi utaahuraaŋi samatiyahuraaŋisi sahi saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraaŋi sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaaha kasatitihaahuraaŋe. Kasatisaihi sahi sami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho nehiho namapi Autaahaatiho akitiho jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatiho akitiho so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore. 16 Iyataati akite jihura Autaahaatiho kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namihaasihi kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. 17 Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahopi isihiya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihi maaritihaayo,” undamaase. 18 Undihihandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihiyaapi tihiwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi ipihatisamaise.

Poriхoai Nawihaara Yahowaayopo

19 Aihi aunahipahauri Andiyokihandunи Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napiwi isihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihi Poriхoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Poriho timahiyati kwaapanimaasasihi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehihapaahimawaayopo. 20 Aihi Jisaasihopi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya napiwi Poriхoai otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aihi niyati nanotati bowihi

nepasi Banapaasihoaisamɨ aunahɨpa Deriɨbihandaahapɨ nomaise.
21 Numwɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho
kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaamaise. Ausaasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ
pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
Aihɨ kurɨ ipotɨhura japɨhɨ Risɨtɨraahanda numwɨ noaipamaise. Aimɨ
Risɨtɨraahanda bimambɨmɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda
noaipamaise. Aimɨ amɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda bimambɨmɨ kapɨhɨ namasi
numwɨ Pisitiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipamaise.
22 Saimɨ saiwa aunahɨpɨhaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ daayamaamɨ
isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨha satɨmɨ
kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ gaasɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho
nyainja bimɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitɨhaawɨ jɨhɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa
pɨhɨtaatɨ naitɨhaawe,” undamaase. 23 Aihɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara
kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ daayamaamɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyai ahɨwisamaise.
Ahɨwisamosamɨ kuramɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ
numwɨtandɨ nandapa namaanɨmɨ bindamaamɨ gaapundɨmɨ Awaisɨho
kiya gɨwunyaahohɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ Japɨhɨ Niyamaise

24 Poriyɨ Banapaasiya yapɨpatɨ Pisitiyaahanda kaimɨ daimbɨmɨ
numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. 25 Noaipapɨ satɨ
yapitamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegaahanda noaipapɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha
ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Ausaapɨ kaundɨmapɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Atariyaa-
handaahapɨ nomaise. 26 Numwɨ Atariyaahandaahapɨ sipɨhandotɨ
yamwaasɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ kuri numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandamɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Satɨ aunahɨpita jɨhura isɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho biyatɨ kuri iwinjaatɨ bi-
monɨhɨ kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaito tɨwɨ kuri Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ
ahɨwisohɨpɨpɨhe. Ahɨwisohɨpɨpɨhisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ kaimɨ owemamapɨ
japɨhɨ nasamaise. 27 Nammɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasi-
hopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwaapɨ ahoyamɨ Autaahaatɨho kurisatɨ
maasɨ bindata otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ
kurɨ kiyai satɨmɨ kaundamaase, “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaa-
matɨpɨmetahiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨhandamɨ daihɨra iwinjapwaasɨhɨ
kiya nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase.
28 Aimɨ kurɨ kiyaisamɨ waatɨho taahɨwaiwa nepɨ bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremɨhanda Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ahoyanɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Tɨtɨhemapɨ Pɨwaatawaayopo

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda napɨwɨ
Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai
pɨwɨha nunyawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa minjapepihɨrɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ
nahomaamandipawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ
namaasamaitaise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. 2 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨ

kaundauhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya atisamaamɨ kurɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ itɨhɨtɨmɨ kiyaisamɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpatahamataiwɨ tunnawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda aposerɨhiyaisawunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
3 Kaundɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Pinisiyaahandaahunɨ samariyaahanda nowaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨhapɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya Judaahiyaa-matɨmetahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ kiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ niyohiyɨhiya aimɨ nuwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyai gaanɨhɨ nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Autaahaatɨho kurisatɨ maasɨ nahatewa kaiwaiwaapɨ kiyai kaundamaase.
5 Kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaamɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya dopawɨ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwisɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ asisɨha wetɨ sandapɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨmbɨwɨ Pitaaho dotatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ naninyataise. Naninyatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai ausaatɨ kaundisanɨhɨ kiya atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.
8 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usonahore. Usonahosɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaito tatɨ nanyisataise.
9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wipiyahandɨ nunjataatɨ nyangi wipiyahandɨ nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨtɨhandamatiya amɨ kiyaamɨhaiwa nemwataise.
10 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmaurɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwise undɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ sahɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ katopo? O satɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehɨ kiyataise tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kaitaapo. Saiwɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahatewa nyamɨ asoyaunɨ nyahunɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨraahiyaanɨne. Isɨ kiya napitaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepɨhɨrɨtauhɨtopo?
11 Aihɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ kaindɨhandɨ

ko nyapɨ napotaise. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaatаisɨ sɨkiyatɨ Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise," undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase. 12 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kamundopo. Kamundɨwɨ nehɨ Banapaasiyɨ Poriyaamɨhaapɨ atɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kuramɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ gonipatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kurɨ kiyai kaundamaase. 13 Aihɨ kuramɨha aimɨ katɨmɨ owetihɨ Jemɨsihomɨha satatɨ kaundataase. "Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nɨngisawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨma kɨma atɨninjatɨwɨse. 14 Saimonɨho aimɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai iwɨtatamanataatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kanyatataase. 15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaindɨhandapɨ Saimonɨho kanyatisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨha katohɨhaisangi kɨmaamatiya naasɨ ka ahondaise. Iyawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo:

16 'Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ ipotɨhura japɨhɨ napɨto. Napɨtɨ Daawɨtɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aimɨ niyasaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ nɨnɨ netɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto. Aindɨ sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nopɨsasinjɨpɨpa netɨ wanɨhapematɨ kaito. Kaindɨ tɨtɨhiwɨto. 17 Saisanɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ katonɨhiyaasɨ nɨngi nɨsondaatɨwɨ daitaapo. 18 Awaisɨho saiwa jɨhura isɨhiyai nunjisɨho wanɨ sata kandaase,' *Amosɨho 9:11, 12*

tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. 19 Aihɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ nyahɨ kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namumwɨtɨhaawo? Owetise. 20 Naaŋɨhandɨ namunyaatɨ namawa nyahɨ biyaatɨ kiyaapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasahaawɨ sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo, 'Sahɨ nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai isɨhiya nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwunɨ sahɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ kohasɨpɨho jɨtɨpatɨ noaatɨ asaketɨhapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse,' undaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo. 21 Iyataatɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ isɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa aunahɨpɨ awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahunɨ amɨ aŋɨhaiwa nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa nahatewetɨ ausaapɨ awɨtawaayopo. Isɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ ausaawaatɨ kamundɨtɨhaawo," tatɨ kiyai Jemɨsiho kaundataase.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Nusoaasawaayopo

22 Aihɨ aposeriɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kiyaamɨ utaahurɨ yahuri namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Aihɨ kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨmwɨsahore. Wɨtɨ Judaasihotatɨ wɨtɨ Basapaasihotate. Aihɨ amɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Sairaasihore. Iyataatɨ surɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhure. Isɨ kurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisamɨ maasɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nutaatɨmɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. 23 Aihɨ kurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisamɨ aimɨ maasɨ naihɨ utɨpɨhandɨ

wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhandɨ kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨndɨ sandɨ satahande. “Nyahɨ samatiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ aposeriɨhiyaanɨnunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnunɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaasahaayo. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ yapɨhaurɨ Siriyaahandaahunɨ Sirisiyaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi ipɨhɨrete satahaato. 24 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse satɨwɨ kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisahaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya kasatohɨwiwa nyahɨ kaundonɨhɨ kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda kasatawaatopo. 25 Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha atisahaawɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaataatɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisaatɨ maasɨ natawausoaasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ nunyaahure. 26 Iyataatɨ surɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyamaamɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ napwɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨhure. 27 Aihɨ nyahɨ Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiyai sapɨ natawausoaasɨhaayo. Aisɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpiyohɨma kuramɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ ausaapɨ kasatɨtaise. 28 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ nyahunɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatɨhaatonɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto. Isɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sataatɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo: 29 Sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai nandapa isɨhiya nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨhɨhɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨho jɨtɨpatɨ asaketatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaatɨ asaketɨhapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ irɨmunɨwɨse. Isɨ sahɨ saiwa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ nga itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Sa kaanɨhɨsɨ ipɨhɨrete,” tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. 30 Aihɨ Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porɨho Banapaasiho siyaisɨ utɨpɨhandɨ nunyawɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ namwaahauhɨ kiya ahoyanɨhauhɨ utɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ niyaapɨ nunyawaayopo. 31 Nunyauhɨ kiya nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ pɨwɨha gaaha andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatihɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo. 32 Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiya pɨwɨha ausaapɨhurɨsɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai baimɨ ausaapɨ andɨtɨwipɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ kaundamaase. 33 Aimɨ kurɨ Andiyokɨhanda bimihɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨhura isɨhiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ sɨhoaasangi nasanyane,” undɨwɨ kuri iwinjapusoaasauhɨ amɨ kurɨ kuri natɨwusaasohiyɨhiyenda napimbɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. 34 (Aihɨ Sairaasiho komɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaasɨhora Andiyokɨhanda bindataise.)* 35 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Andiyokɨhanda bindamaamɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaisamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨmunjamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Yiyandɨhɨ Natapaatamaise

* **15:34:** Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa jɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

36 Saimɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ bimihɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Porɨho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jɨhura yahuraaŋɨ daayaha Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nga baiwɨ bindawaayowo taha aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara daayɨha babiyɨha usondɨhaawo,” undataase. 37 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Banapaasiho Jonɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ nutandaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhore. 38 Aihɨ Porɨho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kɨmo Jonɨmo jɨhura yahuraanyangisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ yahuraanyangi aunahɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahandaahɨnyamapɨ naisɨhosɨ yahuraaŋɨ wɨndɨ koaisɨ numwaasi maasɨ namuto,” undataase. 39 Undihɨ kandapɨ itɨhɨnnɨmapɨ yiyandɨhɨ natapaatamaise. Natapaatɨmɨ Banapaasiho Maakɨhoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandaahapɨ notaise. 40 Aihɨ Porɨho amɨ Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Awaisɨhomɨ napaindɨhandɨ sahuraasangisatɨtane,” undawaatopo. 41 Undauhɨ Porɨho Sairaasihoaisatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Siriyaahandamunɨ Sirisiyaahandamunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ notaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨmɨ notaise.

16

Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kasɨnɨhatɨ Kiyatɨ Daitandɨ Timotehoai Numwaataise

1 Aihɨ Porɨho notɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Derɨbihandaahunɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomɨ ambɨpatɨ Timotehore. Iyataatɨ Timotehomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ namoyaatahaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaate. Aihɨ komɨ sapɨho isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatahore. 2 Aihɨ Timotehopɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiya ko kaiwaiwaapɨ gaatihɨ mmonawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. 3 Katauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ Timotehoai numwaasi nutandɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ Timotehoai numwaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Timotehomɨ sapɨho Gɨrikɨhondaatɨ mwaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipandahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ Judaahiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitauhɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiya sapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Timotehomɨ sapɨhopɨ Gɨrikɨhoe tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. 4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nowaawɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhanda aposeɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi niyotɨha ka isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiyai saundawaatopo, “Pɨwɨha kɨma kasatohɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimaawɨse,” undɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. 5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asisɨ nahateweteɨ nasawaayopo.

Porɨho Utaaho Wo Yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhomɨ Sɨwipatɨ Mmonataise

6 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaito tɨwɨ nuto tɨwɨyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho namuwɨse undatɨ nɨwisapuwataise. Nɨwisapusɨhɨ namapɨ yapɨhaurɨ Pɨrisiyaahandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ daiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. 7 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ detɨ yapɨpatɨ Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahapɨ nuto tɨwɨyauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ Itɨpɨho owe namuwɨse undatɨ nɨwisapuwataise. 8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ namapɨ yapɨpatɨ Misiyaahandaahɨra nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. 9 Noaipapɨ Tɨroaasihanda nanopotawaawɨ apatɨhɨ Porɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ siyahatɨ mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapɨho bitondaatɨ satatɨ, “Porɨhonye, nyangi andɨtɨnyaipɨ pɨwɨha kanyatɨta Masetoniyaahandɨhapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨra namme,” tatɨ tarɨwɨtatɨ gaatihɨ Porɨho mmonataise 10 Aihɨ Porɨho siyatɨ sɨwipatɨ mmosɨhɨ mandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ ausaitɨhaawɨ nanyisataiso taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨtihɨ kingwaasɨtihɨ daihɨra Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ nutɨhaahɨraapɨ ketɨ ketɨ daawaatɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨhaayo.

Apopaatɨ Ritiyaahaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

11 Aihɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ aunahɨpa Tɨroaasihanda namasi tɨtɨhɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ Samotɨresihandisɨ kanda noaipahaayo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Niyaporisɨhanda noaipataise. 12 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Niyaporisɨhandɨ namasi nehɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ niyaatɨ aunahɨpa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Piripaihandɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya napɨwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ bimohɨpate. Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandamɨ taunɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ awainaahoetahate. Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpita nyahɨ bimonɨhɨ asisɨha wanya sanyanyotaise. 13 Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ aunahɨpatamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaatɨ opainɨnɨ wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨtɨtaiso taatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Mmonahaawɨ asɨhiya usa ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ namawaatɨ kiyaisaatɨ maasɨ bindahaawɨ pɨwaatɨhaayo. 14 Iyataatɨ asɨhiya sapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Ritiyaahaate. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahaate. Aihɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ biyatɨ atinjatataise. Sandɨ biyatɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ atinjatindɨmandɨ Awaisɨho kaatamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaasɨhɨ biyatɨ atinjatataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahapɨhaatisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ amatenɨhɨrɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ kɨrapɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ netɨ bindataahaate. 15 Isɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨhiyaisatɨ waapoho maasɨ netaise. Iyatosa kaatɨ Ritiyaahaatɨ sata kanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataayonɨ, sahɨ nisapɨ kaatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨse,” nyatatɨ andɨtitataise. Andɨtitamasɨhiyɨhaawɨ namawaatɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ nohaayo.

Poriyɨ Sairaasiya Aunahɨpa Piripaihanda Napwɨtamaise

16 Aihɨ asisɨha waara nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawɨhapɨhapɨ nohaawɨ apopaatɨ waati usonahaayo. Saatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho wo bimohaate. Isɨ itɨpɨho ko

kaati wiwa ipotɨ noaipaitandaihɨhaiwaapɨ kaundauhɨ kaatɨ netatɨ ausaatɨ katahaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ kaati ausaatɨ katahaatɨmaahe, isɨhiya nuwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ausaatɨ kaundahaate. 17 Isɨ kaatɨ Porɨhoaisunɨ nyangisunɨ nanyipinjai notaatɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase, “Kɨmiya isɨmiya Autaahaatɨho Akɨtɨho nahatewaamɨ Awaisɨho Tanyaahomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare. Iyawaawɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ kanyatɨwɨhiyaare,” tatɨ kaahaatatɨ kandaase. 18 Iyatɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ satatɨ kaahandoaatihɨ Porɨho mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ poundihɨ nepemaitatosatɨ itapaatɨ saateteɨ itɨpɨho bimisɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨhoŋɨ itapɨmaati namasi numwe hɨtataatonɨ numwe,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ itɨpɨho kaati namasi notaise. 19 Aihɨ itɨpɨho namasi naihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya kaati iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya mmonawa kiyaamɨ nawɨho nehohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahandɨ aimɨ owetihiyawaawɨ namapɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai nepɨ isɨpɨ aisi nuwɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyai nunyawaayopo. 20 Nunyawaawɨ pɨwɨha mmonɨwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo, “Kɨmurɨ utaamurɨ Judaahure. Judaahurisɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ maatɨmaatimɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasihe. 21 Aimɨ kurɨ nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kuramɨhapa nyamɨhapai ipɨhatimɨmapɨ ausaapɨ kanyatamaase,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. 22 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahoyainji pɨwɨha wiwa jaiwɨtɨwɨhaisawɨ ahoyawɨ kurapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha mmonɨwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiya kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nipaatimbɨpa nausohaamapɨ gupwata tiwɨtaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. 23 Kaundauhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai gupwata tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ tiwawaayopo. Tipɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ numwaasisuwɨ kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha mmonɨwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiya utaaho wo napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmuri mɨhaanemapɨ kɨmbaahapɨ anɨtimbɨ napupwɨ itatamanɨpɨ jaapɨ bime,” undawaatopo. 24 Aihɨ ko napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho sa pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundauhɨ atisataatɨ namatɨ kuri numwaasi maasomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapɨhɨrotɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatosatɨ ipatɨ netɨ wɨtɨ nyepepɨ wɨtɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ahiyatosatɨ kuramɨ auhɨrisatɨ namahɨwatɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahɨwisataise. 25 Ahɨwihɨ bindamaamɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨmɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaamaise. Aihɨ sasaahoya kapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya atɨwisawaayopo. 26 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Iyataatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ nawɨhaara aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ ipɨpatɨpinata nawɨha mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ mwɨtɨpisohɨha naumbwɨndɨwataise. Naumbwɨndɨwihɨ amɨ maasomɨhaiwaisangɨ nundɨwataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ naasɨkura napwɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ nahatewa nesɨpandɨwataise. 27 Aihɨhura napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho nepataise. Nepatɨ mmonata maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa nundihɨ mmonataise. Mmonataatɨ miyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise, mandɨhɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohiyɨhiya aimɨ noaipasi yanɨhɨmapɨ niyauhetiso tatɨ

gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise. 28 Niyaasihi Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaaninni kimiyaaninni bimoni kiwahoŋi kinyi ambipati nopisasinipi timunime,” tati Poriho kaahaatati kaundataase. 29 Saundati kaundihi napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sisiha nesi napitaatiwi isihiyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise. 30 Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahe, nini napitaisanihi Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. 31 Nunjesihi kuramiha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihiyauni nepemaitiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasaihi Autaahaatiho japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonihi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase. 32 Undimi Awaisiho otipipati awaipati kiyati naaŋihandi neti napotati japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyaisuni kaundamaase. 33 Aihi sura apatihi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatihi waapoho newaayopo. 34 Aihi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho komi aŋipipihi Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwihi nanamaise. Aihi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaawi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. 35 Aihi aimi bowihihura awaisawihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai satiwi natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho nuwausoaasita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi nuwi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoai piwiha ka titihi kaundawaatopo. 36 Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoaasitandi piwiha aimi awaisawihiya nusoaasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohitihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihi numwise,” undataase. 37 Undihi Poriho kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Yahuraaŋi isihiya Romihiyaamihuraaŋe. Aihi yahuraaŋi maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihiya piwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiwi kiya windi Romihiyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihiyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napiwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noaasawi bipi natiwinyoaasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napiwi natiwinyoaasito,” undataase Poriho. 38 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya piwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihi kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihiyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. 39 Yayawaawi kiya bipi napiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwihaayono,” undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoaasawaayopo. Aiwi aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi kaundawaatopo. 40 Kaundauhi kuri napwitohipipihi namasi titihi apopaati Ritiyaahaatami aŋipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimi kiyai piwiha kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi ami omaŋititihi andititiwipiha kaundamaase. Kaundimi kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi

nomaise.

17

Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo

1 Aimɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasi numwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ kiya ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ ahendaise. 2 Porɨho wapɨwapɨhɨ daayataahura tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wapaapunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nohosɨ katɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ kiyaisatɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mairɨ manyetɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ kaundataase. 3 Kaundataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ ausaatɨ nesɨpa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotisɨhore,” undataase. Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopɨ kasatohɨmo Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” undataase. 4 Undihɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨ Judaahiya usa Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ satawaatopo, “Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaaso,” tɨwɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha iwinjapepɨhɨrɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ iwinjapepihɨrawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi naasɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa sandapɨ mmonawaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenawaawɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ numwaapɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainji isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaapɨ atisawaawɨ kurapɨ apowɨtandɨha ŋuŋaatɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya ŋuŋaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya naiwɨ utaaho wo Jesonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya binye tɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ nimbɨpupwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nawatapɨ mmonawaayopo. 6 Mmonawaawɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya owetihɨ namapɨ Jesonɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ aisi nuwɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara daimbɨmɨ wanɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpataahɨ nammɨ noaipamaise. 7 Noaipasɨhɨ Jesonɨho kuri numwaatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaahurɨ kurunɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyaunɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho Sisaahomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ satɨwɨhiyaare, ‘Awaisɨho wo isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhopɨ Jisaasihore’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo, undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.” 8 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya aunahɨpa satɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa

piɨwiɨha atisawaawiɨ kiyaamiɨ maariɨho wiɨndotaise. 9 Aihiɨ Jesoniɨhoaisuniɨ isiɨhiya koaisawiɨ maasiɨ niyohiyiɨhiyaisuniɨ awaisawiɨhiyaamiɨ piɨwiɨha atiwiɨ nawiɨho tiɨmaitaatiɨwiɨ kaundauhiɨ kiya Jesoniɨhoaisawiɨhiya atiwiɨ nawiɨho tiɨmawaayopo. Aiwiɨ nawiɨho nunyauhiyawaawiɨ namapiɨ kiyai natiɨwusaasauhiɨ nowaayopo.

Poriyiɨ Sairaasiya Aunahiɨpa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ PiɨwiɨhaAusaamaise

10 Aihiɨ sura apatiɨhiɨ isiɨhiya Jisaasihopiɨ giɨwunyaahohiyiɨhiya Poriyiɨ Sairaasiyai ketiɨ nepiɨ aunahiɨpatiɨ Beriyaahandaahapiɨ natiɨwusaasawaayopo. Natiɨwusaasauhiɨ kuriɨ numwiɨ Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapiɨ Judaahiyaamiɨ aŋaaŋiɨ ahoyanohiɨtiɨhandaatiɨhapiɨ niyamaise. 11 Iyataatiɨ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyiɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwiɨ Poriyiɨ Sairaasiyaamiɨ piɨwiɨha atitaatiɨwiɨ poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuriɨ Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ piɨwiɨha kaundisaihiɨ atitaatiɨwiɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawiɨ Poriɨhomiɨ piɨwiɨha kaundisiɨhaapiɨ akiɨtiɨhaaro e jaiwiɨtaha kanyatiso tiɨwiɨ gwiɨnyaapiɨ mmondaatiɨwiɨ asisiɨ nahateweti Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ piɨwiɨha utiɨpiɨhandaatiɨhiɨ ahotisiɨha awiɨtawaayopo. 12 Aihiɨ Judaahiya taahiyiɨhiya Jisaasihopiɨ giɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihiɨ amiɨ isiɨhiya Judaahiyaamatiɨpiɨmetahiya usiɨhiya amiɨ asiɨhiya nehiɨ isiɨhiyauniɨ amiɨ ambiɨpatiɨ awaipatiɨ nepiɨ awaisawiɨhiyaimatiɨwiɨhiyaisangi Jisaasihopiɨ giɨwunyaawaayopo. 13 Aihiɨ ipotiɨhura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyiɨhiya atisawaawiɨ Poriɨho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ piɨwiɨha ausaase tauhiɨ namapiɨ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiɨwiɨ nowaayopo. Nuwiɨ noaipapiɨ Poriyiɨ Sairaasiyaapiɨ apowiɨtandiɨha piɨwiɨha kaundiɨwiɨ isiɨhiya usiɨhiya asiɨhiyaamiɨ gwiɨnyaahohiɨtiɨhandiɨ nepiɨ nusopiɨsasawaayopo. Aihiɨ nahatiya ahoyaniɨwiɨ ŋuŋaatawaatopo. 14 Saiwiɨ ŋuŋaatiɨwiɨ isiɨhiya Jisaasihopiɨ giɨwunyaahohiyiɨhiya ketiɨ kuraaniɨhiɨ Poriɨhoai numwaasi nutaatiɨwiɨhiyai kaundauhiɨ kiya yaniɨhiɨmapiɨ Poriɨhoai numwaasi duriɨhiɨrainiɨ nowaayopo. Aihiɨ Sairaasiyiɨ Timoteya kapiɨhiɨ aunahiɨpa Beriyaahanda maisahwiɨ bindamaise. 15 Aihiɨ isiɨhiya Poriɨhoai watiɨwiwiɨ numwaasi niyohiyiɨhiya Poriɨhoai numwaasisuwiɨ aunahiɨpa Atenjiɨhandaahiɨmawaayopo. Atenjiɨhandaahiɨmapiɨ japiɨhiɨ kiya Beriyaahandaahapiɨ nasawaayopo. Nasauhiɨ Poriɨho Sairaasiyiɨ Timoteyaapiɨ sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyiɨ Timoteya niɨngisenda ketiɨ napiɨta nuwiɨ kaundiɨwiɨse,” undataase. Undihiɨ kiya napiɨwiɨ kuri kaundawaatopo.

Poriɨho Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ PiɨwiɨhaAunahiɨpatiɨ Atenjiɨhanda Ausaataise

16 Aihiɨ Poriɨho Sairaasiyiɨ Timoteyaapiɨ Atenjiɨhanda jaatiɨ bindataise. Bindataatiɨ isiɨhiya satiɨ aunahiɨpitaahapiɨhiya autaahaatiɨho jaiwiɨtiɨwiɨho taahiɨho sawanaamiɨ ikwiɨraahiɨ kaiwiɨ ahiyawiɨhopiɨ piɨhiɨtiɨwiɨ gwiɨnyaapiɨ bimauhiɨ usonataise. Usonataatiɨ komiɨ maariɨho nusopiɨsasataise. 17 Aihiɨ Poriɨho aŋaaŋiɨ ahoyanohiɨtiɨhandaatiɨhiɨ nandaatiɨ Judaahiyaisatuniɨ isiɨhiya usa Autaahaatiɨhopiɨ auniɨhiɨhiɨriɨ katiɨwiɨ gaapundohiyiɨhiyaisatuniɨ Jisaasihopiɨ piɨwaatataise. Iyatiɨ asisiɨ nahateweti isiɨhiya ahoyanohiɨpiɨpiɨhiɨ notiɨ amiɨ isiɨhiyaisiɨ Jisaasihopiɨ kaundataase. 18 Aihiɨ isiɨhiya usa gwiɨnyaitaatiɨwiɨhaiwa piɨhiɨtiɨwiɨ naitaatiɨwiɨ piɨwaatohiyiɨhiya kiyaamiɨ ambiɨpatiɨ Epikuriyaniɨhiyaatihiɨ amiɨ usa Siɨtohikiɨhiyaatihiɨ Poriɨhoaisawiɨ kiya piɨhiɨtiɨwiɨ piɨwaatawaayopo.

Pɨwaatawaawɨ kiya Porɨhopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo pɨwɨha nopɨsasɨnɨha katisɨ napitɨta katɨtande?” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo autaahaatɨho taahɨho yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhataahapɨhopɨ kanyatataatindɨho?” tawaatopo. Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ Jisaasihopunɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ Jisaasihomataiwɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ katawaatopo. 19 Aiwɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ Ariyopakaasihandaasɨnɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwɨ Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha isɨhiyai kaundingɨha gwɨnyaitaanɨ jɨhaatɨ kanyatɨtaape. 20 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kanyatinɨhɨ atisɨhaawɨ wipiyɨha kanyatinɨhɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨhɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ mmondɨhaawe,” undawaatopo. 21 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Atenjɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wapɨhapɨhiya kapɨhɨ Atenjɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨ kiya bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha wanɨhaapaahɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ atisawaayopo. 22 Aihɨ isɨhiya sisɨho Ariyopakaasihandaasɨnɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Porɨho dotɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Atenjɨhandaahapɨmiyaate, sahɨ autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ wapa taahɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaamɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jasonataayo. 23 Aindɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ samɨ aunahɨpata daindɨ mmonata samɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ samɨ autaahaatɨhopɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨha tiwatɨnyepaiwɨ nopɨ notihohɨtɨhandetɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyauhɨ mmonataayo, ‘kɨmandɨ autaahaatɨho wo monaahopɨhande,’ tɨwɨ kandetɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhɨ mmonataayo. Aiwɨ sahɨ autaahaatɨho ko wɨndɨ monɨwɨhopɨ nehɨhandɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ monɨwɨho Akɨtɨhopɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtaano.

24 Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatunɨ nahatewa yapɨpataapɨhɨ gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpaunɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ saiwa ahaisɨho yamɨhapatamunɨ yapɨpatamunɨ Awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhosɨ samɨ autaahaatɨhopɨ sɨwipatɨ kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ katɨhɨ siyatɨ bɨmimɨtaise. 25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho wapaapɨ nenoaahɨmetahore. Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapa namumwɨtaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho nahatewaamɨ tanyaahosɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ asɨyɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ nahatewaunɨ nunyahore. 26 Iyataatɨ asɨho Adaamɨho naasomaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyai awaindemasɨhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyai yatɨpiyatɨ yiyandɨhɨ yapɨ nahatewaara ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwɨhura namɨhanatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yatɨhɨrɨ kiyatɨ kapɨhɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨhapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisataise. 27 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahɨwindɨmandɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ daapɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ wɨndɨ kaanɨhɨ bɨmimise. Detɨ bindataise. 28 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ maarisaatɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ newaatɨ amɨ daayaatɨ bindahaayo. Iyataatɨ samɨ usa amɨtɨhaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo satatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare. ‘Nyahɨ nyangisangi komɨ manyinyaanɨne,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare. 29 Isɨ akɨte, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ

maatiyaani̇ne. Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya kiyaami̇ gwi̇nyaahohi̇ti̇handaahi̇ kiyaami̇ ikwi̇raahi̇ ipati̇ nawi̇ha autaahaati̇hore ti̇wi̇ kiyohi̇waiwaapi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ setahore maati̇ti̇haawo. 30 Iyataati̇ ji̇hura isi̇hiya wi̇ndi̇ gi̇munyaapi̇ nani̇haiwi̇ bimauhi̇ Autaahaati̇ho kura kiyaami̇ maipi̇haiwa kiyohi̇waiwaapi̇ saiwa kamaiwi̇se undati̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi̇ bi̇pi iwinjaati̇ bindataise komi̇ Mwaaho noaati̇pati̇ ti̇ti̇hemaitando. O wani̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇ho sahi̇ baiwi̇ nepemaiti̇wi̇ nisapi̇ gi̇nunyaapi̇se undati̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyai aunahi̇pa nahatewaara kaundataase. 31 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇hi̇ nahatewaara bimohiyi̇hiyai Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ biyati̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usondandi̇ha asisi̇ha wa aimi̇ nami̇hanati̇ ahaise. Iyati̇ Utaaho Wo isi̇hiyai ti̇ti̇hi̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usondandi̇hoai aimi̇ ahi̇wise. Isi̇ Komi̇hetapi̇ Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyai ti̇ti̇hi̇ biyati̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usondaise. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyai Utaaho So ti̇ti̇hi̇ biyati̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usondandi̇hoe tati̇ nahatiyai nunjati̇ jomaahi̇pataati̇hapi̇ Koai ahowimati̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaataise," undati̇ Pori̇ho isi̇hiya Atenji̇handaahapi̇hiyai kaundataase.

32 Kaundihi̇ kiyaami̇ usa Jisaasiho napotati̇ japi̇hi̇ jomaahi̇pataati̇hapi̇ nepasi̇ti̇handapi̇ atisawaawi̇ sisi̇pi̇hi̇tawaayopo. Aihi̇ ami̇ usa Pori̇hoai saundawaatopo. "Sandapi̇ ipoti̇ ji̇haati̇ kanyatisami̇hi̇ japi̇hi̇ atitaano," undi̇wi̇ Pori̇hoai kaundawaatopo. 33 Undauhi̇ Pori̇ho atisamapi̇ kiyai namasi notaise. 34 Naihi̇ isi̇hiya usa naasiyaahi̇hi̇ Pori̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundisi̇haapi̇ akaahaaso ti̇wi̇ Pori̇homi̇hihoaaŋi̇ nuwi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaawaayopo. Aiwi̇ siyaami̇ wo komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati̇ so utaaso isi̇hiya awaisawi̇hiya sisi̇ho Ariyopakaasihandaasi̇ni̇ ahoyanohiyi̇hiyaami̇hore. Aihi̇ ami̇ apopaati̇ waati̇ kaatami̇ ambi̇pati̇ Damarisihaatuni̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya usaimaawuni̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaawaayopo.

18

Pori̇ho Aunahi̇pati̇ Korindi̇handa Autaahaati̇homi̇ Pi̇wi̇ha Ausaataise

1 Aihi̇ Pori̇ho ipoti̇hura aunahi̇pa Atenji̇handa namasi aunahi̇pa Korindi̇handaahapi̇ notaise. 2 Noti̇ Korindi̇handa noaipati̇ utaaho wo komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaami̇hore. Iyataati̇ so utaasomi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni̇ apwaataati̇ Pi̇risiraahaatuni̇ yapi̇pati̇ Itarihandami̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Romi̇handa bimambi̇mi̇hasanyure. Bimambi̇mi̇hasanyurisi̇ awaisi̇ho Ki̇rotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romi̇handi̇ namasi nutaati̇wi̇ katihi̇ kandapi̇ kasanyuri̇ Korindi̇handaahapi̇ nammi̇hasanyure. Aihi̇ kasanyuri Pori̇ho usondandi̇ notaise. 3 Iyataati̇ Akwiraayi̇ Pi̇risiraaya maasapi̇homi̇ ati̇tati̇* aŋ*aa*ŋi̇ aŋi̇mati̇taati̇wi̇hati̇ gwi̇ni̇mi̇ isi̇hiyai nunyami̇ nawi̇ho nepi̇hasanyure. Aihi̇ Pori̇hoaisangi si̇kiyati̇ maasapi̇homi̇ ati̇tati̇ gwi̇nahosi̇ kasanyuri noti̇ ni̇wipaati̇ maasi̇ bindataise. Bindataati̇ kasanyurisati̇ maasi̇ maasapi̇homi̇ ati̇tati̇ gwi̇nataise. 4 Aihi̇ Pori̇ho kapi̇hi̇ kasanyurisati̇ bindataati̇ Judaahiyaami̇ asisi̇ha Sapaati̇handi̇ nahatewet̄i̇ Judaahiyaami̇ aŋ*aa*ŋi̇ ahoyanohi̇ti̇handaati̇hi̇ niyataise.

* **18:3:** Sandi̇ usa maasapi̇ho akoho nyahi̇ Aŋ*aa*ti̇hiyaanami̇ maasapi̇homi̇ ati̇tatapi̇maatopo. Owe. Kauho ami̇ osiho ami̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ siyahapaami̇ ati̇tatapi̇topo.

Niyatɨ Judaahiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ waatɨ kaundataase. 5 Aihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimɨ napihɨ Porɨho namatɨ asisɨ nahateweteɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaataise. Iyatɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ saundataase. “Nyangi Japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Jisaasihore,” undatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ kaundataase. 6 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ koai sisɨpɨhundawaayopo. Sisɨpɨhundauhɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho namɨhanatɨ siyatɨ kiyataise komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahotimbɨpa tɨwɨhaamatosatɨ saundataase, “Sahɨ sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaawaahɨ sandɨ nisɨhandaahɨmaahe. Sawanaatamɨhandaahe. Isɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmbɨhɨ amusaatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨ nutaano,” undataase. 7 Undamapɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandi namasi notaise. Notɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahoaapɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Titiyaasɨ Jasɨtaasihore. Iyatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandamɨ detɨ ahendaise. 8 Aihɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandɨ sandamɨ mɨtɨho awaisiho Kɨrisɨpaasihore. Aihɨ kusasɨ Kɨrisɨpaasisusasɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa tɨtaahiyɨhiya Korindɨhandaahapɨhiyaisangi Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ waapoho newaayopo. 9-10 Aihɨ asisɨha waara apatɨhɨ Porɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ awaisɨho kaundihɨ siyahatɨ mmonataise. “Nɨnɨ gi baindɨ ginjaatɨ bindataayonɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha namaamɨhaapɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ anusaape. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmataahapɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowɨ amɨ usa dopɨ gi wɨndɨ tɨmaahɨwɨtaapo,” undatɨ Awaisɨho Porɨhoai kaundihɨ mmonataise. 11 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨtihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise. 12 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gariyoho noaipatɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Judaahiya nahatiya dosisɨ naiwɨ Porɨhoai isɨwawaayopo. Isɨpɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemahoɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo. 13 Naiwɨ awaisɨho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ yaitaatɨwɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. 14 Undɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtotataihɨ Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kɨmo utaamo gamanɨhiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ko kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nga atɨsito. 15 O sahɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ ambɨpatɨ wiwaapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawanaatamapaunɨ nɨngi kandisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaasito. Nehɨ sawanaatɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha siyahaiwa mmonɨtɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ pondise,” undataase. 16 Undatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya nepɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasawaayopo. 17 Aihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨhaapɨ

ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoai isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa aŋihandi ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami masapipihi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanihiyati iwinjataise.

Poriho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise

18 Aihi Poriho Korindihanda asisiha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Poriho aunahipati Sengiriyaahandi detitihi kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisiha tisatinataise. Poriho misisiha tisatinjitimandi jihura Poriho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisiha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. 19 Aihi kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi timahiyawi Poriho kapihi kasanyuri ahiwisamapi sawahohihi Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Poriho piwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo. 20 Aihi Judaahiya usa Porihomi piwiha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihi Poriho kiyaamiha windi atihomaawise. 21 Atihomaawisati kiyai Poriho saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katonaahi japihi napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihirete,” undamapi Poriho sawahohihi Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise. 22 Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapihi nanotaise. Nanotati bowihi nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Poriho Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataase

23 Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha kaundati andititiwiwati daayataise. 24 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamiho komi ambipati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaaŋi naahomaaŋihi biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi ahotisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. 25 Aihi isihiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Joniho isihiyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore. 26 Aihi Aporosiho Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihi yamaayati bitonda piwiha ausaataise. Aihi Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami aŋipipihi numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. 27 Aihi Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi

nutandaihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨ ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aihɨ Aporosiho notɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwihɨ kopɨ nga gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Aporosiho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ biyatɨ aungwohandɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. 28 Siyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Judaahiya sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaundohɨhaapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ katowo undatɨ kiyaamɨha ipɨhatisamataise. Ipɨhatisamataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase, “Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho so Jisaasihore,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ ahotɨhandisɨ ausaatɨ kaundataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhai ipɨhatisamataise.

19

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

1 Aihɨ Aporosiho aunahɨpatɨ Korindɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ sura Porɨho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nunjatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonataise. 2 Usonataatɨ kiyai Porɨho sata nunjenataise, “Sahɨ jɨhura Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nandaataiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisaahiyaanɨne,” undawaatopo. 3 Aihɨ Porɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahɨ waapoho nɨnapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo, “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo. 4 Undauhɨ Porɨho kiyai saundataase, “Jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa namapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Aihɨ Jonɨho kiya nepemaitohiyɨhiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasaatɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse,’ undatɨ Jonɨho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse,’ undataase,” Undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise undisɨho Jisaasihopɨ kaundataase undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase. 5 Kaundihɨ kiya Epesaasihandaahiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ waapoho newaayopo. 6 Nehauhɨ amɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kɨha kɨha katɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ausaawaayopo. 7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya 12 kaiwɨhiyaare. 8 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha yamaayatɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ maasɨ kanawaatopo. Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda pɨwɨha kaundatɨ ausaatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho murɨ mo

sanausotaise. 9 Aihi̇ isi̇hiya usa Pori̇ho pi̇wi̇ha ausaati̇ kaundisi̇haapi̇ ponyatisi̇ kinyi̇ pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ ati̇homaahito undi̇wi̇ wi̇ndi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇munyaahopo. Aiwi̇ Awaisi̇homi̇haiwaapi̇ maipi̇ha kati̇wi̇ isi̇hiyaami̇ ndi̇heti̇ sisi̇pi̇hi̇tawaayopo. Aihi̇ Pori̇ho namati̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaisaahi̇hi̇ numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi noti̇ Tairanaasihomi̇ aŋi̇handi̇ kataunjindi̇handaati̇hi̇ nandaataise. Iyati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha asisi̇ nahateweti̇ ausaati̇ kaundihi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya usai maawi̇ atisawaawi̇ maasi̇ Pori̇hoaisawi̇ pi̇waatawaayopo. 10 Siyati̇ Pori̇ho kapi̇hi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaati̇ kaundati̇ bimihi̇ ki̇naungwi̇ha yati̇mwi̇ sanausotaise. Aihi̇ Judaahiyauni̇ Judaahiyaamati̇pi̇metahiyauni̇ yapi̇pati̇ Esiyaahanda bimohiyi̇hiya Awaisi̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Si̇kepaahomi̇ Mwaayaapi̇haare

11 Aihi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ wati̇pi̇handaahi̇ Pori̇ho gonipati̇ wati̇pi̇haiwa kahatamati̇petahaiwa kiyataise. 12 Aihi̇ isi̇hiya apoti̇hi̇ri̇ nesi nuwi̇ Pori̇homi̇ ambi̇pateti̇ ahiyawi̇ nepi̇ isi̇si nuwi̇ isi̇hiya timbi̇paisahiyaami̇heti̇ ahiyauhi̇ kiyaami̇ timbi̇pauni̇ iti̇pi̇ho maipi̇hapauni̇ keti̇ owesuendaise. 13 Aihi̇ Judaahiya usa kapi̇ kapi̇hi̇ daiwi̇ iti̇pi̇ho maipi̇hapa isi̇hiyaami̇heti̇ bimimbi̇pai nemawaayopo. Nemapi̇ ami̇ gaaro maipo ti̇wi̇ Awaisi̇ho Jisaasihomi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ambi̇hi̇tawaatopo. Ambi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ iti̇pi̇ho maipi̇ho isi̇hiyaami̇heti̇ bimisi̇hoai saundawaatopo. “Pori̇ho pi̇wi̇ha ausaataati̇ Jisaasihore tati̇ ambi̇hi̇tisi̇ho komi̇ ambi̇pataahi̇ ni̇ni̇ kasatataatoni̇ sahi̇ isi̇hiyaami̇heti̇ bi̇mimaawi̇ namasi nuwi̇se,” undawaatopo. 14 Aihi̇ utaaho wo komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ Si̇kepaahomi̇ mwaaya ikwi̇ri̇ naasairi̇tihi̇ auhi̇rami̇ yahuri̇ 7 kaiwi̇hiyaare. Iyataati̇ so Si̇kepaaso Judaahiyaami̇ nandapa ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai nunyohiyi̇hiya pi̇risihiyaami̇ awaisi̇hore. Aihi̇ komi̇ mwaaya kati̇ kaiwi̇ iti̇pi̇ho maipi̇hapa isi̇hiyaami̇heti̇ bimimbi̇pai nemaitoti̇wi̇ kiyawaayopo. 15 Saiwi̇ kiyauhi̇ iti̇pi̇ho maipi̇hapa utaaho womi̇heti̇ bimimbi̇pa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi̇ Jisaasihoaisaahi̇ aimi̇ usonaati̇ atisaahiyaani̇ne. Iyaati̇ ami̇ Pori̇hoaisangi aimi̇ usonaati̇ atisaahiyaani̇ne. Isi̇ sahi̇ nehi̇hiyaatisi̇ napitetahiyaati̇tawaawi̇topo?” undawaatopo. 16 Undauhi̇ utaaho ko iti̇pi̇ho komi̇heti̇ bimisi̇ho napwaatati̇ kiyai asakiyati̇ pi̇hi̇ta kohimatati̇ tiwataise. Iyati̇ kiyaami̇ ambi̇pati̇ neti̇ nusopi̇sasati̇ ami̇ kiyaami̇ apoti̇hi̇ri̇ niyohohi̇pi̇pa neti̇ napwi̇rati̇ kaihi̇ namapi̇ somaahiyi̇hiya sandi̇ aŋi̇ndi namasi yani̇hi̇mapi̇ nowaayopo. 17 Aihi̇ isi̇hiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyi̇hiya Judaahiyauni̇ Judaahiyaamati̇pi̇metahiyauni̇ sandapi̇ atisawaawi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiya awaindi̇handi̇ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi̇ Awaisi̇ho Jisaasihomi̇ ambi̇pati̇ asakaiwi̇ waati̇ ni̇wimaawaayopo. 18 Aiwi̇ ji̇hi̇ aimi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaami̇ usa napi̇wi̇ kiyaami̇ onaapi̇pa kiyohi̇waiwa isi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiyaami̇ ndi̇heti̇ ausaapi̇ kaundi̇wi̇ namawaayopo. 19 Aiwi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya gaapi̇patuni̇ onaapi̇pauni̇ kaitaati̇wi̇ uti̇pi̇haiwa ahotiwaiwa nepi̇ nahatewa isi̇hiyaami̇ ndi̇heti̇ ti̇hoaawaayopo. Iyataati̇ saiwa uti̇piwa nawi̇ho aungwohaiwa ambi̇pati̇ owehaiwa ji̇hura nunyawi̇ nepi̇haiwaare. 20 Saiwa siyati̇ noaipataati̇ Awaisi̇ho Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇haami̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ auta noaipataise. Aihi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiya pi̇wi̇ha ka atisawaayopo.

Pori̇hopi̇ Isi̇hiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyani̇wi̇ Iti̇hi̇tawaatopo

21 Aihɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
Porɨhoai kaundihɨ Porɨho yapɨhaurɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapunɨ
Akaiyaahandaahapunɨ notatɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ
gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ Jerusaremɨhanda
naindatɨ ipotɨhura nundɨ isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai usondaano,” tatɨ
kandaase. 22 Aihɨ Porɨho satatɨ kata gwɨnyaataatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ
Porɨhoai andɨtɨwipɨ maasɨ daisururɨ Timoteyɨ Irasɨtaasiyai jɨhɨ
Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosatɨ Porɨho
masɨhonjɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda bindataise.

23 Bimihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya Awaisɨho
Jisaasihomɨhɨretapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatawaayopo. 24 Aihɨ
utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Dimitɨriyaasɨho bindataise. Iyatɨ so
utaaso nawɨho gorɨhandɨ tɨhihɨ noaipatɨ napaindɨtatɨ ipasananihɨ
kandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ gorɨhandɨ kandaahɨ
autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahomɨ anɨ awaindɨhandɨ Epesaasihanda
ahetindɨhandamɨ sɨwipatɨ tɨtaahɨpatɨ kiyamataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ
anɨ awaindɨmandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jaiwɨtɨhaatɨ Atemisihaatamɨhande
tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ kaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
Iyatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ isɨhiya
tɨtaahiyɨhiya kaiwɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. 25 Aihɨ
Dimitɨriyaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ
Dimitɨriyaasihomɨhatamatiyahatɨ wɨtɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaata
numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ
isɨmiyaate, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ kiyohɨmatapɨ nawɨho
aungwohaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nehohɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. 26 Iyataatɨ Porɨho so autaahaatɨho nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ
kiyaatɨ ahiyohɨhopɨ so autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhomaahe tatɨ kandaase.
Satatɨ kandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.
Iyatɨ Porɨho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ kɨmbɨhɨhɨ kiyataamaise.
Owetise. Yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara kiyatɨ
daayataahore. Aihɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
27 Aisɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saaraahɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho
aungwohaiwa nehohɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasɨpanyamaitaise.
Iyataatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohɨpatɨhɨhɨ netɨ
nasɨpanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ
autaahaatɨho awaisɨhoe taatɨ katohaamaatamɨ anɨ awaindɨhandi
maawɨ ahoyatɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasatɨ namandipamaitaise.
Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ
nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaunɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ nyamɨ
autaahaatɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare.
Isɨ Porɨho netɨ namandipamaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhomɨ
ambɨpatɨ owetatɨ kiyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kopɨ gɨmunyaitaapo,” undatɨ
Dimitɨriyaasiho kaundataase. 28 Undatɨ kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha sa
atisawaawɨ apowihɨ namapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo, “Nyamɨ
apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatɨ nyahɨ
Epesaasihandaahiyaanamɨ awaisaamaate,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
29 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahɨ gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ
kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya utaahurɨ wurɨ Porɨhoaisamɨ maasɨ
otɨpɨpa kaimɨ daisururɨ Gaiyaasiyɨ Arisɨtakaasiyai isɨpɨ numwaasi
ketɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo. 30 Aihɨ Porɨho

isiihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatiwi ŋuŋaatohiyiihiyaami ndiheti noti piwiha kaundiitotati nutotataihi isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyiihiya Poriihoai namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. 31 Aihi ami Poriihomi naisiihiya usa awaisawiihiya Poriihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaasawaayopo. “Kiny isiihiya nahatiya ahoyanohipipihi namumwe,” undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

32 Aihi isiihiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyiihiyaami gwinyaahohiitihandi neti nusopisasinamasihi usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi ŋuŋaatauhi ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napiwi ahoyanohiitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimeniihopo. 33 Aihi Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwiha wa katitotiwi isiihiyaami ndiheti otihapihi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi isiihiya usa piwiha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihi Arekisandaahoai piwiha satipi katime undiwi isiihiya usa kaundohiha ka isiihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati isiihiya ahoyaniihohiyiihiyai piwiha namiihaapise undataase. 34 Undihi kiya ahoyaniihohiyiihiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotihi satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatiho akitihomaahe tiwi itihitohiyiihiyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaaŋi naasaamapi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihitiwi utaariihandi kaahaatawaayopo. 35 Aihi sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namiihaapise undati kiyaami piwiha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sahi Epesaasihiyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiho awaisihore taati katohaamaatami aŋi awaindihandun nawiha piwiha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aihi sandapi isiihiya nahatiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihiyaare. 36 Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandiho owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namiihaapise. Aiwi sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise. 37 Aihi utaahuri kimuri aŋi awaiwaiwaatihi nandaapi kahapaamapipa piwiha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaaniminhuritihihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehihandi nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure. 38 Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihouni isiihiya usa Dimitiriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyiihiyauni isiihiya usaapi piwiha ahotanaahi asisiha piwaatitaatiwiheti titihi keti piwiha atiwi tipitapaahohiyiihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi titihemaitaapo. 39 Iyawaawi ami sami piwiha wiwa naaŋihaiwa ahotanaahi asisiha titihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyaniwi kura piwaatiwise. 40 Aihi wani asisima kimeti nyahi ahoyanaati ŋuŋaata piwaatohiitimandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyiihiya Romiihiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihaayo undaati kaami tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi biyaati piwiha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihinyatisaihi nyahi naaŋihandi naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase. 41 Kaundati awaisiho sami aŋipipihapi keti nandiwirapise undihi kiya

ŋuŋ*aa*h*a* namɨhamapɨ kɨhɨra nandɨwirawaayopo.

20

Porɨho Yapɨhaurɨ Masetoniyaahandaahunɨ Akaiyaahandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

1 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tohɨwaiwa aimɨ owetihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Porɨho gaata numwaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatosatɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha kiyai pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosatɨ Porɨho kiyai ipɨhɨretisɨ bimaawɨse undamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaise. 2 Porɨho notɨ Masetoniyaahanda noaipatɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapɨ Porɨho yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ notaise. 3 Notɨ bimihɨ waatɨhonya murɨ mingwaasɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨ naitotatɨ tɨmanɨnataise. Siyatɨ naitotatɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ bimihɨ Judaahiya Porɨhoai tiwɨtotɨwɨ bɨpi kanɨwɨ noaasauhɨ Porɨho atisataise. Siyatɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ sipɨhandotɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨ naisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaawo tatɨ Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra naitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. 4 Aihɨ Porɨho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra naihɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sate. Aunahɨpatɨ Beriyaahandaahapɨ utaaho wo Piraasihomɨ mwaaho Sopataahotihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨ Arisɨtakaasiyɨ Sekandayaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Derɨbihandaahapɨ Gaiyaasihotihɨ amɨ Timotehotihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ Tikikaasiyɨ Tɨropimaasiyaatihɨ siya maasɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ niyohiyɨhiyaare. 5 Aihɨ siyaamɨ usa jɨhɨ ketɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda nyapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo. 6 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaiwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmaayandɨha nandaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Piripaihanda namasi sipɨhandotɨ niyahaayo. Sipɨhandotɨ niyahoaasonɨhɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sananyihɨhura aunahɨpa Tɨroaasihanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ naiwɨ nyapɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai usonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ kapɨhɨ Tɨroaasihanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ Saararehɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ sananyotaise.

Porɨho Tɨroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasɨhɨ Ahowimasɨhɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

7 Aihɨ Sandehura asɨhataahura isɨhiya usa Tɨroaasihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ maasɨ gwɨtɨtɨho (bɨretɨhandɨ nambowaatɨ) nandɨwaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨhaayo. Aihɨ Porɨho bousonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Tɨroaasihanda namasi naitandɨhuraatihiyataatɨ namatɨ sura asɨhataahura pɨwɨha namasatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ apwɨtetɨndaise. 8 Aihɨ nyahɨ ahoyanaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ sisɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa nimandataatɨ nausaatataise. 9 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasɨnɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Porɨho kiyai pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ Yutikaasiho naaninaninjatɨ winduwaahandɨ kandaasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ

nanomataise. Nanomataati̇ apati̇hi̇ nepandati̇ mi̇haapi̇ sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati̇ saanj̇i̇ anj̇aaanj̇i̇ autaahi̇ ni̇waataati̇ bipinjawi̇ anj̇i̇mati̇wi̇haanj̇isi̇ autaahi̇ mi̇hasi̇napi̇ mi̇haapi̇ nepandamati̇ sohoai tiwati̇ ahiyamataise. Aihi̇ isi̇hiya koai numwaitoti̇wi̇ anj̇i̇handaasi̇napi̇ mi̇haapi̇ noaati̇papi̇ nuwi̇ mmonawa ko aimi̇ napomasi̇hi̇ usonawaayopo. 10 Aihi̇ ami̇ Pori̇hoaisangi mi̇haapi̇ noaati̇pati̇ noti̇ Yutikaasihoai namaahatataati̇ isi̇hiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi̇ utaamopi̇ aimi̇ napomataise ti̇wi̇ yaiwi̇ pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaawaawi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho owesetindi̇handi̇ nami̇haapi̇se utaaho ki̇mo japi̇hi̇ nepati̇ aimi̇ asohoematataiso,” undati̇ Pori̇ho kiyai kaundataase. 11 Undamapi̇ Pori̇ho jahi̇ra anj̇i̇handaasi̇ni̇ niyati̇ mi̇hasi̇ni̇ noaipati̇ bi̇reti̇handi̇ neti̇ naumboti̇ isi̇hiyaisati̇ maasi̇ nanataise. Nanatosati̇ pi̇wi̇ha utaari̇handi̇ kaundi̇mi̇ naihi̇ noti̇ bouri̇wataise. Bouri̇wati̇ ipi̇ho yaurutaasi̇hi̇ Pori̇ho isi̇hiyai pi̇wi̇ha kaundisawi̇hiyai kapi̇hi̇ namasi niyataise. 12 Aihi̇ isi̇hiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi̇ maasi̇ anj̇i̇pi̇pi̇hapi̇ nowaawi̇ kiyaami̇ maari̇ho wi̇witataise.

Pori̇ho Aunahi̇pati̇ Ti̇roaasihanda Namasi Aunahi̇pati̇ Mairi̇taasihandaahapi̇ Notaise

13 Aihi̇ nyahi̇ Pori̇hoaisa maasi̇ niyohiyi̇hiyaanangi Pori̇ho sanyatataase. “Ni̇ni̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Asosihandaahapi̇ yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇ naitaani̇ sahi̇ sipi̇handi̇ nesi j̇i̇hi̇ naiwi̇ kapi̇hi̇ Asosihanda nisapi̇ jaawi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇ naiwi̇se,” nyatataase. Satati̇ kanyatihi̇ nyahi̇ j̇i̇hi̇ niyaati̇ Asosihanda Pori̇hopi̇ jaawaati̇ bindahaayo. 14 Aihi̇ nyahi̇ jaawa bimoni̇hi̇ Pori̇ho yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇ niyati̇ Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasi̇hi̇ nutasi sipi̇handi̇ nesi aunahi̇pati̇ tauni̇handi̇ Mitirinihandaahapi̇ niyahaayo. 15 Niyaati̇ Mitirinihanda noaipi̇haayo. Noaipawaati̇ kapi̇hi̇ Mitirinihanda namasi sipi̇handi̇ kandoti̇ niyaati̇ yapi̇pati̇ wi̇ti̇ Kaiyosihandi̇ duri̇hi̇rami̇ oti̇haati̇ ahetipata noaipi̇haayo. Aihi̇ kapi̇hi̇ nanowaatati̇ bowihi̇ yapi̇pati̇ Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati̇ yapi̇pati̇ Samosihandi̇ duri̇hi̇rami̇ oti̇haati̇ ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati̇ kapi̇hi̇ Samosihanda nanowaatati̇ bowihi̇ kapi̇hi̇ Samosihanda namasi sipi̇handi̇ kandoti̇ niyaati̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. 16 Aihi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Epesaasihanda isi̇hiya bimohiyi̇hiyai wi̇ndi̇ mausondaano tati̇ Pori̇ho gwi̇nyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ kapi̇hi̇ nusatipati̇ Mairi̇taasihandaahapi̇ niyataise. Sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe. Pori̇ho Jerusaremi̇handa asisi̇ha Pendikosihandi̇ maasi̇ mmondandi̇hondaati̇ yapi̇pati̇ Esiyaahanda oti̇hi̇ wonj̇i̇ bi̇mimoti̇ keti̇ notaise.

Pori̇ho Epesaasihanda Isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ Gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai Iwinjatohiyi̇hiyai Pi̇waundataase

17 Aihi̇ nyahi̇ niyaati̇ Mairi̇taasihanda noaipawaati̇ bindi̇haayo. Bindi̇haawi̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai iwinjaawi̇ bimohiyi̇hiyaapi̇ Pori̇ho Epesaasihanda pi̇wi̇ha nusoaasataise. Pi̇wi̇ha nusoaasihi̇ kiya awaisawi̇hiya napi̇wi̇ Pori̇hoai iwinjawaayopo. 18 Aihi̇ kiya napi̇wi̇ Pori̇hoai winj̇i̇hauhi̇ Pori̇ho kiya awaisawi̇hiyai pi̇wi̇ha sata kaundataase, “Nisi̇ kiyohi̇ti̇handi̇ sahi̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ mmoni̇wi̇hiyaate. Ni̇ni̇ j̇i̇hi̇ wuwani̇hura ki̇mati̇ yapi̇pati̇ Esiyaamanda napi̇ti̇ sangisati̇ maasi̇ pi̇hi̇ndi̇haiwaara bimoni̇hi̇ aimi̇ nisoni̇wi̇hiyaate. 19 Iyataati̇ Judaahiya nahateweti̇ ni̇ngi ni̇pi̇hatitoti̇wi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇haiwa ki̇haiwa kati̇wi̇ kiyauhi̇ kiyaami̇ saiwaaraahi̇ ni̇ni̇

naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨndɨ netaatɨ gotaayo. Saindɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netaahandɨ kandɨ bɨpi ipatisandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo. 20 Aindɨ nɨnɨ amɨ Pɨwɨha sangi andɨtisaiwɨtandɨha wɨndɨ yamaindɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ dɨhehunɨ amɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ sandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. 21 Aindɨ nɨnɨ Judaahiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka waatɨ andɨtitɨtɨ saundɨtɨ kaundataayo. “Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi Autaahaatɨhoenda nepemaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawo undataato,” undatɨ kaundataase. 22 Undatosatɨ wa saundataase, “Wanɨ atinjatɨwɨse! Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gɨnunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaindɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutandiyo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɨhaiwa Jerusaremɨhanda naitandɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho. 23 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara nɨnɨ daayonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho pɨwɨha biyatɨ ausaatɨ sata kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨpɨ nepɨ amɨ napwɨtɨtaise,” ndataase. 24 Aihɨ nisɨ itatamanɨndɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ awaindɨhandisondɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bɨpi namataayo. Namatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmipatɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨ andɨtindɨ kiyataayo,” undataase. 25 Undatosatɨ wa sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ atinjatɨwɨse, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daindɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaatɨ kasatataato. Aihɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kiyonɨhɨ atɨniwɨ nisonɨhohiyɨhiyaatɨ japɨhɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ manisondauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyapenataayo. 26-27 Aisɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmehɨ pɨwɨha sangi waatɨ sandɨ kasatataato, Autaahaatɨho nisɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyai saindɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ yamaindɨ aimɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato. Aisɨ samɨ usa sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaawaahɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sawanaamɨhandaahe. 28 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho aimɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse. Itatamanɨnɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨhiyaasɨ sahɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ winjatɨwɨse. 29 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨwunjawɨ daayohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sipɨsipɨhonyaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaare. 30 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa dopawɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyai nɨwipinjai nutaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨtaapo. 31 Aisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ manyetɨ sangisatɨ bindataatɨ apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ pɨwɨha sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨha waatɨ andɨtindɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naaŋiwaiwa jasonataatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnihɨ asisɨha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 32 Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kasatohɨha

Autaahaati‧ho gaahandi‧ kanyisati‧ bimindi‧handapi‧haasi‧ ka neti‧ gi‧sunyaitaise. Gi‧sunyaati‧ andi‧ti‧saiwi‧taise. Iyati‧ Autaahaati‧ho gaahaiwa nahatewa komi‧hiyaimatohiyi‧hiyai numwiwaiwa ami‧ sangi nasami‧taise. 33 Iyataati‧ ni‧ni‧ isi‧hiyaami‧ nawi‧ho apoti‧hi‧rapi‧ nani‧mi‧tondi‧ pi‧hi‧ndi‧ gwi‧nyapenataamaayo. Owetise. 34 Ni‧wahonisi‧ ikwi‧raahi‧ oti‧pi‧pati‧ kaindi‧ kahapaamapi‧pa ni‧nuni‧ isi‧hiya maasi‧ daayohiyi‧hiyauni‧ nenoaahi‧timbi‧pa netaayo. Aihi‧ ni‧ni‧ saindi‧ kiyoni‧hi‧ aimi‧ nisoni‧wi‧ gwi‧nyaapi‧hiyaate. 35 Ni‧ni‧ oti‧pi‧pati‧ nawi‧hopi‧hati‧ pi‧hi‧ndi‧ waati‧ kiyataayo. Waati‧ kiyohi‧ti‧mandi‧ sandi‧ sangi nasisataayo nyahi‧ oti‧pi‧pati‧ nawi‧hopi‧hati‧ waati‧ kiyaati‧ isi‧hiya nawi‧hopi‧ nenoaahi‧tisawi‧hiyai andi‧ti‧wiwi‧tandi‧ nawi‧ho numwi‧ti‧haawe. Aihi‧ ni‧ni‧ sandi‧ saiwi‧ kaitaati‧wi‧ sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati‧ pi‧wi‧ha wa Awaisi‧ho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisi‧haare. ‘Utaaho wo kahapaamapi‧pa nunyataati‧ nga nunyataayono tati‧ maaritataataahi‧ sandi‧ komi‧ iki‧pi‧pa taahi‧pi‧pa netaati‧ maaritindi‧handi ipi‧hatisamaitaise tati‧ Jisaasiho katisi‧haasi‧ biyaati‧ kaapi‧ gwi‧nyaiti‧haawe,’ undati‧ Pori‧ho isi‧hiya awaisawi‧hiya Epesaasihandaahapi‧hiyai kaundataase. 36 Aihi‧ Pori‧ho pi‧wi‧ha sa kaunda owematosati‧ atoti‧pi‧wesati‧ bindataati‧ awaisawi‧hiya kiyaisati‧ maasi‧ gaapundataase. 37 Aihi‧ Pori‧ho nutandaihi‧ kiya Pori‧hoai iwiwatawa pi‧hi‧ti‧wi‧ gi‧wusepi‧ pi‧hi‧ti‧wi‧ gerundawaayopo. 38 Iyati‧ Pori‧ho nisi‧ ndi‧maahomwaaŋi‧ wi‧ndi‧ japi‧hi‧ manisondaapo undati‧ kaundisi‧haapi‧ waati‧ aungwohandi‧ gwi‧nyapenawaawi‧ kiyaami‧ maari‧ho awaindi‧handi‧ tundataise. Aihi‧ saiwi‧ kiya gwi‧wi‧ Pori‧hoai numwaasi sipi‧handotapi‧ nowaayopo.

21

Pori‧ho Jerusaremi‧handaahapi‧ Sipi‧handi‧ Nesi Niyataise

1 Aihi‧ Pori‧hoaisaati‧ nyahi‧ isi‧hiyai namasi sipi‧handoti‧ yamwaawaati‧ niyahaayo. Niyaati‧ ti‧ti‧hi‧ yapi‧pati‧ duri‧hi‧rami‧ oti‧haati‧ ahetihi‧hata noaipi‧haayo. Sati‧ yapitami‧ ambi‧pati‧ Kosihande. Aihi‧ nyahi‧ aunahi‧pati‧ Kosihanda nanowaatati‧ bowihi‧ kapi‧hi‧ namasi niyaati‧ yapi‧pati‧ wi‧ti‧ duri‧hi‧rami‧ oti‧haati‧ ahetihi‧hata noaipi‧haayo. Iyataati‧ sati‧ yapitami‧ ambi‧pati‧ Rosi‧hande. Aihi‧ nyahi‧ kati‧ yapi‧pati‧ Rosi‧handami‧ aunahi‧pati‧ Rosi‧handa nanohaayo. Nanowaatati‧ bowihi‧ Rosi‧handa namasi niyaati‧ yapi‧pati‧ wi‧ti‧ Risiyaahandami‧ aunahi‧pati‧ Pataraahanda noaipi‧haayo. Noaipawaati‧ kapi‧hi‧ Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. 2 Nanowaatati‧ bowihi‧ sipi‧handi‧ wi‧ndi‧ yapi‧pati‧ Pinisiyaahandaahapi‧ naitandi‧handi‧ ahotihi‧ mmonaati‧ kandoti‧ yamwaawaati‧ niyahaayo. 3 Niyaati‧ yapi‧pati‧ wi‧ti‧ Saipi‧raasihandi‧ ikwi‧ri‧ konaamohi‧raihoaaŋi‧ ahetihi‧ nehi‧ usonaati‧ nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati‧ yapi‧pati‧ Siriyaahandami‧ aunahi‧pati‧ Taiyaahanda sipi‧handi‧ iki‧pi‧pa ahaitandi‧ noti‧ ahotihi‧ nyahi‧ kapi‧hi‧ ti‧mahiyi‧haayo. 4 Ti‧mahiyaati‧ isi‧hiya Jisaasihopi‧ gi‧wunyaahohiyi‧hiyaapi‧ daahaayo. Daawaati‧ kiyai usoni‧haayo. Usonaati‧ kiya Jisaasihopi‧ gi‧wunyaahohiyi‧hiyaisaati‧ bimoni‧hi‧ Saarareh‧ri‧ naasairi‧hi‧ sananyotaise. Aihi‧ Autaahaati‧homi‧ Iti‧pi‧ho Jisaasihopi‧ gi‧wunyaahohiyi‧hiyai neti‧ gi‧wunyaasi‧hi‧ kiya Pori‧hoai saundawaatopo, “Ki‧nyi‧ Jerusaremi‧handaahapi‧ namaime,” undawaatopo. 5 Undi‧wi‧ Pori‧hoai kaundauhi‧handi‧ kandi‧ nyami‧

asisɨha aimɨ naitɨhaahuraatihɨ namawaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasi niyahaayo. Niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya usɨhiya kiyaamɨ apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyaunɨ nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihɨ maasɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpatamɨ mangɨrainɨ durɨhɨramɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ aripataatɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ atotɨpɨwesaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨhaayo. 6 Gaapunda kiyaatosaatɨ kiyai ipɨhɨrete undawaamapɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonɨhɨ kiya nyangi nyainjamapɨ kiyaamɨ anɉpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Porɨhoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨho Akapaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahanda Pɨwaundataase

7 Aihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyaahanda namasi sipɨhandotɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ niyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Toremesihanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaayo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaisaatɨ Toremesihanda asisɨha naasaahɨ bindɨhaayo. 8 Bimainjaatɨ nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ kapɨhɨ Toremesihanda namasi niyaatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ utaaho wo Piripɨho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨhomɨ anɉpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ so Piripo jɨhura aposerɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaitotɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda 7 kaiwɨhiyai ahɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨ wore. 9 Iyataatɨ so Piripɨhomɨ maatiya sangɨ namaatɨwɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Piripɨhomɨ maatiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho ketɨ gɨwunyaasɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha ausaapɨhiyaare. 10 Aihɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoaisaatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda asisɨha taahonyonyehɨ bindɨhaayo. Bimonɨhɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Akapaasiho yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. 11 Nasatɨ kapɨhɨ Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihɨ ko Akapaasiho Porɨhomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gwɨharaahɨrɨ yamepatamatiyatɨ wɨsasainjɨrɨhɨrɨ netaise. Netɨ sawahomɨ ikwauhɨrɨ namawatɨ wɨsasanataise. Wɨsasanataatɨ sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sandaase, ‘Isɨhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ apotɨmɨrɨ yamepatamatiyahɨra wɨsasanɨhohɨrɨmɨramɨ satɨhoai saiwɨ wɨsasɨtaapo. Wɨsasawɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai numwɨtaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kandaase,” tatɨ Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. 12 Satatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoaisa maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnunɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaunɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Porɨhoai Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namaime undaatɨ ipɨhatisahaayo. 13 Ipɨhatisonɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaanɉha satatɨ kanyatataase, “Sahɨ saiwɨ gowaawɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitondɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ napaapɨ nepɨ nɨpɨhatisopo? Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ tɨmanɨndɨ jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨhandapɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Jerusaremɨhanda tɨmanɨndɨ jatataayo,” tatɨ nyangi Porɨhomɨha kanyatataase. 14 Satatɨ Porɨho kanyatihɨ nyahɨ koai ipɨhatitɨhaahandɨ owetihɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaatosaatɨ koai sataatɨ kaundɨhaato, “Gaasɨ Awaisɨhomɨhandisɨ kaitandaahɨ koai kiyatɨ kiyane,” undɨhaato.

Poriho Jerusaremihanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase

15 Aihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihi asisiha wanya sananyihi nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo. 16 Niyonihi isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi anjipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utaasomi ambipati Nesonihore. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesoniho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi konihi andititati giwunyaati bindataise. Aihi koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo. 17 Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo. 18 Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatati bowihi nepasi Porihoaisaati Jemisihoai usonaati piwaunditihaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomi anjipipihi mmoniha isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya awaisawihiya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo. 19 Usonihaawi Porihо kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Porihо sawahomi otipipati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Poriho Awaisawihiya Mitihiyaami Piwiha Atisamapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

20 Kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maaritiwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porihoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohoŋe, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihoŋe. 21 Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihapihiyai isihiya usa kinyapi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanami usa nuwi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Porihо saundataase, “Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa namapise. Aiwi maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namihaapise. Aiwi nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise,” undati Porihо kaundati daayataise,’ tiwi isihiya kimbihapihiyai kaundawaatopo. 22 Isi kinyapi Porihо aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwiha satiwi kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawi nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe? 23 Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi titihi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami isihiya usa muritihi muritihi piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi wisasawi ahiyawihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo. 24 Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaaninі noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihaawi titihi kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tisatindaatiwi nawiho Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaanji kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa

biyatɨ japepihɨrahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. 25 Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ utɨpɨho aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaaso. Nusoaasɨhaawɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sata kataatɨ nusoaasohɨhaare: “Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai isɨhiya nandapa amɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨho asɨpɨpa biyatɨ tɨhomaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaahapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ irɨmunɨwɨse taatɨ aimɨ nusoaasohɨhaare,” tɨwɨ Porɨhoai awaisawɨhiya kaundawaatopo. 26 Kaundauhɨ nanotatɨ bowihɨ Porɨho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyaisatɨ noaipatɨ gaahoematɨtandɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Kiyamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase, “Saarareh ɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ saniyonɨhɨ isɨhiya murɨ murɨ noaipapɨ aimɨ gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihɨ sahɨ kapa nandapa nepɨ kiyaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo,” undamapɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ notaise.

Judaahiya Porɨhoai Tiwɨtotɨwɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Isɨwauhɨ Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨho Koai Numwaataise

27 Aihɨ asisɨha saniyonɨhɨ isɨhiya sura kuraapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ ahiyohɨha aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨ Porɨho niyatɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Judaahiya usa yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiya napɨwɨ Porɨhoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai Porɨhopɨ apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha katɨwɨ Porɨhoai isɨwawaayopo. 28 Isɨwatawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo, “Isɨraherɨhiyaate, utaaho kɨmoai itɨhundɨtɨhaawɨ nyangisenda napɨwɨse,” tawaatopo. Tɨwosawɨ satawaatopo, “Utaamo kɨmo nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ ipɨhatisamaitandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ daayatɨ isɨhiyai kaundisɨhore. Iyataatɨ utaamo kɨmo amɨ wɨndɨ siya kiyahore isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai numwaasi aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ nasahore. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nanyapɨtaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtaahapɨhɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Porɨho kɨmo isɨhiya kiyai numwaasi nasataatɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kipatɨ atɨha ahiyatɨ nanyopɨsasataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo. 29 Iyataatɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tɨropɨmaasiho Porɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ daayatɨ bimihɨ usonɨwɨhiyaare. Usonɨwɨhiyaasɨ Porɨho koai numwaasi maasɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ sandɨ katawaatopo.

30 Satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ketɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya apowihɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nahatiya naupwasi napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwɨ Porɨhoai nepɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ aisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepɨ

napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaaŋi nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaahe, isihiya isihiyai aŋi awaindihandaatihi tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditihi Porihoai katihi tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo. 31 Aihi isihiya ahoyanohiyihiya Porihoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihiya usa Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaasawaayopo, “Isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiya nahatiya piwiha ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo. 32 Satiwi piwiha nusoaasauhi Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwiha atisataati isihiya usa yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni numwaasi isihiya ahoyaniwi ŋuŋaatohipipihi notaise. Naihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Porihoai tiwitaahiyohiyihiya kiyai usonawaawi Porihoai timapi bipi namihaawaayopo. 33 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho noti Porihoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya Porihomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. 34 Nunjesihi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwiha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namese. Nametaati ko namati Porihoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami aŋaaŋi watipihandaatihi naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundataase. 35 Kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaaŋi noaipaitaahetihihura isihiya Porihoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihiya Porihoai nepi autaahi isisi niyawaayopo. 36 Aihi isihiya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi ŋuŋaatimi niyohiyihiya satawaatopo, “Poriho napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Poriho Sawahopi Isihiya Wirisandihiyai Piwaundataase

37 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai aimi isisi kiyaami aŋihandi watipihandaatihi nandaitotiwiyauhi Porihoi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwiha Girikihaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwiha wa kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoai saundataase, “Kinyi piwiha Girikiha atimbi piwaatipihoŋo?” undati nunjenataise. 38 Iyatosati Porihoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho isihiya maatimaatiwi tundaatiwihiya taahiyihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihiya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihiya numwaati ahoaisawihiyaisati maasi yanihimati yapipati isihiya owehataahapi notaise. Aihi nini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase. 39 Undihi Porihomiha piwiha saundataase, “Nini

Isi+pi+handaahapi+honi+ni+maahe. Owetise. Ni+ni+ Judaahiyaami+honi+ne. Iyataati+ nisi+ aunahi+pati+ yapi+pati+ Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati+ nisi+ aunahi+pati+ awaipatami+ ambi+pati+ Taasaasihande. Aisi+ ni+ni+ isi+hiya ki+miyai pi+wi+ha kaundi+taani+ gaaro?" undati+ tunni+wi+ yahwi+nohiyi+hiyaami+ mi+ti+hoai nunjenataise. 40 Nunjesi+hi+ tunni+wi+ yahwi+nohiyi+hiyaami+ mi+ti+ho gasi+ pi+wi+ha kaunde undihi+ Pori+ho aŋ*aa*ŋi+ utaari+haaŋ*a*mi+ mbwi+ti+hi+reti+ bitondaise. Bitondaati+ pi+wi+ha kaundi+tandi+ isi+hiyaami+ ŋuŋ*aaha* nami+haitaati+wi+ Pori+ho ikwi+ri+ autaahi+ ahiyataise. Ahaihi+ isi+hiya nahatiya pi+wi+ha nami+haawaayopo. Nami+haahauhi+ pi+wi+ha Judaahiyaami+ha Ipi+ruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

1 "Nisahuraahiyaatuni+ ami+ gwi+nyaahiyaate, nisapi+ ko siyati+ kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe ti+wi+ sahi+ katohi+haapi+ wihoaaŋi+ha saiwa wiwa kamaindi+honi+ne sati+taani+ atinjati+wi+se," undataase. 2 Undati+ Pori+ho pi+wi+ha sa Judaahiya sawanaami+ha Ipi+ruhaara kaundihi+ kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi+ kiya sati+wi+ gwi+nyaawaayopo, "Utaamo ki+mo pi+wi+ha nyami+haara katiso," ti+wi+ gwi+nyaawaawi+ komi+ pi+wi+ha atitaati+wi+ ŋuŋ*aaha* api+paahi+ maipi+honjisangi ŋuŋ*aamaat*i+wi+ api+paahi+ nami+hamawaayopo. Nami+hami+hauhi+ Pori+ho komi+ pi+wi+ha namasati+ kiyai sata kaundataase. 3 "Ni+ni+ Judaahiyaami+honi+ne. Iyataati+ ni+ngi nisi+ naati+ yapi+pati+ Sirisiyaahandami+ aunahi+pati+ Taasaasihanda nani+mohoni+ne. Aindi+ ni+ni+ ki+mbi+hi+ Jerusarem+handa kaiwi+nisi+taati+wi+ ji+hura meti+honi+ni+ nasataayo. Nasoni+hi+ utaaho wo ni+ngi kiyanisisi+ho Gamariyeri+hore. Aihi+ ko Gamariyeri+ho Mosesihomi+ wi+ni+hapi+pa nyami+ asoya asisai numwimbi+paapi+ biyati+ katanisataise. Katanisihi+ ni+ni+ ki+mbi+hi+ kapi+hapi+ noaipati+ gwi+nyandi+ awaisi+honi+ndi+ bimambi+ti+honi+ne. Aindi+ ni+ni+ Autaahaati+homi+hi+reti+ sahi+ wani+ komi+hi+reti+ andi+titi+wi+ japepihi+ri+wi+ bimohi+matamataindi+ nisangi saindi+ andi+tindi+ japepihi+ri+ti+ bimambi+ti+honi+ne. 4 Aihi+ ji+hura isi+hiya usa Jisaasihopi+ gi+wunyaapi+ komi+hi+reti+ japepihi+rohiyi+hiya isi+hiya nahatiyai naaŋi+handi+ nunyati+ napwi+taati+wi+ tiwataayo. Aindi+ isi+hiyai nasapuwi+taano undi+tosati+ tunni+wi+ yahwi+nohiyi+hiyai nusepaahoni+hi+ kiya nesuwi+ kiyai napuwawaayopo. 5 Iyataati+ nisi+ pi+wi+ha ki+ma kasatohi+maapi+ pi+risihiya usa isi+hiyaapi+ nandapa ti+hi+wi+ Autaahaati+hoai nunyohiyi+hiyaami+ pi+risiho mi+ti+ho awaisi+houni+ isi+hiya usa gwi+nyaahiya awaisawi+hiyauni+ sa pi+wi+ha akaaha kasatataase sati+taapo. Sandi+ apaapi+maato, awaisawi+hiya siya uti+pi+handi+ wi+ndi+ Damasi+kaasihanda bimohiyi+hiya Judaahiyaapi+ ji+pati+paiwi+ sati+wi+handi+ naninyawaayopo, 'Pori+ho ki+mo isi+hiya usa Jisaasihopi+ gi+wunyaahohiyi+hiyai naaŋi+handi+ nunyati+ napuwi+tandi+ nasataisi+ sahi+ Judaahiyaati+ awaisawi+hiyaati+ koai andi+ti+wipi+ maasi+ kaiwi+se,' ti+wi+handi+ ni+ngi ji+pati+paiwi+ naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhi+ ni+ni+ nesisi+ isi+hiya usa Jisaasihopi+ gi+wunyaapi+hiya Damasi+kaasihanda bimohiyi+hiyai numwaasi japi+hi+ napi+ti+ ki+mbi+hi+ Jerusarem+handa naaŋi+handi+ nunyati+ napuwi+tondi+ notaayo.

Pori+ho Japi+hi+ Nepemaitati+ Jisaasihopi+ Gi+wunyaataise

6 Nundi+ Damasi+kaasihanda noaipaitaahetihi+ ipi+ho oti+hasi+ni+ndaise. Aihi+ sura ipi+ho oti+hasi+ni+tisura yami+hapataati+hapi+ wi+ndi+

nausainjitihandi awaindihandi keti nasati nanusaatataise.
7 Nanusainjihi nini osihandi awaindihandaasini bimambitihoninisi
miihaapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwiha
wa nisapi gaatati satati kandihi atisataayo. 'Soriihoŋe, Soriihoŋe,
kinyi napaapi niŋgisi nepi nanopisasapaise?' ndataase. 8 Ndihi
nini wihoaaŋiha saundataato, "Awaisihoŋe, kinyi diyaamahoŋise,"
undataato. Undonihi ko niŋgisi sandataase, 'Nini Nasaretihandaahapi
Jisaasihoniŋgi kinyi taapepi nanopisasapaise. Aihi saimbi niŋgi
nanopisasingihonini kahitataato,' ndataase. 9 Aihi isihiya niŋgisawi
maasi niyohiyihiyaahi nausainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo.
Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so niŋgisi piwandindihandi
kiya windi baiwi atihomisopo. 10 Aihi nini Jisaasihoai saunditi
nunjenataayo, "Awaisihoŋe, nini wani napitaitande?" undataato.
Undonihi Awaisiho niŋgi sandataase, 'Kinyi dosisi sati aunahipati
Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi sati aunahipita
noaipasamihi utaaho wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi timaniti
ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahitaise,' ndati Awaisiho kandataase. 11 Iyataati
sandi awaindihandi nausainjitihandaahi nisi ndiha asisinirati
apipaahi asihatamataise. Apipaahi asihatamasihi kahapaamapipa
windi baindi moniho. Aihi isihiya niŋgisawi maasi niyohiyihiya
namapi ikwiraahi nisisi aunahipa Damaasikaasihandaahapi
nowaayopo. 12 Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo
komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso
Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore. Aihi Judaahiya
kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore
tiwi maaritiwihore. 13 Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda niŋgi
sandataase, 'Naisohoŋi Soriihoŋe, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonihi
jase,' ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihi nisi ndiha asihanetindihandi
owetihi japihi nga baindi jataayo. Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo.
14 Aihi ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, 'Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho
komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahiŋgisataise. Aihi kinyi
daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainahihoai usonapaise. Usohinihi Jisaasiho
ko komi maahomwaaŋapi piwiha kahitihi atimbi mmonapaise.
15 Autaahaatiho sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwiha ausaitaape.
Aimbi kinyi mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaundiaatipe.
16 Aisi kinyi otihi wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoai nini maipihaiwa
kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihi kinyi
maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,' " ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaatiho Poriihoai Natausaasihi Noti Isihiya Judaahiyaa-
matipimetahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

17 "Aihi nini kimbihi Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo.
Napiti aŋi awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo.
Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaahaatiho piwanditandihati
noaipasihi mmonataayo. 18 Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihi Awaisihoai
usonataayo. Usohonihi ko niŋgi sandataase, 'Kinyi Jerusaremimanda
kimbihi namasi keti wapihapi numwe. O kimbihi bindapaapi
nisi kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaapi isihiya kimbihapimiyai
kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,' ndataase.
19 Ndihi nini Awaisihoai saundataato, 'Awaisihoŋe, nini jihura aŋi
gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi

isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai mmonɨtɨ titɨ naputɨhonɨne. Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya aimɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
20 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaasɨho Sɨtipenɨhoai
jɨhura tiwauhɨ napotaise. Aihɨ sura nɨngimaawɨ bitotɨhaawɨ
tiwauhisɨ koai tiwotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ gaare ndaato. Aihɨ isɨhiya
Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara tiwɨtaatɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohohɨpɨpa
nausohaapɨ naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa jaatɨ bitondaayo. Isɨ
saindɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasatɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai
netɨ nopɨsasohɨpɨpɨhɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha japɨhɨ gaaha kaundɨtɨ
kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaitaano,' undɨtɨ Awaisɨhoai
kaundataato. 21 Kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨha nɨngi
sandataase, 'Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyenda kaanɨhɨ
nutaapɨ kahɨtataatonɨ numwe,' ndataase," undatɨ Porɨho isɨhiya kapɨhɨ
ahoyanohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Porɨhoai Romɨhiya Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨho Iwinjatataise

22 Aihɨ kiya nga baiwɨ atɨnisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya
Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyenda numwe ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho
kandataase, undatɨ Porɨho kaundisɨha kaapɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise.
Apowihɨ kiya waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyatɨ kiyaho
nyangisatɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimɨta sohoai timapɨse," tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
23 Kaahaatɨwɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ niyohohɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nesɨpapɨ autaahɨ
motɨ tɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ yapɨpatamɨ waatɨhɨrɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nepɨ
motɨ autaahɨ yotawaayopo. 24 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhoai
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaasi nandaawaayopo.
Nandaahauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kiyai saundataase,
"Porɨhoai tiwisaihɨ yayataatɨ maipɨhandɨ saindɨ kiyonɨhe tatɨ katiso
kamaatiso tɨwɨ tipɨ nunjenɨwɨse," undataase. Sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
ŋuŋaatohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ kaundataase.
25 Aiwɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ
bimisɨho Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ koai Porɨho saundataase.
"Utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨhoai saiwɨ kawiwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
ahondaindɨho? Aiwɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhoaapɨhɨ sangɨ
pɨwaatɨwɨhandɨ ketɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaatindɨho?" undataase.
26 Undihɨ ko awaisɨho notɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho
awaisɨhoai saundataase. "Utaamo kɨmo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨhosɨ
kɨnyɨ koai napindapɨ saiwa kawisapaise?" undataase. 27 Undihɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ
Porɨhoai sata nunjenataise, "Nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanamɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ
kɨnyɨ nɨngi tɨtɨhɨ kande," undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha saundataase.
"Ye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonɨne," undataase. 28 Undihɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ
noaipatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonimatɨtandɨhandapɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ
awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai nunyataayo," undataase. Undihɨ
Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase, "O nɨnɨhɨ niyɨ apiya
Romɨhiyaamɨhasanyurisɨ nanɨmwihɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonɨne,"
undataase. 29 Undatɨ Porɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ

miɨtiɨhoai kaundataase. Aihiɨ tunniɨwiɨ yahwiɨnohiyiɨhiya Poriɨhoai tipiɨ nunjendotiɨwiɨhiyaasiɨ sa Poriɨhomiɨ piɨwiɨha atisawaawiɨ namapiɨ ketiɨ biɨpi namiɨhaawaayopo. Aihiɨ tunniɨwiɨ yahwiɨnohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ miɨtiɨhoaisangi atisataatiɨ Poriɨho Romiɨhiyaamiɨhotihiɨ saiwa aimiɨ kawisono tatiɨ gwiɨnyaataatiɨ yayataise.

Poriɨho Judaahiyaamiɨ Awaisawiɨhiyaamiɨ Ndiɨhetiɨ Piɨwiɨha Ausaatiɨ Kaundataase

30 Iyataatiɨ Judaahiya Poriɨhopiɨ siyatiɨ maipiɨhandiɨ sandiɨ kaihe tiɨwiɨ kasaihiɨ atitandiɨ tunniɨwiɨ yahwiɨnohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ miɨtiɨho bowihiɨhura Poriɨhomiɨ wiɨriɨhiɨriɨ seniɨhandiɨ nesiɨpamatase. Iyatiɨ tunniɨwiɨ yahwiɨnohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ miɨtiɨho isiɨhiya Autaahaatiɨhoai nandapa tiɨhiɨwiɨ isiɨhiyaapiɨ nunyohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ miɨtiɨhiyaapuniɨ isiɨhiya usa gwiɨnyaahiya awaisawiɨhiyaapuniɨ napiɨwiɨ kiya ahoyandaatiɨwiɨ piɨwiɨha nusoaasataise. Aihiɨ kiya napiɨwiɨ aimiɨ ahoyaniɨhauhiɨ tunniɨwiɨ yahwiɨnohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ miɨtiɨho Poriɨhoai numwaasi nasatiɨ kiyaamiɨ ndiɨhetiɨ ahiɨwihiɨ bitondaise.

23

1 Aihiɨ Poriɨho kiya awaisawiɨhiya ahoyaniɨwiɨ bimohiyiɨhiyai biyatiɨ winjatataatiɨ kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisiɨhiyaate, nisiɨ daindiɨ bimohiɨtiɨhandiɨ Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ ndiɨhetiɨ tiɨtiɨhiɨ kiyataayo. Kiyataatiɨ sandapiɨ nisiɨ maariɨho gandaise. Aindiɨ niɨniɨ itatamaniɨndiɨ bimaamiɨ napiɨtiɨ waniɨ asisiɨma kiɨmetiɨndaise,” undatiɨ kiyai kaundataase. 2 Undatiɨ Poriɨho kiyai kaundihiɨhura Ananaiyaasiho piɨrisiho miɨtiɨho isiɨhiya usa Poriɨhomiɨhiniɨ detiɨ bitohohiyiɨhiyai saundataase “Samiɨ woŋiɨ Poriɨhomiɨ mipatiɨ jiɨhaapiɨse,” undataase. 3 Undihiɨ Poriɨhomiɨha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatiɨpatiɨ tiwatiɨhetiɨ ngandaatiɨ otiɨhatiɨhiɨ kahiɨho nanatiɨ maipiɨtindiɨhandamatetisiɨhoŋe, kiɨnyiɨ kiɨmbiɨhiɨ bindapaapiɨ wiɨniɨhapiɨpa japepihiɨriɨpiɨ tiɨtiɨhiɨ kiɨretiɨ kandiɨtaape. Aihiɨhandiɨ kandiɨ kiɨnyiɨ wiɨniɨhapiɨpa nopiɨsasiɨpiɨ isiɨhiya niɨngi niɨwiɨtaatiɨwiɨ kaundapaase. Isiɨ Autaahaatiɨho akiɨtiɨniɨhiɨ gisiɨ tiɨhiɨwiɨtaise,” undatiɨ Poriɨho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. 4 Sata kaundihiɨ isiɨhiya Poriɨhomiɨhiniɨ detiɨ bitohohiyiɨhiya Poriɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Kiɨnyiɨ Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ piɨrisiho otiɨpiɨpatiɨhoai satiɨpiɨ maipiɨhandiɨ napaapiɨ kaundise?” undiɨwiɨ Poriɨhoai itiɨhundawaatopo. 5 Aihiɨ Poriɨhomiɨha wihoaaŋiɨha kiyai saundataase. “Naisiɨhiyaate, niɨniɨ sopiɨ Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ Piɨrisiho miɨtiɨho awaisiɨhoe ndiɨ wiɨndiɨ baindiɨ giɨmunyaaho. Iyataatiɨ Autaahaatiɨhomiɨ piɨwiɨha utiɨpiɨhoaatiɨhiɨ satatiɨ ahotisiɨhaapaahiɨ niɨniɨ aimiɨ gwiɨnyaatiɨhoniɨne. ‘Kiɨnyiɨ kinyiɨ miɨtiɨho isiɨhiyai iwinjatisiɨhopiɨ maipiɨhandiɨ wiɨndiɨ kamaatiɨme,’ tatiɨ ahotisiɨhaapaahiɨ niɨniɨ gwiɨnyaatiɨhoniɨne,” undatiɨ Poriɨho kiyai kaundataase. 6 Aihiɨ isiɨhiya Judaahiyaamiɨ awaisawiɨhiya ahoyanohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ usa Satiyusihiyaatihiɨ amiɨ usa Parisihiyaatihiɨ bimauhiɨ usonataatiɨ gwiɨnyaataise. Siyatiɨ gwiɨnyaataatiɨ awaisawiɨhiyai piɨwiɨha waapiɨhiɨtatiɨ sata kaundataase. “Nisiɨ naisiɨhiyaate, niɨniɨ isiɨhiya Parisihiyaamiɨhoniɨne. Aihiɨ nisiɨ niyiɨ apiyaisangiɨ Parisihiyaamiɨhasanyure. Aihiɨ niɨniɨ isiɨhiya napowawiɨ akiɨtiɨniɨhiɨ japiɨhiɨ nepaitaapo ndiɨ gwiɨnyaataatiɨ sandapiɨ piɨwiɨha ausaatiɨ kaundoniɨhiɨ kandapiɨ piɨwiɨha netaayo,” undatiɨ kiyai kaundataase. 7 Undatiɨ kiyai piɨwiɨha sataha kaundihiɨ kaapiɨ isiɨhiya Parisihiya wihoaaŋiɨtihiɨ Satiyusihiya wihoaaŋiɨtihiɨ itiɨhiɨnnawaatopo. 8 Kiya itiɨhiɨniɨhoiɨtiɨmandiɨ

tanyaaha siyɨhaape. Satiyusihiya satɨwɨhiyaare, ‘Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapɨhapɨ wɨndɨ noaipasi namaayatɨ nehɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya satɨwɨhiyaare, isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo tɨwɨ amɨ maarɨhopɨ yaiho bindataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ sandapɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundihɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Satiyusihiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. 9 Saiwɨ waapɨhɨnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaawɨ Parisihiya kiyaamɨ usa Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiya dopawɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ kɨmo utaamo ainahɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo. 10 Aihɨ kiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. Itɨhɨnnɨhauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise, Porɨhoai wihɨwihoaaŋapɨ ahɨwawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nurɨsɨpasaihɨ napwɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ yayataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaatamɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ nandaapɨse,” undataase. 11 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasi naiwɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨmɨhauhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ apatɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ akohɨ bitondaatɨ Porɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bime. Aimbɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨpɨ ausaapɨ kaundapaise. Aimbɨ Romɨhanda nopaapɨsangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha baimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ anusaape,” undatɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Porɨho Sohoai Tɨwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiya Pɨwɨha Kanɨwɨ Wɨsasawaayopo

12 Aihɨ bowihɨhura isɨhiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ katɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ satawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanaatɨ japarɨ bimainjaatɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨhaawaahɨ sura nandapa waapoho nandɨhaawe. O amɨ Porɨhoai tɨmaawɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ kataahandɨsɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ko nanyamɨtaise,’ ” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawaayopo. 13 Siya Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasohiyɨhiya 40 kaiwɨhandɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaare. 14 Isɨ kiya nuwɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisunɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwɨha sataatɨ katahaayo. ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanaatɨ bimainjaatɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨhaahura sura nandɨhaawo,’ taatɨ kataatɨ wɨsasa ahiyɨhaayo. 15 Isɨ sahunɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiyaunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nusoaasɨtaatɨwe. ‘Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japɨhɨ biyaatɨ atitaanɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usaisapɨ Porɨho nyangisenda ahoyana bimɨtaanɨ kapɨhɨ napɨta natɨpusoaase,’ undɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaatɨwe. Aisaihɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtɨhaahiyaanɨnɨ daihɨra

otihapihi timaninaati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihi otihapihi keti sohoai tiwitaano," undawaatopo. 16 Saiwi kiya Porihoai otihapihi bimambiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami anjipipihi niyati nandaati Porihoai tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Poriho saanihoai titihi kaundataase. 17 Kaundihi Poriho aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihomi yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. "Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwiha wa kaundita numwaasi naime," undataase. 18 Undihi ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai saundataase. "Napwitati bimisiho Poriho gaatihi nundi iwinjahonihi kimo waimwaamo piwiha wa isisihosi mitihoai kaundita numwaasi naime ndihi numwaasi nasataayo," undataase. 19 Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho waimwaaho piwiha kaundonihi isihiya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandihi maasi bitotamaami saundati, "Ningi piwiha napititipiha kanditaape?" undati nunjenataise. 20 Undati nunjesihi waimwaahomiha saundataase, "Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Porihoai numwaasi bousonihi ahoyaniwi piwiha piwaatohipipihi namme hititaatiwi piwiha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoai tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihomi piwiha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo. 21 Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatipihaapi taahiyihiya satawaatopo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaahura nandihaawe,' tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kinyi Porihoai natipusoaasisamihi niyonihi otihapihi timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaniniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya piwiha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawime," undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai kaundataase. 22 Kaundihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. "Kima piwima kinyi ningi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai nini kaundo undipi isihiya usaisi windi kamundime," undati waimwaahoai waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Porihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Awaisiho Gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise

23 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho komi yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, "Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya naihiri isipi matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya yaipati utaarihataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya osihandi awaindihandaasini pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatihi Porihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatiwo. 24 Aimi ami Porihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi

turɨmanɨmɨse. Aisaihɨ Porɨho osihaurɨ kauramɨ wuwoaasɨnɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gamanɨho Pirikɨsihoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwe," undatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisururɨ kuri kaundataase. 25 Kaundatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨwɨha wa satɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise.

26 "Nɨnɨ Kɨrotiyaasɨ Risiyaasihonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ gamanɨhoŋɨ Perikɨsɨhonyapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. 27 Isɨhiya Judaahiya utaamo kɨmoai isɨpɨ numwaapɨ sohoai tiwɨtotɨwɨyauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kopɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhoe tauhɨ nɨnunɨ nisɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ nowa kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaasi nasahaayo. 28 Aihɨ saiwɨ Judaahiya koai tiwɨtaahiyohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ atindɨ mmondondɨ koai numwaasi isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ notaayo. 29 Numwaasi nundɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisata sawana Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ ko netɨ nanyopɨsasataise tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaarɨ siyahandɨ kaihe tisaihɨ nyahɨ ko sohoai tiwaatɨsangɨ amɨ napuwawaatisangi kaito taatɨ mmonaatɨ atisonɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha wa wɨndɨ atɨhomiso. 30 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa kɨmo utaamo sohoai tiwɨto tɨwɨ nisapɨ noaasawɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ pɨwɨha ka nɨnɨ ketɨ atisataatɨ namatɨ koai kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kɨmoai pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ tiwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ siyahandɨ kaihe undɨwɨ ausaapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtaatɨwo undɨtɨ aimɨ kaundo. Isɨ kiya sawana kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaape," tatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ awaisururɨ isɨsi nutaatɨmɨ nunyataise. 31 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwiwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ apatɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahetihɨhata noaipawaayopo. Katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Andipatɨrisihande. 32 Aiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andipatɨrisihanda noaipahauhɨ bourɨwataise. Bourɨwihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nehɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ auhɨra niyohiyɨhiya nahatiya kapɨhapɨ jɨhara kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa osihaiwaasɨnɨ niyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo. 33 Nuwɨ Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ isɨsi niyohɨtɨhandɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ Porɨhoai awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmawaayopo. 34 Aiwɨmapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ niyauhɨ gamanɨho Perikɨsɨho utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ awɨndaise. Awɨndaatɨ Porɨhopɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhore tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaataatɨ Porɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. "Romɨhiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwa jaawa bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaamɨ yapɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtaahapɨhoŋe?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapɨhonɨne," undataase. 35 Undihɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhomɨha Porɨhoai saundataase. "Gaasɨ gi pɨwɨha kahɨtɨwɨ tɨhɨwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiya napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhaunɨ kiyaamɨhaunɨ baindɨ atindɨ tipɨtapaitaano," undatɨ Porɨhoai kaundataase. Kaundatosatɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, "Sahɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ napupwɨse," undataase.

24

Pori‡hopi‡ Isi‡hiya Judaahiyaami‡ Mi‡ti‡hiya Siyati‡ Kiyahore Undi‡wi‡ Periki‡si‡hoai Kaundawaayopo

1 Aihi‡ Pori‡ho anɲ‡handi‡ kandaati‡hi‡ napwi‡tati‡ bimihi‡ asisi‡ha 5 kiyati‡ sanausotaise. Sanawihi‡ pi‡risihiyaami‡ pi‡risiho mi‡ti‡hotihi‡ ami‡ isi‡hiya awaisawi‡hiya gwi‡nyaahiyaatihi‡ ami‡ utaaho wo komi‡ ambi‡pati‡ Tetaraasihotihi‡ Sisariyaahandaahapi‡ nasawaayopo. Iyataati‡ Tetaraasiho so Romi‡hiyaami‡ wi‡ni‡hapi‡paapi‡ biyati‡ gwi‡nyaahosi‡ kapa wi‡ni‡hapi‡pa japepihi‡rati‡ Pori‡hopi‡ siyahore siyahore undati‡ awaisi‡ho Periki‡si‡hoai neti‡ kaundi‡to ti‡wi‡ koai kiya numwaasi maasi‡ nasawaayopo. Aihi‡ kiya napi‡wi‡ awaisi‡ho Periki‡si‡hoaapi‡hi‡ noaipapi‡ Pori‡hopi‡ siyahore siyahore undi‡wi‡ awaisi‡ho ko Periki‡si‡hoai kaundawaayopo. 2 Aihi‡ awaisi‡ho Periki‡si‡ho Pori‡hoai gaata numwaasi‡hi‡ ko nasataise. Aimi‡ napihi‡ utaaho wo Judaahiyaami‡ mi‡ti‡hiyaami‡ pi‡wi‡ha neti‡ kaundi‡tandi‡ho Tetaraasiho pi‡wi‡ha Pori‡hopi‡ha satati‡ ausaati‡ kaundataase “Awaisi‡hoɲi‡ Periki‡si‡honye, ki‡nyi‡ nyangisi‡ baimbi‡ itatamani‡pi‡ nyainjaapi‡ bimini‡hi‡ nyahi‡ biyaati‡ bindi‡haayo. Aimbi‡ ki‡nyi‡ nyainjaapi‡ bimini‡hi‡ pwi‡si‡pati‡ ki‡haiwa ki‡haiwa naaɲi‡haiwa wi‡ndi‡ namoaipase. Iyataati‡ ki‡nyi‡ gwi‡nyaahingi‡ti‡handi‡ gaahandaahi‡ nyami‡ isi‡hiyaisi‡ iwi‡tatamani‡pi‡ aunahi‡pati‡ nahatewaara naaɲi‡haiwa ki‡haiwa ki‡haiwa noaipasi‡hi‡haiwa ipi‡hatimbi‡hoɲe. 3 Aihi‡ ki‡nyi‡ saimbi‡ kaingi‡ti‡handapi‡ nyahi‡ mmonahaawi‡ api‡paahi‡ aungwohandi‡ asakiyaati‡ gaare taati‡ maaritahaayo. 4 Aisi‡ nyami‡ pi‡wi‡ha ni‡ni‡ wi‡ndi‡ utaari‡ha kamaahi‡ti‡taani‡ maipi‡honji‡ kahi‡tisaihi‡ gaahati‡ kanyimbi‡ napaisaati‡ nyami‡ pi‡wi‡ha ati‡nyime. 5 Ki‡mo utaamoai nyahi‡ usoni‡honi‡hi‡ maipi‡haiwa pi‡hi‡tati‡ kiyahore. Iyataati‡ ko Judaahiya yapi‡hi‡ nahatewaara bimohiyi‡hiyaami‡ oti‡hapi‡hi‡ daayati‡ ndi‡heti‡ iti‡hi‡nni‡wi‡ kaitaati‡wi‡haiwa kiyati‡ ami‡ isi‡hiya tundaati‡wi‡haiwa kiyahore. Iyataati‡ sori‡ nyami‡ isi‡hiya usa natapaati‡wi‡ yandi‡hi‡ utaaho Nasareti‡handaahapi‡homi‡hi‡reti‡ japepihi‡rohiyi‡hiyaami‡ awaisi‡hore. 6 Iyataati‡ ko nyami‡ anɲi‡ awaindi‡handaati‡hi‡ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamati‡pi‡metahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati‡ sandaahi‡ nyami‡ anɲi‡ awaindi‡handi‡ neti‡ maipiyati‡ nanyopi‡sasi‡totataihi‡ nyahi‡ koai napuwi‡totaati‡ isi‡wi‡haayo. Iyaati‡ nyahi‡ nyami‡ wi‡ni‡hapi‡paapi‡ koaisi‡ ki‡nyi‡ nepi‡ nopi‡sasapaise undi‡totaati‡ isi‡wahaayo. 7 Siyaati‡ koai kaundi‡totaati‡ isi‡woni‡handi‡ kandi‡ tunni‡wi‡ yahwi‡nohiyi‡hiyaami‡ mi‡ti‡ho Risiyaasiho nasati‡ api‡hi‡maanyatati‡ nyami‡ ikwi‡raati‡hapi‡ Pori‡hoai andi‡titati‡ ahi‡wati‡ numwaataise. 8 Iyati‡ ko Risiyaasiho nyahi‡ Pori‡hoai isi‡waati‡ pi‡wi‡ha kaundohiyi‡hiyaanangi awaisi‡ho Periki‡si‡hoaapi‡hi‡ pi‡wi‡ha ti‡ti‡hemaitaati‡wi‡ komi‡ ndi‡heti‡ noaipapi‡se nyatataase. Noaipapi‡se nyatihi‡ nasahaayo. Isi‡ ki‡nyi‡ ki‡wahoɲi‡ koaisi‡ nunjesami‡hi‡ ko sawahomi‡ maahomwaaɲapi‡ biyati‡ nyami‡ pi‡wi‡ha kaundaati‡ isi‡hohi‡ti‡handapi‡ kahi‡toni‡hi‡ ki‡nyi‡ baimbi‡ atimbi‡ gwi‡nyaitaape,” undati‡ Tetaraasiho Periki‡si‡hoai kaundataase. 9 Satati‡ Tetaraasiho Periki‡si‡hoai Pori‡hopi‡ siya siya kiyahoe undisi‡haapi‡ Judaahiya nahatiya sa pi‡wi‡ha akaahaare undi‡wi‡ Periki‡si‡hoai kaundawaatopo.

Pori‡ho Periki‡si‡hoai Komi‡ha Ausaati‡ Kaundataase

10 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨha kaundɨwɨ owetihɨ Perikɨsɨho Porɨhoai kinyɨha pɨwɨha wanɨ katɨme undataase. Undihɨ Porɨho komɨha Perikɨsɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bindapaapɨ nyangi tɨtɨhepɨnyamapɨ bimɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ kɨmiya nisapɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ amɨ nisɨha ausaatɨ kahɨtɨtandɨ maaritataayo. 11 Aisɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtondɨ nisɨ nasohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨmiyai nunjesamaahɨ akɨtatise tisaihɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ taahɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sanamaise. Nehɨ ikwɨmwaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyahanya aimɨ sanotaise. 12 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ maanisonɨhopo. Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyai apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ tɨmunɨhauhɨ Judaahiya nɨngi maanisonɨhopo. 13 Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Judaahiya nɨngi jaiwɨndɨwɨ kandohɨmaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha siyahaape hɨtɨwɨ kamaahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨhomimbɨ gɨmunyaitaise. 14 Iyataatɨ nisapɨ kiya Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe tɨwɨ Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. 15 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya gaahiyaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ napowawɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo ndɨ Judaahiya kɨmiyaamataindɨ naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. 16 Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nahateweteɨ andɨtitɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kaindɨ bindataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho gandaise.

17 “Aihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ aunahɨpatɨ wiwaara bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha waiwa sananihɨ japɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyenda Jerusaremɨhanda nasataayo. Nasataatɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ isɨsi nasataayo. Aindɨ aimɨ napɨtɨ bindataatɨ nandapa aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi naindɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyai nunyonɨhɨ kiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nisapɨ nunyawaayopo. Saurɨ yatɨmwɨ kaitandɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. 18 Aihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnimatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owetihɨ gaahonɨnɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiya nisapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunyatɨ bimonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ nɨngi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ bɨmimopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya wɨndɨ pɨwɨha ŋuŋaatɨwɨhaiwa kamaatopo. 19 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ Judaahiya nɨngi nipɨ pɨwɨha kandohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wa ahotanaaraahɨ nisapɨ ko sisaihe tɨwɨ gi kiya kahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ aimɨ napɨtɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ namaasopo. 20 Namaapɨwɨ owetisɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitondaatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisanɨhɨ nisonawaawaahɨ gi ausaapɨ kahɨtɨto.

21 O niɨniɨhiɨ piɨwiɨha owetisiɨ neiɨ piɨwiɨha wa isiɨhiya kiɨmiyaamiɨ ndiɨheiɨ bitondaatiɨ jiɨhiɨ saundiɨtiɨ kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatiɨho isiɨhiya napohiyiɨhiyai ahowimahoniɨhiɨ japiɨhiɨ nepaitaapo ndiɨ niɨniɨ baindiɨ gwiɨnyaataatiɨ isiɨhiyai ausaatiɨ kaundoniɨhiɨ sandapiɨ sahiɨ waniɨ kiɨmura piɨwiɨha kandawaatopo,’ undiɨtiɨ awaisawiɨhiyai jiɨhiɨ kaundataayo,” undatiɨ Poriɨho Perikiɨsiɨhoai kaundataase. 22 Iyataatiɨ awaisiɨho Perikiɨsiɨho Jisaasihopiɨ giɨwunyaahohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ kiyohiɨwaiwaapiɨ aimiɨ gwiɨnyaahore. Aihiɨ ko Perikiɨsiɨho namatiɨ Poriɨhoaisuniɨ Judaahiyaamiɨ awaisawiɨhiyaisuniɨ saundataase, “Tunniɨwiɨ yahwiɨnohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ miɨtiɨho Risiyaasiho nasoniɨhura siɨhiɨ samiɨ piɨwiɨha atindiɨ tipiɨtapaatiɨ mmondaaniɨ siɨhapiɨ jatiɨwiɨse,” undataase. 23 Undatosatiɨ komiɨ tunniɨwiɨ yahwiɨnohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ awaisiɨhoai saundataase. “Kiɨnyiɨ Poriɨhoai numwaasi numbwiɨ awaisiɨho Eroiɨhomiɨ aŋiɨhandaatiɨhiɨ ahiɨwise. Ahiɨwisamiɨhiɨ tunniɨwiɨ yahwiɨnohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ wo iwinjaatiɨ bimone. Bimoniɨhiɨ Poriɨho detiɨ masapiɨpiɨhiɨ daayatiɨ bimone. Iyatiɨ amiɨ Poriɨho wapaapiɨ nenoaahiɨtanaahiɨ komiɨ naisiɨhiya piɨwaundiɨwiɨ nandapauniɨ amiɨ kahapaamapiɨpa numwiɨtaatiɨwiɨ gaare ndaato,” undatiɨ tunniɨwiɨ yahwiɨnohiyiɨhiyaamiɨ awaisiɨhoai Perikiɨsiɨho kaundataase.

Perikiɨsiɨho Poriɨhoai Kiɨnaungwiɨha Yatairapiɨ Napuwataise

24 Aihiɨ Perikiɨsiɨho bimainjatiɨ asisiɨha waiwa aimiɨ sanaihiɨ Perikiɨsiɨhouniɨ komiɨ apwaataatiɨ Diɨrusiraahaatuniɨ mainjanyuriɨ nasamaise. Iyataatiɨ komiɨ apwaataatiɨ Diɨrusiraahaatiɨ isiɨhiya Judaahiyaamiɨhaate. Aihiɨ kasanyuriɨ namiɨ bindamaamiɨ Perikiɨsiɨho Poriɨhopiɨ nasane tatiɨ gaatihiɨ Poriɨho niyatiɨ koai iwinjataise. Iyataatiɨ Poriɨho isiɨhiya Jisasiɨ Kiɨraisihopiɨ giɨwunyaahohiɨtiɨhandamiɨ tanyaahaapiɨ ausaatiɨ biyatiɨ kaundataase. 25 Iyataatiɨ Poriɨhomiɨ piɨwiɨha Perikiɨsiɨhoai kaundisiɨha isiɨhiya tiɨtiɨhiɨ gaahaiwa kaiwiɨ bimiɨtaatiɨwiɨhandapuniɨ amiɨ isiɨhiya ipatisaniɨwiɨ baiwiɨ bimiɨtaatiɨwiɨhandapuniɨ kaundataase. Iyatiɨ Poriɨho amiɨ Autaahaatiɨho ipotiɨhura maipiɨhaiwa kiyohiyiɨhiyai netiɨ tipiɨtapaatiɨ yandiɨhemaitandiɨhandapuniɨ ahoyatiɨ kaundataase. Kaundihiɨ Perikiɨsiɨho piɨwiɨha sanya atisataatiɨ yayataise. Yayataatiɨ Poriɨhoai saundataase, “Gaasiɨ kiɨnyiɨ japiɨhiɨ numwe. Siɨhiɨ asisiɨha wa nehiɨhaara japiɨhiɨ kinyiɨ piɨwiɨha atitandiɨ gaatiɨto,” undataase. 26 Iyataatiɨ Perikiɨsiɨho Poriɨhopiɨ nawiɨho naninyoniɨhiɨ biɨpi nandusoaasiɨtando tatiɨ gwiɨnyaataatiɨ nahateweiɨ Poriɨhoai gaata numwaasiɨhiɨ naihiɨ piɨhiɨtiɨmiɨ piɨwaatamaise.

27 Aihiɨ ipotiɨhura Poriɨho napwiɨtatiɨ bimihiɨ kiɨnaungwiɨha yatairiɨ aimiɨ sanawihiɨhura utaaho wo komiɨ ambiɨpatiɨ Posiyasiɨ Pesiɨtaasiho Perikiɨsiɨhomiɨ aunahiɨpatiɨ netiɨ awaisiɨho gamaniɨhoematatiɨ bindataise. Aihiɨ Perikiɨsiɨho Judaahiyaapiɨ nyamiɨ piɨwiɨha atiɨnyisatiɨ kiyataiso tiɨwiɨ maaritiɨtota Poriɨhoai daahiɨ ipiɨhatihiɨ napwiɨtatiɨ bindataise.

25

Poriɨho Komiɨ Piɨwiɨha Utaaho Wo Romiɨhiyaamiɨ Miɨtiɨho Sisaaho Atiɨwitandiɨ Nutandiɨ Pesiɨtaasihoai Kaundataase

1 Aihiɨ Pesiɨtaasiho Perikiɨsiɨhomiɨ aunahiɨpatiɨ netiɨ otiɨpiɨpatiɨ kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihiɨ asisiɨha mairiɨ manya sanausotaise. Sanawihiɨ Jerusaremiɨhandaahapiɨ niyataise. 2 Niyatiɨ Pesiɨtaasiho noaipasiɨhiɨ piɨrisihiyaamiɨ miɨtiɨhiya piɨrisihiyauniɨ Judaahiyaamiɨ awaisawiɨhiya gwiɨnyaahiyauniɨ nutasi nuwiɨ Pesiɨtaasihoai Poriɨhopiɨ wiɨniɨhapiɨpa netiɨ

nopɨsasatɨ siya siya kiyahore undɨwɨ Pesɨtaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya Pesɨtaasihoai andɨtitɨwɨ saundawaatopo. 3 “Kɨnyɨ nyangi gaahatɨ kanyimbɨ Porɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨta nepɨ natɨpusoaase,” undawaatopo. Sandɨ kaundohɨtɨmandɨ Porɨhoai natausaasonɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ kiya otɨhapɨhɨ timambɨwɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨtotɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ kaundawaatopo. 4 Kaundauhɨ Pesɨtaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha saundataase, “Porɨho Sisariyaahanda napwɨtatɨ bindataise. Bimisɨ nɨnɨ masɨhonjɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ japɨhɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nuto. 5 Aisɨ sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatamɨ usaatɨ nɨngisawaatɨ maasɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nutawaato. Nowaatɨ ko Porɨho wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyonaaraahɨ siya siya kaihe tɨwɨ katisaihɨ nɨnɨ atitaano,” undataase. 6 Aihɨ Pesɨtaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda bimihɨ asisɨha 8 kiyatisangi amɨ 10 kiyatisangi sanawihɨ japɨhɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya maasɨ koaisawɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ Pesɨtaasiho niyatɨ aŋɨhandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi kapɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase. 7 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ aimɨ napihɨ isɨhiya maasɨ Pesɨtaasihoaisawɨ niyohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai otɨhaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ Porɨhopɨ siyatɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Pesɨtaasihoai kaundohɨha siyahaape undɨwɨ Pesɨtaasihoai baiwɨ kamundopo. 8 Aihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaunɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ netɨ namopɨsasɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaawindɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Porɨho Pesɨtaasihoai kaundataase. 9 Aihɨ Pesɨtaasiho siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyisatɨ kiyataiso tɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya maarɨnitɨtotatɨ Porɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhanda japɨhɨ nɨnɨ atitaanɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. 10 Aihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. “Romɨhiya awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨhandɨ aŋɨhandɨ kɨmande. Isɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kɨmbɨhe. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa kamaawindɨhonɨne hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. 11 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Romɨhiyaatamɨ wɨnɨhapipa netɨ nopɨsasɨtɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisanɨhɨ nisonawaawɨ sohoai tiwɨtaano tawaawaahɨ gaasɨ kaiwɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwe. O kɨmiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kandohɨma akɨtɨhaametatɨ jaiwɨtahanaahɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi nanɨmaapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨhetɨnɨmaitaatɨwɨ owetise. Iyataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Romɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho Sisaaho atisatɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutaano,” undatɨ Porɨho Pesɨtaasihoai kaundataase. 12 Undihɨ isɨhiya usa Pesɨtaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ Pesɨtaasiho koaisawɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ maasɨ tɨtɨhemahohiyɨhiyaisatɨ Porɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨhandapɨ maasɨ kiyaisatɨ pɨwandaase. Pɨwaata kiyatosatɨ Porɨhoai Pesɨtaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ awaisɨho Sisaahopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmaita Romɨhanda nutaano tapaanɨ gaasɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nutaapo,” undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho Porɨhoai kaundataase.

Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai Porɨhopɨ Kaundataase

13 Aihɨ asisɨha wiwa pɨhɨtahaiwa aimɨ sanaihɨhura awaisɨho
wo Akɨripaahounɨ komɨ sanaamaatɨ Benaisihaatunɨ Pesɨtaasihoai
usondaatɨmɨ Sisariyaahanda nomaise. 14 Numwɨ Pesɨtaasihoaisamɨ
Sisariyaahanda bimihɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtatɨ utaarɨhandɨ sanausotaise.
Aihɨ sura bindawaawɨ Pesɨtaasiho awaisɨho Akɨripaahoai Porɨhopɨ
saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikɨsɨho nuwamusoaasatɨ daahɨ
ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ yaiho bindataise. 15 Aihɨ nɨnɨ
jɨhura Jerusaremɨhanda naindɨ bimonɨhɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Porɨhopɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
nopɨsasatɨ siyahore siyahore,” tɨwɨ kandawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nɨngi
sandawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ
nyahɨ tɨhusaihɨ napwɨtaapo undɨpɨ kaunde,” ndɨwɨ kandawaatopo.
16 Aihɨ nɨnɨ kiyai wihoaanɨha saundɨtɨ kaundataayo. “Nyahɨ
Romɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho wopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
naanɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ siyahandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise.
Utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨhounɨ isɨhiya kopɨ siyahoe siyahoe
tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaise
tohɨho tipɨtapaapɨ atitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitondaatɨ siyate tatɨ
katɨtandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise,” undɨtɨ kaundataato. 17 Aihɨ isɨhiya
kiya Porɨhopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ
kɨmbɨhapɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ otɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtɨ bowihɨ ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ anɨhandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ
bindataatɨ Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ
gandaato. Gaatonɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ
nisɨ ndɨhetɨ dopɨ bitotawaawɨ Porɨhopɨ siya siya maipɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ kaihe tɨwɨ katɨtaawo ndɨ atinjasonɨhɨ pɨwɨha
naanɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. 19 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimɨ
napwisɨ kopɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohoematatɨ bindataise
tatɨ katihɨ kandapunɨ Porɨhoai itɨhundawaayopo. 20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha ka atindɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandapɨ naanɨhɨ namatɨ Porɨhoai
saundataato. “Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitaino? Naisamɨhɨ
kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda atindɨ tipɨtapaitaano,”
undataato. 21 Undonɨhɨ Porɨho sandataase, “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha mɨtɨho
Sisaaho atɨnisatɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
bimisanɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimɨto,” ndataase.
Ndihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato. “Gaasɨ sɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ
Romɨhanda Sisaahoaapɨhɨ naisamɨhuraapɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
ginjaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨto undɨtɨ kaundonɨhosɨ yaiho bindataise,”
undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai kaundataase. 22 Kaundihɨ Akɨripaaho
Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahɨ nisangi komɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ
atitandɨto,” undataase. Undihɨ Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai saundataase.
“Gaasɨ bousonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaapo,” undataase.

Porɨhoai Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Numwaasi Naiwɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiyaamɨ Ndɨhetɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

23 Aihɨ bowihɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihɨ isɨhiya
usa utɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasɨketɨhapa gaahapa niwɨ niyopɨ naahɨpɨwɨ
apwɨtɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ ipopɨ kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo.

Aihɨ kasanyurisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ satɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahandaahapɨ awaisawɨhiya usaunɨ aŋɨhandɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ Pesɨtaasiho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi napɨwɨ nandaawaayopo. 24 Numwaasi nandaahauhɨ Porɨho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimihɨ Pesɨtaasiho isɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ Akɨripaahoŋunɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiyaate. Kɨmo utaamoai usowɨse. Isɨhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ kɨmbɨhapɨhiyaunɨ utaamo kɨmopɨ maipɨhaiwa siya siya kaise tɨwɨ katohɨhore. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ, ‘Utaaho so asohoematatɨ bɨmimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tɨwɨ katohɨhore. 25 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ mmonataataahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ napwɨtondɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise. Aihɨ Porɨho kɨmo sawaho nɨngi sandataase. ‘Nisɨ pɨwɨha mɨtɨho Sisaaho atisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato, ‘gaasɨ mɨtɨho ko Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ nutaapo,’ undataato. 26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ Sisaahoai pɨwɨha sisɨyɨha ahotahotihɨ kɨmoai kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo undɨtɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho Sisaahopɨ utaahoaisatɨ ahoya nusoaasɨtondɨ pɨwɨha baindɨ atindɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ owetise. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ Akɨripaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨtihiyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ ndɨhetunɨ numwaasi Porɨhoai nasataayo. Aisɨ ko katonɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ atitɨhaawo. Atisɨhaawɨ Sisaahoai Porɨhopɨ pɨwɨha siyɨhaape undɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨha atindɨ nɨnɨ naitaano. 27 Pɨwɨha atindɨ naitaano tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Utaaho napwɨtɨtandɨhoai nandusoaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa sisɨyɨhaape undɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ koaisatɨ ahoya namusoaasataataahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaato,” undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Akɨripaahoaisunɨ kaundataase.

26

Porɨho Akɨripaahoai Komɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

1 Undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho kaunda namɨhaasɨhɨ Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ pɨwɨha atitaanɨ wanɨ katɨme,” undataase. Undihɨ Porɨho dotɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ namasatɨ ausa kasatɨtaanɨ atinjatɨwɨse,” undataase. Undatosatɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ sata kaundataase. 2 “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Akɨripaahoŋe, nɨnɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapɨ siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ jaiwɨndohɨtɨhandapɨ kinyɨ ndɨhetɨ kahɨtɨtando. 3 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ maarɨho kɨho kɨho gwɨnyaawaatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋɨtihɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kahɨtɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritataayo. Isɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ atɨnitaape.

4 “Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhonɨnɨhura nisɨhiyaisatɨ nisɨ yapɨpata bimambɨtɨ Jerusaremɨhanda napɨtɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ metɨhonɨnɨhuraapimaawɨ daindɨ bɨmaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise. Aihɨ Judaahiya nahatiya sandapɨ aimɨ baiwɨ nisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiye. 5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ usa Parisihiyo tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨne.

Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naanjihande. Iyati naanjihandisi isihiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiritii kiyonihi Judaahiya nisoniwihoninisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. 6 Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, 'Isihiya napohiyihiyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,' undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitinihi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonihi kandapi piwiha nanesihi wani kimbihi piwiha titihemapi tipitapaahohipipihi bitondaayo. 7 Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihiyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaisangi Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihiriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi isihiyai kaundonihi kandapi kiny maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwiha nehihandi awaisihonje kandawaatopo. 8 Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaate, Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naan*ataama*ise. Owetise. 9 Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihiriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisasitaano ndi gwinyaataayo. 10 Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihanda kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pirisihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirisihiyaami piwiha kandauhi nesi nini kapihi Jerusaremihanda daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohiyihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya tiwitaatiwi piwiha katauhaahi ningi maasi gaasi tipise undititihonine. 11 Aindi nini pihindihaiwaara anj gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohitimandi isihiya kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gimaawunyaitondi kiyaapi aponyihi naanjihandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyihi aunahipati wiwaaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naanjihandi nunyataayo.

Poriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasitihandapi Awaisiho Akiripaahoai Kaundataase

12 "Aihi piirisihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirisihiyaami piwiha kandauhi asisiha waara isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjihandi numwitondi aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. 13 Aihi awaisihonje ipiho otihasinitihi daihira otihapihi nini taati niyonihi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi windi ipihoai apipaahi nusatipihaahandi yamihapataatihapi napihi mmonataayo. Aihi kandi nausainjitihandi ningisuni isihiya maasi ningisawi niyohiyihiyaisuni yanyutaataise. 14 Yanyutaasihi nahatiyaanini sandi

nausainjɨtɨndɨ awaindɨndapɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyahaayo. Tɨmahiyaatɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ahotɨhaawɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ atisataayo: ‘Sorɨhoŋe, Sorɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napaapɨ nɨngi taapepɨ nanopɨsasise? Kɨnyɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaimbɨ gi wɨretɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise,’ ndataase. 15 Aihɨ nisɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataato, ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋise?’ undataato. Undonɨhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nɨngi sandataase, ‘Kɨnyɨ taapepɨ nanopɨsasingɨhonɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnɨto. 16 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nipɨ bindapaapɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ mmonɨhingɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ wiwa ipotɨhura nangɨsɨtaanɨ kaiwaapunɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaape. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ kahɨtɨtɨ ahɨngitandɨ nasonɨhɨ wanɨ nisonapaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitose. 17 Aisɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapunɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ nutaape. Naisamɨhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa nahɨmisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhitɨ ginjaatɨ bitoaito. 18 Ginjaatɨ nɨnɨ bitosanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaapɨhɨ numbwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nepɨ nusorɨhaitaape. Nusorɨhaasamɨhɨ kiya gaahandɨ mmonawaawɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi nepemaitɨwɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetapɨ napɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandetapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaitaape. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaasaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa naitaatɨwe,’ ndatɨ Jisaasiho kandataase” undatɨ Porɨho AkɨripaahoaiI kaundataase.

Porɨho AkɨripaahoaiI Autaahaatɨhomɨ PɨwɨhaAusaatɨ DaindɨhandapɨKaundataase

19 AkɨripaahoaiI sata kaundatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ amɨ saundataase “AwaisɨhoŋɨAkɨripaahoŋe, Awaisɨho Jisaasiho satatɨ kandihɨ atindɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaho. Owetise. 20 Wɨndɨnamaamatɨaunahɨpatɨ DamasɨkaasihandawuwanɨnɨhɨAutaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataayo. Aindɨkasɨnɨisɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai ausaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataayo. AindɨyapɨpatɨJudiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataayo. Aindɨamɨisɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨhɨkaanɨhɨnundɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨpɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataayo. Aindɨnɨnɨpɨwɨha ausaataatɨ isɨhiyai saundɨtɨ kaundataayo: Sahɨsamɨmaipɨhaiwakiyohɨwaiwa namamapɨ Autaahaatɨhoendanapɨwɨnepemaitɨwɨse. Aiwɨsamɨnepemaitohɨtɨhandɨkandetɨtɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaahandɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undɨtɨ isɨhiyai kaundataayo. 21 SaindɨpɨwɨhaAutaahaatɨhomɨ ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨkandapɨ Judaahiya nɨngi nɨwɨtotɨwɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨniwawaayopo. 22 IyataatɨAutaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨninjaatɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmehɨkɨmurandaise. Aihɨwanɨnɨnɨkɨmbɨhɨbitondaatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatangisunɨnehiyaatangisunɨ ausaatɨ kasatataato. Iyataatɨnisɨpɨwɨha sa kasatohɨma nɨngi gwɨnyapenɨtɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨha kasatataamaato. Owetise. JɨhuraMosesihounɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨpɨwɨha

atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaunɨ siyatɨ ipotɨhura noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katohɨha naasɨka nɨnɨ kasatataato. 23 Iyataatɨ Mosesihounɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ satawaatopo. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtaise. Napotatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko jɨhɨ kiyaunjatɨ nepaitaise. Siyatɨ nepataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ saundataise, ‘Nɨnɨ sangisɨ kaindɨsasɨtɨ jɨhɨ nepataayo. Nepataayonɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi japɨhɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nasamaasanɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ naitaapo,’ tatɨ ausaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨhaapɨ aimɨ noaipase satɨtɨ kasatataato,” undatɨ Porɨho Akɨripaahoai kaundataase.

Porɨho Akɨripaahoai Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaitandɨ Kaundataase

24 Satatɨ Porɨho taatɨ kaundihɨ awaisɨho Pesɨtaasiho waatɨ kaahaatatɨ Porɨhoai saundataase. “Porɨhonye, kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharɨtapaase. Kɨnyɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨhaiwa nehɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kandaahɨ netɨ nahopɨsasihɨ kɨnyɨ naharɨtapaase,” undataase. 25 Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ naharɨndaamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. 26 Iyataatɨ saiwaapɨ awaisɨho Akɨripaaho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahotihɨ yamaindɨ nɨnɨ ausaatɨ kaundataato. Iyataatɨ saiwa noaasatɨ noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahotihɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaato,” undataase. 27 Undatosatɨ awaisɨho Akɨripaahoai Porɨho saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyapɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋɨtihɨ gisonataayo,” undaase. 28 Undihɨ Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura nɨngi pɨwɨha masɨmonjɨ kandingonyɨmonjapɨ nepemaitɨtɨ ketɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaanɨhɨno,” undatɨ Akɨripaaho Porɨhoai kaundataase. 29 Kaundihɨ Porɨhomɨha Akɨripaahoai saundataase. “Masɨhonjɨ atimbosapɨ nepemaitapaapaahɨ gaare. O utaarɨhandɨ atimbɨpɨhura nepemaitapaapaahɨ gaare. Isɨ kɨnyunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wanɨ bimohiyɨmiyaunɨ nisataiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nisataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pondise,” undatɨ Porɨho kaundataase. 30 Undatɨ Porɨho kaundihɨ awaisɨho Akɨripaahounɨ gamanɨho Pesɨtaasihounɨ Benaisihaatunɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ dowaayopo. 31 Dosisɨ ipaahaapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ usa aimɨ niyauhɨ Pesɨtaasihounɨ Akɨripaahounɨ Benaisihaatunɨ sawanaahɨ yandɨhɨ bitotawaawɨ sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmoai tiwaatunɨ amɨ napuwaatisangi kaitɨhatɨ katɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaise,” nnawaatopo. 32 Sanɨwosawɨ Akɨripaaho Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo Sisaahopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmaita nutaano tatɨ kamaatonaahɨ nuwausoaasɨtɨhatɨ katɨ aimɨ Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nutaano tatɨ kandaase,” undatɨ kaundataase.

27

Porɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ Sipɨhandotɨ Notaise

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ
sipɨhandotɨ nutaatɨwɨha asisɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiya katawaatopo. Aihɨ
asisɨha kehɨ Porɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ numwaapɨ
utaaho wo tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho iwinjaatɨ
bitoaitandɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Juriyaasore. Iyataatɨ so Juriyaasiso tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisɨho
Sisaahomɨhiyaare tohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaisɨ wɨnjaatɨ bindataahore.
2 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atɨramitiyaamɨhandaahapɨhandɨ
yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaaraahapɨ nutandɨhandɨ
kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ sandɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ
mbɨpa kapaaraahɨ netɨ isɨsi nutandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ
wɨramapɨhande. Aihɨ kandotɨ nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨhimaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ
yamwaahaayo. Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ kandɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Aihɨ
amɨ Arisɨtakaasiho yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ nohaayo. 3 Nowaatɨ
bowihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ
sipɨhandɨ ahotihɨ bindɨhaawɨ Juriyaasiho Porɨhoai gaahatɨ kawisatɨ
kinyɨ naisɨhiya wapa nenoaahɨtisamɨhapaapɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ daimbɨ
usonɨme undataase. 4 Aihɨ nyahɨ Saitonɨhanda namasi sipɨhandɨ
kandotɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ mbɨpa waatɨ nasataatɨ netɨ sipɨhandi
ikɨpɨndihɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ
dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa owehihoaaŋɨ notaise. 5 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ
siyatɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Sirisiyaahandamunɨ
Pambiriyaahandamunɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimandirɨhɨraatɨhɨ
nohaayo. Nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Risiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairaahanda
noaipɨhaayo. 6 Noaipawaatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho
nyangi nanyamaasi naisɨho satɨ aunahɨpita sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapɨhandɨ ahotihɨ ko mmonataise.
Iyataatɨ sandɨ sipɨndɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.
Mmonatosatɨ nyangi nanyamaasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ yamwaataise.
7 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ mbɨpa
netɨ sipɨhandi mɨtaahiwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ sipɨhandɨ namatɨ bɨpi
nanyamaasi naihɨ bɨpi nohoaasonɨhɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sananyotaise.
Sananyihɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpa Naitaasihandamɨ detɨ noaipɨhaayo.
Aihɨ sura nyamɨ nutɨhaahihoaaŋɑpɨ mbɨpa aungwohandɨ nasataatɨ
nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusɨhɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi
wɨra notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ
katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨsɨ kandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa
owehihoaaŋɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihɨ Sarɨmonɨhandɨ
nusatipawaatɨ nohaayo. 8 Iyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ katɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨ detɨ
kinɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ ketɨ nutɨhaahandapɨ naaŋihɨ bɨpi
nunjaatɨ wapɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ kapɨhɨ noaipahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ
ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapɨhe: Sipɨhandɨ Ahotɨtandɨhapɨhɨ
Gaahapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Resiyaahandamɨ dete. 9 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ asisɨha
pɨhɨtatɨ sananyotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha wa Autaahaatɨho
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa
namaanɨhohɨha aimɨ sanotaise. Iyataatɨ sura mbɨpa aungwohandɨ
noaipaitandɨhuraasɨ mbɨpa aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ
tiwayaataise. Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase. 10 “Isɨmiyaate, nɨnɨ

saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo nyahɨ wanɨ nohaawaahɨ otɨhapɨhɨ naanɨhandɨ naito. Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nawatitaise. Iyataatɨ ikɨpɨpaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangimaawɨ ahoyaatɨ naanɨhandɨ naito," undataase. 11 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Porɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise. Atɨhomaawisatɨ sipɨhandɨ isɨwisɨhomɨhaunɨ sipɨhandamɨ satɨhomɨhaunɨ atɨwisataise. 12 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaahonɨhura biyatɨ sipɨhandɨ ahotɨtandɨhapɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨtihɨ namapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya sipɨhandotɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ katotɨmandɨ mbɨpa owetanɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ Pinikɨsɨhanda bimitaatɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Pinikɨsihandɨ sandɨ sipɨhandɨ notɨ ahotimbɨpɨhapɨ ambɨpate. Iyataatɨ Pinikɨsɨhandɨ sandɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda ahendaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ mbɨpaapɨ sipɨhandɨ noaatatɨ ahotɨtandɨ gaahapɨhe.

Mbɨpa Aungwohandɨ Nasataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Waatɨ Tiwayaataise

13 Aihɨ itɨpɨho gotɨ itɨpiyataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ tɨmipiyaasɨhɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Aimɨ gaasɨ nyamɨ katohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nutɨhaawo," tawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nga nutotɨwɨ kapɨhɨ namasi niyauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨhinɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nohaayo. 14 Nowaatɨ otɨhɨtihɨ ketɨ itɨpɨho wo ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨhore tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨho aungwohandɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ so itɨpɨho yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandaihoaaŋɑpɨ nasataise. 15 Aihɨ nyahɨ itɨpɨho napihihoaaŋɨ kihoaaŋɨ nutotaatiyonɨhɨ mbɨpa waatɨ nasataatɨ nyaipɨndihɨ namawaatɨ mbɨpa naihihoaaŋɨ kihoaaŋɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nohaayo. 16 Aihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ maipɨhonjɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetisɨ konjamɨ daawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpaapɨ noaatatɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ sonjɨ yaponjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kotaahande. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ katamɨhinɨ nohaawɨ kopuho wo sipɨhandamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wɨraposauhɨ sipɨhandɨ notaatɨ aisi naisɨho nesɨpawaatɨ naitɨhaahandapɨ naaŋɑtaise.* 17 Aihɨ kiya bɨpi kaimbɨwɨ aipɨ nepɨ sipɨhandaasɨnɨ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraahɨ sipɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Sandɨ wɨsasotɨmandɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ tɨwatatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo sipɨhandɨ naupwasi yapɨpatɨ Apɨrikaahandamɨhinɨ niyataatɨ aripatisi numwɨhatatɨ ahotanɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ netɨ kwɨtɨwonɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ maipɨtɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ autaahɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ sipɨhandi nesisɨ nutandɨ wɨrahohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ netɨ nyaipɨndatɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nohaayo. 18 Aihɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ sipɨhandi netɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ kɨsɨhɨsisataise. Aihɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikɨpɨpa sipɨhandotɨ ahotimbɨpa wapa nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo. 19 Yotɨwawɨ amɨ bowihɨ jɨhara sipɨhandamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨhɨrunɨ ipatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨ wɨrahohɨpatunɨ wɨrɨhɨrunɨ wapa ahotihɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo. 20 Aihɨ itɨpɨho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ itɨpiyataatɨ netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨnyisataise. Siyatɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨnyisatoaatihɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sananyotaise.

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipɨhandɨ maipɨtatɨ nawatisonɨhura isɨhiya koaasɨnɨ yamwaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨhɨ notɨtaatɨwɨhore.

Aihɨ asisɨha saiwetɨ tɨwipatɨ napapɨhihɨ ipɨhounɨ kaumbwaatunɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ minjaho. Aihɨ nyahɨ waatɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Nyahɨ wapɨhɨ nowaatɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ namoaipaito kɨmbɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ owetɨto taatɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. 21 Iyataatɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kiya nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨmiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kasatohɨha atiwɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda bindawaawɨsɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmaamaitauhe. Iyataatɨ Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨsangi naaŋɨhandɨ kɨmiyaatɨ wɨndɨ namaitaanɨhe.

22 Isɨ wanɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ owemaasetane satataato. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ usa naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ owemetɨtaapo. Owetise. Nehɨ sipɨhandisaahɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ netɨ nawatisonɨhɨ owetɨtaise. 23 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ gaapundɨtɨ japepihɨrohɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamahapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wanɨ apatɨhɨ nisɨ detɨ nasatɨ bitondaise. 24 Nasatɨ bitondaatɨ nɨngi sandataase, ‘Porɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ owetɨto tɨpɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaape. Autaahaatɨho katihɨ nopainɨ numbwɨ Sisaahoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Sisaahoenda naisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ gi ginjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya kinyapɨ andɨtitɨtaapo. Aiwɨ wɨndɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ namaapwɨtaapo. Owetise,’ ndatɨ kandataase. 25 Satatɨ kandataasɨ sahɨ isɨmiyaate, wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. 26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatamɨ aripataatɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ notɨ numwɨhatɨtaise. Numwɨhatataatɨ sipɨhandɨ maipɨtɨtaise,” undatɨ Porɨho isɨhiya kiyai kaundataase. 27 Aihɨ Saararehɨrɨ yatɨmwɨ sananyihɨhura mbɨpa mbwaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaataatɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihɨ nowaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ ambɨpatɨ Metitereniyanɨhandaatɨhɨ nohaayo. Nohaawɨ apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtisura sipɨhandotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ aimɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtamɨ detɨ nasahaayono,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 28 Aiwɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nawɨha wɨrandahɨrɨ durɨhɨrɨ namɨhandaatɨwɨ mɨhaapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nusoaasauhɨ mɨhaapɨ notaise. Naihɨ mmonawa durɨhɨramɨ mɨhaapɨ toŋɨtindɨhandamɨ mitaahandɨ 40 kiyatɨtihɨ mmonawaawɨ mandɨhɨ aripatainɨ sangiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ nuwɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ nusoaasawaayopo. 29 Mmonawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo wiwa sipɨhandɨ nawɨha ahetanɨhapɨhɨ notaatɨ nawɨhaara kwɨtunatɨ kaitaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ namapɨ wiwa nawɨhaamatiya naaŋɑtɨ nangɨsandɨhaiwa wɨrɨhɨrɨ senɨhandamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wɨrandɨhaiwa maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ siyɨhaiwa sipɨhandamɨ otasaahaasɨnapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Sandɨ naaŋɨhaiwa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nusoaasohɨtɨmandɨ sipɨhandɨ namotɨ kapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya saiwɨ kaiwosawɨ bindawaawɨ ketɨ bowatɨ ipɨho noaipane tɨwɨ katawaatopo. 30 Aihɨ kiya sipɨhandotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya sipɨhandɨ kapɨhɨmapɨ nutaatɨwɨ kopuho jɨhɨ nepɨ sipɨhandotɨ ahiyohɨho nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨmawaayopo. Durɨhɨraatɨhɨmawaawɨ

sipihandami mandihaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatihi nusoaasihaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo. 31 Aihi Poriho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni saundataase. “Isihiya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase. 32 Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kopuhomi wirihiri naihira otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihaapi durihiraatihi kopuho timahiyataise. 33 Aihi ami bowitandi detitihi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi Poriho piwiha satati kaundataase. “Saarareherii yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaaniwi nasawaayopo. 34 Isi wani nini kasatataaton nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi baiwi andititiaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naaŋihandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa naniwise,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. 35 Kiyai sata kaundatosati Poriho nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kiny gaahoŋe gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise. 36 Nainjihi isihiya nahatiya Porihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maariho witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. 37 Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini 276 kiyaahiyaanine. 38 Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durihiramihaati nutotiwi witihandi aripihomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

39 Aihi aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwiteti wi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihi nehi gotirihirot aripati gaahandi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. 40 Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naaŋihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi windi namutandi durihiraatihi jihi timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatihi durihiraatihi notiwataise. Aiwi ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wisasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihoaaŋe*mait**aa*tiwi nesipawaayopo. Aiwi ami apotihiri mbipaapihiri sipihandami mandihaasini ahotirihiri nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahetihihoaaŋi aripataatihapi notaise. 41 Notaati aripati witi durihiraatihi yamatihi tiwanyapanati ahetihihata sipihandi niyati kandami mandihaara anitisati namihatataise. Aihi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahosihaasini waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatatataise. 42 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo “Napwitohiyihiya durihiraatihi naahimanimi nuwi mangirain noaipapi yamaanihimaita tiwitihaawo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. 43 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho sa piwiha atisataati Porihoai maawi tiwitaawo tati gwinyaataati Porihoai anditiwiwitandi kiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise undataase. Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihi nga naahimanihohiyihiyai

tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho saundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ naahimanɨhohiyɨhiyaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naupwaatɨwɨ naahimanɨmɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. 44 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wɨndɨ naahimaamanɨwɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ sipɨhandamɨ tɨwatatimbɨpa ipatɨ kapa nepɨse. Nepɨ kapa anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naahimanɨmɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ katɨ kiyahaayo. Kiyaatɨ naahimanɨmɨ nowaatɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nga notahaayo.

28

Porɨho Yapɨpatɨ Maipɨhonjɨ Morɨtaahanda Bindataise

1 Nga notawaatɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ bindɨhaayo. Bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya satɨ yapitɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨ nyahɨ kata noaipahohɨpatapɨ Morɨtaahande nyatawaatopo. 2 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya nyangi gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nanyamaawaayopo. Aihɨ wipatɨ wipɨwataatɨ aungwohandɨ mbɨnyamanataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya sisɨha tɨhoaahauhɨ nyahɨ tɨhwɨndɨhaayo. 3 Aihɨ Porɨho dapɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwa asakiyatɨ netaise. Netɨ nahatewa namasatɨ tɨhoaataise. Tɨhoaasɨhɨ akwɨranɨho wo isɨhiyai ikwɨtandɨho sisundihɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Porɨhomɨ ikwɨretɨ ikotaise. 4 Ikotɨ Porɨhomɨ ikwɨretɨ wɨrandataise. Wɨrandihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kɨmo isɨhiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandɨ kandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ satawaatopo. “autaahaatɨho wanɨ komɨ kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyataisɨ napwɨtaise,” tɨwɨ kiya kanawaatopo. 5 Aihɨ akwɨranɨho koai Porɨho tipɨndatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaataise. Aihɨ kandapɨ Porɨho wɨndɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namese. Owetise. 6 Aihɨ isɨhiya satɨ yapita bimohiyɨhiya Porɨho akwɨranɨho ikwindɨhandapɨ ketɨ nahaapanatunɨ amɨ ketɨ napwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Porɨhoai kiyaanɨhɨ winjatawaayopo. Utaarɨhandetɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwinjasauhɨ Porɨhoai akwɨranɨho ikwindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namese. Aihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨmbɨwɨ namapɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo autaahaatɨho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandɨ Porɨhopɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kore tɨwɨ Porɨhopɨ katawaatopo. 7 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ detɨ yapɨpatɨ satɨ utaaho womɨhate. Iyataatɨ utaaho somɨ ambɨpatɨ Papɨriyaasihore. Papɨriyaasiho so yapɨpatɨ nyahɨ nowa noaipahohɨpatɨ Morɨtaahandɨ jaatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataahore. Isɨ ko Papɨriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Nanyamaasi notɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ nyainjaatɨ biyatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha mairɨ manya sananyotaise. 8 Aihɨ Papɨriyaasihomɨ sapɨho sisɨha nusoaipatɨ gwɨhɨho jɨtɨpatisa gwɨhiyataatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ Porɨho koaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ kopɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatɨ komɨ timbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda nemwataise. 9 Siyatɨ Porɨho kaihɨ mmonɨwɨ atisawaawɨ satɨ yapitaahapɨhiya nahatiya timbɨpaisahiya Porɨhoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Nasauhɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ timbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda nemwataise. 10 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya nyapɨ

gaahiyaare ti̇wi̇ maaritawaawi̇ iki̇pi̇pa maariti̇wi̇ nehi̇ nanyinyawaayopo. Aihi̇ nyahi̇ kapi̇hi̇ Mori̇taahanda bimoni̇hi̇ waati̇ho muri̇ mingwaasi̇ sananyotaise. Sananyihi̇ bimainjaati̇ sipi̇handi̇ wi̇ndoti̇ nuti̇haawiyoni̇hura iki̇pi̇pa wapa nyahi̇ nenoaahi̇timbi̇paapi̇ nesi nuwi̇ sipi̇handi̇ kandoti̇ ahiyawaayopo.

Pori̇ho Mori̇taahanda Namasi Noti̇ Romi̇handa Noaipataise

11 Aihi̇ nyahi̇ sipi̇handi̇ wi̇ndoti̇ yamwaahaayo. Iyataati̇ sipi̇handi̇ nyahi̇ yamwaahohi̇ti̇mandi̇ mbi̇pa mbwaati̇ duri̇hi̇ri̇ tiwayaasi̇hi̇ namati̇ owetani̇huraapo tati̇ ahotinjahande. Iyataati̇ sandi̇ sipi̇handi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ tauni̇handi̇ Areki̇sandi̇riyaahandaahapi̇hande. Iyataati̇ sipi̇handi̇ sandami̇ mandi̇haasi̇ni̇ autaahaati̇huṙi̇ jaiwi̇ti̇wi̇huraṁi̇ si̇wipati̇ kaiwi̇ ahiyawi̇hande. 12 Aihi̇ kandoti̇ nyahi̇ nohaayo. Nowaati̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Sirakiyusihanda noaipi̇haayo. Noaipawaati̇ kapi̇hi̇ bimoni̇hi̇ asisi̇ha maiṙi̇ manya sananyotaise. 13 Sananyihi̇ kapi̇hi̇ Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati̇ aunahi̇pati̇ wi̇ti̇ Risiyami̇handa noaipi̇haayo. Aihi̇ kapi̇hi̇ nanowaatati̇ bowihi̇hura mbi̇pa goti̇ mbwaataise. Aihi̇ mbi̇pa kapa asisi̇ha yatairet̀i̇ mbwaataati̇ nanyamaasi naihi̇ nowaati̇ aunahi̇pati̇ wi̇ti̇ Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati̇ kapi̇hi̇ sipi̇handi̇ namasi ti̇mahiyahaayo. 14 Ti̇mahiyaati̇ kapi̇hi̇ isi̇hiya usa Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai usoni̇haayo. Aihi̇ kiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya wonji̇ maasi̇ bimiti̇haawo nyatawaatopo. Aihi̇ nyahi̇ kiyaisaati̇ kapi̇hi̇ bimoni̇hi̇ Saarareh̀i̇ri̇ naasairi̇hi̇ sananyotaise. Sananyihi̇ kapi̇hi̇ Putiyorihanda namasi yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Romi̇handaahapi̇ nohaayo. 15 Siyaati̇ taawaati̇ niyoni̇hi̇ isi̇hiya usa Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya Romi̇handaahapi̇hiya nyapi̇ taawi̇ nasopo tauhi̇ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi̇ nyangisaati̇ nutanaati̇ pi̇waati̇ndi̇haawi̇ japi̇ wihoaaŋi̇ nasawaayopo. Napi̇wi̇ aŋi̇haiwa nawi̇ho nunyawi̇ nanoaitaati̇wi̇haiwa mauṙi̇ maiwa ahetimbi̇pi̇hi̇ usa napi̇wi̇ jaawi̇ bindawaayopo. Aihi̇ ami̇ usa kiyai nusatipapi̇ mi̇taahi̇ nasawaayopo. Napi̇wi̇ kahapaamapi̇pa ahiyawi̇ nawi̇ho nehohi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ Apiyaasihanda nyapi̇ jaawi̇ bindawaayopo. Aihi̇ nyahi̇ nowaati̇ noaipahoni̇hi̇ kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihi̇ ami̇ Pori̇ho kiyaisi̇ usonataati̇ maari̇ho witati̇ andi̇titataise. Iyati̇ sandapi̇ Pori̇ho Autaahaati̇hoai gaare undati̇ gaapundataise. 16 Aihi̇ kiyaisaati̇ nutasi maasi̇ nowaati̇ aunahi̇pati̇ Romi̇handa noaipi̇haayo. Noaipahoni̇hi̇ Romi̇hiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi̇ Pori̇ho aŋi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ yandi̇handi̇ neti̇ bimoni̇hi̇ tunni̇wi̇ yahwi̇nohiyi̇hiyaami̇ wo naasohi̇ iwinjaati̇ bimi̇to,” tawaatopo.

Pori̇ho Romi̇handa Autaahaati̇homi̇ Pi̇wi̇ha Ausaataise

17 Aihi̇ Pori̇ho Romi̇handa noaipati̇ bimihi̇ asisi̇ha maiṙi̇ ma sanausotaise. Sanawihi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya kapi̇hi̇ Romi̇handa bimohiyi̇hiyaapi̇ gandaase. Gaatihi̇ kiya napi̇wi̇ ahoyanawaayopo. Napi̇wi̇ ahoyani̇hauhi̇ kiyai Pori̇ho saundataase. “Nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaate, nyami̇ isi̇hiyai ni̇ni̇ maipi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ kawindi̇ iti̇hundi̇ti̇ titi̇ wi̇ndi̇ kamaawiso. Aindi̇ ni̇ni̇ nyami̇ asoyaami̇ gaahaiwa nyahi̇ newaati̇ isi̇wasohi̇waiwa wi̇ndi̇ neti̇ namopi̇saso. Owetise. Owetihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ nehi̇ Jerusaremi̇handa nani̇puwawaayopo. Aiwi̇ kiya Romi̇hiyaami̇ ikwi̇raati̇hi̇ni̇mawaayopo. 18 Aihi̇ Romi̇hiya nisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ ti̇ti̇hemapi̇ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi̇ kiya

satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ tiwaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nɨngi bɨpi natɨwɨnoaasɨto tɨwɨ katawaatopo. 19 Satɨwɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha sa baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ nemapɨ satawaatopo, “Porɨhoai natɨpɨmusoaasawɨse konɨhɨ napwɨndane,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨho Sisaaho atisatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmaitandɨ nasataayo. Iyataatɨ nisɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhaiwa saiwɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo tɨtandɨ nasataamaayo, owetise. 20 Aihɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨ gandɨ nasamaataayo. Isɨraherɨhiya utaaho wopɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ aimɨ nasatɨ nyangi nanyamaase ndɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo. Saindɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨronɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨngi nanɨpuwawaayopo,” undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase. 21 Aihɨ kiyaamɨha Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapɨ siyahore, siyahore, tɨwɨ utɨpɨhandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ namaapihɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapɨhiya kɨmbɨhapɨ nasawaahandɨ kandɨ kinyapɨ siyahore, siyahore, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ wɨndɨ kamaanyatauhɨ atɨhomiso. 22 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ itɨhɨtauhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ sandapɨ wanɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatɨtaape,” undɨwɨ Porɨhoai kaundawaatopo. 23 Aiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ asisɨha wa katɨwɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ asisɨha kiyaamɨ ahiyohɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Porɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨhauhɨ Porɨho asisɨhaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimindɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Porɨho Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapunɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ katohɨhaapunɨ tanyaaha biyatɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ ipɨho notɨ namaatipataise. 24 Kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ akaahaare tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. 25 Aihɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho jɨhura samɨ jaasoyaisɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ kaundisɨha sa samɨ jaasoyaapunɨ sapunɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaase. 26 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ isɨhiya siyai satɨpɨ kaunde.

‘Sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo unde.

27 Iyataatɨ satɨpɨ kaunde hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya siya ndɨha aimɨ namaimapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋiwɑiwɑi maawɨ nemwaitaanɨhe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undatɨ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɨho kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ

Aisaiyaaho katati̇ ahaisi̇haare. 28 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha
nyangi japi̇hi̇ nanyamaasi̇ti̇handapi̇ha sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ baiwi̇ ati̇homisopo.
Ati̇homisauhi̇ isi̇hiya Judaahiyaamati̇pi̇metahiyaapi̇ Autaahaati̇ho
aimi̇ nusoaasise. Isi̇ kiya Judaahiyaamati̇pi̇metahiyaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha
ka kaundisani̇hi̇ baiwi̇ atitaapo," undati̇ Pori̇ho Judaahiyaami̇
awaisawi̇hiyai kaundataase. 29 Undati̇ Pori̇ho pi̇wi̇ha saiwa
kaundihi̇ isi̇hiya usa baiwi̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇haapi̇ aki̇ti̇haare ti̇wi̇
gwi̇nyaahohiyi̇hiyauni̇ gi̇munyaahohiyi̇hiyauni̇ nowaawi̇ pi̇wi̇ha
ki̇ha ki̇ha kani̇wi̇ sawana iti̇hi̇nnawaatopo. 30 Iyati̇ Pori̇ho anj̇handi̇
wi̇ndaapi̇hi̇ bindataise. Bindataati̇ ki̇haara ki̇haara anj̇handi̇ komi̇
bimindi̇handapi̇ nawi̇ho ti̇mataise. Iyati̇ kandi̇ anj̇handaapi̇hi̇ bimihi̇
ki̇naungwi̇ha yati̇mwi̇ sanausotaise. Iyati̇ ki̇naungwi̇ha saureti̇
Pori̇ho kapi̇hi̇ bimihi̇ isi̇hiya napi̇wi̇ koai iwinjahauhi̇hiyai gaahati̇
kawi̇sati̇ numwaataise. 31 Gaahati̇ kawi̇sati̇ iwinjaati̇ Autaahaati̇ho
bimindi̇handapi̇ ausaati̇ isi̇hiyaisi̇ kaundataase. Iyati̇ Pori̇ho Awaisi̇ho
Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisiho katati̇ kaiwaiwaapi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ yamaayati̇ andi̇titati̇
pi̇wi̇ha ausaati̇ kaundataase. Kaundihi̇ Pori̇ho koai saiwa kamaime
undi̇wi̇ isi̇hiya usa wi̇ndi̇ iti̇hi̇mundopo. Owetise. (Aposeri̇hiyaami̇
kiyohi̇waiwaapi̇ Ruki̇ho ji̇pati̇paisi̇ha nasati̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ndaise.)

Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Porɨho Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande
Kɨmandɨ Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasihɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisɨho Porɨho utɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataise. Romɨhiyaapɨhaunɨ Korindɨhiyaapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandunɨ kapɨhandunɨ Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhandunɨ amɨ Timotehopɨhandunɨ Taitusihopɨhandunɨ Pirimonɨhopɨhandunɨ saiwa Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhiyaapɨha Porɨho kɨmɨko jɨpatɨpiyahaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Romɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨmopɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ ausaatɨ katisɨha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaatɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ andɨtitindɨhanda asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise tisɨha (1:18–3:20)

Nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaha nyahɨ Kopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahe tisɨha (3:21–4:25)

Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandamɨ daihɨra mmonainja nutɨhaawo tisɨha (5:1–8:39)

Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaapo tisɨha (9:1–11:36)

Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha (12:1–15:13)

Porɨho isɨhiya usai asisɨha gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owemasɨtɨhandapɨha (15:14–16:27)

Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Naninyatɨ Natanoaasindɨhandapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kiyaunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kopɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne.

2 Iyataatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ katihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaare. 3 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopaahɨhɨtahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ utaahoematindɨhandɨhɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaaya satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ noaipataise. 4 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhotindɨhandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ koaisɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataatɨ kandaahɨ kopɨ satatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisahore tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaso nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore. 5 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ ko nɨngi sanindɨndɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemasanɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atiwɨ nepɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. 6 Amɨ sahɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaati maawe.

7 Sahɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamisawɨhiyaatɨ komɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Romɨhandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

8 Wuwanɨ nɨnɨ namasatɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ kanɨhauhɨ kandapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. 9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasɨsoaarɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨho ninjahosɨ akɨte tɨtaise. 10 Saindɨ ipotaataatɨ wanɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gaapundataahura sawahomɨhandɨsɨ ko daihɨra wɨra daanuwɨtandaahɨ daanuwɨtandɨ nunjenataayo. 11 Sandɨ amɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritataate. 12 Napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ususaanangi nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ususaanɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaawo. 13 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa jinjahɨra nanisapusɨhɨ namaaso. Isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa wiwaaraahiyaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemahohɨpatamataindɨ amɨ napɨtɨ samɨhatɨhɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaitando.

14 Iyataatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ isɨtɨhonɨne, isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha owehiya nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨ yamwaasɨha anɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtando. 15 Otɨpɨpatɨ siyahaiwa ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnotihɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨha Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhande

16 Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaatɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo. Amɨ ka isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨtiho. Pɨwɨha ka Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ namasatɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhaatiho. 17 Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate, undɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ, ‘Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawɨhiya nga nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaapo,” *Abakukɨho 2:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ Ahosumwawaayopo

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahosumwapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ Koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ ausaimanataise, amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaaha nahataisɨ nepɨ ipɨhatisohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtando. 19 Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya kopɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ auta ausaimanɨnataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho aimɨ netɨ nunjiho. 20 Iyatɨ wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ kiyatɨ ahaisururaapɨ wapa auta namoaipatɨ noaasandiwaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjahɨra ahotindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ auta mmonɨmɨ nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ auta ahotiwaiwetapɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨho so bindataise taatɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho mundɨtaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa mose taatɨ kiyahaayo mundɨtaapo.

21 Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ kiya aimɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhoso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa kɨnyɨhɨ kiyapaise,” undɨwɨ gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ daahɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nipɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise. 22 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra mmonaahiyaanɨne,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya naharɨhatɨmaare. 23 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaamahopo. Kopɨ

nanɨpimapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamunɨ kohasɨpɨhomunɨ akwɨranɨhomunɨ nepɨ oturɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

24 Kiya siyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨhemataise. Aihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho katɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya sawana amɨ asɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mɨmaipaiwɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ kaiwɨ namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo. 25 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namapɨ nanɨpimapɨ jaipɨpa nepɨ maapɨ ko kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kaiwaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemapɨ kaiwaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa amɨ isɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhoai kiya ko kiyatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumwahopo, kiya koaisɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨhoaiso.

26 Sandɨ siyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhemataise. Amɨ asɨhiya sandɨ usɨhiyaisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ namaatɨwɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨhiya sawana asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sawana isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo. 27 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ usɨhiyaisangi asɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ nehɨ usɨhiya sawanaapaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho windotaise. Aiwɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwɨ kainawaawɨ kandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ newaayopo.

28 Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kiyai kiya maipɨhaiwa amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wapa akɨpɨpa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ katirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ sandɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhanda ko kiyai nehɨ iwinjataise. 29 Kiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawanaapɨhapaapaahunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho amɨtɨhetɨ kɨpwɨndahiyaare. Amɨ mandɨtɨpɨpa amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨ nemaitaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maipɨhapa wihoaaŋɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaare. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare. 30 Aiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ apousatɨ pohipaiwɨ isɨhiya usai wipɨwimatɨtaiso maatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaiwɨ genanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ awaindemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra taahɨrɨhɨraapɨ daapɨ nepɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyai atɨhomaawiwɨ wɨretundɨwɨhiyaare. 31 Aiwɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiya mmondaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨtɨha owetatɨ

nahɨriwɨ amɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya wɨndɨ gaahatɨ kamaawiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaare. 32 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nemahonɨhɨ napwɨtaapo tatɨ ahotimbɨpa mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Isɨhiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaasɨ kaiwɨse undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondaise

1 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohohiyɨhiyaate, naasoŋɨ naasongisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ baimbɨ atime, tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, saiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namoaasɨtaise, kɨhomɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime, isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kiyaisɨ yawutaapaise. Siyapaapɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yahutaatapaise. 2 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, isɨhiya setahaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maipɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨ nunyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨho. 3 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ usa kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohingonye, kɨnyɨ napitaimbunyaapaise? Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanondaiso tɨpunyaapaino? 4 E kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ gisɨ nemaahɨmatɨ konɨhɨ nehɨ ginjatɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ nehɨhande tipɨ nepɨ pohipaimbɨmapaino? Autaahaatɨho sandɨ gaahandɨ gisɨ kahimɨ naindɨndɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapɨ kahisataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ mmonapaino, e owetiso? 5 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtahoŋe. Siyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaapɨhandɨ taapɨ nepɨ ahoyapaise. Isɨ sɨhɨ ipotɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ apowindɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhura kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kandapɨ naitaise. Saimbɨ naitaapɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ taapɨ nepɨ awaindemapaise. 6 Amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandisangi amɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandisangi numwɨtaise. 7 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ napopɨ owemetɨwɨ asɨyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daahohiyɨhiyai jinjahɨra nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise. 8 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ sawanaapaahunyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ pohipaiwɨ nemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨtimbɨpai pohipaiwɨ namapɨhiyaare. Isɨ siyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho koai apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ

kandapɨ numwɨtaise. 9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawahandɨ naitaapo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nunyonɨhɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiya nesaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisangi naitaapo. 10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ autaahɨ ahotɨtandɨhandunɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise. Namasatɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaisɨ nunyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. 11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho usaisɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ neusosahomaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ osamatɨ kawɨsahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

12 Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaapɨ numwimbɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ kiya owetɨtaapo. Iyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ atihɨra atisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaimatawaayopo. 14 Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya dawaataatɨhiya nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho numwimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owetatɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya katirɨhɨretɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. 15 Iyataatɨ kiya kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ nasoaanataise, isɨhiya wapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katiwaiwa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindataise tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaisangi sandɨ akɨte tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wiwetɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ, “Sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahotahiyaate,” undatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha wa wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase. 16 Aihɨ sandɨ siya kiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha netɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataato. Iyataatɨ sandaato, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨha katirɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipataise, ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ sandaato, asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaasawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ndɨ kandaato.

Judaahiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Mmonaahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaawaayopo

17 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaatɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso,” tɨwɨ kapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kapetɨ wɨrandawaayopo.

Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, “nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ bindɨhaayo,” tawaatopo. 18 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaasɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotɨhapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhapɨ aimɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate. 19 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ mmotɨnawaayopo: “Nyahɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai daihɨra nunjɨtɨhaahiyaane, tɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya asahatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sisɨha tɨpowaatɨ autaahɨwiwa nɨwimaitɨhaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨhiyaate. 20 Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa nunjaatɨ katawaunjaatɨ amɨ manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanɨne,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotindɨhanduɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akaahaunɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. 21 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ikomaanɨwɨse undɨwɨ sahɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate. Isɨ napindapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmaasanɨhopo? Sahɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ, “Wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme,” tɨwɨ ausaapɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikonawaayopo. 22 Aiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ ikonɨpɨ kamaime,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kandɨ maipɨndɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ wapa isɨhiya oturɨwɨ namasawɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyauhɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noamawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ wapa ahotihɨhaiwa sahɨ ikonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate. 23 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahapaatihɨ mmonaatɨ newaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ genanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nusopɨsasohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo. 24 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

25 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sandɨ jatata-manɨtaise. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise. 26 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaatamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Kiya ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kiyai mausondaiso? Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namandipapɨ ahɨmoaawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrisaihaahɨ amɨ kiyai ambɨpatɨ namandipandahiyaamatiyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise. 27 Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨhiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ baiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ kiya samɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yasutaitaapo.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ

namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare? Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. 29 Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaatohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora noaipapɨ namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Wɨnɨhapɨpaara yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ ambɨpatetɨ namandipanda kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ newaayopo.

3

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ siyonaahɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ napindaahɨ daahepumwapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo? Tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipapɨ kiyai gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨtaapo, ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandɨ nehɨ ambɨpatamɨhandɨmetanaahɨ amɨ kandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ noaipaitaisono? Tɨtaapo. 2 Amɨ sahɨ satɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ satɨtandiyo, kiya wiwa taahɨwaiwa taahɨwaiwetapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ Judaahiya kopɨ jatawaawɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo. 3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kiyai numwisɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ miwatisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa saiwa sawitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨhanda netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ netɨ itatamanatɨ kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? 4 Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wiwetɨ jaipɨtisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nahateweteɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katatɨ kiyahore. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

“Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ asɨretɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ sɨretɨ saiwa saiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,’ tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨhetemasaihɨ kaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨndɨmapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ noaipaitaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 51:4* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ nasoaanɨhonaahɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨhiya usa katohɨpatɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo? “Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho nehɨ tɨtɨhɨhosɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyataise,’ undatɨ netɨ nunjonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nyangi napindapɨ nanyinyataise?” tɨtɨhaawo. 6 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahomaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhosɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyonataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ napindaahɨ napitiyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaisono? 7 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨtaapo, “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newa japepihɨrɨtaano taatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saindɨ kawito tiwaiwa waatɨ auta noaipatɨ ko sawahoaisɨ netɨ nɨwimaatɨ

awaindemahonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho napindapɨ nyangi satatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaase?” tɨtaapo.
8 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ satawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ satɨwɨ, “Gwɨnyaawaawe, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ kaitɨhaawo, kandetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ netɨ awaindemwaitandɨhandɨ nga pɨhɨtatɨ naito,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Sandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nɨnɨ satohɨtɨndapɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasɨwɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ, “Porɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kataunjataise,” tɨwɨ asɨretɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨ numwɨtaise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Naasohɨ Naasohɨsangi Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiya Apɨpaahɨ Owetamase

9 Amɨ sandɨ setisɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtindɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Judaahiyaanɨnunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaunɨ nauratɨhiyaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nyainjatataise ndɨ aimɨ netɨ nasiso. 10 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasohɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.

11 Iyatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhape tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.

12 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ nepɨ miwatɨwɨ namapɨ amɨ nahatiya noaipapɨ wapa maipɨtihɨ daatɨpatɨpatɨ namahohɨpɨpaamataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaayopo.

Aiwɨ naasohɨ naasohɨsangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨmawaayopo?” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 14:1-3*

13 “Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nundataatɨ ainjotimumwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe.

Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ omasɨhetapɨ maipɨhapa jɨnjaipɨpa nipinjanɨmɨ noaipahiyaare.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 5:9*

“Kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha noaipasɨhaara akwɨranɨhomɨ onaapɨpaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamasɨhɨ napowaayopo.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 140:3*

14 “Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ tipatetepumapɨ mɨmaipɨwitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitahiyaare.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 10:7*

15 “Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨhiyaare.

16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨmɨ niyauhɨhapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨmɨ nowaayopo.

17 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisawɨ bɨpi pɨwannɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaare.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨhiyaare,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 36:1*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne, pɨwɨha nahataapa Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa katimbɨpa isɨhiya kapaamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Kapetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwɨtando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondando. 20 Sandɨ apaapɨmaase, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ katiwaiwa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatawaamaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨse. Iyatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrɨ sɨrete: isɨhiyaisɨ, “Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨsɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Sahɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usonataise

21 Isɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ daihɨra setihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undatɨ usondandɨhɨra wɨra wanɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨhɨraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ sɨkandapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandapɨ aimɨ ausaatatɨ ahotise. 22 Isɨhiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kawɨsataise, amɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ nauratɨhetahiyaatiho. 23 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nauratetohɨtɨndɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatiwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtauhe. 24 Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ kaindɨhandapɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise. 25-26 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ ko katetɨ napotaise, isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitando. Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepɨse, undatɨ nemaamatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bɨpi iwinjainjahore. Jɨhura sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhotindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhemwataayo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undohɨhonɨne tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise.

27 Isɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨronɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatihɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ tahaapaitɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ napindape? Owetise. Sandɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawo e? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owetamase. Nehɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda nyahɨ genanaatɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owendaise. 28 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate undataamaase.

Owetise. Nehɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. 29 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Judaahiyaanamaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoro? E amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamimaawɨ Autaahaatɨhometindɨho? Ye, Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ Judaahiyaanamunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamunɨ ko Autaahaatɨhore. 30 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ kɨmɨko nyahɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomamaandipapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. 31 Isɨ amɨ siyonaahɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa apɨpaahɨ namɨhaayono? Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaayaatɨ kapai newa andɨtiwaatɨ tɨtɨhiwaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kapaamɨ katirɨhɨretɨ daayahaayo. Sandɨ kɨretɨ kiyahaayo ndɨ nasisɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise ndɨ satohɨmaapɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.

4

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Ndɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahoŋe Undataase

1 Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanamɨ asɨho koetapɨ nyahɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasotɨhoai Autaahaatɨho wapa kawindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ katɨtandiyo. Abɨraahamo so nehɨ utaaho nyamatiyahosɨ ko napitaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai napitɨwɨsataise? 2 Amɨ Abɨraahamo nehɨ sawahomɨ kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe undonaahɨ ko nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨne tatɨ genanatɨ tɨhaapɨtɨtaihe. Amɨ ko siyatɨ tɨhaapɨndaataahɨ nehɨhandɨ kaitaihe. 3 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 15:6*

undatɨ usonataise.

4 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho wapa nawɨhoaisangi netaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesɨpɨpaapɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatetapɨ nusoaipasɨhapa netaise, tɨwɨ usonawaapo. 5 Utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahomɨhɨretɨ sendaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undirɨhɨretɨ kaundisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaaso komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undataase. 6 Amɨ sandapɨ Daawitɨhoaisangi satatɨ katise, utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ katetapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undɨtandɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoai nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undonɨho nga maaritɨtaise tise. Iyatɨ Daawitɨho satise.

7 “Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwatɨ,

kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahwɨsatɨ nanɨpimatisawɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitandɨ Awaisɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨmaayonɨho
gaasɨ maaritane," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 32:1-2*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

9 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiya maaritɨwɨse, tatɨ Daawitɨho katindɨndɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipandahiyaanapaahɨso e owetiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ katonɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmoho satahaaro Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undise tahaaro. 10 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saasanotahoŋe undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipasɨhura ipotɨ kaundataamaase. Jɨhɨ sangɨ namandipasɨhura sandɨ kaundataase. 11 Iyatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undatɨ amɨ saundataase, sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipate undatɨ ipotɨ kaundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho kɨretɨ kiyataise. Abɨraahamɨho siyatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ sangɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhanda isɨhiya ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨ ipotɨhura kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho saunda sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨhiyaamɨ ko noaipatɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise. 12 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata ahoaandahiyaanamɨ apɨho asɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandunɨ amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ namandipatindɨhandaahɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨrɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ dahopa itɨpatɨ iwinjɨtɨhaahandaahɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataise.

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Kahapaamapɨpa Numwɨtandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Kaundiwaiwa Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaiwaare

13 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ japepihɨrihɨ kandaahɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhandaahunje. 14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa netɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai nunyonaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Amɨ kɨmandɨ saimatɨtaise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. 15 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ

maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhandɨhɨhɨ netɨ nyamɨhetemataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ wɨndɨ sehɨmwaapɨ namopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonahiyaanɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ wapa gi nahɨnyatɨ kahito undatɨ kaundindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ kaundataase. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nɨnɨ gi wapa nahɨnyatɨ kahito undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kamaayatɨ owehandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhura noaipasaihɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨ kawitande. Iyatɨ nehɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨ kanyitandɨmaase. Owe. Isɨhiya nahatiya Abɨraahamɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kawitandɨ kandaase. Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura komatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahiyaanamɨ apɨhoematataiso. 17 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Abɨraahamɨhopɨ satise:

“Nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaamɨ sapɨhoŋɨhɨmatɨ ahɨngɨsataayo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 17:5*

tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai Autaahaatɨho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamatɨ numwɨtandɨ Abɨraahamɨhounɨ apwaataatunɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaamiyaatihɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaitaihɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga noaipatɨ aimɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkopɨ gɨwunyaaso so ko isɨhiya aimɨ napwauhɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa auta ahɨmotihɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ kaiwa auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotihɨhandamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ auta ahotane tihɨ kaiwa komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ noaipatɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotahore.

18 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho waimwaahomendaatɨ manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho siyamopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ jatɨmɨ notaatɨ kandaahɨ noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha satirɨhɨretɨ kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaapo undirɨhɨreto. 19 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ ko sandaase, “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ nawainatɨ awasihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatitatɨ aimɨ awipɨtatɨ awasataise,” tatɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. 20 Siyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho manyinya saisatoya taahiyɨhiya numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ kaundindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ katiwaiwa kaitaindɨho,” tatɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandetapɨ ko andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai maaritatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise. 21 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨndɨ ko satate,

“Autaahaatɨho nɨngi manyinya taahiyɨhiya nanɨmɨtandɨ kandiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitaiso,” tatɨ komɨ maarɨhora mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataate. 22 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saundise, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ usose. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe. 23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho usose tisa nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindataamaise. Owetise. 24 Pɨwa sa nyahɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ ko nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhiyaanapɨsangi maawɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. 25 Iyataatɨ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ napotaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyatɨ amɨ jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatɨtando, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatatɨ nyasondando.

5

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Noaipawaatɨ Tɨtɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo

1 Amɨ sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatatɨ nyasosɨtɨndɨ sanyatataase, ‘Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ napaisaatimataatɨ pɨwanaatɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo,” nyatataase. 2 Amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kanyitandɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasɨhɨ wanɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometirɨhɨretɨ usosaihɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo. 3 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨsangi maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa nepɨ nutɨhaahatɨ nehaayo. 4 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ maaritaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨhiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangi sandɨ sanyatindɨmandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ netɨ nanyisonɨhɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ Koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ nehaayo. 5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretimatɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨndɨ netɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ, “Sahɨ nehɨhandɨ jatawaayopo,” tatɨ pohipɨmaanyamase. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨhandɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamisɨhora nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ nahato konɨhɨ nuhaatɨ wiwanyosihe.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ newaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ tɨtɨhewaamatɨtɨhaawɨhɨra owetihɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaatɨ maipɨhiyaanapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ ahaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise. 7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ainahɨho gaaho

wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kopɨ wo aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhande. Isɨ ko namwaapwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahonyaahɨ kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ napwɨtaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨho wiwa wo bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatataise. 8 Amɨ saimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhura kandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho konɨhɨ nahato awaisɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaatɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasan-otahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ akɨtetaatɨ mmonahaayo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhandapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yanyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nenyamaitandɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. 10 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanimataatatɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ mwaaho nyapɨ napwindɨhanda japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ koaisaatɨ pɨwannahaayo. Iyatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaanimatahaayonɨ amɨ ko nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhoetapɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise taatɨ mmotɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. 11 Amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ wanɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanimataatɨ pɨwannɨhohɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo ko nyamɨ naisohoemainjɨho.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Adaamɨhoetapɨ Napwɨtɨhaahandɨ Newaatɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nehaayo

12 Iyataatɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nurɨmaasatɨ yaurɨmwaatɨ nusetaise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaaho. Amɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nurɨmwaataise amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauho. 13 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahondaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnaasaindapɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ mose. 14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ nasatɨ Mosesihoaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwaatɨ netaise. Isɨhiya usa Adaamɨho maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai netɨ urɨpatisataise. Iyataatɨ Adaamɨho utaaho wo ipotɨ napɨtandɨhomɨ sɨwipatamatiyahore. 15 Amɨ Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naasaindɨndɨ kandɨmaahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kawindɨhandɨ maipɨhandapɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipataise. Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ napihɨ amɨ kandɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owehandɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamataise. 16 Amɨ

Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandunɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandunɨ wapa naasaimbɨpa kapa nyamɨhetɨ noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ nepɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨse ndaase. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owetatɨ nehɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undataase. 17 Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ amɨ so utaaso naasomɨhandaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ urɨpatisatɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ, otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ sandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. 18 Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ napopɨse undihɨ napowaayopo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ napuwatɨ urɨpatindɨhandɨ namasi noaipapɨ amɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanamaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiyaimatohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhiyematɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. 20 Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ, amɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ sehɨmwaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise. Amɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise. 21 Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namoyaataise, aihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda, Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ asɨtimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nesi Napomatatɨ Nepasɨtɨhandaahɨ Nyahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaitɨhaawɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Netɨ Tiwamase

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨmandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ kɨma satɨtɨhaawo, “Nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindahaawɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa konɨhɨ kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtatɨ anyaatɨ noaipaito,” tɨtɨhaawo? 2 Apɨpaahɨ

akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ owetise. Maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesi napotaatɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamaho. Napowaamɨhaawɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetaatɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamaitɨhaawo. 3 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sɨretɨ noaipataise, taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨsi nahatiyaanɨnɨ nandaahaayo. Nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nesi napomasɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ nandaahaayo taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nawatisaatɨ nandaahaayo. 4 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ waapoho nehaawɨ Jisaasihoaisa maasɨ nyahɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda ko napotɨ yamwainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ napowaatɨ yamwaatɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya maarɨho owetanɨhɨ ise tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhandisatɨ auta Kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ asohoematipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi asɨtimataatɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandetɨ daaya bimɨtɨhaawo.

5 Amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ ko napwindɨhandaatɨhɨ napohaayo nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ asohoemwasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangi maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ netɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamasɨhɨ koaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatahaayo. 6 Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ aimɨ mmonahaayo, nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jahɨho aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaatatɨ napomase, Jisaasiho napwindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ amɨ nyangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhenyamatɨ nyainjatonɨhɨ nyahɨ kandamɨ maipɨhaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ owetɨtando. 7 Sandɨ kɨmɨretɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimɨ napomasɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨ owendaise.

8 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho nesi napowaamahaayonɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨto taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. 9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ sɨretɨ mmonahaayo. Kɨraisiho aimɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ nepatɨ sohoemainje. Isɨ ko jahɨra apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ koaisɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨndɨ maawiwatiso. 10 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho napwindɨndɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandi netɨ dawaatemaitandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ wanɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.

11 Isɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaawɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaayo nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaaho tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 12 Aisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatetɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Siyatɨ maasinjatonɨhɨ sahɨ kandamɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpati

wɨndosɨwaiwa kaiwɨse satiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwo. 13 Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wapa ikwɨrɨ auhɨrisangi nepɨ maipɨhandi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨse apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kapaara kaitaatɨwo. Sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ nasoaanɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mausondaatɨwɨhiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatangi ahosimatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaatiso. Saiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨse, ko samɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi kataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. 14 Sahɨ saiwɨse samaiwɨse satirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo kapetapɨ maipɨhandɨ sangisɨ jainjatatɨ sasatatɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maipɨhiyaatɨtɨtaapo satatɨ kandɨ jainjatɨtando. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ nehɨhandɨ sangisɨ gaahaiwa kasɨsatɨ nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ wanɨ sahɨ bindawaayopo.

Nyahɨ Aimɨ Noaipawaatɨ Nehɨ Nga Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahaiwaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatahaayo

15 O amɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ koaisunyaatɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaano? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. 16 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, utaaho womɨ otɨtɨhɨ sahɨ pɨnowaawaahɨ sɨko noaipatɨ samɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nesi nandaapɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ sandapɨ kandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ napopɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ sandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate satindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda mmondaapo. 17 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ jainjatihɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhɨ sangi nasamaasi nandaasɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisawɨ katɨhɨ nandaapɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undahaato. 18 Aihɨ sahɨ saiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrauhɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamataise. Aihɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.

19 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ watɨpɨmetihɨ kandapɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nasisatɨ kandaato kaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Jɨhura sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ isɨsi kɨhiyaisawɨ kainɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ amɨ wanɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ

ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨse, nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaamaahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. 20 Amɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaawɨ noaipapɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotiwaiwaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise. 21 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ sangi taatɨ masindɨmandaahɨ wapa gaahaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namehopo. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwiwetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨhɨ samɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhe. 22 Sandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ aimɨ sangisɨ samɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ wapa gaahapa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨtɨhandɨ siyatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. 23 Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyai kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwihɨ napowaayopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwindɨhandɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataise.

7

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Otɨpɨpatɨ Kairɨhɨretapɨ Mmondɨhaawɨ Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanamɨ Usɨhiya Asɨhiya Namaatohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ mmondaapo. Utaaho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bimihɨhuraahɨhɨ koaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa anɨtisatɨ iwiwatatɨ iwinjatataise. 2 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨho asohoaisahaati wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwa wɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasausosataise. Siyatɨ wɨsasausosataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨwisasimbɨpaatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaise. 3 Isɨ amɨ warɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ asoho bimonɨhura apopaatɨ koai numasi notɨ woho woaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataataahɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ satɨtaapo, “Ese, saatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhoaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataise,” tɨtaapo. O amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati wɨndɨ maawiwatɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ woho woai namaatataatahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.

4 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kasimatataise. Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi wɨndɨ maasiwatise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai

Autaahaatɨhopɨ nɨwumoaitɨhaawo. 5 Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ jɨhɨ bimonɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai netɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ anyaatɨ awaindemataise, nyahɨ kaiwa kaitɨhaawo. Aihɨ nyahɨ nehɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ nga kainjaahiyaane. 6 Jɨhura sainjaahiyaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa netɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamataise. Aihɨ kapa nyangi wɨndɨ nyaiwatatɨ manyinjatise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaamɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaatɨhapɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho nanyamaasi napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nanyamisɨhomɨ daihɨra maarɨho wanɨhoetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ kawɨsahaawe.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Wɨnɨhapɨpa Netɨ Sahɨ Saiwɨhiyaate Undatɨ Nunjindɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨ maipɨhande tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nɨngisɨ nisɨ maipɨhandametirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨsɨ mmome ndatɨ netɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ wɨndɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨmetanaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndosɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mondaanɨhe, amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone,” tatɨ kamaatonaaho. 8 Iyataatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ kandamɨ daihɨrematɨ kapetapɨ netɨ nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmanatɨ nɨndotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owendaataahɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ napotɨ owendaise. 9 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa saiwa saiwa wɨndɨ kamaime,” tatɨ katimbɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataahura jɨhɨ nɨngi nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Jɨhɨ saimbɨtɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba saiwa saiwa kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaime timbɨpa noaipatɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhai netɨ nanorɨhaasɨhɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatetɨ noaipatɨ awaindematataise ndo. 10 Siyatɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaindematatɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai netɨ tiwihɨ napotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahiyataise, nɨnɨ nga itatamanɨnɨtɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtotatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahaimbɨpa amɨ nɨngisaahɨ daahɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨhɨ naninyataise. 11 Sandɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmbetapɨ daihɨra mmonatɨ nɨngi asɨretɨ jɨnjaipɨndatɨ sandatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napome,” ndatɨ nɨwihɨ nisɨ maarɨho napotaise. 12 Isɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhapɨ nasahapaare. Siyahapaasɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kapa nga iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaare.

13 O amɨ siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa nɨngi napwɨtandɨhandɨ naninyataise,” tɨtando? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Sandɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ

omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ ahaimbɨpa nisɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ kapetapɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Amɨ siyataatɨ kandametirɨhɨretɨ netɨ ausaimanɨndando. Isɨ amɨ siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ netɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨ maipɨhandɨtɨtandɨ nisɨhetɨ maipɨhandunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise. 14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ nehɨ utaahonɨne. Aindɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nanɨpuwatɨ nehɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnenɨmatɨ ipatisatɨ niwatataise. 15 Amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaayo, owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ wapa nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ ponimetahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ kiyo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataise. 16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wapa sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitohɨpɨpa kiyohɨtɨndɨ netɨ sɨretɨ nanisataise, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape ndaato. 17 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nɨngi netɨ nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa napaitɨtɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo. 18 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, gaahandɨ nisɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨ ahɨmotihɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ nga kamaayo. 19 Aindɨ amɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨ namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kiyataayo. 20 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ netɨ nɨngi nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

21 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, nisɨhetɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨhɨ netɨ kiyataayo. 22 Saindɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ nga biyatɨ maaritataise. 23 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapai wapa maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨnɨ gaahape tohɨpɨpaisatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnjɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi netɨ daahɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nɨpatisatɨ nanɨpuwataise. 24 “Ese no, nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ nisɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Ese no utaaho dɨyaamahonɨhɨ kɨmandɨ maipɨmandisatɨ ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaindɨho? 25 Nɨngi sandɨ sanetihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nuwatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sendaayo, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga iwinjapepihɨrɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nisɨ ambɨpatamɨhaiwaara maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ

bindataayo.

8

Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nenyamatɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

1 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundɨtaise. “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ wɨndɨ yahomaawutaitaise. 2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyatɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨho maipɨhandamunɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ nɨngi nuwatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmasɨhandapɨto. 3 Nyahɨ nga Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nga ahɨmotatɨ nenoaahɨndaatɨ kandaahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga wɨndɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho wapa kiyatɨ kapetapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandi nyamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ nemataise. Sandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai maapɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhandisɨhatamatiyahatɨ nesɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ kataahɨ maipɨhandi pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise. 4 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ saindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ dahomaayaatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa gaamapɨ kaiwɨse tiwaiwa nga kaitɨhaawe.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya amɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. 6 Amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ kaundiwaiwaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehɨ kaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausondaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho gaatatɨ wɨwitɨtaise. 7 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnamuwɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo. 8 Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ usaamaawitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

9 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaa-maayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ jainjatonaahɨ Itɨpɨho kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨnatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaay-ataataahɨ so saatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaamaahe. Owetɨtaise. 10 Amɨ samɨ

ambɨpatɨhɨ maipɨhandapɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtaise. Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatesamasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ maarɨhoai komɨ Itɨpɨhora netɨ asohoesamataise. 11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨko kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhati netɨ asɨpatesamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Sanyatatɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaatɨ Maatiyaate Nyatatɨ Netɨ Anyusaataise

12 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwiwɨhaamaayo katɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daitɨhaawo. 13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ mausondaapo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai usopɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo. 14 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho daihɨra nunjirɨhɨra daayohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. 15 Sahɨ yaiwɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨho maarɨho newaamaayopo, amɨ sahɨ jahɨra yaitaatɨwo. Itɨpɨho sangi netɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaatesamataise. Saihɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Apo, nisɨ apo apore,” undɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo.* 16 So Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho satatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaate,” nyatatɨ netɨ anyusaataise. 17 Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaanɨnisɨ komɨ manyɨnyaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahɨwiwaiwa nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaatɨtaise. Iyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahɨwiwaiwaisangi koaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaimatɨtaise. Amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naanɨhaiwa nehaawaahɨ amɨ komɨ yundanyɨhaiwa nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ naito.

Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Yundanyɨha Nyahɨ Naitɨhaahiyaane

18 Nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wanɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ naanɨhaiwa nehohɨwɨmaiwa ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nyangi yundanyaanyisonɨhɨ naitɨhaahandi wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ daahemwaamase. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. 19 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa utaatɨhandamatɨyatɨ maarɨho nurɨtɨmanatɨ tautautatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ wɨndɨ namotɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jatataise nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ yundanyanyisatɨ anyusaimanɨtandɨhuraapo. 20 Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa mɨmaipiyatɨ ahondaise. Sandɨ kapaamɨ setɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasihɨ nopɨsasɨna ahondaise. Ahondaatɨ Autaahaatɨho

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaamɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruhaara sapiyai saundɨwɨ, ‘apa apore’, undɨwɨ ambɨhundawaatopo.

kapaisɨ netɨ jahɨra tɨtɨhiwatɨ itatamanɨtandɨhuraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise. 21 Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa siyatɨ jatataise, ipotɨ asisɨha wetɨ kapaamɨ maipɨtatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ wɨsasatɨ napusɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nuwatɨ nesɨpausaasonɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanamataiwɨ noaipapɨ gaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ maipɨtɨwɨ napopɨ namaamasaatɨtaatɨwo.

22 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ yaawihɨ nehotipatamatiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nahandɨ yaawihɨ nehotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ nehotataise. Iyataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kapaanɨhɨ nehotatɨ ngotɨ otitɨmɨ kandɨnɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise. 23 Iyataatɨ nehɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpaahɨ siyataamaise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamihɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisawɨhiyaanɨnɨsangi maawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotaatɨ gowaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nematɨ asɨpatɨ nanyamɨtandɨhura noaipane taatɨ jatɨhaayo. 24 Amɨ nyahɨ maipɨtaatɨ napowaatɨ namasaatɨtɨhaahandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho ndɨha nanyorɨhaatɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatenyamaitandɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨpɨpa aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ nehɨhandɨ minjatɨto. Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimɨ akɨpɨpa mmonatɨ netaataahɨ wɨndɨ jatɨmɨ namutaise. 25 Amɨ nyahɨ wapa sangɨ mmonaatɨ namehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ biyaatɨ kapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨto.

26 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaawɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahapa ahapaapo taatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owendaise. Nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ nyangi ikwɨrɨ nanyinyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namusaatahaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ mɨtaahɨ nitanaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ kanyundataase. 27 Saihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ gɨnyunyaasɨrɨhɨretematɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaanyundatɨ kanyundihe.

28 Aihɨ nyahɨ sɨretɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa maipɨhaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ nepemaisɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kawitɨhaawɨ gaanyatihɨ nasohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehaayo. 29 Amɨ sandɨ

apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhɨ satatɨ, “Isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨto,” tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ usɨtɨwisawɨhiyai komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa kiya naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yandɨhemataise. Kiya saisaihɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipatɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtando. 30 Iyatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundataase. Iyatɨ siya isiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundisawiya atiwɨ nasauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undisawɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ sawahomɨ yundanyɨha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Nyangi Komɨ Maarɨho Nanyamindɨhandɨ Kandɨnɨhɨ Nyaiwatatɨ Nyatatamanataise

31 Amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyainjatonaahɨ utaaho wo nyamɨ tiworɨhoematatɨ netɨ nyangi nyawatɨ mɨmaipɨmaanyitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. 32 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehɨ naasohɨtihɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ maapatisatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyinyataise. Ko siyatɨ komɨ Mwaahoaisɨsɨ nanyinyahosɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nanyamɨtaise. 33 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨnyihɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanangi utaaho maahɨwo sanyatɨtaise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho sanyatɨtandɨhohɨ nyangi aimɨ sanyatise. “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ yahomaanyutaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. 34 Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatɨtaise “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” maanyatɨtaise. Owetise. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ awaisɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ isɨwatɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ taatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanamaase. 35 Isɨ wapa napaamapaanɨhɨ netɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho maarɨho nanyinyatɨ nyainjatisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaise. Naaŋɨhaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mɨmaipiyaatɨ nopɨsasɨnaatɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e isɨhiya naaŋɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ tipɨ mwɨnyapɨ nanyopɨsasohɨtɨhando, e jarɨhoro, e ikɨpɨpa nandapa apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ somaahiyaanɨnɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e maapɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi nyapɨ nepɨnyamaitaatɨwɨhaiwaaro, e nyahɨ timbɨpa newaatɨ napowaatɨ owetɨtɨhaahando? Owe. 36 Iyataatɨ saiwa

sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaatɨ naitɨhaahaiwaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Nyahɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanɨnimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ isɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.
Aiwɨ kiya nyangi nehɨ kiyaamɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨhandi tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 44:22* tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
37 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨmbaahɨ nyangisɨ nanyoaipahonɨhɨ nepɨ naisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyamisɨho konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ niyonɨhɨ koetapɨ nyahɨ saiwa nahatewaisɨ nga apɨpaahɨ newaatɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwandawaamaatɨ noaipaito.
38 Sandɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wapa ahɨwatɨ netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ namaanyopɨsasɨtaise. Nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨsangi amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaisangi amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa wiwa watɨpɨhaiwaisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatepɨnyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapɨpa wanɨ ahotiwaiwaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatatɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisangi sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.
39 Kahapaamapɨpa mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaisangi maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaisangi Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwaamɨhatɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nyangi nyaiwɨtapaatɨ yandɨhɨ nehɨhaatenyamaitandɨhaiwo.

9

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Porɨhoai Maarɨho Naaŋawɨsatɨ Yaawataise

1 Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndɨ kandaamaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi netɨ nɨtatamanatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nɨnɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Itɨpɨhoaisangi kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tatɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ kandataase. 2 Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨha kɨma siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ awaindɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasataise, nɨwahonɨsɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapo. Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨhonɨnɨndaatɨ sandɨ kiyataayo. 3 Nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ numwaitandɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaatapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngisɨ namandipatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmaito ndɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Ko siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨto. 4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyoaasatɨ ahɨnyihɨhɨyaanɨne. Iyatɨ sahɨ nisɨ manyɨnyaate, nyatihɨ komɨ manyɨnyaanimataahiyaanɨne.

Komɨ manyɨnyaanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nanyisatɨ nanyamihɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ satatɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katanyasatɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahɨ nehaayo. 5 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya watɨpɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipapɨ nasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nehɨ utaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho napwise nyahɨ koaisɨ mepɨ autahewaumaitɨhaawo.

Komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Aimɨ usonatɨ Namɨhaase

6 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato, Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisatɨ kanyitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa tɨmahiyatɨ namandipatatɨ akɨpɨpa owe daamaato. Sandɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata kiyaanɨhɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨtaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamaatise. 7 Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya akɨtɨhiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundise, “Isaakɨhomɨ manyɨnyaahɨ kinyɨ manyɨnyaatɨtaapo,” undise. 8 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyate, manyinya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyɨnya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katirɨhɨretɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisoho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyɨnya akɨyɨhiyaimatawaayopo. 9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha saundataase, “Tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha nɨwahonɨnɨ ahiyohurura jahɨra napɨtɨ sasanyuraasangi jainjasanɨhɨ Saraahaatɨ metɨhonjɨ wohonjɨ namwɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaahɨmaahe, nyamɨ asɨho Isaakɨhoai aimɨ Saraahaatɨ namwihɨ noaipatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ kɨnaungwɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa sanaihɨhura apopaatɨ Repekaahaati netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ metɨhurɨ wohurɨ yaŋatɨpɨhurɨ Isaakɨhoai namounyataise. 11-12 Iyataatɨ metɨ awɨtipɨhurɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kuramɨ woaisɨ numwaatɨ koetapɨ kaitandɨ kandapɨ Repekaahaati Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Metɨho jɨhɨ napisɨho ipotɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanutaise,” undataase. Meturɨ sangɨ noaipapɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndɨmɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaisangi maipɨhaiwaisangi wapa kamaimɨ owehandɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahounyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ meturɨ naasohɨ naasohɨ komunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa kamaimɨhandɨ nehɨ metɨho woaisaahɨhɨ numwaatɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho komunyaasɨwaiwa kaitandɨ kandaase. 13 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise. “Jekopɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho namunyo,” tatɨ katise.

14 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahounyoaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ Jekopɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isɨraherɨhoai maarɨho nunyatɨ koetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai namasɨtɨmandapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyataise tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtɨhaawo. 15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise, “woai waati nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨwiwɨtandaahɨ wɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ woai waati maarɨho asɨpɨwitandaahɨ asɨpɨwito,” undise.

16 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ isɨhiya siya siyai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawiwiwa isɨhiya wapa Kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsataise. 17 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ maipɨho awaisɨhoai saundise.

“Nɨnɨ gisɨ ahɨngisonɨhoŋe. Aindɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ watɨpɨhɨmataayo. Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta nunjatɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ awaindemasanɨhɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16*

undise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 18 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwitandɨhiyai nunyatɨ asɨpɨwɨsatɨ amɨ usai netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ daahɨ nawɨhematɨ nisapuwɨtandɨhiyai nawɨhematɨ nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatɨho Apousatunɨ Amɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyahore

19 Sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsendaapo, o amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi kahapaamapɨpa kanyirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨtanaahɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ komɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ kiyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ ko nyangi napaapɨ sanyatise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo nyatise?” Nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ tɨmanatɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ kiya saito saito tatɨ ahaiwaiwa newaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwandawaamaamaito ndɨwɨ nɨngi sahɨ nanɨsendaapo. 20 Wiwa satɨwɨ nanɨsendaawɨ kɨma wɨhoaaŋɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨra kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ isiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ maahusaatɨtawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwɨha tiwandɨwɨ nepɨ wihoaaŋɨ jahɨra kaundawaatopo? Onɨha yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ notɨ namasatɨ kaisɨhoai wɨndɨ satatɨ namunjese, “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kɨmɨretɨ saimbɨ napindapɨ nanɨmasapɨ kanise?” undatɨ wɨndɨ namunjese. 21 Utaaho satɨho yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ onɨha kaitandɨ notɨ ahoaisɨho kwaatɨhaihaatɨ naasaipitɨ katamɨ netɨ onɨha yatɨwɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahusotirɨhɨretɨ kaitaise. Iyatɨ wa sanahɨwiyatɨ nga nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhuraapɨ kiyatɨ amɨ wa asisɨha nahateweti nandapa tɨhatɨ waapoho niwatɨ nanatɨ kaitandɨha kaitaise.

22 Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isɨhiyaanangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmondɨhaawɨ koaisɨ maipɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ koai apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetauhɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjapɨ notaise. 23 Amɨ siyatɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjapɨ naindɨndɨ

nyahɨ ko maarɨho asɨpɨnyisawɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahapa saasanotɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ yundanyaitɨhaawɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨnyiwaiwa netɨ ausaatɨ nyangi nanyisatɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ sandɨ ko kiyataise. 24 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨnyɨsatɨ gaahapa sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ gaatatɨ nanyamaatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhapunɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ kɨmɨ kiyaane. 25 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

“Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undɨto. Isɨhiya nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨto sahɨ nisɨ apohɨpatɨ kɨrɨwipataatɨhapɨhiyaate undɨto. *Oseyaaho 2:23*

26 “Aindɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpata isɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨmaahe undohiyɨhiyai sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ bimohɨhonisɨ manyɨnyaate undɨto,” *Oseyaaho 1:10*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katise. 27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ satise

“Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ awɨmɨtɨnatɨ aripatɨ nawasasaahaamatendaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise. 28 Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai Awaisɨho ketɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise. 29 Siyatɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ usaanangi nenyamaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhande satatɨ,

“Amɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨtɨhaawɨhiyaanangi nehɨ nyainjatɨ nemaanyosatɨ nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemasɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨwɨmahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ owetawaamaitaanɨhe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tatɨ katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi Maasɨ Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨhaare

30 Saiwa nɨnɨ kandɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ ko apɨhɨndaase tɨwaitaawɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨma kandaato. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiyai kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. 31 Aindɨ amɨ sandaato, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nisɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhandɨ ahotanɨhɨ naitɨhaawo taatɨ nyamɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamahohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mohondaato. 32 Sandɨ kiya napaapɨ wɨndɨ mohopo? Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kamaiwɨ nehɨ sawana satɨwɨ

otɨpɨpa gaahapa kaisaihɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwunyaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamɨhauhe. Aihɨ kiya nawɨha isiya napepaapɨ asundusaitaatɨwɨhetɨ napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo. 33 Sandapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihopɨ nawɨhaapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satise

“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmowɨse, sisɨho awaipatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ nawɨha watɨpɨha wa isɨhiya napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ ahiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ numwaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase.

10

Isɨraherɨhiya Tɨtaahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Sahɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usosɨrɨhɨretɨ Wɨndɨ Mohopo

1 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataato. 2 Nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ baindɨ usotɨhonɨnisɨ pɨwɨha auta kiyaapɨ kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmɨhauho. Kiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ mohopo. 3 Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ ususɨrɨhɨretɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Saiwɨ nehɨ sawana kiyai daihɨra wɨra daahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise. 4 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ mohopo ndɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ kaundataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ owemase. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho saindɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataise, sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatɨho Nga Japɨhɨ Numwaitaise

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usondandɨhandapɨ Mosesiho satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.

“Isɨhiya wowaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” *Pɨrisihiya 18:5*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise. 6 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ kiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ namaasendaapo, “Diya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaapo?” maatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihoai numwaasi maapɨ noaatɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ topo. 7 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wa samaatɨtaapo, “Diya isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨsangi nuwɨ noaatɨpapɨ Kɨraisihoai ahowimapɨ

asohoemapɨ numwaasi nasaamanɨtaapo?” tɨwɨ namaasendaapo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ kɨnyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipateti ahotatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨhɨmundataise,” tise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ sa pɨwa ausaahohaare. 9 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ, “Jisaasiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,” tɨpɨ katɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jisaasihoai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaataise tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ nangɨmaitaise. 10 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ auta isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. 11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise, “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 12 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨse amɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ nyamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataiso. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨ ko nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ ko wapa nanyamɨtandɨ gaundaatɨ nunjehonɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ asakiyatɨ nga nanyinyahoso. 13 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai Awaisɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

14 Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaawaahɨ ko kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napitaiwɨ kopɨ kiya gaatɨwɨ koai nunjendaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ usa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ kopɨ kiya napitaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha wa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ kiya napitaiwɨ atitaapo? 15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyai kopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ diya kaundɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiyai wɨndɨ natamausoaasonaaho? Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa sandaase,

“Ese, isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nesi nasohiyɨhiya satɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atiwɨ Namehopo

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nesihiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ ausaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atiwɨ namehopo. Sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai kaundohɨha kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise. 17 Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaawɨ ketapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ nehaayo. Iyaatɨ sa pɨwa nyahɨ atisoha Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ isɨhiya nesi napɨwɨ ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ

nehaayo. 18 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaare. Atiwɨhiyaasɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise,

“Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamapɨ ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katopo. Katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha aunahɨpɨ nahanda notɨ daayatɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 19:4*

tise. 19 Aiwɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ atiwɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ kumwaamohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,

“Isɨhiya usa nisapɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasanɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ mandɨha aposonɨhɨ naumwaaritaapo. Saindɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanopɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwaatɨ nisɨhiyemasanɨhɨ sahɨ aposɨtaise,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:21*

tatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ katise. 20 Amɨ sandapɨ Aisaiyaaho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,

“Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nisonawaayopo. Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ namaasenɨhohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase. 21 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapaahɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sandaase,

“Isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitondɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ dɨhɨmwanɨtɨ nɨnɨ ipɨho pɨtɨtaatɨwatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jaatɨ bɨsondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tatɨ katise.

11

Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ Autaahaatɨho Maarɨho Asɨpiyataise

1 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ namataindɨho? Owe. Komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Nɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨngi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhonɨne. Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨhonɨne. 2 Komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosumatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundindɨhandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. 3 Ko Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ,

“Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ isɨhiya amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya sɨyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ kinyɨ arɨtaahandɨ bwɨnanaatɨ kasɨnɨ nandapa gaarehandɨ tɨhɨwɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa nepɨ yamwaapɨ nawatapɨ nosasopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya nɨsangi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daapɨ tusɨhanawaayopo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:10-18*

undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ko gosoetɨ pɨwaundiho. 4 Eraijaaho saundihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai kaundisɨha sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai saundatɨ,

“Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtaho Bearɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨhiyai netɨ nɨwahonɨsapɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:11*

undatɨ kaundiho. 5 Wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Autaahaatɨho naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawɨsataise. Jɨhura saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ numwaasɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhoai isawatawaayopo. 6 Isɨhiya wapa gaahapa kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ monatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨhɨ satatɨ isɨhiya siya siya nɨsɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ japepihɨratɨ isɨhiyai saundataase: “Sahɨ siyaatɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usonatɨ numwaataise. O amɨ isɨhiya gaahapa wapa kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ ko sandɨ kiyataataahɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpaitandɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨ asɨpɨwɨsataamaise, apɨpaahɨ owe.

7 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨraherɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usosingingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ nehopo. Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ napupwɨ nawaatɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gapɨpa wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. 8 Sandɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

“Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawɨhaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhanda netɨ daahɨ watɨpumasɨhɨ kandaahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ wapa monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisopo,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 9-10 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Daawitɨho satise,

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kiya nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepɨ wɨrɨhɨramataimbɨ nepemaipɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ naahusaapane. Naahusaapanɨpɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kiyai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kawime. Kawimbɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ mwɨsotipɨ niyotipe asɨhatonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapɨ naharito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya nehohɨwaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapusose kaiwaamɨ naaŋɨndɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaaho nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ niyatawaatɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:22, 23*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Japɨhɨ Numwaataise Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Japɨhɨ Nepemaitɨtɨhaawo

11 Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sandapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya napepaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandɨ namewaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ owetɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ

Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise. Siyatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ aponyonɨhɨ naumwaarisaatɨ namawaatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. 12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa namepɨ pohipiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ jamaamaŋɨnɨhauhɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai asakiyatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhura kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ asakaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naitaapo.

13 Wanɨ pɨwɨha kɨma isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ kandunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Saihɨhonɨnɨsɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naninyatɨ natanoaasipitapɨ baindɨ awaindɨ maaritɨtɨ genanataayo. 14 Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨnɨ samɨmatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ kaisanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaahaiwa nesaihɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarɨsiwɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨmbatetapɨ numwaito. 15 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi ahosɨnyamataise. Sandɨ nyangi ahosɨnyamasɨtɨndaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨsɨ naisɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse undatɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Sandɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Isɨraherɨhandɨ Yapɨhɨ nahandi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya napopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨhiyai ahowimatɨ numwaataahandamatetɨtaise. 16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ namandipahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaawaahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ sandɨ nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ ipatɨ wapaamɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoaisangi nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaare. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho tamɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare.

17 Amɨ ipatɨ oripitɨ satamɨ isɨtɨtɨho maipɨtihɨho Autaahaatɨho nawetatɨ yondaatɨ amɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetatɨ netɨ isɨmumwaaŋɨ yamaŋɨtatetematɨ bihɨwatosataise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨ satɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ainjɨhɨpatamataiwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨsɨ nyahɨ

Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwa nepɨ wanɨ andɨtitɨwɨ itatamanɨnawaayopo. 18 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨhatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomatiyatɨ nawetatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema yotisawɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai usopɨ gemaananɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ipaahaapemasawɨhiyai mmopumapɨ genanawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, sahɨ ipatamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ tamɨrɨhɨri waapoho nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ tanyaaha sahɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhatɨmaatangi waapoho nasanyatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise. 19 Amɨ sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sanyatɨtaapo, ye sandɨ akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatangi ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ yamaŋitatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatetahiyaatangi nasawetatɨ yasotise nyahɨ samɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaanɨ ipɨ oripɨhati ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatiyahiyaanangi netɨ sangi nawetatɨ yasotimbɨpɨhɨ bihɨwanyosɨtando nyatɨwɨ kanyatɨtaapo. 20 Sandɨhɨ akɨte kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasɨpatɨ yondaise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sahɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kapɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehaayono tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ genanɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ yaiwɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse. 21 Nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨ amɨ sangisangi wɨndɨ ko nehɨ maasinjaitaise.

22 Kɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhanduɳɨ topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhanduno. Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohiyɨhiyai topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanataise. Sahɨ baiwɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamasɨtɨndaatɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaamɨ nowaawaahɨ nga bimɨtaapo. O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ namandipasamaitaise. 23 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ namandipatɨ nemasɨpɨpɨhɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwausosɨtaise amɨ saitandɨ ko watɨpɨhandisahoso. 24 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ ipɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaati wɨndɨ sɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahɨmotɨhandɨ nehɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nasawetatɨ nesisatɨ ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatetɨ bihɨwasosihɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nyahɨ judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatamataiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatetapɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwimbɨpa kapaamɨ ipatetɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwatosɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwɨsataise

25 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, wapa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhapa wanɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsihɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨndɨ sangi yatɨhɨ netɨ japatisonɨhɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra nga

mmonaahiyaane tɨwɨ dopɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kɨmandapɨto, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨmahohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨmɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda Jisaasihoetapɨ napɨwɨ gaamasaihɨhuraatɨtaise. Aisaihɨhura nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨtaapo. 26 Aisaihɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Isɨraherɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhandaahapɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ Jekopɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ ko kiyaamɨhetapɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise. 27 Nemahonɨhɨ koetapɨ sura nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nunyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ kandaase.

28 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaawɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya komɨ tiworisaatohɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatangi nasamaatɨ jatatamanataise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise. 29 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ, siya isɨhiya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawɨsatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa jahɨra netɨ namandipatɨ nanɨpimatahomendaate. Ko katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyahore. 30 Amɨ jɨhura sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemapɨhiyaate. Nemapɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sahɨ newaayopo amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaaho. 31 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsindɨndaahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaayopo Autaahaatɨho samatiyatɨ kiyaisangi maarɨho asɨpɨwitando. 32 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise kiya mmotɨnawaawɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitisaihɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwitando tato.

Autaahaatɨhoai Nyahɨ Nuwimaitɨhaawo

33 Ese! Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kanyisataise. Ese! Komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhira mmosɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa osamatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨramatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhande. Ko kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ sɨretɨ kaitaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwa nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapɨpa kairɨhɨretɨsangi nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mondo.

34 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise
“Awaisɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho usonahore?
Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho Awaisɨhoai amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nunyahore? 35 Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyahore, Autaahaatɨho kapaamɨ wɨhoaaŋɨhapa numwisɨhoai japɨhɨ numwɨtando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*
Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 36 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ko kiyatɨ ahaihɨ amɨ koetapɨ maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ daayatɨ bimotɨ amɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaanangi maawɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometɨrɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.

12

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nahatepɨ Katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho nyangi pɨhɨtahaiwaara komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nga usaawimatahandɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ sandɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kaiwɨse. 2 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa kaiwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasepemaihaatɨ asohoematɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ asɨtɨhandematɨ nasanyane. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gaatatɨ koai apɨpaahɨ usaawinatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨhapa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.

3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nɨnɨ sangi Kandɨsasɨtandɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨnɨsɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨ naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨtɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, sahɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ sametawaahando. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ awɨtatɨ kamwaaŋɨ nasamimumwaaŋɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse. 4 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨ katamɨ wihoaaŋɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa taahɨpɨpaisahate. Iyatɨ satɨ ambitamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa ahetimbɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨ wɨte. Naasaipitɨmaahe. 5 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨhaahandɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipawa ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamatiyaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨtaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo. 6 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ nɨnaasaanangi otɨpɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahatɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newaatɨ

kopɨ nyahɨ awusaitɨhaahatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanyinyonaahɨ biyaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi ausaimanaatɨ awusaitɨhaawo. 7 Amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨtanaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo. 8 Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangi isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nanyinyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga biyaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isɨhiyai nunyahondaataahɨ ko nga biyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ iparɨhoematatɨ kiyane. Utaaho woai isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonaahɨ so sandɨ biyaatɨ nga jatane. Utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsataataahɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ sisa aunɨhiyatɨ sandɨ so kiyane.

Samɨ Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Isɨhiya Mambɨhiyaisunɨ Sahɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwe

9 Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahaayo tɨwɨ otaatapɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapai sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨ gaahapaisaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ kɨpɨwɨse. 10 Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ noaipapɨ naisɨhiyaatimatawaayowɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ baiwɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ woŋɨ wo wopɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ gaahosɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindemwatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano tɨwɨ maarɨho jandone. 11 Samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ natatutisɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ bɨmwaapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nunyawɨmapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kawimɨ nuwɨse. 12 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ gaahaiwa nasamɨtandɨ jatohɨtɨndaahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi wapa mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ samɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bitopɨ amɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ sahɨ gaapundawaatɨwɨse. 13 Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya sɨnaanɨsa sɨnaapwɨsa jaatisa sunyɨhoya wapa ikɨpɨpa nandapa owetanɨhiyai samɨhapa wapa kiyai sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨ kiyai usa jainjasaihɨhiyai numwaapɨ samɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nɨwupɨ nandapa yainjaraawiwɨse.

14 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanɨta gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho mɨmaipɨwɨsatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gaapundɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse. 15 Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nga maaritisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ gwisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ gwɨwɨse. 16 Sahɨ wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaanɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ maipɨ maipɨhapa isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nemasaihɨhapa nepɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ naasairiretɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.

17 Amɨ utaaho wo sangi wapa tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa kasisonaahɨ koai wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunjawɨse. Nehɨ wapa isɨhiya nahatiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaahɨhɨ koai sahɨ kawiwɨse. 18 Isɨhiya sangi itɨhɨsatɨwɨ mɨmaipɨsisaihɨsangi sahɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨmaawiwɨ namapɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bimaawɨse. 19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya mɨmaipɨsisaihɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ kiyai iwinjasaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨsɨ kawitandaahɨ kawito. Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nɨsɨhande nɨnɨ isɨhiya sangi mɨmaipɨsɨsohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto tatɨ Awaisɨho katiso. 20 Isɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ amɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai jaumwahonaahɨ nandapa nunye. Waapohopɨ komɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurɨsonaahɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai sawisapaapɨ komɨ nɨhoaatɨpatɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨrapusosɨtaapo. 21 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapai nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ netɨ tɨhɨwatɨ wɨndɨ maahɨpatisane. Gaahapa kaimbɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahapai kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨ ipɨhatime.

13

Isɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Nyainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ Otɨtɨhɨ Saanutɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ saanutɨhaawo amɨ kiya nehɨhandɨ noaipapɨhiyaametiso. Autaahaatɨho sawaho katatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaaso. 2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataise. Isɨ sosaati Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisawɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapo. 3 Amɨ awaisawɨhiya nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ yaitɨhaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kiyaapɨ yaitaatɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhandisawɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo. Saisaihɨ kiya nyangi nyasopɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamaito. 4 Amɨ siya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihɨ nyahɨ nga bimɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahaawaahɨ kiyaapɨ yaitɨhaawo amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandisawɨhiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaasɨ isɨhiyaanɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya nesi kopɨ kawisawaayopo. 5 Amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ atɨwisaatɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ nyahɨ saanutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nyahɨ namaitɨhaawunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho sanyatatɨ sandɨ nga tɨtɨhɨsɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse nyatindɨhandapuno.

6 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨho nunyɨhaayo amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

taawɨ kawɨsawaahiyaatiho. 7 Isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa kawitɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatapɨho takisihandapɨnyatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋaaŋɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨhopɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiya gaatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ newa autaahɨ nɨwimaawa usondɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaamaitɨhaawo. 8 Isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapa nawɨho ipotɨ numwɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ sahɨ namusepɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nunyawɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa nepɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho so Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa nga japepihɨrataise. 9 WɨnɨhapɨpaSatimbɨpaaro kɨnyɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ kamaime, isɨhiyai timaamape, isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone tatɨ katimbɨpaaro. Saiwaunɨ amɨ wapaisangi netɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapai naasaahematɨ ahoyatɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaimbaahɨ noaipatɨ satatɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunye kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ ahondaise. 10 Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaawitaise. Isɨ utaaho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwiso so Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai WɨnɨhapɨpaSatimbɨpa numwimbɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrataise.

Nyahɨ Sisɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Daitɨhaawo

11 Saiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato nyahɨ nyamɨ maanɨmaanisaatɨ Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ minjataatɨ naapɨpa nanosohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ nyahɨ nepaitɨhaahuratihɨsato. Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nasonɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihoetapɨ nanyamaitandɨhura asisɨha netɨ detɨ detemapɨ napinjatɨ aimɨ kɨma nasatɨ detɨndaise. 12 Asahatindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨndaatɨ amɨ asisɨha aimɨ bowɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmaninjɨpatamatiyatɨ maapɨ kɨmura maipɨhandɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨtatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra maapɨ napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhɨ noaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨ nipaatɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwaatɨ kiyaatɨ jaawa tɨmetɨtɨhaawo. 13 Nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya otapɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayohɨpatamatiyaatɨ daitɨhaawo. Waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ nanaatɨ naharisaatɨ konyahɨmaataatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ gɨmunyaatɨhapa kamaayaatɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usa kɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kamaayaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ tunaatɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ mandɨtɨmindɨhaawo. 14 Saiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipɨhosɨ koai nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhetewaamaatɨ gwɨsitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ koai newaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kanyatihɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ nyandosɨwaiwa wɨndɨ atisaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨhandapɨ mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo.

14

Nyamɨ Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Wapa Kiyohɨpɨpa Nyahɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaawaatɨ Mausondɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtahiya Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ napisaihɨ sahɨ napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtihɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ pɨwɨha tunatɨ yahwɨnɨha wɨndɨ kamanɨwɨse. 2 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ gaasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nanɨhiyaatɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaanaatɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanawaayopo. 3 Isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho wɨndɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ satɨwɨ kiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ komɨ manyɨnyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nandapa nahataapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ nasamaataise. 4 Utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wapa kaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Sandɨ nehɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨhande. Nehɨ kohɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai nga tɨtɨhɨ kaiso e mɨmaipiyatɨ kaiso tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe, nehɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiyai nga andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ nga bitoaitaapo.

5 Isɨhiya usa asisɨha wa naasaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satawaatopo, asisɨha kɨma nyamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha usɨpɨpaapɨ anaahɨhe tɨwɨ kai nepɨ awaindemapɨ anaahɨhemawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨtohɨtɨhandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, amɨ nyapaahɨ asisɨha wa wa wipɨmetatɨ nahata nehɨ nauratetɨhaiwe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, kɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhemapɨ nesɨpatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. 6 Isɨhiya waapɨ satɨwɨ kɨma asisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha anaahɨhaasɨ nyahɨ awaindɨ anaahɨhewaamaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapɨ yaiwɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaisangi Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa kiya nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare

undawaatopo. 7 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ siyɨhiyaanɨnɨ napohaamaayo. 8 Amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ namaapowaatɨ bindɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ napohaawɨsangi Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨ niyaatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ maarɨho newaatɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bimowaatɨ amɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaawɨsangi Awaisɨho koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumasaihɨ usaawindandɨ bimowa napohaayo.

9 Sandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ bimowa napwɨtɨhaahandapɨ Kɨraisiho napotɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanamunɨ napohiyɨhiyaanamunɨ ahoyatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatɨtando. 10 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiya sangisawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mausowɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai mɨmaipaiwɨ mausowɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipasaihɨ ko netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhiyaaniso. 11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa Awaisɨho sandaase,

> “Nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kandaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaapo. Pɨnuwɨ satɨtaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatɨho kɨmo akɨtɨhore,’ tɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 12 Isɨ amɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ siyaatɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ nesɨpawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Nyahɨ Kamaitɨhaawo

13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨnaatɨ motɨndɨhaawo. Motɨnaatɨ namawaatɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Sataato: nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapa kapetapɨ napepaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. 14 Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bitohotɨhandaahɨ Jisaasiho netɨ nɨngi nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawɨhandɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya namaanɨwɨ onaitaatɨwɨ onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya sawana kahapaamapɨpa wapaapɨ satɨwɨ sapa kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotatɨ onaahapaasɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ namandɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapa sapaahɨ kɨretɨ kiyaapɨ onaahapandaise. 15 Amɨ nandapa wapa wapa sahɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaawaahɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namunyawaayopo. Isɨhiya Kɨraisiho maarɨho nunyataatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kiyaapɨ napwisawɨhiyai sahɨ samɨ nandapa nanɨhohɨtɨhanda kiya napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ

owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. 16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ gaahandiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ satɨwɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katisaihaahɨ kiya pɨwɨha mɨmaipɨtɨwɨha samɨ gaasɨndapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨta sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse. 17 Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho isɨhiya maaritohɨpɨpa kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨnde. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitowaatɨ bimaawa amɨ napaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawɨhandɨ katanyisatɨ nanyasindɨhande. Nehɨ saiwaamɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ ahondaise. 18 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho nepɨ usaawiwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usonɨwɨ saundɨtaapo sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatisɨ gaahandɨ kiyawaayopo undɨwɨ usondaapo.

19 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa napaisaatɨ itɨhapɨpaara tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ nyangi Jisaasiho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo. 20 Sahɨ satɨwɨ gaasɨ nandapa sapa sapa nɨnɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Amɨ nandapa nahataapa nga isɨhiya nandaatɨwɨhape. Nandaatɨwɨhapandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatemahonaahɨ sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. 21 Samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasonɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨhapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainɨhandisangi amɨ wapa wapaisangi sahɨ wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhe.

22 Isɨ sahɨ nandapa amɨ maahoaipatamɨ gwɨtɨtɨhopunɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpa nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhetunɨ sapɨhɨ ahotane. Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nandapa gwɨtɨtɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhohɨpɨmba gaahandɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋamaasisonɨhɨ gaasɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. 23 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwunyaawaawaahɨ kapa sahɨ nainjaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaatɨ sasatɨtaise, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo satɨtaise, amɨ sandɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayowo. Isɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sandɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo.

15

Kɨraisihomɨ Dahopetɨ Nyahɨ Daayaatɨ Isɨhiya Usai Newa Usaawitɨhaawo

1 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyaanɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ nɨwimaawaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ newaatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ usaimaamanɨndɨhaawo. 2 Yawanaanɨ sandɨ saminaatɨ namawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ awaindewaumawaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ gaahandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawinɨhandɨ kawitɨhaawo. 3 Amɨ Kɨraisiho ko sawahoai maarɨho wɨwitatɨ usaawindandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa satise:

“Autaahaatɨhonye, pɨwɨha kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ gi nepɨ nangopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨhiwɨ isɨhiya katohɨwaiwa nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yanɨmwaataise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:9*

undataase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 4 Amɨ pɨwɨha nahata jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nyangi katanyɨsɨtandɨ ahondaise. Katanyɨsatɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ kapetapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo.

5 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandunɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandunɨ nanyamisɨho sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho nehɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ itɨpatɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ koai pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo. 6 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nehɨ naasaimwaaŋɨhɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨrasihomɨ Sapɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiyaanɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Dawaataatapɨhiyaisunɨ Kɨraisiho Nyatatamanataise

7 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho nyangi nanyamaasɨpatamataiwɨ numwaapɨse isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaito. 8 Sandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨretɨ sandaato, Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihotohɨho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨtɨ kɨretɨ nga kasitaise tatɨ nyangi ko netɨ nanyisɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ sɨretɨ nyamɨ asoyai kahapaamapɨpa saindɨ kasito undatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundiwaiwa ko netɨ akɨwaiwemaitando. 9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨ kiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha satise:

“Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai nɨnɨ kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore,’ undɨtɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ gaare hɨtɨto. Saindɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨndɨ kɨraahɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ mepɨ autaaheɨmaito,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

10 Iyatɨ jɨhaatɨ satise,
“Isɨhiyaatɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ
maasɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse,”
Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:43
tatɨ wa ahotise.
11 Iyatɨ amɨ waisangi jɨhaatɨ sandaase.
“Isɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ Awaisɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ
autaahepumapɨse. Isɨ nahatiyaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 117:1
tatɨ ahotise.
12 Iyatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Aisaiyaaho satise:
“Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jesihoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨho noaipaitaise. Noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ
dawaataatapɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
satɨwɨ ko nyangi nanyamaatɨ netɨ nyatatamanɨto tɨwɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ jatɨtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
13 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandamunɨ ko japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandamunɨ tanyaahopɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisɨwɨhaunɨhaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ napaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandetapɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsahɨwatɨ wisaiwɨto. Wisaihonɨhɨ komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko nasamaitandɨ sahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ noaipapɨ nuto.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jɨpatɨpiyataise

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataayo, sahɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨ gaahandunɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiya nepɨ tɨsaindahiyaare ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
15 Pɨwɨha wiwa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Nɨnɨ sapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ saiwa jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihe, isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨho. 16 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahɨnihonɨne. Sonɨnɨsɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maapɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ netɨ ausaataayo. Saisanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai yatɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho usaawinatɨ wɨwitahandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ numwɨtando.
17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ ko andɨtɨnisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨhaapɨndɨ nga genananɨto. 18 Aindɨ nehɨ nɨnɨ nuwahonisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ Kɨraisiho kahapaamapɨpa kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto. Aindɨ kiyaisɨ

nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda numwaasi notaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨharaahunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto. 19 Iyataatɨ saiwa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ pɨwandɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwiwa nɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwandɨ ausaatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nisɨhetapɨ netɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ko kaiwaiwaapɨha nahata ausaatɨ nesɨwesɨtɨ gaamatɨ nɨnɨ kaimɨ nundɨ Ririkamɨhandamɨ detɨ yapɨpataahɨmataayo. 20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ sangɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo, saindɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaasaihɨhapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaitando. 21 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kai akaahemataayo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise:

“Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyai usa kamundauhɨ atɨhomiwɨ monɨhohiyɨhiya
atiwɨ mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise

22 Iyataatɨ saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ko Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatoandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwaara netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaaso.

23 Amɨ wanɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa isɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨmatɨhɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataayo. Owemataayonɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondondɨ gwɨnyaambɨtɨhonɨne. 24 Isɨ wanɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ taatɨ jatɨnataayo. Yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ notaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi Romɨhanda jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ Romɨhanda sangi masɨwonjɨ jainjasanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ daihɨraapɨhapɨ wapa naninyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ jainjaitande. 25 Saindɨ daimɨ napɨtandɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ wanɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nusesi notaayo. 26 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ Gɨrisihandaahiyaunɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyai Jerusaremɨhanda ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiya ahoyawaayopo. 27 Sandɨ nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyai gaahandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaare. Amɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Isɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaamɨ maapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nanyinyawɨ nandaatɨwe. 28 Isɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho nesi nundɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai Jerusaremɨhanda nunyamapɨ samɨhihoaaŋɨhɨra napɨtɨ daindɨ jasomɨ Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ naito. 29 Nɨnɨ saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataahura Kɨraisihomɨ gaahandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ napɨto, sahɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangi nasamɨtando.

30 Naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma andɨtisaitɨ kasatataatɨ nasɨsenataayo, nyamɨ

Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandaahunɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ nisapɨ waatɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. 31 Sahɨ saiwɨ nɨngisawɨ gaapundɨwɨse, isɨhiya Judaahiya aunahɨpa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ namaanopɨsasɨto. Aisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nesundunyanɨhɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ kapa naito. 32 Saindɨ nunyamapɨ nisɨ sisɨtɨ aunɨhaindɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ sangisenda napɨto Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ nanɨmaasi nasonaaho. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nga newaatɨ witaatɨ ikɨnaatɨ usaimanɨndɨhaawo. 33 Isɨ nyahɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨ maasɨtane. Akɨte.

16

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Ipɨhɨretɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Pimbihaatapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo, saatɨ Pimbihaatɨ nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaati sangisenda nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Singɨriyaahandaahiyai biyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaate. 2 Siyahaatisɨ sahunɨ kaatunɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaati sahɨ maarɨho wɨwipɨ numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaatɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtonɨhɨ sangi nasɨsehonɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ itapaatɨ nga iparɨhaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nɨngi maawɨ nɨtatamanahaatɨso.

3 Iyataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nasasanyurɨ Prisiraayɨ Akwiraaya nɨngisamɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kiyohɨsasanyuri maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undɨtɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo. 4 Kasanyurɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨhasanyure. Aihɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kasanyuri awaindɨhandɨ gaare undataato. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨhɨ gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo. 5 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kasanyuramɨ anɟpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ Jisaasihoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahure undataato. Aindɨ nisɨ naisoho Epiritaasiho yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ yeyetatɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahuraare undataato. 6 Aindɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kasisaamaatɨsangi nisɨ maarɨho witɨhohɨtɨhanda gaahuraare undataato. 7 Aindɨ amɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaahurɨ Judaahurɨ Andɨronaikaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyai maasɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undataato. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ yanyupapɨhingwanaane. Iyataatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Aposerɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ

ahotahure. Iyamaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ kurɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhurimatɨmɨhure. 8 Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho Ambɨriyatusiho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ maaritihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho nunyohɨhoai gɨwunyaataatɨ gaahuraare undataato. 9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nyamɨ naisoho Urɨbanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisa maasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho Sɨtakisihoai gaahuraare undataato. 10 Aindɨ amɨ Aperisiho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitatɨ bitohoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Arisɨtobiyuraasihomɨ isɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato. 11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyonɨhoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Narɨsisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato. 12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Tɨraipinaayɨ Tɨraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapurɨ apopɨpurɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taamɨ kaimbɨpuriso. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisaamaatɨ Pesisihaatɨ nɨnɨ kaati apɨpaahɨ baindɨ maarɨho nunyohaamaatɨ, Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taatɨ kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. 13 Aindɨ Rupusiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga auta waatɨ noaipasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ nɨngi biyatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonisamatiyatɨ nɨtatamanisaamaatisunɨ kindari gaahuraare undataato. 14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Asingɨritaasihoaisunɨ Pɨrekonɨhoaisunɨ Erɨmisihoaisunɨ Patɨrombaasihoaisunɨ Emasihoaisunɨ amɨ usa kɨmɨkiyaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai gaahuraare undataato. 15 Aindɨ amɨ Pirorokaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyaisunɨ Neriyaasihoaisatɨ komɨ sanaamaatisunɨ Orimbaasihoaisunɨ amɨ siyaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato. 16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gisunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gerɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gaahuraare nɨwɨse satataato. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porɨho Ipotɨha Isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai Wɨnɨhundatɨ Jatɨnɨwo Undataase

17 Iyataatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya usa sangi nasisɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhepɨsamapɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasinjaapɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaasasonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhai sehɨmwapɨ kiyai wa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaapɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bitosawɨse. 18 Amɨ isiya siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaundatɨ gousetɨ nawiwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha sanɨhɨha atɨpatisawɨ katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaara isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ jaipundɨwɨhiyaare. 19 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya aimɨ atisopo. Iyauhɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi

sasatataato, sahɨ gaahandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.

20 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho, Bwaasɨrɨhɨri netɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyatɨ samɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpɨwatɨ isehamanamatɨ koai samɨ otɨtɨhemaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sahɨ koai ipatitaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gɨsunyaatɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ konɨhɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatoaatɨtandɨ gaapundataayo.

21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaisɨho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Judaahiya itingingwaasɨ Rusiyaasihounɨ Jesonɨhounɨ Sosipataahounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

22 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Tetiyaasihonɨnɨ Porɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Saindɨ pɨwɨma Porɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmonɨnɨ samataindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnisɨ sangi gaahuraare satataato.

23 Gaiyaasiho nɨngisunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamasɨhɨ nanowaatɨ bimaawaatunɨ amɨ ahoyanaatɨ Kɨraisihoai mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ siyohɨho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhandamɨ nawɨho jatisɨho Irasɨtaasihounɨ nyamɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ gɨwunyaasɨho Kwataasihounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satamaase.

24 Sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sawahomunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Newaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaumaitɨhaawo

25 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatonɨnɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhetesamatɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Sa pɨwa akaaha aimehuraapɨ utaarɨhandɨ noaasandɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ aimɨ netɨ auta ausaimaŋɨnatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨhetesamatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. 26 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ akaasa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwa noaasandiwaiwa kaundatɨ nunjihɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ ausaimaŋɨnatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaara isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjihɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwo. 27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so sawaho naasohɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨhɨra nga biyatɨ mmosɨhoai Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sandɨ kaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Jɨho Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore Kɨmandɨ 1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmo utɨpɨmo 55 A.D. hura Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore. Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨ Tiworisaare. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Kiya isɨmiya Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura ambɨpatamɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ bimauhɨ Porɨho isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨretisɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwaapɨ kaundataase.

1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho kiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ nunjenatɨ itɨhundisɨha (1:10–4:21)

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wainyɨhiya apwainyɨhiya sangɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kaundisɨha (1:5–7:40)

Maipɨhapa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kaiwai namasi nawisapitɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (8:1–11:1)

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya tɨmaamaitɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaiwɨ Komɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨ nausɨyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (11:2–14:40)

Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ tanyaahaapɨ ahotisɨha (15:1-5)

Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (16:5-24)

Utɨpɨmo Kɨmoaatɨhɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaamɨ Jɨhapɨha Namasatɨ Nuwatɨ Isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨne. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Aihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ naisoho Sosɨtenesiho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoaisatɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahure satahaato.

2 Yɨhoaaŋɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ ko netɨ yandɨhesamatɨ netɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ tɨsamaamahɨwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhɨsiwatɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ nasamɨhanataise isɨhiya jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyangi Nyainjating ɨhoŋe,” undohɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara nahataapɨpɨhiyaisatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate,” satatɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ, kiyaunɨ sahunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ koai saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjating ɨhoŋɨ Awaisɨhoŋe,” undohɨhore. 3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ wisaipɨ nasanyamɨ gaahaiwa kasimɨ jatatamanisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kindari pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

4 Nɨnɨ nahatewetɨ gaapundataahura nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ kopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Koai nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoai-sawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho wisaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ andɨtɨsaisɨhe. 5 Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi nasamiwɨmaiwaapɨ koai nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai komɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ andɨtisaisɨhe. 6 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ aimɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tatɨ netɨ nasisataise. 7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa gaahapa nahataapa sahɨ wapa gaa-hapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨsiwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨwo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨ auta uso napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatawaawo. 8 Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namawaahuraatɨtando. Saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ mmondande Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ usai yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ nasataahuro. 9 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sangi gaata nasamaasɨhore sahɨ ko Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho naasohɨtɨtando. Ko kasitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa netɨ samɨhetɨ gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

10 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunane. Owetane.

Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmipɨtapaatɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha nehɨ naasɨka kanɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ naasɨkandɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨtanɨhɨ kaiwɨse. 11 Saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Naisɨhiyaate, itapaatɨ Kɨrohehaatamɨhiya usa napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ kandapɨ kandauhɨto. 12 Samɨ wo sandaase. Kɨraisihopɨ Porɨho nɨngi katanisirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨ Aporosiho Jisaasihopɨ katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨngi Pitaaho katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. 13 Kɨraisiho netɨ nasɨpatatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨmatataiso? Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatataayono? Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonisɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ waapohora samɨ usaatangi baasusataayono? 14 Nehɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ Kɨrisɨpaasiyɨ Gaiyaasiyaisaahɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ baawuso ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato amɨ sahɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ nyangisɨ baanyusataise maatɨtaatɨwo. 15 Nehɨ surisaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ baawuso amɨ samɨ wo nisapɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtando, “Nɨngisɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ baanusihɨ waapoho netɨhonɨne,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtando. 16 E wusasapɨ nanɨpimandɨtonɨ Sɨtepanaasihoaisunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ komɨhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ usai waapohora baawusataayondɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyainjo. 17 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ bahomaawusotɨmandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ ko nɨngi natanoaasataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaataatɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katopatamataindɨ katɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨha ausaatɨ kandaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhandapɨha noaipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweha nehɨhaimatɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaunɨ Watɨpɨhaiwaunɨ Kɨraisihoai Numwihɨ Isɨwahore

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhihoaaŋɨ jaawɨ niyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha watɨpɨhandɨ oweha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya amɨ kiya gaahandɨ nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda taawɨ niyohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 19 Kɨmɨkiyatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise: “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nemaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa

awaiwaiwa nemasanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

20 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho nawɨhiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaasɨhopɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ utaarɨhandetɨ sɨkurɨkaiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kwɨtunɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahiyaapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Siyaamɨ saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemasɨhɨ kaiwa noaipatɨ akɨwaiwaametatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatataise. 21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandaahɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ daihɨra wɨra isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra daahɨwataise. Sɨra daihɨra isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandiraapɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha ausaahaayo. Pɨwɨha sa ausaahotɨhaapɨ isɨhiya naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise. 22 Iyataatɨ akɨte Judaahiya siya isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwɨse undɨwɨhiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨ ausaahotɨha kiyaamɨ omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ kiyai mawihɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kai nemawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨmaposawɨ yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ waatɨ newaayopo amɨ kiya nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapaahaiwɨhiyaaso. 23 Kɨraisiho isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhaapɨ Judaahiya sa pɨwɨha maipɨha nehɨhaare tɨwɨ mmonɨmapɨ kaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjauhiso tɨwɨ amɨ kiyaisangi nehɨhe pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nemmawaayopo. 24 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ ahoyatɨ maasɨ koenda napɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyisenatɨ gaatihɨ atisaatɨ amɨ nasonɨhɨ nanyamaasawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahotatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandisahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ nehaayo. 25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhaiwa naharimatɨhaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai ipɨhatisamatɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ gwɨnyaahore. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho wiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa saiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ

watɨpɨhaiwe.
26 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nyahɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nanyamaase
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ
usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ
bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe.
Owetise. 27 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨmetatɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ
owetihɨ isɨhiya jasonawa kɨmatɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehatɨme
tɨwɨ mmonɨpɨsamahotɨmatɨmaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨhanataise.
Sahɨ siyahatɨmaatangi ko nasamɨhainjɨtɨmandaahɨ amɨtɨha
awaisɨhaisawɨhiyai mawahandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sangi
jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya andɨtitɨwɨhiyaamaahe apɨpaahɨ andɨtatɨ owetatɨ
kunyapehatɨme tɨwɨ mmonɨpɨsamahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho
nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyatɨ kasindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ
nawɨhaiwɨ watɨpɨhiyai mawataise. 28 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya
ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaametiso
tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahotɨmatɨmai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ
numwaataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya
ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiya amɨ awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaapɨhiye tɨwɨ
isɨhiya usonɨhohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nehɨhatɨmemataise. 29 Isɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaasawɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ
kamaatɨtaatɨwe nyahɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ andɨtitotɨhandaahɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnunyaatataise maatɨtaatɨwe. 30 Amɨ apaapɨmaahe,
Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ
amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa nyangi nanyamisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaanenyamatɨ
amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawɨ
nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho
Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nunya nanyamaataise amɨ maipɨhandɨ
nyangi maanyinjatɨtando. 31 Isɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ
kanyindɨhandapɨ kopɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawaahɨ, amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ
utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritɨtandaahɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhopaahɨhɨ maaritane
tatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.

Kɨraisiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha Pɨwɨha Porɨho Jɨhɨ Kaundisɨhaapɨhaare

2

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ
gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨha
ausaatɨ sangi aimɨ kasatohura isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya pɨwɨha
awaiwaiwa nawɨhaiwɨ nga watɨpɨhiya katohɨpatamataindɨha
kasatataamaayo. Owetise. 2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ
saindɨ gwɨnyaataate. Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha

waiwa amɨ wapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨmatɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahɨ ausaatɨ kiyai kaundɨtaano ndɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtaano ndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aindɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasato. 3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura nisɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ amɨ yaindɨ nahatonɨnɨ itɨ manɨmanindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. 4 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi kandisasɨtɨ kasatohɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiya katɨwunjawɨ katohɨpatamataindɨ kandisasataamaayo, amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhanda samɨ maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaahɨwɨtando. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ ausaahohɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa gonipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha atisaatɨ nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ nɨngi pondihe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨhɨ sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ maaritataate.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahaiwa Gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

6 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ kaundohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kiya nehohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya wanɨ kɨmura bimaamɨ niyohiyɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨndɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ tiwandatɨ nɨwisapuwɨtandɨ netɨ ahoyanatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ jatiwaiwaamɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Saiwa watɨpɨmaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ taatɨ owendaahaiwaaso. 7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho Gaaho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahoe taatɨ ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahiyaiwatataatɨ nyangi kanyitandɨhandapɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa ipotɨhura nyangi kanyitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpai maawɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa, isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaunda wɨndɨ namunjatɨ noaasatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nunjatɨ, wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi netɨ nanyisataise. 8 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monahande. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiye. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. O amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ taatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho kapa Jatisɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nanyɨsisɨhoai wɨndɨ

kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ tɨmipɨmandaitauhe. 9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisaw ɨhiyaisaahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiyaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai kawitandɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ turɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ nga gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatataise. Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kasatotɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Isɨhiya koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨhapa netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpa sapaare tatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mose. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ atihɨra kapaapɨ siyahape tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kapaapɨ komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyahape tatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*

tatɨ ahotise.

10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaisaahɨ sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨho kaiwa netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nahataapaapɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa Itɨpɨho mmonatɨ gaamatɨ usɨtiyahore. 11 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kanyimatimbɨpaapɨ nyamɨ maarɨhohɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamahore. Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaaho wo so siyatɨ siyahapaapɨ gwɨnyaahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owe. Nehɨ sawahohɨ saindɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapaapɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo ahapaapɨ siyatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaase tatɨ nahataapaapɨ wɨndɨ mose. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ mmona gwɨnyaahore. 12 Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhaiwe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho so nyangi nanyamisɨmo ko itɨpɨhora Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa isɨwatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamɨtandɨho nanyamihɨhore. 13 Iyataatɨ waisangi siyate. Pɨwɨha saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai ausaawa akɨtɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nawɨhɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawɨmaahe isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohɨpatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nesi amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyai kaundɨhaato.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimoho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ ausaahonɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ nametɨ pɨwɨha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe

tatɨ namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨhoaisahohɨ Itɨpɨho ko netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatataiso. 15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gɨwunyainjɨho sohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmonatɨ netɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sawahoaisɨ utaaho wo netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise. 16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨma apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:

“Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo wɨndɨ mondaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapaahɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatatɨ ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨhapɨhɨ Kɨhapɨmatɨwɨ Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi nehɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatisamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasato jɨhɨ namasatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasonɨhoturo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindata iwinjatihɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundohɨpatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasato. Amɨ sahɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨha atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ metɨhonya sangɨhonya wanɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ saniya namohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonya wapaapɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nga kaitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho maaritimbɨpaare o amɨ sapaarɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ ko maarɨmitimbɨpe tɨwɨ sangi sangɨ nasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho. 2 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtandɨha nehɨ usaayɨha kandisaso amɨ manyinya wanɨhiya sangɨhiyai nandapa nehɨ napaimbɨpa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataindo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨha gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha naaŋa watɨpɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ kandɨmaasaso. Amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨha naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhauho. Amɨ manyinya sangɨhiya nandapa ikiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhura sangɨtihɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamanɨnɨhohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha naaŋɨha nyahɨ sangi katawaasasaihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ nga biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhopo. Owe. 3 Sapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨndɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritiwaiwa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bitohauhisato. Sandɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ samɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ amɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨtohowo. Amɨ sahɨ taawɨ saiwa sainɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nehɨ sawanaatamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨrretɨ

kaiwɨ bitotawaayopo tatɨ sandɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise. Isɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namwaasɨtaawɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaatono e jaipɨndaatono? Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ akɨte tɨwɨse. 4 Nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhimata sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ taawɨ satauhɨsato. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Porɨhosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ. Amɨ wonɨ satapaase. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Aporosihosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Aporosihomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ katɨpɨ sahɨ sanawaatopo. Sahɨ taawɨ sandɨ saisahɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ ‘Ye’ tɨwɨse.

5 Sahɨ saiwɨ nyahɨ jɨhimataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaanamɨ kɨhonɨnɨ kɨhonɨhi sahɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanyipinjawɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Poriyɨ Aporosiyaanapɨ kurɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahuriso tɨwɨ yɨhoaanyangi sahɨ nepɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaanyisawɨse. Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨhɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnyihɨhuraaŋe. Isɨ yɨhoaanyangi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasɨha jasonɨha daayɨha amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kuri Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨmɨhatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ numwihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ kiyamaiso tɨwo yɨhoaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapo. 6 Sangi yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapɨ biyatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyahaayo ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Utaaho osaataatɨ wanɨhaatɨ niyaamasɨpatamataindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ sangi kasatataayo. Nɨnɨ siyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa nandawisatɨ natɨhwɨsatɨ ahotɨtandɨ osaataatɨ kɨtɨha otɨpiyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatipatamatiyatɨ Aporosiho nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasisataise amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Yɨhoaaŋɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nandapa isapɨpa biyatɨ atɨpɨhapa nimaatɨtandɨ yapɨpati atɨpatɨ numwipatamatiyatɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 7 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawa pɨwɨma taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Utaaho jɨhɨ nawatawatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ amɨ wo ipotɨ nasatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ autaahɨ awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuramɨ kaimbɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhema awaindemasɨhɨ amɨ kapa nga noaipataise. 8 Iyatɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨ utaaho naasomɨhatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Yɨhoaanyamɨ wonɨnɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamasɨhomatiyahonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ wo ipotɨ isapɨpa nimaatɨtandɨ waapoho numwisɨhomatiyahonɨne. Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ maisahuraaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ samɨhatɨhɨ

kiyahaayo. Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨhapa nehɨ yɨyandɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhi otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ amɨ kapa naito. 9 Amɨ yɨhoaanyangi ko netɨ natanyoaasihɨ nutasi tɨmaamaitɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ koai kiyahusepaaha kawɨsɨhaayono. Iyataatɨ osaataatɨ utaaho kiyatɨ niyaamasɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ komɨhaatɨtipatamataiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ ko taatɨ kaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ ko sangi netɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*matiy*a*tɨ taatɨ aŋɨmatataise.

10 Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga aŋɨmatisɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kaindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ sapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo aŋ*aa*ŋɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhɨrɨ mɨhotipatamataindɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ kasatataato. Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ ipotɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho nasatɨ pɨwɨha nasesɨpatɨ kasatataase, sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo. Nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ kasatisɨho siyatɨhore utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨho yasɨha mɨhotisɨhaasɨnɨ naimaatɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ uwipɨnaapwipiyatɨ tutisaipatɨ ahiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaitande utaaho wo aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatipatamatiyato. 11 Otɨpɨpatɨho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatane totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ satɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ mɨhotatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo ipotɨ nasatɨ yasɨha jɨha nawomatosatɨ asaaha mɨhotɨtandɨhomatiyahande. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi kiyatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so aŋ*aa*ŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyaho bitondaise. 12 Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtandiyo: nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo. Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ anaahaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatawaawɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨretɨ bipinjawɨ ipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ ahotɨtandɨhatɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhapa iwɨwɨrɨho anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ amɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ anaahɨha nepɨ ahoyawɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ bipinjawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ pohipaiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨwonɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owetɨtandɨhapa nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho napaimbɨpa isaaha woyɨha awasɨhapa amɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ tamitatɨ nepɨ kapaara aŋɨmatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ kɨmɨretɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ

isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ pohipaitaapo. 13 Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato Kɨraisiho nasataahura nɨnaasomɨ kaiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ auta kaiwa noaipaitandɨhandapo. Sura Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasataahura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondaise. Siyatɨ nɨnaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmonatɨ, so otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, amɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataise tato. 14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata gaatanaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa so utaaso otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kaisoai Kɨraisiho numwɨtaise. 15 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho utaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata amɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyonaahɨ, koai wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ pohipiyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ko wɨndɨ nametaahandɨ kandɨ ko sawaho nehɨ utaaho taanahɨhoai Kɨraisiho numwaahonɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ tɨhataatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨhɨ nehɨ utaaho taanaho nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ isɨsi yanɨhɨmatɨ naisɨhomatiyahondaise.

Sahɨ Wɨndɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Naharɨmiwɨse Amɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatiso

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma nasesɨpatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ kaaŋɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taawɨ aŋɨmatohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ kɨma kasatohɨma ye akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho bimihɨ isɨhiya koai mepɨ autaahepumahohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate. 17 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nasisapuwataataahɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandapɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ jaiwɨtɨhapa kiyatɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasisoai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ koai nopɨsasɨtaise. Sandɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho.

Nyahɨ Tipɨtapaataatɨ Isɨhiya Jɨhimatohiyɨhiyai Wɨndɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaamwaamaitɨhaawo

18 Sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ nawɨhiyaatɨ sapaisaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa samɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotanɨhɨ samɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ jaipɨmanane nawɨhaindɨ sapaisahonɨnɨ amɨ sapaisɨhaanɨne tato. O amɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wowaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ nawɨhaindɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisahonɨne tatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatataataahɨ sosaatɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nawɨhiyatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho gɨmunyaahaatimatane amɨ ko kaatɨ siyataatɨ amɨtɨha akɨtɨ nawɨhiyatɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨha naitando. 19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonataatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Isɨhiya usa amɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai kaiwa kiya nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahwipatamatiyatɨ inyatɨ nepɨhaawihɨ sawana nepɨ nopɨsasɨnopo,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Jobɨho 5:13*

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaisangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Awaisɨho aimɨ mmonahore isɨhiya nawɨhiyaahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaaro. Kiya nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipatɨ notɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaiho amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nehɨhaiwemahonɨho,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 94:11*

21 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwɨmaiwaahɨ akɨtɨsɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ utaaho wo naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨtaatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa kanyatatɨ katanyasatɨ nanyamihɨ komɨhetapaahɨhɨ nyahɨ kapa nahataapa nehaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kapetapɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa nepɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ sangi nasanyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi aimɨ nasamise. Isɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨho nehɨ nɨnaasomɨhetɨmatɨwɨ nɨnɨhɨ somɨhonɨne nnɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse. 22 Nehɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya siya Porɨho amɨ Aporosiho amɨ Sipaasiho amɨ usa singwaasamataiwɨhiyaahɨ sangi andɨtisaipɨ jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ yapɨpataapunɨ ahaimbɨpa sapa samapaare. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisawɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ napwisaihɨ sangi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmura ahotimbɨpa sapa sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa ipotɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaisangi sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sapa nahataapa sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaatimatohura noaipatɨ samɨhapaimatataise. 23 Sapa siyatɨ nahataapa samɨhapaimatihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapai daahematɨ jatataiso.

4

Sahɨ Nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiye Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse

1 Sangi biyatɨ nyapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ netɨ namunjahaiwa noaasandiwaiwa nyamɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ jaawa bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaawɨ

namɨhanatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane. 2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ biyatɨ komɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise. 3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyahoe tɨwɨ sahunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwɨhandapɨ awaindɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangi otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ tipɨtapaatɨ motɨnɨho. Owetise. 4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨotɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipaindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyainje. Iyataatɨ mandɨhɨ akɨte nɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Maipɨhaiwa kamaindɨhonɨne tɨtandɨ sandɨ owe. Nisangi maipɨhaiwaisahoniso. Iyataatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨhoŋe tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nisondandɨho Awaisɨhore. 5 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaayowo e mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyawaayowo tɨwɨ asisɨha kandapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨhandɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨnanɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ gaamaahe. Nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ, Awaisɨho nasataahura kɨhaiwaamɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa noaasatɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa netɨ auta sisɨhetɨ ahaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiya gwɨnyaapɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ sura tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

Korindɨhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

6 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨgɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ amɨ Aporosihopunɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasato yahuraaŋɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katimumwaaŋɨ nehɨmwaapɨ kaimɨ namuwo. Aiwɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ kɨmo otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyataisɨ autaahɨwiwɨtɨho amɨ utaamo otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataisɨ koai yatɨhɨwiwɨtɨho tɨwɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨse. 7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ katotɨmandɨ samɨ woai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime tatɨ ndɨ ahɨsisataise? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa maahɨwapa namaahɨmihɨ kapaapɨ namaanɨmise tɨpɨ katapaase? Autaahaatɨho nga wapa gwɨnyaitaapɨhapa nahinyonɨhɨ nepaapɨ kapaapɨ nisɨ andɨtindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda netaayo tɨpɨ napaapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naimaatɨpɨ katapaase?

8 Nɨnɨsangipɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. SahɨAutaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨsunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nga newa tisaitaatɨ ginyunyaatataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo, isɨhiya nandapa nanɨwɨ tisaitohɨpatamataiwo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nga bimɨtɨhaahapa nahataapa aimɨ nga tisaita nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Kɨraisihoaimɨjapɨhɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai winjaawɨ bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nyangi nanyamasi jɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai osamapɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨto tɨwo? O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaayauhaise amɨ nyangisangi sangisaatɨ maasɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimataatɨ isɨhiyai

amɨ kahapaamapɨpai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo. 9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yaasɨhandɨ newa napwɨtɨhaahamwaŋɨ ahɨnyihɨ bindɨhaayo. Kaihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ nyapɨ kiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tɨwɨ nyamɨhasɨnɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatawaayopo. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha kaundohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha naharɨtɨwɨ katawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanisɨ usa wapaapɨ kamaanyatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaaniso tɨwo.” Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ satiwɨ ‘Kɨmatɨma andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiyaametatɨ apɨpaahɨ kunyapehatɨme,’ nyatɨwɨhiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangi jasonawaawɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya isɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiye,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owetatɨ isɨhiya nyangi wɨndɨ nga nyasowɨ namaanyamaapɨhiyaane. O amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nga jasonɨwɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nasimaapɨhiyaate. 11 Wiwa nyangi jɨhapɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatiwaiwaapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Nyangisaahɨ janyamanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨhɨmaahe yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrisangi nanyapwɨrinjɨhɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨnɨhapaahɨhɨ niyohaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ bimaawaatɨ nanoaitɨhaahapɨhɨ owehiyaanɨnɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨmawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. 12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo wapa nyahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nawɨhora naitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kanyatauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangi isɨhiya naaŋ*a*tɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋ*a* yaawɨhandɨ namunyaatɨ nehɨ bɨpi naaŋ*a*tɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaayo. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyapundɨwɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiya nyapɨ saiwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naihoaapɨ nepɨ yotɨtaatɨwɨhapaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Aiwɨ onɨhaamɨ sotipatɨ kipatɨ atɨhaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ ahondaise.

Porɨho Kairɨhɨretɨ Korindɨhiya Japɨ Nepɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Maaritataise

14 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa masahaiwa nasanyatɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaahe, sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨhiyaatɨtihe. 15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ napɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatangi jainjaawɨ binyaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya samɨ japiya taahiyɨhiya owehiyaate. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha

Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ japɨhonimatataayo. 16 Siyatɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. 17 Saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ nisataiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho Timoteho nisɨ maarɨho komɨhetɨ ahotahoai aimɨ nandusaaso ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ kasatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataahore. Ko nasatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyatɨ bindataise tatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kiyataayo. Ko nasatɨ nɨnɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ daindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapɨ jɨhaatɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtaise. 18 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko wɨndɨ nyangisenda akɨtɨnɨhɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaiwaiwɨhaiwa autaahinjaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ, nɨngi Awaisɨho kiyenda numwe donaahɨ napɨtɨ waara jasondo. Siyatɨ Awaisɨho numwe donɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya siya Awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtaano tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai usondaano kiya watɨpɨhandɨ napitetahandɨ isɨpɨhiyaatopo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atɨwitandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ usondande, Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaahiyaatowo ndo. 20 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimonaahɨ ko nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaahɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise. 21 Isɨ wanɨ samɨhandisɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ waapɨhɨndɨ itɨhisatɨtando e nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ pɨwɨha napaisɨha kasatɨtando?

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ Ipaahaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Ambɨpatɨ Tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya nesi kanɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi kandawaatopo. Kandauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaayo. Sandɨ siyahandapɨto. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ komɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ sanaatɨ sisɨ wihɨnɨhaati nasisoaarɨ isɨwatɨ kaatisatɨ maasɨ nanotɨ bindataise tauhɨto. So utaaso maipɨhatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise. Ko jinjapɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. 2 Iyataatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ gaahatɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ autaahinjaawɨ maaritawaayopo. Sandapɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ naaŋamaasise. Siyatɨ maarɨho naaŋasisonɨhɨ utaaho sandɨ kaisɨhoaisɨ nepɨ nehɨhaatemasaihɨ samɨ

otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimone. 3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahonɨnɨ ako-
honɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
nisɨ maarɨho itɨpɨho sangisatɨndaise. Siyatɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho maarɨho
sangisatɨtindɨhandaahɨ utaaho so maipɨhandɨ siyatɨ kaisoai nɨnɨ
aimɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ
utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ bindataahandamataindo. 4 Utaaso sopɨ sahɨ
saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyain-
jatisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi ahoyanɨwɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨse Awaisɨho Jisaasiho andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ komɨhetɨ
nausanɨwo amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi sangisatɨndaiso. 5 Sahɨ saiwɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kaiwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨhemapɨse koai kɨrɨ iwin-
jatɨtando. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ bimɨto. Siyatɨ nosasɨnatɨ
mɨmaipiyatɨ bindataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ
Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasataahura koai wi-
hoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋa yaawɨhandɨ namunyatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ maarɨhoai
numwaitando.
6 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ
tanyaaha gaaha owehandɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemaamatɨwɨse.
Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nipitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipehonjɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ
aungwohandɨ nipisatɨ awaindɨhandɨtindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ
gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho wo samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ
kiyonɨhɨ ko naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nahatiyai nusetɨ numanatɨ janatɨ
awaindɨtɨtaise. 7 Isɨ nipitandɨhaiwa jahɨwaiwa namahohɨpatamataiwɨ
sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ sahɨ
kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ
owehandamataiwɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ
bindawaayopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatataise
Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Tɨmaawatɨ
Nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gaahoai
tipɨ tɨhohɨpatamatiyato. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ nimaatindɨhandaahɨ
sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ
owehandamataiwɨhiyaate. 8 Isɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨho
nehɨ iwinjatɨ nesousihɨ namaapopɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ
Asisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨ bɨretɨhandi
netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ (yisɨhandɨ) jahɨtɨhandɨ nemahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ,
nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa amɨ maipɨhapa wapa nahataapa
nyamɨhetɨ ahotimbɨpa newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ
wanɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamatiyaatɨ wanɨhɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ maarɨho gaaho popɨtɨho newaatɨ amɨ
pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ kataatɨ usai kaundɨtɨhaawo.
9 Nɨnɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wo aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨhoaatɨhɨ sangi sandɨ
isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ
daayohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ bɨmimaawɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato. 10 Amɨ nɨnɨ
sangi sasatataamaato: Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nahatiya,
kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ
isɨhiyai usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho windosɨhɨ ikonɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ namapɨse satɨtɨ kasatataamaato.
Owetise. O amɨ kiyai sahɨ namamaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmatɨ
yapɨmbati apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ namaitaatɨwe. 11 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha

jɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sandɨha kasato: Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho sangi sasatatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨne taho ko amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ namɨnatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ iparɨmimatatɨ maipɨhoematatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapai atotɨpɨwesatɨ nɨwimaatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiya usai netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ waapoho biyaahandɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ amɨ ikonahoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtosawɨse satɨtɨ kasato. Aindɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ amɨ nandapaisangi kiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse ndɨ kasato. 12-13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ satɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaambɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. O amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwe, satɨ samɨ otɨpɨpate. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ satise:

“Sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ utaaho maipɨho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bimisoai nepɨ nehɨhaatemapɨse,” tatɨ katise. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usa Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usai Nepɨ Pɨwɨha Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmondaatɨwɨhapɨhemaamapɨse

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wurɨ wapaapɨ sapa nisɨhe nisɨhenɨmɨ itɨhɨnnamaamɨ kuramɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nesi isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋe soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ namone, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaamɨ ndɨheto. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaitaatɨmɨ maipe. Saimɨ kamaimɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ amɨtɨha nusesɨpata gɨwunyaatahiyai kaundɨmise kiya nuwɨ kurisawɨ bɨpisɨ bindawa pɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨwɨ kaundɨto. 2 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ bindawa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ saitɨhaahiyaanɨnisɨ wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maipɨhonya wonya kaisaihaahɨ ketɨ kapa nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. 3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisangi newa tipɨtapaawa usondo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya masɨhonya isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ ketɨ bɨpisɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse. 4 Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usa pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ naaŋisonya nga nawɨhaiwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse, kiya tɨtɨhemaito isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋisɨha tɨtɨhemaita nesi

namuwɨse owetane. 5 Sangisɨ pɨwɨha masaha kasatataato. Isɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaaho bimonaahɨ koaisɨ kaundɨwɨse ko utaahurɨ wapaapɨnɨmɨ itɨhɨtinjururamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ soŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe o kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtando. 6 Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai numwaasi pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Numwaasi notɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya tɨtɨhepumawaayopo.

7 Siyahapa sawanaatɨ bɨpi tɨtɨhemaamapɨ isɨhiya gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nuwɨ tɨtɨhemahotɨhandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipɨhatɨ kahisonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawimbɨ nehɨ winjase. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ amɨ wapa yatetetɨ namaatipatɨ onɨhiwatɨ kinyɨhapaapɨ nisɨhape tatɨ ikonatɨ nangehonaahɨ nehɨ winjase koai kiyatɨ kinyɨhapaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naito. 8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ isɨhiya usai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhape undɨwɨ jaiwundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaatiso samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhapaaro.

9-10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyawaasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiya kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya manyinyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa noaatɨwɨ ikonɨwɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨwisamasɨhɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nasisoaarɨ nanawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ saisatoyai tipɨ itɨhundɨwɨ nesi yanɨhɨmapɨhiyaunɨ siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. 11 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatisangi aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨnyamape undauhɨ ko bausatɨ nesamasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ ainahiyɨhiya nisɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ nasamaatɨ komɨ detɨ utaatototesamataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ sangi kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ napwindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyinyataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtando.

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho Murɨmo Nasatɨ Bimɨtandɨ Aŋaaŋe

12 Amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga kaitandɨhapa ahondaise. Ye, sandɨhɨ akɨte. Akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kapa nahataapa nɨngi wɨndɨ maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga nahataapa kiyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kapaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasanɨhɨ kapa nɨngi netɨ nɨpatisatɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpa sapa gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ nutandɨhape. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ gwɨsɨha sa nandapaapɨ jatɨtandɨhaare tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ akɨte. Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaapɨ nandapa kiyataise. Isɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaunɨ nandapaunɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ nandapa nanɨhotɨhandamatiyahandisɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano tɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨrete. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ Awaisɨho komɨhapa kaitandɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ ahusondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataatɨ katɨ wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa nunyatɨ itatamanataise. 14 Awaisɨho nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda Awaisɨhoai ahowimasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangisangi japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ nepaito. 15 Samɨ usaatɨ kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaahandapɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe owe tɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ komɨhatunɨ amɨ nyamɨhatunɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatɨtandɨha sandɨ katɨtaano. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ nundɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaametisɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaito. 16 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nge tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. utaaho wo notɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ daihɨraapɨhaatisatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ komɨhatɨ kaatamɨhatɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

“Wohounɨ apopaatunɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ sandaahɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:24*

tatɨ ahotise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ koaisatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ naasohɨ naasaahɨndaise. 18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wa pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatapɨhaiwaasɨ komɨ ambɨpatisɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtaise. O amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ sandaahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ sawaho netɨ nosasɨnataise. 19 Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋamatiyahatisɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ biyatɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ sangi yandɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaate. 20 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ napotaise. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmɨkataahɨ kaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapɨhate.

7

Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandapɨ Korindɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ nisapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ wihoaanɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ wanɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ satɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatɨndaatɨwɨ gaaro e sandɨ maipo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaanɨha kɨmaasɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨmiratɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. 2 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ samɨ aunahɨpata yahandɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ utaaho woai nunjenahandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ wiwa ko netɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatangisangi nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ woho tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhoai yiyandɨhɨ namaatɨwɨse. 3 Aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨhaare. Woho aimɨ namaatisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨhate. Isɨ ko apwaataati owe undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Amɨ apopaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨhate. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ warɨhoai owe undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Kanjanyurɨ wɨndɨ samaimɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse. 4 Apopaanɨ namaatɨpɨhaanyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomɨhatisɨ amɨ ko jatataise. Isɨ apwaataanɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ jatataayo mundɨme. Amɨ warɨhonyɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatamɨhatisɨ kaatɨ jatataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kaati samunde, nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo munde. 5 Isɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨ kɨwɨho nangɨsehonaahɨ apwaataanɨ kɨwɨhoai owe munde. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ warɨhongi nangisehonaahɨ warɨhoŋɨ kɨwaamaati owe mundɨme. Iyataatɨ amɨ sainjanyuraahɨ kanɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ wonjɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sasanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨ namɨhaaposamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sisɨmɨ pɨwaundɨmɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨse. Nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindamaamɨ gaapundɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨmɨ owemaposamɨ amɨ ketɨ namɨ japɨhɨ sainjanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse. Saimɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baimɨ jatamaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse, amɨ wiwa nehɨ otɨhɨ binyaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jasonatosatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ nasɨsendaiso. 6 Sahɨ nanɨsehauhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma aimɨ kasatohɨma sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatataato. 7 Nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya, usɨhiya (asɨhiya) Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyai namaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ namaamaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ amɨ netɨ wɨmiraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ utaarɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaapunɨ kiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrasaihɨ amɨ osɨnɨhiya usɨhiya usai namaatɨtaatɨwo ndɨwɨ kandotɨhaapɨ wihoaanɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Usɨhiyaatɨ

asɨhiya owehiyaatunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ osɨnɨhiyaatunɨ nisataiwɨ sɨwaasɨhiya sɨwoya owehiyaatɨ nehɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nehɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ gosindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ minjatɨtaawɨ gaasɨ namaatɨnɨwɨse kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gosatoaatɨtaiso.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ sandɨwɨ utaaho komɨ apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaatangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Jisaasihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨto. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoaisɨ namasisɨ wɨndɨ namumwe, owe.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa wipimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ apopaaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai namasisɨ nopaapaahɨ numbwɨ woai namaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. O kɨwaamaatisɨ namapaapaahɨ waati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. O amɨ mainjanyuraahɨ satɨ maipɨhatiyono tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ japɨhɨ namɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨme.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha sandɨwɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatɨsangi Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahonɨhɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undatɨ namaitandɨ gaaro tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha siyahaapɨ wɨndɨ kamandisɨ namatɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Aimɨ namaatɨnɨmosamɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ kaatisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undɨpɨ natɨpɨmusoaase.
13 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ apwaataaŋɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasamɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho gɨmaawunyaaho koaisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋisɨ nanɨmasisɨ numwe undɨpɨ nemaamape.
14 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, warɨho Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahotihɨ amɨ apwaataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨtihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho mainjanyurisɨ iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kamaisaihɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatɨtaiso. O amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiyaisɨ komɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Wohoaisangi amɨ apopaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaaho gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ apwaataati amɨ warɨhoai namatɨ noaipasi nutandaahɨ amɨ namasi none. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahɨ namaatingɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨpɨ owemapɨ natɨpusoaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨwɨho amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ nangɨmahonɨhisangi amɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ namaasɨpatɨmɨsangi bimisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhongi amɨ gɨwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatɨsamahonɨhɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨmo.
16 Pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato

kɨnyɨ apwaataaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaaŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko wiwa gɨwunyaitaisɨ amɨ ko gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaisɨ kaatamɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise.

Autaahaatɨho Sapɨ Kiya Saiwɨ Setahɨretɨ Bimɨto Tatɨ Gaatatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nasamɨhainjɨrɨhɨretɨ Bimaawɨse

17 Amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ kiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ bimɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ nasanyatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨto sahɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨretɨ binyaihɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ sapa kapa kaiwɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ bimaawɨse ndaato. Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wɨnɨhundɨtɨ kandunjohɨha naasɨka sangi kasatataato. 18 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nemapɨ namandipasaihɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko jahɨra netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ japwimana namaasatɨ namwaasane. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nahomaamandipapɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane. 19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatɨwunɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nahomaamandipatohɨwɨmaurɨ saurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Saurɨ kauri nehɨhaure. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atimbɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande. 20 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wipetahiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. 21 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatɨpɨ binyamɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ mwaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nangɨmaahonaahɨ, kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimating ɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ nehɨ gi nehɨhoŋimatɨtaapɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonapaapaahɨ, amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaimbɨ kaimbɨ gi nehɨhoŋimate. 22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woaisangi nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko nasatɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataaataahɨ sandɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ maipɨhaiwa oweho nehɨhoematataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataise. Tɨmaamaitatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhomatiyato. 23 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpatamataimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaawime. owetise. 24 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sahɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ amɨ

saiwɨhiyaatɨ bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamaahiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimaawise.

Isɨhiya Naamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Porɨho Pɨwɨha Kaundataase

25 Sahɨ sandɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya namaamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaata numwaasawɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kasatɨtandɨha Awaisɨho wa namaanɨmisɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtaano. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ nɨngisatɨtahonɨnisɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatisanɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 26 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ taatɨ nanyoaipataahuraasɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sɨkaiwɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare. 27 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaatɨ waati aimɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ wɨrapɨ bimingaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ apopaati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ apopaatapɨ mɨndaapɨ nehɨ weŋɨhoŋɨ bisote. 28 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ wohoŋɨ apopaatɨ waati nepɨ wɨrapaapaahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ woaisɨ namaatataataahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ nusoaipatunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ kiyawaatɨtaapo. Saitauhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨ bimaawɨse ndaato.

29 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sandɨha kasatɨtaato. Ipɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura wɨndɨ otɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise, ketɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ ipɨhomɨ asisɨmonya yahonya ahotisonyɨmonyetɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨhiya wanapɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhemapɨ sahɨ namaatohɨtɨhandisawɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨse kapa netɨ sangi wɨndɨ namaasisapuwɨtando. 30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taawɨ gohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ gomaatawaahiyaa-mataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya taawɨ maaritohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wapa nawɨhopunɨ amɨ nawɨhounɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiya wapa ikɨpɨpa ahɨmotatɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. 31 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepɨ kamaayawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse, amɨ kapa ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨmba kapa wanɨ ahotirɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhapaaso. 32 Sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho noaamataise, Awaisɨhoai ko netɨ maarɨho wɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ jatetinjato. 33 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatisahohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ mambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, amɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ jatetinjato. 34 Iyatɨ ko yatɨwapɨ gwɨnyaitande: Komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitandunɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitanduno. Iyataatɨ asɨhiya

apwainyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaunɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kopɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ waatɨ munanawɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ apwainyɨhiya namaamaatɨwɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyawɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨhɨ nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, warɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ kaatɨ jatetinjato. 35 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ taatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ nasisapuwɨtandɨ kandaamaato, nɨnɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ kandaato. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ bindawaawɨ, wapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, Awaisɨhoai sahɨ sawanaatɨ nahatiya samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nunyawɨmaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritataatɨto.

36 Iyataatɨ utaaho woho wo kopɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ nurɨmɨhanohaamaati wɨndɨ ketɨ wɨmirahonɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ namaatɨtandɨhura kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ onehɨtonɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ woho kaataapɨ siyatɨ, nɨnɨ kaati ketɨ wɨmirahohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyono tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyane. Iyatɨ ko kaati gaasɨ netɨ wɨrane. Amɨ ko apopaatɨ kopɨ katɨwɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨratɨ kapurɨ namaatamaamaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare. Ko maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. 37 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetapunɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ apopaatisa tɨmaamaitɨtandɨhandapɨ gowindɨhandɨ biyatɨ netɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisatɨ jatataatɨ, amɨ ko kopɨ apopaatɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetindɨhandɨ namatɨ, kaati netɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise. 38 Isɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatɨ kopɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraso gaahatɨ kiyataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨmiraso apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyataisɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ nga bimɨtaise.

39 Amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoaisa kaatɨnɨhɨ bimone, kaatamɨ warɨho namaapotɨ konɨhɨ asoho bimonɨhuro. Amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ amɨ nehɨ kaati nanɨhiyatɨ kaatamɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritisɨhoai namaatane. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatɨ utaaho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhoai namaatane. 40 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Apopaatɨ osɨnaatɨ wɨndɨ jahɨra namaamaatatɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ amɨ kaatɨ nga maaritatɨ biyatɨ bimɨtaise ndo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ bimisɨho nɨngi netɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ sa katohɨma kandaato.

8

Porɨho Kohasɨpɨho Nandapa Autaahaatɨho Jaipɨtahoai Nunyawɨhapa Namaanɨwɨse Undataase

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kohasɨpɨho autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nandaatɨwo tɨwɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaanɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ satawaatopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaisɨ nusatipɨhaawa

gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wo nɨnɨ nisaahoya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨha atɨnitaatɨwe tatɨ sawaho namimaatane. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨ biyatɨ kaundataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate. 2 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho satatɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ nahataapaahɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne tisɨho so aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gɨnunyainje tatɨ katimbɨpa kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaataho nehɨ kandaase. 3 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Gɨwunyaasɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ biyatɨ kaundisɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyaho gaahoe tatɨ usonataise.

4 Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai kohasɨpɨho nunyawɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nandaawo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ sandɨ nisɨha kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho so akɨtɨhomaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhapaare. Nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhaapaaso. O Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise taahɨho owetise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. 5 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya autaahaatɨho taahɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise, amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho bindataise tɨwi kapa jaiwɨtahapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemawaayopo. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhe. Ko nyamɨ Apɨho amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisataise komɨhapa kawɨsaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa osamatɨ ahoyatɨ jatisɨho naasohɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore. Komɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nga watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.

7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya autaahaatɨho so jaiwɨtahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. Gɨmaawunyaatahiyaasɨ jɨhura ko jaiwɨtahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho ko jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanawaayopo. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpatahiyaasɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ipotɨhura netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ satɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyawaayopo undatɨ nunjihɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 8 Nandapa sapaaraahɨ nyangisɨ nanyamaasisɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ utatototɨ ahɨmaanyisataise koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa kapa nyahɨ namaanɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaatɨ maipɨhandisahiyaanɨnɨmetɨto. Nandapa kapa nanɨhaawisangi kapa netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ manyɨtatamase. 9 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sahɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawo satataato. Sahɨ wiwa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨhoaisɨ nepɨ akohoemapɨhoaisɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaawo. Nainjaihɨ isɨhiya wanɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sangisɨ jasonawa sahɨ kapa

nainjaihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owe sandɨ maipɨhandiso undonɨhandɨ amɨ kiyaisangisɨ nepɨ kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawo.

10 Sandɨ nɨnɨ katotɨma apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho tɨtɨhɨ akohomaahe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho nehɨ naasohɨhe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋɨ koŋɨ numbwɨ ko jaiwɨtahomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nandaapɨ nandapa kapa nandaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisɨ namandaano tatɨ bimainjaho ko kɨnyɨ nainjamɨhiyataatɨ amɨ kapa nandapa netɨ nandaise. 11 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahomɨhapa kopɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhanda kapa nanɨhingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ nosasɨndaiso amɨ sɨkoai maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwisɨhoso. 12 Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨha wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiyaasɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nepɨ kiyaisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhemawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maawɨ ahoyawɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisawaayopo. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho gɨwunyaasɨho nandapa sapa autaahaatɨho akohometaho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ namando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namando nainjanɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisɨ nisonataatɨ amɨ nanatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nutaiso.

9

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Nawɨho Namese

1 Nɨngisɨ usa namaanimbɨpuwɨtaapo owetise. Nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kaindɨ nandapa waapoho nando. Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne, nehɨ nɨngisɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Siyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasihɨhomaahe tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoai tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara usonɨtɨhonɨne. Usonɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraaisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kɨraisiho sapɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 2 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨhɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhopɨ kasatonɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nasisataise nisapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tato.

3 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ sasaahoyaamatiyatɨ nawɨho namese tɨwɨ katauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. 4 Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayɨhaawɨ nandapa waapoho nanyamɨtaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapo taatɨ jatɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro? 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya asɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai newa wɨraatɨ amɨ kiyaisaatɨ maasɨ nowa nasaaya daitɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro? Amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Pitaahounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingoyaunɨ kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetise. 6 Nɨnunɨ amɨ Banapaasihounɨ nawɨho yawahuraanyapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ namɨhaahosɨha Awaisɨhomɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawitɨhaawɨ amɨ

sandɨ gaaro sahɨ nawɨho nanyamɨtaatɨwo? 7 Kɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha katɨtandiyo. Tingaatɨhaisaho pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wainɨhandɨ yamasɨho amɨ wainɨhandɨ nandatɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandatɨ nanataise. Amɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho yamasɨho maasapɨhomɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ nanataise.

8 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha aimɨ katotɨma nɨnɨhɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaatɨhapisangisɨ kɨmɨ kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. 9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ Mosesiho ahaimbɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Maasapɨho kauho kinyɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ pasaaha komɨ itɨpata itɨpatɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtandɨ konɨhoaasɨnɨ wɨraposapaahura komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ namimbɨpupe, konɨho netɨ namando tɨpo owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Autaahaatɨho sata katindɨmandɨ nehɨ kauhopaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaaso? Owetise, isɨhiyaanapimaawɨ kandaase. 10 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ gɨmaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha nyapɨha kandaase. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapɨpatɨ yapasatɨ ikɨsɨmwisɨho nandapa niyaamatɨ kapa nawatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ nandande tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo konɨhomɨ pasaaha ikɨsɨmwotɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho nandandɨhapaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. 11 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaahiyaanisɨ maarɨhopɨ nandapa samɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaayo. Isɨ sahɨ nandapa ambɨpatapɨhapa nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhapa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetihɨtowo? 12 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ambɨpatapɨhapa nanyamɨto tɨwɨ jainjasaihɨ kapa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ nyapɨ kiya ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwe tɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa sahɨ nanyamisaihɨ nga naitɨhaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kapa nameho. Namehonɨhɨ sahɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapaisɨ ipɨhatisawaamawa otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nawɨho namewaahatɨ kiyahaayo. Nawɨho namewaatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaaho oweso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomitauhe. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya nandapa katɨhɨ isɨhiya nesaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiya nepɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumahohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ nandapa kapɨhɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumwahohɨpɨpaamɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? 14 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho sɨkɨretɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase, isɨhiya pɨwɨha anusoaahohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse, kiya nepɨ nanɨwɨ bindawa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwo ndaase.

15 Awaisɨho sata katipatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ usaahɨ nawɨho nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nameho. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangisɨ sahɨ wapa nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametaatɨ janɨmahonɨhɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare wiwa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kaitandɨ maaritotɨhandɨ namaitandɨ oweso. 16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataatɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kaindɨ awusoaataay-

ono ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndandɨmaahe, owetise. Satɨ otɨpitɨ Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihɨhatiso. O amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kamaawisanaahɨ Awaisɨho itɨhɨndɨtaiso. 17 Isɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyataamaayonɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaito. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨhatɨ nɨnɨ kawisataayono. 18 Nawɨho maahɨwo napitetaho naitande? Nawɨho nametɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ maaritotɨhandɨ sɨkandɨ nawɨhomatiyahandɨ ketaayono. Isɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nanɨmɨtaawo ndɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨto.

Porɨho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhore

19 Isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ ninjatawa nawɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨho naninyaihɨ naitandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametɨhonɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ nawɨho nametɨhatɨ kaitande. Kaisanɨhɨ samɨ usaatɨ Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo. 20 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Judaahiyaisatɨ bindataahura amɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨpatamataindɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhonisamataindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. 21 Aindɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨhomiwɨhiyaisatɨ bindataahura wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa namepɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaundisanɨhɨ atiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa minjapepihɨro daamaato. Owetise. Kɨraisihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baindɨ japepihɨrataayo. 22 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiya maipɨhonjɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ amɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bɨpi pɨwɨha kandunjataayo kiya maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saindɨ kawisataayo kiyaamɨ usa Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo. 23 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Pɨwɨha Gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha atitaatɨwo. Saindɨ andɨtindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnunɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nahatiyaanɨnɨ maasɨ naitɨhaahandapo.

24 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨhiya ipɨpa (baarɨho) yandɨpɨhoaisangi amɨ ipɨpa isɨhiya naupwasi nihɨtohɨtɨhandisangi nehɨhandɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaamaayopo. Kiya isɨwɨ nihɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa jɨhimatɨwɨ usai nusatipɨhaapɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanopɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ nusatipahohiyɨhiya wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa namɨhanɨwɨ ahotihɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaayopo. sandɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya nahatiya isɨwɨ nihɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasohɨ jɨhimatatɨ niyatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨhohɨ ko naitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpa kapa netaise. Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ

wanɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimaamɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa wapa naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ amɨ nihɨtohɨtɨhandamatiyahande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa kiyaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiyaatɨ naitaatɨwɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ nasisatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse. 25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo ipɨpa wapa isatɨ amɨ nihɨtatɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ tusatipatɨtandɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ ipɨpa isatɨ nihɨtɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kapa ko kaitandɨhapa namɨhananatɨ kiyatɨ isatɨ amɨ nihɨti notɨ nasayatɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhematinjatɨ ipɨpa noaipahonɨhɨ isatɨ nihɨndaahura ko wapa naitandɨ usaisatɨ tusatipatimbɨpa usai nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ ko usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ sapa netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjawɨ koai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko siyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nesɨpɨpa nehɨ isaaha tandɨpɨho gaahomɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ awasatɨ namasaatatɨ owetisɨho netaise. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ ipotɨhura nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nyapɨ ko maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaamatiyahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wanɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ ipotɨhura wapa namasaatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtando. 26 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho wo wapa naitandɨ minɨ minɨ nepemaitatɨ minjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ jaatɨ nihɨti naisɨhomataindo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo woaisamɨ wapa naitaatɨmɨ itipata tunnamaamɨ ko itipa nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamatɨ utaahomɨhetɨ tɨmasɨhomataindɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ baindɨ jatɨnɨtɨ aŋɨnɨ bindataayo. 27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kaitandɨ gwaitatɨ maahaamatiyatɨ nnaanaatatɨ gwiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ naputɨ nisaputɨ isɨwatataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ katamɨ gwaitirɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨnisasatɨ niwatataamaise. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati netɨ wɨsasatɨ namisapuwataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ nɨwipinjawɨse undɨtɨ kaundataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi satatɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ namaawipinjise ndatɨ nawɨsatenɨmaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nanyisehonɨhɨ Tɨmahiyaanɨpanɨ Jaawa Daitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nusoaipatɨ kawimatiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨwɨse. Siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tuwipatɨ netɨ numwaasatɨ nurɨpapɨhatɨ iwinjaatotɨ daihɨra netɨ nunjihɨ katɨhɨ daimɨ

nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Durɨhɨrɨhɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ netɨ nasɨpatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋemasɨhɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nipiyaipasɨhɨ kɨra ikwaahɨrɨhɨra itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo. 2 Kiya saiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ tuwipatamɨ yatɨhɨ yamatɨhɨ daiwɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ nahaitohɨtɨmandɨ Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhɨ ko kiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai numwaasi napihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. 3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ saurɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapai maawɨ kawisataise. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nandapa wapa numwihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya sapa nandɨpa nanawaayopo. 4 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho komɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyatɨ katihɨ waapoho nawɨhetapɨ noaasɨho numwihɨ kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda netɨ kaihɨ waapoho nawɨha yamatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ ahotisɨhetapɨ noaasɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyaisatɨtihɨ ko waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa nawa ketapɨ waapoho noaasaahɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore. 5 Amɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwɨtatamanatɨ kawihɨhandɨ kandɨ siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhuraahiya maipɨhaiwa mwɨtetɨwɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ nehɨ apousataise. Sandɨhɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo amɨ kiya nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhanda nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ awasipata napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ netɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ torɨwatatɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise.

6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa kiyai nusoaipasɨwiwa biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Mmonaatɨ yayaatɨ anɨnɨhiyaanɨnɨ siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandɨ bɨpi bitoaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ saiwaapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyangi siyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtande. Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho noaawaama kiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ katɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise taatɨ gwɨnyapendɨhaawe. 7 Wiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Sahɨ wo autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaamapɨse amɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya usa kiyohɨrɨhɨreto. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

> “Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ nawesɨnɨwɨ waipwaapɨ amɨ usɨhiya dosi asɨhiyaisɨ iwiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyopo,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 32:6*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 Isɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyaisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namɨhaawa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya 23,000 kaiwɨhiya ipɨ naasoetɨ kuraanɨhɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nemase. 9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamawa mwɨtetaatɨ kiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho mandɨha newa nɨwinaamana koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa usa kiyohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisa usa saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ aukwɨranɨhoai netɨ

natausaasihɨ nasatɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ kɨhiyai kɨhiyai ikotɨ gaamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya napowo. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaisɨ mandɨtɨwiwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨse jɨhura Mosesiyɨ Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisohɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisauhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kiyaisɨ tiwamaso.

11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiya pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaisɨ nemasɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ sahɨ saisaihaahɨ nesamaito tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyisɨtandɨ kiyataise. Kiyataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo nyahɨ siyahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. 12 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaayo tisɨho biyatɨ jaato wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyataatɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa nangɨsenɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipahonaahɨ amɨ sɨkiyahaiwa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaapɨhisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isɨ wiwa nangɨsenahaiwa noaipahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨhiyatɨ nanɨpimatahomaahe isɨhiyaisɨ wiwa yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waatɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ andɨtɨwitɨ iwinjatɨto tatɨ katahosɨ kiyatɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandi sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Akohoaisunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapaisunɨ Ahoyaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaumaamaitɨhaawo

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaamapɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namapɨse. So autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai namasisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhitɨwɨse. 15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhiyaatangi kasatataato sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ ko nyangisɨ akaaha kanyatataaso e nehɨha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise. 16 Wipatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanaho so gaapɨpatɨ ahotahore. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨndɨ nyangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa bausatɨ nenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbowaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nyapɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ namɨhanaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nanɨhaayo. Sandɨ siyaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ sandapaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. 17 Nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nanɨhaayo. Nanahaawɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨ naasɨkiyaanimatɨhaayo.

18 Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhohɨpɨpa nanawaawɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. 19 Iyataatɨ

amɨ wiwa sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho taahɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo ndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ tɨtɨhɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoe daamaato. 20 Owetise. Nɨnɨ sandaato isɨhiya nandapa gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ pondise. 21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ naasɨkura Awaisɨhomɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ waapoho nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ kamaitaapo. 22 Nyahɨ nowa nasaya siyaatɨ kaisaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ apomaawɨtaiso? Awaisɨho apousonɨhɨ nyangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ko nanyinyonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga andɨtitɨtaano?

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Nga Kiyawaahandɨ Kandɨ Baiwɨ Mmonɨwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwe

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpaahɨ yahapa nga nanɨhiyaatɨ topɨtaata kaitɨhaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nahataapa nga nyangi wɨndɨ maanyɨtatamanɨtaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatɨwɨhapa ahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpaaraahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. 24 Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ maaritɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa kaime. 25 Iyataatɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho wapa nawɨhopɨ ahaisaihɨhapaapɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaamɨtindɨho e namaanɨhohɨpaamɨtindɨho tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapɨ kɨmba kohasɨpɨmo maahapɨhapɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyopo tɨpɨ wɨndɨ baahaimbɨ namunjenɨme. Nehɨ nepɨ nanɨme. 26 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

“Yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa katɨ yapɨmbata ahotimbɨpaisangisɨ nehɨ komɨhapaahɨhe,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 24:1*

tatɨ ahondaise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ nisɨ anŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawo satatɨ kasatonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ anŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ nandapa sangi nasamimbɨpa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨ nahataapa nanɨwɨ owemapɨse. Saiwɨ nanawaawɨ nandɨmba kɨmba maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhape tɨwɨ namaasenɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨwɨse. 28 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangisɨ sasatisaihaahɨ kɨmba nandɨmba autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai gaarehandɨ nunyawɨhape satisaihaahɨ amɨ kapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse isɨhiya nandapa saiwɨhape satohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ kapa nepɨ nainjaihɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyawaayopo undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtaawo. 29 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyataataahɨ wɨndɨ

tɨtɨhɨmaahe tapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨme daamaato. Owe. Amɨ utaaho satatɨ sapa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhape satatɨ kasatisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ sapa nandapa nɨnɨ nanataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨtaise tatunyaatɨ kasatisɨhopunyaatɨto. Isɨ amɨ ko kasatisɨho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapimatonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namandaatɨwe satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ sapaahɨ nyahɨ nga nanɨhiyaatɨ usa amɨ wapa netɨ nanyisapuhonɨhɨ wɨndɨ namitanaatɨ kaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopɨpaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nga kaitaapo. Amɨ usa sangi samaasatɨtaapo. “Sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kamaiwɨse,” maasatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ nandɨhapaamaahe. Owe. 30 Nandapa amɨ wapa nepɨ nandaatɨwɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ nainjaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ pɨwɨha itɨhɨtɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨ tanyaaha owetise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwosawɨ nandapaisangi amɨ wapaisangi nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ wo itɨhɨtɨtandɨ komɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. 31 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nɨnɨ sangisɨ samɨ jɨhɨ nandapa autaahaatɨho nehɨ jaiwɨtahoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ sahɨ nanisenotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ wapa nandapa amɨ waapohoaisangi nepɨ nanawaahapaapɨ samaatɨwɨse. Sapa nyahɨ newaatɨ nandɨhaahape amɨ sapa namandɨhaahape tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ ko awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ awaindepumwaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse satataato. 32 Pɨwɨha kɨmɨka wɨretematɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapunɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ taawɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmahiyawɨ jahɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namuto. 33 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataayo nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapaaro amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa mmonawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhɨreto. Akɨpɨpa napa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi netɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ wapa nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapa kiyataayo. Akɨpɨpa napa isɨhiya pɨhɨtatɨ taahiyɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ nasenɨtɨ mmonɨtɨ kiyataayo amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaaro. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨretemwaitando amɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ.

11

1 Amɨ Kɨraisiho kairɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ komɨ kaipatɨ katɨ kiyataayo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨ netɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjawɨse.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho Wɨnɨhɨndaase

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kaiwa namaamapɨ nahateweteɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ

bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ maarɨsitɨtɨ autaah-
esamataayo. 3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ
kasatɨtandiyo. Usɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho
Kɨraisihore. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho kaatamɨ
warɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhore.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mɨtɨho namaasatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨsasanatɨ
gaapundatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaataataahɨ
so komɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihoai mawɨhandɨ nunyataise. 5 Iyataatɨ
amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
namaamaasatatɨ mɨtɨho autaatɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
amɨ gaapundataataahɨ amɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ warɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ
nususasamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhɨretapɨ iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhoai mawɨhandɨ
nunyataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ itapaatɨ waati kaatamɨ misisɨha
tisatɨwɨ kɨhoemahohaamaatamatiyahaatimatataise. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ
apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
namaamaasatonaahɨ kaatamɨ misisɨha namandipapɨ tisatɨwɨ
ambɨpatɨhɨmapɨ nuhonyaamapɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ saiwɨ nisɨ misisɨha
tisatɨwɨ auhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨngisɨ manyɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ
namatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatɨ
namaasatɨtando. 7 Iyataatɨ amɨ woho wo apopaatisaho apotɨhɨrɨ
komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ namaamaasatane. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato sapɨho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ bitonda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa
watɨpɨhaiwa nausainjɨwaiwaapɨ siyahaiwaisahoe tatɨ isɨhiyai
nunjatɨ kaundɨtandɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ
warɨhopɨ nɨwɨho ninjaatɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataayo tatɨ
katɨtandɨhaatiso. 8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ
aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Jɨhɨ aimɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
kaisura apopaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ wohoai kiyataamaise.
Owetise. Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ apopaatisɨ
kiyatɨ ahiyataise. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apopaatɨ sawahaatiso
tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ wohoai kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho
sawahohiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ apopaatisɨ warɨhoai andɨtɨwiwatɨ
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. 10 Isɨ kaatɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatane nɨwɨho nisɨ mɨtɨhoematatɨ
nususanaanamɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhɨretapɨ nɨngisɨ ninjaatɨ bindataise
tatɨ nunjɨtando. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usonawaawɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai
ninjaapɨ bime undahaate tɨwɨ kandapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya bimohɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ awaisɨho
wohoaisunɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwirɨhɨretɨ siyate: apopaatɨ
warɨhopɨ Yandɨhɨ kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ warɨho
apwaataatapɨ koai yandɨhɨ bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataatɨ saatɨ
warɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatɨ bimihɨ amɨ warɨho so apwaataatisɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho bimɨtaise. 12 Wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ
ambɨpataahɨ apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sura kaisuraapɨ
mɨtaahɨ namasatɨ usɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ asɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ (asɨhiyaamɨ
ambɨpatetapɨ) noaipawaayopo. Siyatɨ saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho
sawaho kiyataise.

13 Kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ
watɨpɨndɨ kasatataato. Apopaatɨ waatɨ isɨhiya taahɨhiya

ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ wohoaisɨhaanɨne undatɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨrɨ asɨhiya namaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ nehɨ taanɨhaamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sandɨ gaaro? Owe. Sandɨhɨ maipe. 14 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ asɨhiyaamɨhaamatiyatɨ wɨrapananaho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ daayata mawɨtaise. 15 O apopaatamɨha misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ wɨrapananahaatɨ daayonaahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨhɨ asɨhiyaamɨhatisɨ gaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangisɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaapɨ maaritɨtaapo. Sandɨ misisɨha siyatɨ nawatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoai netɨ namaasaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho misisɨha numwihɨhaare. 16 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sandɨ aimɨ katohɨmaapɨ saiwa nyahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiya katɨtaatɨwe. Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyaunɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa owe wɨra wipetahɨra kaitɨhaahɨra owetise. Nehɨ kɨmɨra katohɨrɨmɨraahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ kaitɨhaahɨraahɨhɨ ahondaise.

Korindɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Nandapa Nanɨhopɨpa Baiwɨ Namaanɨwɨ Nopɨsasawaayopo

17 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra namunjawɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra nepɨ nunjawɨ kiyauho. 18 Isɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ aimɨ katotɨmaapɨ netɨ nasesɨpatɨ namasatɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ atisataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha wo wa katihɨ amɨ wo wa katihɨ kɨhɨretɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa pɨwaatɨwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yiyandɨhɨ usa wihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨtihɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimai niyotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo ndɨ gwɨnyapenataayo. 19 Sandɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo totɨmandapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ kiyohetetɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 20 Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ usonyonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nanɨhopɨpa sapa tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. 21 Nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyawosawɨ usa taahiyɨhiya napisaihɨ maasɨ tipɨtapaawa nunyaatɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ minjatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ isɨhiya sangɨ nasauhɨ ketɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Nanɨhauhɨ amɨ usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyɨhiya jaumanataise. Aihɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandisangi nuhaapɨ isɨhiyai kɨhonjɨ nunyawɨ namaanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ waapohopɨ akɨwihɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisawaayopo. 22 Saiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa nahɨriwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ nandaatɨwaahɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nɨnaasaimbɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ napɨtɨhandɨsɨ namaanɨwɨ napɨwawo. Sahɨ samɨ sisaahoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ posatihɨ saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiya nasohiyɨhiyai nandapa namunyawɨ

nanɨhotɨhandapɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwo? Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ napitɨsatɨtande? Gaare satɨtɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ autaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwɨhiyaatangisɨ nɨnɨ gaahiyaate ndɨ maaritɨtɨ wɨndɨ autaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Amɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandɨ Nunyataise

(Matiyuho 26:26-29; Maakɨho 14:22-25; Rukɨho 22:14-20)

23 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha katanɨsihɨha nɨnɨ netɨ sangi kasato. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ nandɨhaahandapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ katanisirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ apatɨhɨ ipɨho nipatisura Awaisɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netaise. 24 Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nahatohandisɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ naumbwotɨ saundatɨ nunyataise. “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ sapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahande. Namɨhanahandisɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Nepɨ nahateweteɨ wura wura nanawaawɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatatɨ napotɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise. 25 Numwihɨ aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatatɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe ndɨ katotɨhandapɨ waapoho kɨmo wainɨhandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahosɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ nanawaawɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sapɨ sanaindɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise ndɨ aimɨ kasato. 26 Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha siyaha sandɨ kandaato sahɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho sapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ko napwindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ amɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ ko japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtando ndɨ kasatataato.

Sahɨ samɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Mmotɨnɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨwɨ Tɨtɨhematɨwosawɨ Ipotɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Nepɨ Nanɨwɨse

27 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaiwaiwa ahotanɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ so Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatisunɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisunɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. 28 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨwunyaaho siyatɨ kamaayatɨ kɨmiyatɨ kiyane. Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ nanatiwatataatɨ ko kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipɨhaiwa kiyono tatɨ jɨhɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmotɨnane. Mmotɨnatɨ maipɨhapa kaimbɨpa namatɨ tɨtɨhematosatɨhura sapa Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa nandando. 29 O amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpainjɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ sawaho wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhemaamatatɨ nehɨ nanataataahɨ sawaho maipɨhatɨ kainataisɨ Awaisɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. 30 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaatawaawɨ sawanaatamɨ tanyaaha saaraahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ

timbɨpa nepɨ amɨ samɨ usa taahiyɨhiya taawɨ napowaayopo. 31 O amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhemataatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahɨnyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaatɨ nanɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanyamɨtaise. 32 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ kandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wonya nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ kiyataise nyahɨ wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.

33 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nandapa Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nainjɨpɨpaamataiwɨ nandaatɨwɨ usɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ jatɨwɨse. 34 Amɨ utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ jahɨmahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa nanɨpɨ gwɨsumapɨ napɨtaape. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ Awaisɨho kɨnyɨ saingɨtɨhandapo tatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wiwa yaihaiwaasɨ nɨnɨ nasataahura baindɨ kasatɨtɨ nasesɨpaito.

12

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nunyataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ napitiyatɨ kiyataise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha Itɨpɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ kasatɨtandiyo. 2 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumaita nowaawaahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata nuwɨhiyaate. 3 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisaho pɨwɨha wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyane,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨho Gaaho oweho satatɨ, “Jisaasiho Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koaisatɨtatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapaahɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise. 4 Sangisɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehɨ naasohɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Itɨpɨho kɨmɨko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ nunyataise. 5 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nɨnaasohɨ Awaisɨho naasomɨhatɨ kawitaapo. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wipetɨhatɨ nunyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmahonɨhɨ kiya nɨnaasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kaitaapo. 7 Isɨ kɨma kaapɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siyatɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhoai kɨhoai nunyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiya kiyaamɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. 8 Isɨ nɨnɨ siyahapaapɨto ndɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai

kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwɨtaise. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ katɨtandɨhandapɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo sa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhe sa itɨpɨho maipɨhomɨhe tatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa ko wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko siyatɨ pɨwɨha waara pɨwaatonɨhɨ amɨ wo ka pɨwa wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ sata sata kandaase tatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naasɨko numwɨtaise. 11 Itɨpɨho so naasɨko saiwa nahatewa kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sawahomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ netɨ nunyatɨ amɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ nunyataise.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nɨnawɨpɨhɨ Kiyawaayopo

12 Isɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya taahonyonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate. Iyataatɨ sonya taahonyonya ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatetɨ namɨhatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. 13 Nyahɨ kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ waatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ usa nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiya nehɨhiyaatihɨ siyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ Itɨpɨho ko naasohɨ netɨ baanyusataise. Netɨ baanyusatɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ waapohomatiyahosɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ko Itɨpɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bindɨhaayo.

14 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨmaahe nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya ahetahate. 15 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa gwɨnyaitɨha namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Auhɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ikwɨranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatanimatɨtando maatɨtaise. Owe. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatiso. 16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ atihɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨranɨnɨtɨtando maatɨtaise. Amɨ atihɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ naasɨkatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨriso. 17 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ ndɨhaahɨtamahonaahɨ amɨ pɨwɨha napitiyatɨ atitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ atihɨrɨtamahonaahɨ wapaapɨ napitiyatɨ anitaise. 18 Ambɨpatɨ siyahatɨ

ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitamɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya siyatɨ ahetɨto tatɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhonyaasɨ kiyatɨ ahendaise. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatamɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨ ahendaataahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨmaahe. Owe. Nehɨhate. 20 Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ setahatɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate.

21 Isɨ ndɨhaarɨ ikwɨrisɨ naharɨtatɨ wɨndɨ sata kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨ ikwɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mɨtɨho naharɨtatɨ auhɨrisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ auhɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. 22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wapɨhapa napaimbɨpe taatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmondaataahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. 23 Nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya wonya wɨndɨ gaahonyaametihɨ konyaapɨ nyahɨ nehɨ gotɨ maaritohonyaisɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ biyaatɨ yundanyaawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ mapɨpaisahatɨ itatamanaatɨ anɨtisaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨra namaasahaayo isɨhiya nyainjaitaawo taato. 24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa baahetimbɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaasaatɨ nehɨ kendaise. Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ siyatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhate. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisɨ gotɨ pohipaiwɨmahohɨpatisɨ waatɨ maarita netɨ awaipatemataise. 25 Autaahaatɨho saindɨmandɨ siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ itɨhɨnatɨ nɨngisɨ yandɨhe nnatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨpatɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya nahatonya nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ sasaahohatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwusepaitaatɨwe. 26 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ yaawataataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ yaawɨtaise. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ waatɨ maaritonaahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise.

27 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiyaate. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaate. 28 Siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaagɨhatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaatipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kɨho kɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyataise kawitaatɨwo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhiya nusesɨpapɨ baiwɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandɨ. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai wɨndɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhaaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhando. 29 Amɨ sandɨ napitimatataise? Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya noaipapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nusesɨpapɨ

katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise. 30 Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ worɨ pɨwɨha ka wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satawaatopo tatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kɨho kɨho kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ newaayopo. 31 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nehɨ nasanyonɨhɨ awaiwa naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨse.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Napaita Numwɨtɨhaawo

Nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ daihɨra gaahɨraapɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

13

1 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ nehɨ namɨhandɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha usaamɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ pɨwandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ namunyataataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatotɨhandɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ gaatatɨ owetipatamatiyatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨwaiwa notɨ owendaise. 2 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasandiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ jatɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nisɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sisɨhoaisɨ kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi numbwɨ wapɨhɨ mɨhotinde undɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ saiwa saindɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ owendaataahɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owe nehɨ wapaamataindɨhonɨne. 3 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhapa nahataapa nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ sisɨhaapɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨndonɨhɨ napomasanɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho namunyataataahɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. 4 Isɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ maarɨho nunyaho kairɨhɨretapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyahoai wo nasatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmundɨtaise. Itɨhɨmundatɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho usa kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaawɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho nɨnɨ sapa saindɨ kaindɨhonɨniso tatɨ wɨndɨ sawaho namimaatɨndaise. 5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawitaise. Siyatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaho kahapaamapɨpa sawahopɨhapaapaahɨhɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Iyatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ

minjatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko siyahoaisɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨ kawisaihɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ itɨhɨmaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya wapa maipɨhapa kawisaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya sanisowo tatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wɨndɨ namotoaatɨtaise. 6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ nge tatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨho naaŋawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tahaapiya maaritɨtaise. 7 Siyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komɨ maarɨho numwisɨho wapa maipɨhapa kawisonɨhura notɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundatɨ, “Utaaho nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho maipɨhapa siya siyahapa nɨngi kanise,” undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ bimotɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namusoaataise. Ko nasisoaarɨ utaaho woai maarɨho numwisɨhopɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. “Nɨnɨnisɨmaarɨho nunyohɨho utaaso nɨngi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨ kanitaiso,” tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaso so wopɨ ko maarɨho numwisɨho nasisoaarɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise, Autaahaatɨho nga koai iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ utaaso so woai konɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonɨhisangi konɨhɨ daahɨ utaaso soai maarɨho numwɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhande. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhandɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhandɨ kɨha kɨhaara pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandisangisɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandisangisɨ ipotɨhura notɨ owetɨtaise. 9 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ kɨmuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ wapa kanyitandɨ katimbɨpaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasonyaapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ taawaatɨ atisa newa awusaahotɨmaisangisi sawaho nehɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨhɨ netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhonya taawaatɨ awusaahaayo. 10 Ipotɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipataahuraahɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamihɨ ausaahohonyaahɨ notɨ owetɨtandɨhonyaare. 11 Nɨnɨapɨpaahɨ sangɨhonɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhura metɨhonya pɨwaatohɨpatamataindɨ pɨwandɨ amɨ metɨhonya gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwandɨhonɨne. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaamataindɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namaho. Isɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ asisɨha waara sɨkiyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanaatɨ gwɨnyaahiyaanɨtɨhaawɨ metɨhonyaamɨ kiyohɨpɨpa namahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ namaito. 12 Sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ nyahɨ nehɨ jahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmura gɨnyunyaatataise. O amɨ ipotɨhura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ ndɨhaara tɨtɨhɨ usonɨhaahuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ biyatɨ waatɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ koai usosaihɨhura

kopɨ nyangi gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatamaitaise. 13 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmonya mairɨmanyaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨ konyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe. Autaahaatɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpaapɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gwɨnyaawa andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitaatɨ numwɨtɨhaahandunɨ sonyaahɨ kaimɨ nutɨwaate. Iyataatɨ kɨmanyaamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ jɨhimatindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nunyamɨ nutɨhaahandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.

14

Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Maaritɨwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho napaitɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨwatawaawɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandamɨhandɨ sangisangi naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kɨraisihoai nunjendaatɨwɨto. Ko Itɨpɨhoraahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasamɨtando. 2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ usaamɨhaara pɨwaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyai pɨwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundataase. Siyatɨ ko pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaisɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko nyamɨ maarɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa noaasandiwaiwa kandaase. 3 Aihɨ amɨ usaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundotɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya ka pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨtande. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa naangɨhaiwa newaawɨsangi bɨpi kiyaamɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe. 4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha nehɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatonaahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ sawahohɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ naitandɨ pɨwandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaahonaahɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhaara sandɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase. 5 Isɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨho. Iyataatɨ amɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandape. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtɨwiwatɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. O utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatindɨmandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ masɨhonjɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaase. O amɨ ko pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara sandɨ kato undatɨ kiyaamɨha atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahɨ kaundonaahɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ

andɨtitɨtaapo. Siyatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katonaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaapo. 6 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ namɨhandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha wa sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaaraahɨ nɨnɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaapo. O nɨnɨ siyataataahɨ gaare. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nga gɨnunyaatatɨ nanesɨpatonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kandisasisanɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nga atiwɨ naitaapo.

7 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ namɨhandɨ kɨmbaapɨ katɨtaano. Wapa pɨwaamaata apɨhɨmaatɨhapa isɨhiya ipohauhɨ gaatihɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ e sapa saitɨhaawɨ gandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ iposaihɨ biyatɨ gamaatatɨ mɨmaipɨnɨhonaahɨ sɨrɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨmaahe waipa ahiyaatɨ nawesɨndɨhaawo tɨtaapo. 8 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨndisangisɨ siyate. Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ usɨtɨta katatɨ otɨpɨho iposɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ ko pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho biyatɨ usɨtɨtatɨ namasawɨ tundaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ otɨpɨho maamohonaahɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya napitaiwɨ atiwɨ tundaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaapo? 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ atɨhominɨha wanɨhaaraahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundotɨha napitaiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Kinyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaatɨ notaiso. 10 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kaiwa pɨwaamaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usɨyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kakaaraahɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ pɨwaatɨndaapo. 11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara pɨwaatonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kandisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise. Ko nisapɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaito. 12 Isɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kiya nasoaipaitaise pɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ ausaawaahuro. Isɨ sahɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhapa nasamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse. Ko watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

Porɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Pɨwɨha Kɨha Kɨhaara Pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ kawiwɨse totɨmandɨ sahɨ saitaatɨwɨto. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha wa pɨwaamaatɨpɨha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatapaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeme watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatingɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨto tɨpɨ nepemaipɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaapo. 14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara wanɨhandɨ gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai maawɨ gaapundataase. O nisɨ amɨtɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise. 15 Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaindɨ kaitande. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho

gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundɨto. Amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ maasɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨto.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho sangisatɨ maasɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ akaaha katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undapaase, maatɨtaise koaisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahoso. 17 Isɨ sahɨhɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨ kaundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho samɨ katohɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisataatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise.
18 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undataato Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ sangisɨ nasɨtipɨhaatɨ pɨwandaato. 19 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhura nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ naasonyaahɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtahonya tahonya katɨto. Kandunjisanɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ taahɨwaiwa pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ owetise. 20 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ manyinya sangɨhiyaamataiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ namɨhaapɨse manyinya gaahiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahiyaatawaawɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapehohɨmumwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

“Nɨnɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa pɨwaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ nandusaasɨto.
Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ
pɨwaundɨwɨ kaundɨtaapo.
Saindɨ kaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanitaapo,”
Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jonɨho 10:34

tatɨ Awaisɨho katise.
22 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ mmondaape. Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akɨtɨhonɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bindataayo undatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨmandɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahɨnondaise undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise.
23 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihaahɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ

wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya katɨhɨ nandaapɨ aimɨ bindawaahiya sahɨ kiyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya sapɨ satɨtaapo. 24 O amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundisaihɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho nandaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimainjaho samɨ pɨwɨhaara komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Ko pɨwɨha atisɨhaaraahɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nunjonɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. 25 Iyatɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyapendaise. “Nisɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasatɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahɨnotiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ausaatɨ autemataise,” tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Siyatɨ sawimatonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise, “Tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨndaise,” tatɨ katɨtaise.

Tɨtɨhɨ Napɨmasawɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumapɨse

26 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨhɨrɨ katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa kaundisɨha ko ausaatɨ auta katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ ko atisatɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨha pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaamɨhaara katane. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨhɨra kaiwɨse. 27 Amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwaahɨ awɨtɨwɨhiya yahurisangisɨ amɨ murɨmingwaasisangisɨ wo jɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kapɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kasɨnɨ pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo kingwaasamɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨhaapɨ satɨwɨha katawaatopo tatɨ kiyaamɨhaara nepemaahɨwatɨ katane. 28 O amɨ pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨho kapɨhɨ owetonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimone. Nehɨ bɨpisɨ bindataatɨ sawaho kanatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisataahɨhɨ pɨwanane.

29 Amɨ wonjɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawaahɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ usa bindawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahaaro e nehɨhaaro tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 30 Siyatɨ wo taatɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha sa katɨme undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonaahɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katisɨho pɨwɨha ka namɨhaatosatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimonɨhɨ ko dotɨ katane. 31 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨto. Ausaawaahura jatawa napɨmasawɨ jɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨ woŋɨ katɨwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atinɨwɨ katawaawɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. 32 Sahɨ kiyawaahura kɨmaiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ

nunyonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha namasatɨ katɨtandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨmɨ notɨ owemaitandɨhuraapunɨ sawaho jatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha ausaane. 33 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nosasaatɨ mɨhoaihɨraatɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ poundɨtaiso. O amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ itatamanaatɨ napɨmasaatɨ napaisaatɨ kaisaihaahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tatɨ maaritɨtaise.

Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse. 34 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya warisaisahiya saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Asɨhiya usɨhiyaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwe. Kiya asɨhiya pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Kiya saiwɨ kamaiwɨ kiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse asɨhiyaapɨ saiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrɨwo. 35 O amɨ kiya asɨhiya wapaapɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ kapaapɨ nasendaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ warisaisɨ nunjenɨwɨ nepɨse. Apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wapaapɨ nasenatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. 36 Nisɨ aimɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesisɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawo? Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaatɨtawaawo?

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo utaaho siyatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naninyahoniso tatɨ gwɨnyaaso so nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨmaapɨ biyatɨ akɨte tatɨ gwɨnyaane amɨ Awaisɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nanɨmihɨhapa kandaatono. 38 Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, utaaho wo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmaapɨ akaahaamaahe tatɨ nemasɨhopɨ sahɨ ko pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ nunyahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise. 39 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ ipotɨha sandɨ kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wa kiya atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Owetane. 40 Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura mɨhoaihɨrɨwɨ kamaiwɨ jatawa tɨtɨhɨretɨ napɨmasawɨ kaiwɨse.

15

Kɨraisiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ napɨtɨ kandɨsasotɨhaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ ka nesipɨtɨ kandisasonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwɨha ketɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. 2 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ binyaihaahɨ pɨwɨha sɨketapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaawo.

3 Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ atindɨ nehotɨhaahɨ aimɨ kasatataato. O
pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kɨmaare. Pɨwɨha
awaisɨha sa Kɨraisiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨ nyapɨ napotaise.
Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ
pɨwɨha satatɨ, 4 ko napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhɨ
asisɨha notɨ mairɨmaatihɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ
asohoematatɨ nepataise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrato. 5 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨha aimɨ kasato. Ko Kɨraisiho
japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ jɨhɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ
koai Pitaaho jɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨtahiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ
kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai usonawaayopo. 6 Iyatɨ
amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ naisɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
500 kaiwɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjɨhɨ
amɨ kiya koai naasɨkura usonawaayopo. Siyatɨ ko nunjainjɨhɨ
usohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napopo. Napwauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaahɨ
wanɨ yahiya bindawaayopo. 7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ Jemɨsihoaapɨhɨ
noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaanataise. Siyatɨ
ko kiyaisɨ nunjoaanamapɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha
awusoaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ
ipotɨhandɨ nunjoaanataise. 8 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjoaanatɨ owetihɨ
ipotɨnɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ nɨngisɨ ninjasɨtɨhandɨ
isɨhiya usaisɨ noaipatɨ winjasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ ninjataamaise.
Owetise. Apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura sangiso tatɨ wɨndɨ
minjatatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimihɨ maaha gwɨtɨpɨha namwɨtandɨha asisɨha
noaipasɨhɨ maaha gwɨtɨpɨha namwipatamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho
nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ wɨndɨ tɨmendɨ gɨmunyaatɨ minjatonɨhandɨ kandɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨ noaipatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaataayo.
9 Aposerɨhiya nahatiya usa Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ
Natausaasisawɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiyaare. O
amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ nehɨ gwɨharaahonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ
aposerɨhoŋɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaapɨ Kɨraisiho natasoaasisɨhoŋe
dɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
sangɨ gɨwunyaatɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ titɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ
yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨhonɨniso. 10 Saindɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ
Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ nanepemahɨwatɨ pɨwɨha
awusaitandɨ ahɨnihɨ wanɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨndaayo. Ko siyatɨ gaahatɨ
kanindɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨ owendaamaise. Owetise. Nɨngisɨ ko gaahatɨ
kanindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
waatɨ mɨtaahɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ
kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtitɨtɨ kiyataamaayo.
Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ komɨ
gaahandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo. 11 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
akaaha nehɨ naasaahɨ naasɨkaasɨ nɨnɨsangisɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangisɨ kasatisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ
nepasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Isɨhiya Napomahohiyɨhiya Nahatiya Ipotɨhura Japɨhɨ Nepaitaapo

12 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
sangisɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho

ahowimasɨhɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepataise taatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sataatɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ samɨ usaatɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ katopo. Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwo. 13 Napohiyɨhiya akɨtɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe. 14 Siyatɨ akaahanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ wɨndɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ sangisɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatotɨha akaahaametatɨ nehɨhaatɨtaihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨhandɨtɨtaihe. 15 Amɨ siyatɨtonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimase taatɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha jaipɨtaatɨ nehɨha kasatɨhaato. Amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ katɨhaatono. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ ko Kɨraisihoaisangi wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe. 16 Autaahaatɨho napohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ napomaitaihe. 17 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ akaahanaahɨ Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitaihe. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha kasatohɨhaapɨ nehɨhandɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Aiwɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimɨtauhe 18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namaiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namepɨ nehɨ owetɨtauhe. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho ipotɨhura gaahandɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraahɨhɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Namaitaanɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ ese nehɨhandɨ jatopo tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyito.

20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨ siyate. Kɨraisihoai napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ osaataatɨ nandapa jɨhapɨhapa akɨpɨpa ahotipatamatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho nunjatɨ jɨhɨ nepataise. 21 Utaaho wo napwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya napomawawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nunjatɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaataise. Siyatɨ ko nunjatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo. 22 Isɨ nɨnɨ katotɨmaapɨ sandɨha kasatondɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Adaamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napohaayo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨrindɨhanda japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo. 23 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ naasura wɨndɨ namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyaapɨhura napɨmasawɨ nepaitaapo.

Kɨraisiho jɨho nepataisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ usa nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨhiya nahatiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo. 24 Amɨ kiya nahatiya nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ yapɨmbatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨmba ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaanɨ taawɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ nemaitaise. Siyatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ nemaitandɨ ahotonɨhɨ jɨhɨ nasatɨ gamanɨmo wanɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda itɨpɨho asɨhatindɨtɨhapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai tɨwipɨndatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ahotiwaiwai nematɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owematosatɨ owetonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho gamanɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨho ahiyatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨwatɨ isɨhiya nahandi ko osamatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho nahataapai Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai nematɨ owematɨ gaatonɨhɨ ko jaatɨ bimiwaiwa netatɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaitaise. 25 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ tiworisaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhuraatɨtando. 26 Siyatɨ ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawɨ nematɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ nemaitandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangisɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise. 27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨtandɨ aimɨ komɨhatɨhɨmataise. Pɨwɨha kɨma satatɨ katisɨma Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ko jatɨtandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨho. siyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisiho ninjatɨtando tatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ sanamaise. Owetise. 28 Siyatɨ kapa Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura ko Mwaaho Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ bimɨtaise, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisɨhomo. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

29 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaametatɨ jaiwɨtahanaahɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisaihɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya waapoho napaapɨ nehopo. 30 Sahɨ nyangisɨ baiwɨ nyainjapɨse, nyahɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ kawisonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahateweɨ nyangisɨ itɨhɨnyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namumwɨtaayonaahɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha napaapɨ ausaitaanɨhe? 31 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, asisɨ nahateweɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ detɨ detɨ nanoaipataise. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kasatataato nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandaato. 32 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨhandɨndaataahɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaanɨhe. Kamanaatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ bindɨha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanɨhe.

O amɨ bousonaahɨ napowaatɨ sɨkiyaatɨ ahotɨtɨhaahandisonaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma akaahanaahɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya suhwɨ maasapɨhomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ itɨhɨtɨndaanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi napitaiwɨ andɨtɨniwɨtaapo. Sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise. 33 Isɨhiya wiwa napɨwɨ sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaapo. Isɨhiya jaiwɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaisawɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo. 34 Isɨ ketɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiye. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katohɨma sahɨ atisawaawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ masɨtandɨ kandaato.

Ambɨpatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨpatɨ Satɨ Nehɨ Kati Wipetahate

35 Amɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo: “Isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ napitaiwɨ nepaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napomahohiyɨhiya nepawaahura ambɨpatɨ napitetahatɨ nesihiya nepaitaapo?” tɨwɨ nasendaapo. 36 Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ nasesaihaahɨ siya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya katawaatopo. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ aimɨ gɨhunyaatataise. Konɨhounɨ amɨ wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinɨhɨ namaamasaatatɨ namaapotataahɨ amɨ namutatɨ wɨndɨ yanɨmisatɨ asɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmetɨtaise. 37 Konɨho amɨ wapaisangi nehɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataatɨ yandɨpɨho so tamitatɨ yananaatɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨ ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. 38 Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ konɨhoai tamitatɨ amɨ yananaatɨ setɨtandɨhapa nunyatɨ ahiyataise. Sawaho siyatɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho kahatamatɨpetaho nɨnaasoaisɨ tamitatɨ yananaatɨ nunyataise. 39 Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahaipatisangisɨ sɨkiyate. Nahataapa nehɨ naasɨketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho ambɨpatɨ wipetahatisahoai kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araiho osetetapɨhoaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise. 40 Ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ siyatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ nehɨ kati wɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kahapaamapɨpa autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ kaiwai nehɨ wipetatɨ naasɨketahaiwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ nehɨ kapai wipetahapaare. 41 Ipɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatisangisɨ kaatamɨ yundanyɨha wipetahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaumbwɨhaiwa otɨhatɨhɨ nɨnaasaamaatamɨ yundanyɨha yiyandɨhɨ wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. 42 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napowawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaisangisɨ sɨketahiyaare. Isɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ainjotatɨ namasaatatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Amɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaasaatatɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨndaise. 43 Ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ

satɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitandɨhatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhate. 44 Ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ yamwaahopatɨ satɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhate. Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatisangisɨ ahondaise. 45 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotise. utaaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisɨho Adaamɨho ahoyatɨ pɨwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨhura noaipasɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ namɨhanatɨ satatɨ ahotise:

“Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so nehɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ maarisatɨ netɨ asohotatɨ maarisatɨ notɨ nasayataise. Aihɨ amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨsahosɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho noaipataise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:7*

tatɨ ahondaise. 46 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. O amɨ maarɨhomɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipataatɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandisɨ nusatipɨhaahande. 47 Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so yapɨpatambɨhore. Nehɨ yapɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. O amɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhore. 48 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho so yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ amɨ utaaho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayo. 49 Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ so utaaho yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaayo. siyaahiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura so utaaho yamɨhapaatapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bimɨto.

50 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nasanyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ naiwɨ namɨndaitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namasaatatɨ nosasɨnahapa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namaamasaatatɨ namosasɨnahapa wɨndɨ namaitaise. 51 Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma noaasandinjɨha ausaatɨ sangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo.* Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sangɨ napowaatɨ bindɨhaahandɨ kandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ newa wipetahiyaanɨtɨto. 52 Ipotɨhura sandɨ siyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahoyatɨ ndɨha nɨhoaatɨhɨrɨ tɨmaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipotɨhandɨ iposaihɨ gaatonɨhura noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya aimɨ napopɨ owetohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo. Nepapɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ sura namapowaatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ wipetahiyaanɨtɨto. 53 Sandɨ siyahandapɨto kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ katɨnɨhɨ asɨpatɨtatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. 54 Akɨte. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ asɨpimatatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sapa saitaise tatɨ ahotisɨha

* **15:51:** Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtaise.

noaipatɨ akaahaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto:
“Autaahaatɨho kohematatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ
kandisɨnɨhɨ owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*
55 “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandanyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahe?
“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhanda yaipataahamataimbɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ
nunyapɨ tiwinɨhɨ napohɨtɨhandɨ maahe?” *Oseyaaho 13:14*
tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto. 56 Isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhande. Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaare. 57 Siyatisɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipati nyahemataatɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ amɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangi aimɨ ipatisɨhaayono. 58 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ yaiwɨ onɨhɨmitɨwɨse. Sahɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ owetɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahateweɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kawiwɨse.

16

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nawɨho Ahoyohɨho Nusoaasɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nanɨsenɨwɨ kandotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya aimɨ kiyowɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritataayo. 2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Garesiyaahiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ kaundataato: Nɨnaasiyaatɨ Sandehandɨ nahateweɨ nawɨho baiwɨ yandɨhipɨ ahoaimɨ nuwɨse biyatɨ taahɨho tɨmetatɨ ahotɨtando. Tɨmetatɨ ahotinjatɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ aimɨ tɨmetindɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmɨtaatɨwo undataato. 3 Isɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nga baiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ jatɨtaapo tɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai utɨpɨho wo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nawɨhoaisatɨ nunyausoaasɨtando kiya nawɨhounɨ utɨpɨhounɨ isɨsi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kɨmo nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahapɨhiya sapɨ nasusoaasauhɨhoe undɨwɨ numwɨto. 4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangisɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ gaatanaahɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ naitaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Notɨ Iwinjaitandɨ Kaundataase

5 Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataayo. Isɨ kɨra yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨto. Saindɨ kɨra nasataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨ usonɨmɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipaito. 6 Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ wonjɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mbɨpa mbwaatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwisɨha sanotɨ owetonɨhapo. Siyatɨ owetanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nasamasisɨ wapɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nga nawɨho naninyawɨ daihɨra daupwɨ natɨwɨnoaasɨtaatɨwo.

7 Nɨnɨ bɨnotaatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjetɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ sandɨ pondise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kaitandɨ Awaisɨho gaare tatɨ gwɨnyaahonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨ masɨwonjɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ sandɨ gaare. 8 O amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasihandaahɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pendikosihandɨ noaipatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhura kapɨhɨ namasisɨ napɨto. 9 Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasimanda bimɨtaano totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, Awaisɨho nisapɨ daihɨra daanusɨhɨto nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baindɨ ausaatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ kandunjɨtando isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa amusaapɨ bɨpi namape ndɨwɨ nɨpatisaihɨhandɨ kando.

10 Isɨ amɨ Timoteho sangi jasondandɨ nasonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ numwaapɨse, koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmɨkatɨ kawisataahoso. 11 Isɨ koaisɨ sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨhoe tɨwɨ mausowɨse. Nehɨ wapa ko nenoaahɨtimbɨpa baiwɨ nunyawɨse, komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwitonɨhɨ nesi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨtando. Ko usa naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ jatataayo.

12 Nyamɨ naisɨho Aporosihopɨ sandɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatataato. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtindɨ Aporosihoai sapɨ kiyai usonda numwe isɨhiya kɨmiya naisɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisapɨ maaso undɨtɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ sangisenda namaapɨse. Wanɨ kɨmura maasɨ numwe undonɨhɨ namaasɨ amɨ ipotɨhura komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nurɨpɨpaitatɨ napɨtaahɨwisonɨhura sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtaise.

Porɨho Kiyaisɨ Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Kaundataase

13 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwo wiwa isɨhiya nasamaasi daihɨra asɨra naisaihɨ nowaawɨ Kɨraisihoai namapɨ wɨndɨ koai namaawipinjɨtaawo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. 14 Samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawaawɨ kiyawaayowɨ amɨ kaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse. 15 Sahɨ aimɨ Sɨtepanaasihopunɨ amɨ komɨhusasapunɨ gɨsunyaatahiyaate. Susasɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ isɨhiya sangɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohususase. Kusasɨ sawusasamɨ maaritɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato. 16 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisangisɨ kiyai kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimaawise. 17 Iyataatɨ itingingwaasɨ Sɨtepanaasihotihɨ Potunaatusihotihɨ Akaikaasihotihɨ singwaasɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi nisonɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kingwaasi usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungohandɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ maanisondauhɨ kingwaasɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ pɨwandauhe. 18 Kiya napɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nisonɨhauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ wɨnitataisɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ wɨsaitɨtaise. Isɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaapɨ maritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse.

19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ propinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ Akwiraahotihɨ amɨ Pɨrisiraahaatɨtihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatihɨ

kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sangisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. 20 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

21 NɨnɨPorɨhonɨnɨ ipɨhɨrete satɨtɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhoai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyawɨ pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ siyaamɨhetɨ ahotɨtaise. Awaiso Awaisɨhoŋe namme.

23 Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ ahotɨtaise. 24 NɨnɨKɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Kapɨho Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore Kɨmandɨ 2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Epesaasihanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ sanaihɨ 56 A.D. hura pɨwɨha kɨma Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyahaare. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨha atisawaawɨ kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ atiwɨ nehauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨ Porɨho Korindɨhiyai saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daihɨra nunjatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko Porɨho pɨwɨha ipotɨha kaundatɨ osasepɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhiyaamɨ usa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ namepɨ pohipiyauhɨ kiyaapɨ apowihɨ itɨhɨndaase.

2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (1:1-11)

Porɨho pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nahata gwɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ kaitandɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapɨ kaundisɨha (1:12–7:16)

Porɨho kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ nawɨho nahatiyaatɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwe undisɨha (8:1–9:15)

Ko saindɨmantɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Iyatɨ amɨ Porɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ gaatatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapimaawɨ kaundisɨha (10:1–13:10)

Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨmɨ notɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (13:11-13)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataatɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho kɨmo nɨngisatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ ahoya gaahuraare satɨhaato. 2 Iyaha nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasimɨ nepɨ andɨtisaisaihɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ notɨ nasatɨmaitandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha nunjenɨhaayo.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiwataise Wapaara Netɨ Nusopɨsasihɨhura

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoso.

Iyatɨ amɨ ko Komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundindɨhandamɨ tanyaahosɨ nasisoaarɨ nyangi maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nyatatamanatɨ amɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwahore. 4 Amɨ ko siyahosɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehonɨhura amɨ nɨngi ko Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwataise, amɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nesaihɨhiyai nɨnɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtɨnisɨpatamataindɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya usa kiya naaŋɨhandɨ nesaihɨhura nɨnɨ nga kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa konɨhɨ nepɨ naipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnisangi amɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ ninjatɨmɨ notaise. 6 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatahaiwa taatɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa apaapɨmaahe Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaatɨwe. Ninjawaawɨ amɨ nyangisangi Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ ko sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nehohura andɨtɨnisɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ ninjawaawɨ satɨwɨ nyangisangi sɨkɨretɨ Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nesaihɨhura andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwe. 7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitoaitaapo ndɨ gisunyaataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨpatamatiyatɨ sangisɨ ko andɨtisaiwɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

8 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa asakaindɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda nanoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwanda nisɨ andɨtatamɨ watɨpɨhandi nanɨtipɨhaahandɨ nɨnɨ nga wɨndɨ netɨ tɨmwaapwɨtɨtaahetahaiwa nɨngi nanoaipataise. Aihɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo: Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ asohonɨnɨmetɨto, napwɨto ndo. 9 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ: e wanɨ kɨmura nisapɨ ko napwɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ gwɨnyaasurandaatisɨ nɨnɨ kapwɨtande ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ nga andɨtitɨtondɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonisapɨ minjatɨndɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaisangi ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhoetɨ nisɨ maarɨho ahiyatɨ koaisaahɨhɨ winjatɨtande, amɨ ko nɨngi nɨtatamanatɨ nga andɨtɨniwɨtando. 10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahore. Siyatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahosɨ wapa nɨngi netɨ mɨmaipɨnisatɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhapa nanoaipahonɨhura kaiwaatɨhapɨ ko nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaahotihɨ amɨ nɨngi wiwa netɨ nanopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhaiwa nanoaipahonɨhura

Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ Kopɨ watɨpɨndɨ gɨwunyaataayo. 11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ: nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kiyatɨ kiyaamɨ gaapɨpatɨ atɨwisatɨ nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa nanoaipasɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Napɨtɨ Jasondo Undataahandɨ Kandɨ Notɨ Mausose

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ kandaato. Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahonɨnɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ daindɨ bitondaayo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa nɨnɨ katohɨmaapɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi akɨte tatɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ auta daindɨ bitohonɨho. Saindɨ daindɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mausonɨwɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ japepihɨrataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo. 13-14 Iyataatɨ utɨpiwa nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa sahɨ nga awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ wanɨmura sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa pɨwɨha nahata sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ namaasesɨpainje. Namaasesɨpainjɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiyai ipotɨhura biyatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ Porɨho wapa namoaasatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kanyatataase tɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo. 15-16 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritauhɨ kandapɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaatɨ jɨhɨ sangisɨ jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaaho. Jainjapɨ nundatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨraapɨ nasataatɨ jɨhaatɨ jainjaitando. Saindɨ yataira jainjatɨ amɨ asisɨha waatɨ netɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwaasatɨtando. Sangisɨ saindɨ pɨwaasatɨtɨ nasahosisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sura wapa nɨnɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ isɨsi nutandɨhapaunɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ daihɨra andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa wapaunɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kandaato. Jaipɨpaamaahe. Owetise. 17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Porɨho ko nehɨ pɨwɨha etɨtaatɨndaaso tɨwɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasondo satohɨtɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai mausonaho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaayo, amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aindɨ amɨ naasɨkura utaaho wo isɨhiyai saundatɨ: “Ye akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaito,” undatosatɨ amɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaitatɨ satatɨ: “Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ kamaito,” undisɨhomataindɨ kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaindɨhonɨne. 18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ sapa kaito tatɨ katimbɨpa nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyahore. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ sandɨ: “Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kaito,” ndosatɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaindɨ owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ

Porɨhonɨnɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaasasohɨha wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ namaasesɨpataha yaingwanaanɨ sangisɨ katawaasasɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ Kɨraisiho setaho noaipatɨ amɨ siyahaiwa kaitaise tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ ketaho noaipatɨ amɨ wapa ketɨhapa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ samundahore: “Ye, nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kaitaano,” undatosatɨ ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbɨpa kiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ kaitaano,” undimbɨpa kapaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore. 20 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nahataapa isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaapunɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaimbɨpa Kɨraisiho netɨ isɨhiyai kapa nahataapa kawɨsatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho kaindɨndapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ: “Ye, akɨte. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa kiyataise,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo. 21-22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahohɨhɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ sangisunɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai netɨ natausaasihɨ ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Itɨpo nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisoraahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ: “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiso so ipotɨhura nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ jɨhapɨhapa nanyinyataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura gaahapa nahataapa sapɨ namɨhandɨ ahiyopɨpa nasamɨto nyatato.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Ketɨ Notɨ Maawinjasɨtɨhandapɨ Nusesɨpatɨ Kaundataase

23 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda namaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare. Nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ notaataahɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaasatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtɨtaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ kura namaaso. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhaanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatɨ mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandaato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi netɨ nanosasane. 24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ taawɨ nga gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa sapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwataayo amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha pɨwɨha akaaha andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

2

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha waapɨhɨndɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ kasatohɨpatamataindɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ nanyopɨsasɨndaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ usinjaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotisura namaaso. Isɨ sahɨ

sawanaatɨ sandapɨ mmondaapo. 2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamisanɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitisaihɨ amɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ
nanɨpɨpaisaihɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨhiya Korindɨhiya usa bɨmimɨtaapo.
Amɨ nehɨ sahɨhiso. 3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
ketɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ sangi jasondandɨ namaapɨtɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho
jɨpatɨpaindɨ sapɨ aimɨ nusoaasataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ
maipɨhandɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ
tɨtɨhematisaihapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhura sahɨ nisɨ
maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨ sahɨ
nisɨ maarɨho nepɨ nanɨpɨpaitaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
aimɨ kasatohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ
maaritɨtɨhaawo. 4 Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo sɨretɨ saindɨ
jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nisɨ amɨtɨha nanopɨsasɨnatɨ waatɨ
mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho notɨ nasanisatɨ yaasatɨ
nanɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨtɨmetaatɨ kutipatɨ katisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho
nasanyohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ
maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ sangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasopɨsasisanɨhɨ
mandɨropatɨwɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Utaaho Maipɨhandɨ Kaisɨhoai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse Undataase

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso so nisunɨ samunɨ maarɨho netɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ
yaasɨhandɨ nanyamiso nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iy-
ataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ kaindɨndɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi
wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ nasetaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨhandɨ
wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ sangi nasetaise tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kan-
dapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nɨnɨ katoha sɨkaatihɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ naimaatɨ wa japɨhɨ katɨtandɨ pondihɨto. 6 Iyataatɨ koaisɨ
tɨtɨhepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨ aimɨ
nunyawɨ sandɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨpɨ kamaime undohɨtɨndɨ
gaatihɨto. Aihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨho namatɨ wanɨ aimɨ nepemai-
tataise. 7 Isɨ wanɨ sahɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ
komɨ maipɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nepumapɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨ koai sahɨ
andɨtɨwipɨse. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumaamasaihɨ kan-
dapɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gwɨnyaatoanda wiwa
daahɨ konɨhɨ nopɨsasɨndaiso. 8 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ
tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ sahɨ auta koai nunjawɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse satataato.
9 Amɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ koaisɨ sahɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ
pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ atiwɨ
kiyowondɨ mmondandɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyo. 10 Amɨ sahɨ
utaaho womɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨngisangi maasɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Iyataatɨ utaaso so nɨngisɨ
maipɨhandɨ kanisoai komɨ kaindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetihɨhandɨ
kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ nɨngi kanindɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sahɨ
nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utaasomɨ
maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataayo.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨtɨndɨ wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ
awaindematɨ daahɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ nyamɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ

nanyɨsɨpaitaihe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisɨ nyahɨ Kɨri wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namaawupwaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Numwipatapɨ Kandaase

12 Iyataatɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ katɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaitandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda notaayo. Saindɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai kandunjɨtandɨ daihɨra netɨ daanuwatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise. 13 Saindɨ kaindunjɨtandɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatataahandɨ kandɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ naisoho Taitusihoai pɨwɨha sapɨha isɨsihoai woaisɨ nɨnɨ mausonataatɨ amɨ kandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmaanitise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ kiyai numwasi gaasɨ bimaawise undɨtɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ notaayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandaahɨ Aposerɨhiya Tiworisai Tipɨ Ipɨhatisawaayopo

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwataayo amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi daayaatɨ ausaawa kataunjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisapusɨwaiwai nyahɨ newaatɨ tiwa ipɨhatisawaamɨhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipɨhatisotɨmandɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ tiworisai tiwa ipɨhatisaatɨ isɨhiyai numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya kɨmiye undɨwɨ nasoaanɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ netɨ natanyoaasihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ kɨretapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sa wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. 15 Amɨ siyatɨ wapa waatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ notɨ ahotipatamatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ nesi nahataapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho namumwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyaatɨ tɨwɨhaawaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ maaritataise. 16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ wɨndɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo undɨtaise. Kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundɨtandɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itapɨpaamɨ andɨhɨramataiwɨha newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nehauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ bimɨtaapo undataase. Saundisawɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyatɨ

waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ kurɨmwɨnatɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ nehɨ sawana nga pɨwa sa katɨwunjɨtaapo? Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ andɨtata nga satɨ otɨpitɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. 17 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nga satɨ otɨpitɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ bindawa Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisaihɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ nawɨho awaisɨho nanyamɨto tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ saindɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatihɨ amɨ ko sawaho pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare

1 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho nyahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha sa jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Nɨnɨ netɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gaahonɨne ndɨ naimaatɨtandɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho so jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nisetirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kasatɨwɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaitaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho gaaho amɨ maipɨhoe undɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaundɨtaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ jaipɨpa taawɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. 2 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisapaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ noaipapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasohɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatimatauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo, e Porɨho pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ kiyai kataunjihɨ ka netɨ kiyai gaahiyemwatɨ nusepemaahɨwataise tɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. 3 Sahɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ sawanaatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipɨhauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa isɨhiya nahatiya utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ awɨtawaayopo. Iyauhɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho komɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhomataiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sahɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiya awɨtohɨhomataiwɨ noaipahohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisiho pɨwɨha wapa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨhaamaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha nanɲaatɨpataatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahe.

4 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaanisɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sawaho nga kaitaihɨ nyahɨ koai winjatɨhaayo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho nga kaitaihɨ

amɨ nyahɨ saiwa nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ katɨhaato. 5 Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nga kaito taatɨ katɨhaamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ newaatɨ nusepemaahɨwaatɨ gaahiyemwɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataise. 6 Ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha Komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Ko siyatɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha kaundɨhaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ kaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ kandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨwɨse undataase.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandisahaare

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjimbɨpa amɨ kapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undataase. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha naŋɑatɨpataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyahapaare. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyatɨ kapa nepɨ sehɨmwaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napwɨtaapo undɨhapaasɨ Mosesiho isɨhiyai kataunjihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tiho. Iyataatɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura taatɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ kiyaanɨhɨ utaarɨ maawinjasopo. 8 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Mosesiho nesɨpatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhora isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undisɨhaasɨ Mosesiho kataunjihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nunjise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjaatɨ saundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ sasatatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato: Sahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaayopo satɨtaise undisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa netɨ nunjɨtaise. 10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ Mosesiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausaataho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ tɨmaamahɨwaatɨ mmonɨhonɨho. 11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ utaarɨ ahɨmotatɨ wanɨ aimɨ owetisɨhaasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Mosesihoai Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ numwisɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisɨha isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nunjɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

12 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨhɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. 13 Siyatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ bɨpi owetɨmɨ naihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya wɨndɨ mondo tatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasasɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha noaasɨhaamaayo. Owetise. 14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho siyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ awaindɨ nausaataho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ atɨhomisohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨsasatɨ numwimbɨpa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ minjapepihɨropo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi kiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨha awɨtawaawɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha apotɨhɨrɨ wapa numwaasatɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ asɨhatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ daahɨ namɨhatatɨ asɨhatihɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha (Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwisɨha) wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaamɨ pɨwɨhai nematɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Apotɨhɨrɨ wapa netɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha daahɨ asɨhata namɨhatisɨha kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨhɨ nusorɨhaatɨtaise. 15 Nahateweteɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa awɨtɨmɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha wɨndɨ namausorɨhaatise wapa apotɨhɨrɨ nurɨmaasasɨhandamatiyato. 16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨ niyataahura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ pupwɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ wɨsasainjɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wo nepemaita Autaahaatɨhoenda notaatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha asɨhata namɨhatisɨha apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaamahohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨtɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ winjapwaatataise. 17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ Itɨpɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaase kiya satɨwunyaapɨ nyangi sahɨ gaahiyaate nyatatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamaito tɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhandaatɨhapo. 18 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasandipatamatiyatɨ nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ngɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanamɨhetɨ isɨhiya nga mmonawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨhoe tɨwo. Amɨ nyangi ko bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura netɨ nanyepemaahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ sawahomatetɨtɨhaawo. Ko nyangisɨ sanyisonɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨho awaisɨho gaahoe undaatɨ nunjɨtɨhaawo.

4

Nyahɨ Onɨha Yapɨpatɨ Wapa Gaahapa Windisɨhaamatiyaahiyaanɨne

1 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ

Komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaahandapɨ napaisaatɨ ahiyawa newa maanɨmaanisaatɨ namahaamaayo. Owetise. 2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ wapa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ aimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa kɨpwɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ wapa nyahɨ kaisaihɨhapa jaipɨpaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katisaihɨ nyangi manyɨtandɨhapa wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ wapa jaipɨpa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpawaatɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyainjatihɨ auta sahɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) isɨhiyaatangi katawaasasɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katawaunjaihɨ amɨ kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjopo nyatɨwɨ wɨndɨ ikwɨmaanyitaatɨwo. 3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo tota akɨtɨtonaahɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ katawaamunjonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ isɨhiya siya sawana kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ maarɨho nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohɨtɨhandaahe. Saiwɨ atɨhomisauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanisowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepise undihɨhiyaatawaawe.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjohɨha wɨndɨ mohopo. Kɨrɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiya daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nga nusorɨhaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namusorɨhainje. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomatiyahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. 5 Iyataatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ sasataatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyiwɨ amɨ nyahɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa kaiwɨse taatɨ ausaahaamaayo. Sɨretɨ wɨndɨ amusaawaatɨ amɨ kɨmɨretɨ sataatɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨse amɨ ko (nyamɨ) Awaisɨhoso taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ sandɨ sangisɨ jatatamanaatɨ amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho kanyatihɨ kiyahaayo. 6 Autaahaatɨho waara satise. “Wapa owetatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨhɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotane,” tatɨ katihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ noaipase. Amɨ ko satisɨho kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ netɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nyamɨ daaya bitohohɨtɨhandɨ nanyepemaahɨwataise. Amɨ ko siyatɨ nyamɨ dahopa bitohohɨtɨhandɨ gaahɨretenyamatɨ nanyepemaisɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ko apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ sanahɨhotatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋetapɨ nyangi netɨ aimɨ nanyisirɨhɨreto. 7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa onɨha yapɨpataahisangi amɨ wipatɨ jaatipataahisangi naumbwɨnatɨ amɨ nawatatɨtandɨhapopɨ windimbɨpaamatiyahande. Amɨ nyangisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitatɨ onɨha yapɨpatɨ

netɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nopɨsasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ napotɨ nopɨsasɨnahatɨ kateteɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha ahondaise. Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ nyangi yawanaanamɨhetapɨ nehaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise tɨtaatɨwo. 8 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nahataapɨpɨhɨ nisapupwɨ kɨhihoaaŋapɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiya nepɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owemaanyamahopo. Nyamɨ tiworisa saiwa ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataahandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨha (maarɨho) daahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinje. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaanyamatɨ nga nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso taatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayo. 9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya tiworisa nyangi ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyamɨ niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyamase. Aihɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ nasɨpatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaahaiwa yainyapɨ nyawawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaito tatɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ siyɨhiyaanangi kiya wɨndɨ tɨmaanyawopo. 10 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ kandapɨ koai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunja awusaahohɨtɨmandapɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtauhɨ mmonaahiyaane. Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwa nyaiwatihɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaapowaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 11 Amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawaatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwiyohɨtɨmandɨ nasisoaarɨ detɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nyangi sandɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ nyangi netɨ nehɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe. 12 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa amɨ nyahɨ maanɨhɨ napowaatɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨhaataatɨ taawa nehaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wanɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ satatɨ,

“Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ tinjaapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaapɨ nangisenataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 116:10*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpaipatamatiyato. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaihɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaundɨhaato. 14 Nyahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaawe, Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napomasɨhɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ napwisaihɨ japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ maasɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipaitɨhaahandapɨ

mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawe. 15 Iyataatɨ saiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ gaahandɨ nepɨ itataman ɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ ausaawa kaundaatɨ katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katawaunjohɨha atiwɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai gaahoŋe undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Daiwɨ Bitotawaayopo

16 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨkandapɨha nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhati isɨhiya tipɨ namaupwɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasɨ naasetɨ taatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ asohoematataise. 17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ nehɨ masehonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨpɨmba wapa awaimbɨpaamaahe. Owe. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanyamɨtandɨhiyaanɨtihɨto. 18 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha wapa auta ahotihɨ mmohohɨpɨpetɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ kapai iwinjatɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ nehɨ wapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mohonɨhɨ koaisatɨ ahotimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyangi nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhandɨ wapa taatɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nyangi wapa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa sapaahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotinjatɨ ketɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wapa auta wɨndɨ monɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaahɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

5

1 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nyamɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaaŋamatiyahaiwaare. Isɨ amɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ gohaparɨhaiwaasɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ owetonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise. 2 Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ ponyatatɨ nyatɨhɨnyinjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa namehatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ maaritaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo. 3 Amɨ nyahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpitɨ apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ newaatɨ biyaatɨ nipaatɨhaawaahɨ wɨndɨ somaahiyɨhiyaanɨmetɨtɨhaawe. 4 O amɨ wanɨ ambɨmbatɨ kɨmatɨ gohaparɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ naaŋanyisatɨ yaasihɨ nehosisaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ amɨ katotɨmandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatisaatɨ napowaatɨ katɨ namaitɨhaawo ndaamaato. Owe.

Ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ newaatɨ
apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ niyoaitɨhaawɨhandapɨto. Siyatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
kɨmatɨ noaipatɨ nepemaitatɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ
nutandɨhatimatɨtandɨhatapɨto. 5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ
nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyamanataise ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Itɨpɨho Gaaho
aimɨ nanyinyataise. Itɨpɨho Gaaho so Autaahaatɨho nanyamiso
ipotɨhura nahataapa gaahapa akɨtɨ nasamɨto tatɨ
jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai
maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ mmonɨhohurɨmuraapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaaho.

6 Itɨpɨho Gaaho nanyamisɨho ko nasisoaarɨ sandapɨ netɨ
gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ akɨtɨ kaitaise taatɨ
nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatataise
nyahɨ kɨmatɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ bimohurɨmura nyamɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ
maasɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ
sawaho nanyinyonɨhɨ nesihuraahɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ
wanɨhɨ nyangi yandɨhɨ bindɨhaayo. 7 Nyahɨ Koaisɨ nyamɨ
ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mausonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ taawaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ
bimaamɨ nohaayo. 8 Nɨnɨ aimɨ kato. Nyahɨ sandapɨ akɨte taatɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ maaritɨhaayo ko ambɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhati namasisɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nesisɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapo.
9 Isɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ
bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ
newaatɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe. 10 Sandɨ amɨ
apaapɨmaato nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhatisaatɨ
bindɨhaawɨ Komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ Komɨ
maarɨmitiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawa bitosaihɨ
ko tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi kandapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa Komɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
nanyamɨtaihɨto.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Naisɨhiyaimatawaapo

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ bitoaitɨhaahiyaaniso
taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaayaatɨ amɨ nehɨ
Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaahɨhɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.
Kiyaatɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ sanowaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.
Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sandapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ
gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha
tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨhaato Autaahaatɨhoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ
akɨte tatɨ nyasosɨho. Nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ nyamɨ
pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaahauho. 12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatotɨmandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ
ko utaaho gaahoe tɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatataamaato.
Owetise. Isɨhiya nyapɨ sɨsaiwɨ kaiwɨhiye, o nyahɨhɨ gaahiyaane
tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kaiwɨhiya

kasatohiyɨhiyaisɨ nyapɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨhiye undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaatɨwɨ kasatataato. 13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ ausaapɨ niyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ siya nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ niyowɨ naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharɨtɨwɨtowo tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ nuto, Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaaniso. O amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge, amɨ sapɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayono. 14 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyangisɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtotɨhandɨ nahatiyaamɨhandɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaawe. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ sawana kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwauhɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho amɨ nga nemwataise. 15 Isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwɨtotɨwɨhiyaasɨ namatɨ Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Isɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwihɨ kiya namaapopɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

16 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohura isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mausonaatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhisangi sɨkɨretɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohuraisangisɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya maarɨho jɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisɨhoe taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayonɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawe. 17 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koaisawɨ kiya tɨmaamaitawaawaahɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ apɨpaahɨ wanɨhiyemataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ netɨ wanɨhiya wipetahiyemasɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ bimohɨmumwaaŋɨ namaposawɨ wanɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ wanɨhamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo. 18 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kanyisatɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise Kɨraisiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaaho. Siyatɨ Komɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tiworisaanimataatɨ bimonɨhiyaanangisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwaitaise Komɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ koaisawɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo. 19 Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatɨho Koai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Kounɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiya japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naisomwaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ noaipapɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaimatisaihɨ ko

kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate mundɨtando. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ yapɨ nahanda daayaatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyatisɨha ka sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe: Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwatɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo undaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe. 20 Aihɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda daayaatɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaahiyaane. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyamɨhetapɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandisa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sataatɨ kaundɨhaato: Nyahɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sata kasatɨhaato, sahɨ Komɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨse. Owe. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bimaawɨse undɨhaato. 21 Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ utaaho ainahɨho gaahoai Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ Komɨhetemasɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kiyahomatiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtisaihɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

6

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaayopo

1 Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sasatɨhaato: Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamasɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. 2 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise. “Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨsenɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ gapɨpa atɨsisataayo. Atɨsindɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhoai netɨ nɨnɨ nandusoaasataayo,” tatɨ katise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ tɨmendaise satataato.

3 Aihɨ nyahɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kapaaraahɨ isɨhiyai newa nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaayo. Owetise. 4 Amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha amɨ nyamɨ dahopa amɨ wapa nahataapa anɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa gaahiyaanɨ pɨwaataatɨ daaya kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Siyahaawɨ sɨretapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kiyahaayo undaatɨ newa nunjɨhaayo. Kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nga napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi pohɨrɨnyatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyapɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nambɨtaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ kaiwa newaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha yaasatɨ nanyɨnahaiwa isɨhiya nanyinyauhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa kɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ nepɨ nanyisapupwɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nɨwipɨnyimatatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataise. 5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ yainyupwapɨ amɨ nepɨ wɨnyairapɨ nanyapupwɨ

amɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nyapɨ apowihɨ nepɨ nyahamanɨwɨ nanyisapupwɨ siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ dɨpɨpatisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ naapɨpa biyaatɨ namowaatɨ amɨ nandapa nyahɨ nandɨhaahapa taahɨpɨpa owetatɨ sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ kiyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ saasanotahiyaanɨ amɨ akɨtɨ akɨpɨpa kiyahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa nyahɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi nepinyamapɨ pohipɨnyisohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaanyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahatɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ahoyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaawɨ saiwa nyahɨ kiyahaayo. 7 Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Isɨhiya nyangisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo maanyatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ matoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ newa napopitaatɨ nehɨ aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ sapa tɨtɨhɨhapaamaahe tohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨhaato. 8 Saiwa nyahɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawaamaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa mandɨtɨpɨnyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ taawa kiyahaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ pɨwɨha gaahaisangi amɨ maipɨhaisangi katɨwɨ. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa nyahɨ akɨtɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ kawisohɨpɨpa kapaahɨhɨ kawisonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ, “Kiya jaipɨpa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo. 9 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨhiyaare tɨwɨ maahoaipupwɨnyamapɨ mandɨtɨnyaipɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaahopo. Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ mandɨtɨnyisohiyɨhiya nyangi nyawisaihɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisaatɨ maasɨ daayɨhaayo. Siyahaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nyamɨ tiworisa tɨmaanyawauhɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo. Wapa wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ ambɨpatetɨ nepɨ nyapɨ yaasɨhaiwa yainyupawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyaanangi tipɨmaanyamahopo. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho tundahiyaanamatiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ nyasonawaayopo. Maarɨho tunda asɨpɨwisaahiyaanamatendaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ winjatɨmɨ nohaawɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ maaritɨhaayo. Maaritaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai newaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa numwimbɨpa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨhapa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahapa ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaimbɨpa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.

11 Nyahɨ wapa namwaasaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ

Korindɨhandaahiyaatangi kasatɨhaato. Iyaatɨ sangisɨ nyahɨ sasata: nyahɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ nasanyɨhaayo satahaato. 12 Nyahɨ sangisɨ nyamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nyahɨhɨ sangisɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ maarɨho nasanyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ nyangisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaanyanyopo. 13 Nɨnɨ sapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ manyinyai pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ maarɨho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ: nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ nyangi samɨ maarɨho nanyinyawɨse satataato.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ Tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse

14 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ wapa kiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetamase. Amɨ sa nɨnɨ sandɨ kandaato: isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ nutasi maasɨ nga daiwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. 15 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ maaritatɨ gaare maatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoai pohipɨwisɨhoaisamɨ noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ wapa nga kamaitaise. 16 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ komɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisa maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ a*ŋaaŋamat*iy*aa*hiy*aa*nɨnɨtihɨto. Nyahɨ Komɨ a*ŋaaŋamat*iy*aa*tɨ noaipɨhaayo. Kɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise.

> “Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ daito. Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ kiya nɨngi mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierɨho 20:34, 41*

tise. 17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sata katipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.

> “Sahɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi sangi yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bimaawɨse. Maipɨhapa kiya kiyohɨpɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitaano. 18 Nasamaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhoyaatɨ maasɨhaasɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ winjatisɨho satatɨ kandaase.” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14, 7:8*

7

1 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangi nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨhoematɨtandɨ

pɨwɨha jɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨ nyahɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaatɨ namaitɨhaawo. Namawa wapa nyamɨ ambɨpataahisangi amɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨhaara gwɨnyaawa Autaahaatɨho maarɨmitɨhapa kiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maipɨhapa kaitɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨpɨpai newa tiwandaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨho gaahosɨ amɨ nyangisangi sɨkiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

Korindɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepemaitauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

2 Samɨ usaatangi mɨmaipɨsisaahapa wapa nyahɨ kamaasiso. Iyaatɨ amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra ahɨsisɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatangi nyahɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨtaahapa kamaasato. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ: kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gɨnyunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyinyawɨse. 3 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ katohɨwiwa pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaitandɨ sandɨ kandaamaato. Amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ saiwa katauhɨhandɨ kando. Iyataatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ sapɨhɨ kasatohɨhaare. Sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nyahɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nasanyɨhaayo. Isɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨho konɨhɨ nyahɨ nasanyamɨ napowaato amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bindɨhaawo kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasanyamɨ nuto. 4 Nyahɨ sangi siyaatɨ nasanyɨhaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyawɨ amɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nyaiwatɨtauho. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ isɨhiya kiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiye undataato. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ nyangi nepɨ andɨtɨnyaihauhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi netɨ nanyopɨsasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.

5 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ niyo tohɨhaamɨhaare. Nyahɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ nanyɨpɨpaitatɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owetise. Kapɨhisangi wiwa netɨ mɨmaipinyisatɨ nanyopɨsasihɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owe. Amɨ nyahɨ wihoaaŋe*waamawa* Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨto taatiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapɨ kapɨhemapɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nehɨ maanyinjapɨ kahapɨhemapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nyaipɨndɨwunɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gisunyaahoaatɨhaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmito. Owetise. 6 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨwinjɨhɨ yayauhɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ nyangisenda Taitusihoai japɨhɨ netɨ natausaasatɨ koetapɨ nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwataise. 7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Taitusiho nyangisenda japɨhɨ napindɨhandaahɨhɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho witɨhaamaayo. Amɨ sahɨ koai wapa nunyawɨ kawiwɨ komɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihohɨpɨpaapɨ maawɨ kanyatihe. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisondaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ tisatindɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ nɨngisawɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maawɨ kanyatataase. Aihɨ amɨ Taitusiho saiwa sapɨ kanyatindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨhɨ nusoaasohoaatɨhɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho

asɨpiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwa saindɨ sɨretɨ sangi maarɨho yaasahɨretɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨmaayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Utɨpɨho so nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyoho sahɨ nepɨ awɨtawaawɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitopo nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ sangi maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sangisɨ sasimatɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ nisangi wonjɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo. 9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatatɨ yaasihɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maaritataamaayo. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatihɨ asɨpiyawaawɨ sahɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨra pɨniyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhandɨ nesamaitandɨ nunjenɨhauhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohaara sangisɨ netɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipɨsindɨ namaasopɨsaso. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tɨtɨhesama amɨ jatatamanataayo. 10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyatosa kandapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho tundatɨ amɨ koai mawɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ netɨ koai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko komɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ nunjendaise. Nunjehonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netoaatɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko utaaso komɨ maipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ asɨpiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namunjehopo. Namunjehowɨ amɨ siya Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaapo. 11 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨse. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nehɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai kapa namapɨse undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi kandisaihɨ mmondandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwunyaapɨ amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhapa taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nasataatɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ mmondando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maipɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmanda nɨngi sahɨ saiwɨ nepɨ nanisawaayopo: nyamɨhetɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨmeta maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha ahɨmotatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane ndɨwo.

12 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyoho nehɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhepumwapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Aindɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandaahɨ netɨ woai nusopɨsasisɨho netɨ itatamanɨnatɨ tɨtɨhematɨtandɨhandapaahɨmaahe. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho awɨtawaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjatataiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nyainjatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatisatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoso tɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ autaahɨ niwasohɨtɨhandapɨ sangi

biyatɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandapisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ mmondaatɨwe. 13 Iyataatɨ saiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa atiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahunɨ sahɨ nepɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨnyipɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwawaayopo.

Amɨ sandɨ nehɨ nyangisaahɨhɨ andɨtɨnyipɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨnyiwawaamaayopo. Amɨ Taitusiho sangi notɨ jainjatɨ maawɨ bimisura koai nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihauhɨ amɨ ko maaritaho nasatɨ nyainjasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho usaanyinjɨhɨ maaritɨhaayo amɨ sahɨ Taitusihoai saiwɨ sangi maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjauho. 14 Amɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihoai saundɨtɨ kiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaare undɨtɨ jɨhɨ kaundonɨhoe. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai kawisohɨpɨpa nɨnɨ sapɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho naaŋanisonɨhɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa wapa sahɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sɨkiyatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ sapɨ gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohɨpɨpa sahɨ kɨretɨ akɨpɨpa kiyauhɨ noaipataise. 15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ Taitusiho sangi komɨ maarɨho sangisenda sangɨ notɨ jasosura nasamimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ maarɨho sangisɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ sangi netɨ autaahesamatɨ jaiwatataise. Sandɨ ko sangisɨ notɨ jasosɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ nepɨ koai autaahɨwipɨ amɨ nyahɨ sangi wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nasisehohɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ ko gwɨnyaataate. 16 Nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, wapa sahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

8

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Nawɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ pɨwɨha wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatindɨhandapɨ kasatataato sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. 2 Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨmapɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bindawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kapa numwɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨho nawɨho waatɨ ahoyawaayopo. 3-4 Isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai numwɨtɨhamwaaŋɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ nahataapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Sandɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ amɨ sawanaapɨhonya gotɨ yahonya isɨwatawaayopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai usonataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwɨse undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai sawana apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ sahɨ nyangisɨ ayenyatɨwɨse amɨ nyahunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiya pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho numwɨtaano nyatawaatopo. 5 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ samwaaŋɨ ahoaiwɨ

nanyamɨtaapo taatɨ jatohɨmumoaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya saiwa sangɨ kaiwiwatawa jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoai sawana nunyanɨwosawɨ amɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawaawɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ saitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawe. 6 Jɨhɨ Taitusiho sangisenda nasatɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satatɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ kasatihɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Taitusihoai watɨpɨtaatɨ kaundɨhaato ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nawɨho ahoyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo. 7 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ waatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto: Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusoaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse, isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

8 Sahɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ iparimatɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tarɨwɨsatataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ Masetoniyaahiya sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetauhɨsato. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨtonɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaawɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nanisɨtaatɨwɨ kaiwɨse. 9 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandɨ kandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ kapai namasi maapɨ noaatɨpatɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoemataise. Ko siyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ taahɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo.

10 Sahɨ nawɨho ahoaiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sandɨ kasatataato: Kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ so nawɨho sahɨ jɨhɨ namasawɨ ahoyawaayopo isɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. 11 Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandosɨhɨ ahoyohɨho ahoaiwɨ owemapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Isɨ

samɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpaamɨ japepinjawɨ wapa sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maaritɨwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nunyawɨse. 12 Utaaho wo komɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa maaritatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangisɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise. Siyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa miwatataatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namumwihaahɨ saimbɨ namaaninyapɨ napaape tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamundahore.

13 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samapa nahataapa isɨhiya usaisɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨmapɨ sawanaatapɨhapa wapa ahɨmotanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya wapa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya nahatiyai nehɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa numwɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto. 14 Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ nausetɨtatɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ taahɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ ahɨsisondaise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetimbɨpa sahɨ kiyai nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ ipotɨ wura sahɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨhapa owetanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ isaiwɨ binyaihɨ kiya sangi nasamɨtaapo. Isɨ wanɨ kiya taahiyɨhiya isaiwɨ bindawaayowɨ sahɨ kiya owetimbɨpa nunyawɨse. 15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura nandapa wapa ambɨhɨtawaawɨ, “kɨmandɨ napinde,” tɨwɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ katise:

> “Utaaho pɨhɨtatɨ nandapa asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa wapa yandɨhɨ isɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmaahe,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 16:18*

tatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Porɨho Taitusihoaisunɨ Amɨ Wurisunɨ Netɨ Korindɨhiyenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Amɨ Taitusihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ gɨwunyaatosihɨ sapɨ nisatiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritiho. 17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitusiho sangi jasondandɨ taatɨ napɨtandaindɨmandɨ kiyai usonda numwe undɨtɨ nɨnɨ koai kaundonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ ko sapɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ gisunyaataatɨ kandaahɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtandaise. 18 Iyataatɨ Taitusihoaisaatɨ nyamɨ naisoho woai maawɨ sangisenda newa natawausoaasɨhaayo. Amɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha napaitatɨ ausaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨwipɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨ usonɨwɨhore. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya utaaho woai nepɨ namaamahanɨwɨ nehɨ kɨmɨkoai nyangisatɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judaahandaahiyaapɨ taawɨ sahɨ ahoyohɨmo nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawɨ namɨhanauhɨhore. Nyahɨ sandɨ taawa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho maaritindɨhandɨ auta isɨhiyai newa nunjaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai newaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo. 20 Iyataatɨ nawɨho taawɨ ahoyohɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨho ahiyauhɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ

ko newa isɨsi niyohiyɨhiyaanapɨ wiwa wo ikondaawo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmunyaitaatɨwɨ so naisomoai nyahɨ numwaahaayo nyangisatɨ maasɨ nawɨho nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawo. 21 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ yawanaanɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ kiya maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨhɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawa katɨ kiyahaayo.

22 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naisoho jɨhaatɨ woai maawɨ Taitusihoaisatunɨ amɨ Taitusiho koaisatɨ wo naisoho maasɨ napɨtaise ndɨ jɨhɨ kasatohoaisatunɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨhaayo. Isɨ murɨmingwaasɨ sangisenda napɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ so naisoho wanɨ ipotɨ kasatohɨmo taahɨwaiwetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyaatɨ nga kaisotaatɨ nyahɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ ko nga watɨpɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ mmonatɨ amɨ koaisangi katɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritamahore. Wanɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ ko maaritataise. 23 Taitusiho sopɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sangi jatatamanɨha andɨtisaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ taatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisosurɨ yahurapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ nasesɨpatɨ sangi kasato. Surɨ nyamɨ naisohurɨ nyamataimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨmɨ kaimɨ amɨ kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepumapɨhure. 24 Isɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasɨ singwaasisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ numwaapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nepɨ autemapɨ kingwaasi samɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaahaiwa kataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhiyai kaundɨhoaasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, e akɨte tɨwɨ mmondo.

9

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Wapa Nehɨhapa Numwɨtaatɨwe Undataase

1 Nyahɨ nawɨho nehɨho wihoaaŋɨho owehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ aimapɨ taawaatɨ ahoyohɨmopɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ nasisepaipatɨ kasatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatiso. 2 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai numwɨtaatɨwɨho sahɨ maaritɨwɨ ŋahɨ ŋahɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyauhɨto. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundɨtɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ namasawɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ nawɨho ahoaimɨ nasawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundatoandaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaisangi samataiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo. 3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaametɨtandɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Siyataatɨ nyamɨ

naisohingwaasi sangisenda netɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ maasɨ andɨtɨsaipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyai saundɨtɨ Korindɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe. 4 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatapɨ saundɨtɨ kiya so nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundɨmbɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nɨngisawɨ wiwa sangisenda napɨtaapo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ sangisenda napɨtɨhaawɨ sahɨ nawɨho ahoaitaano tohɨho sangɨ tɨmetɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ sangɨ tɨmetisaihɨ nasɨhaawɨ Masetoniyaahiyai nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ sangisunɨ apɨpaahɨ manyamaitaise. Iyatɨ sahɨ sawanaatangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masamaitaise. 5 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda sangɨ napɨtiwatataatɨ singwaasɨ nyamɨ naisingingwaasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhingwaasi sangisenda jɨhɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahanda mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nɨnɨ nusesi nutandɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨho ketɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipasanɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ siyatɨ noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatatɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa ketɨ kaiwɨse maasatahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ sangisunyaapɨ kapa katohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato.

6 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨma sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse: Utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa yahonyaahɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ kɨpwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa kɨpwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhomataiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwaahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawɨse. 7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ wapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨhɨ kapa kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wapa napaunɨ amɨ napitiyaahapa numwɨto tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawɨ ipotɨ kapa nunyawɨse. Iyawaawɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanyipinjatɨ tarɨwɨnyatatɨ nanyipepaipɨha kanyatiso tɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ wapa nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyawɨse. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ amɨ maaritɨwɨ wapa isɨhiyaisɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahotihɨto. Apaapɨmaato. 8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa daahɨ maapatiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nawɨho amɨ wapaisangi isɨhiya usaisɨ numwisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ nga tisaahɨwa nasamɨtaihɨto. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nahateweteɨ nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbɨpa nga nepɨ ahɨsotatɨ amɨ kapai nusatipɨhaatɨ wapa nehɨ isɨpɨpaimaawɨ ahɨsisotɨtando. Isɨpɨpa ahɨsisotanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapaapɨ nausetɨtonɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpa sahɨ kaitaatɨwo. 9 Utaaho itapaatɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ iparimatɨwɨ wapa usai numwisɨho

numwisaamaatapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Utaaho so isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehatɨmai pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa
numwiso amɨ wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ
tɨwɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ wapa nunyatɨ iparimatataise. Iyatɨ
ko sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ
isɨhiyaunɨ ko gaahandɨ kaindɨndapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
gwɨnyaitaapo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 112:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhoai isapɨpa ko niyaamaitandɨhapa nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapaapɨ jaumwasawɨhiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ ko sangi kahapaamapɨpa tisaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kawimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ nutaatɨwo. 11 Saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ daihɨra taahɨrɨhɨra wɨrawɨraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nga nasisoaarɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ nesi Jerusaremɨhanda nutɨhaawɨ nawɨho nyangi nanyinyohɨhopɨ atisohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nawɨho ko nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare hɨtɨhaato undɨtaapo. 12 Iyataatɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨho nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiya kɨmɨkiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo. 13 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyawaawɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjɨtaatɨwo. Nunjawɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahaayo maatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawɨ isɨhiyai nunjisaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. 14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kasihɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ nehɨ usaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawisohɨtɨndapɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ sangi maarɨho nasinyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundɨtaapo. 15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha katɨtɨha owehandɨ ko nyangi maarɨho nanyinyatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahɨ koai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo.

10

Isɨhiya Usa Porɨho Pɨwɨha Nawɨhiyatɨ Wɨndɨ Amusaahoe Tauhɨ Kandapɨ Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ Porɨho so pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nawɨhiyatɨ wɨndɨ amusaahoe tauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho ipatisanatɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ gaahatɨ isɨhiyai kawipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi katɨ kaindɨ ipatisandɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo sahɨ atitaatɨwo. Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satawaatopo: “Porɨho kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura utaaho nehɨ koai andɨtɨmitatɨ napaisaatinyatahore. O amɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi niyatɨ wapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨhiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo. 2 Sahɨ nisapɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨndɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ andɨtindɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨto. 3 Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨ samataindɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ Porɨho siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨwatataatɨ sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate maasato. 4 Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahapa isɨwatataayo. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa isɨwatataamaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ ipɨhatindɨma nimbɨputɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha asa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai titɨ ipɨhatitando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhapa isɨwatataayo kapaaraahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha yapɨpatambɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatindɨma wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨharaahɨ yahwɨtɨ titɨ ipɨhatitando. 5 Pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaara nepɨ nɨwisapupwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ipɨhatisa napuwaatosaatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kaundisaihɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. 6 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihaahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaito.

7 Samɨ ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya siya amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato satɨwɨ kasatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisapisangi ko nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. 8 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ tɨhaapaindɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise tɨtandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe. Gaametihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, watɨpɨndɨ nyangi nanyamindɨndɨ sangisɨ newa nasisapusaihɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai namaawipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanyamihɨhandɨmetihɨto. Amɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihɨ kɨretapɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ noaipapɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ naninyahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyɨtande. 9 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyotɨhaara samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yasɨtandɨ pondise. 10 Sangisɨ yasɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨ nɨngi ponje totɨmandɨ

apaapɨmaato, amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ satauhɨto: Porɨho so kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yainyawatɨ naaŋanyisɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. O kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ nyangisatɨ bimisura siyaha nawɨhɨtatɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ nyandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatahore nehɨ napaisaatɨhaiwa ausaahoe totɨhandapo. 11 Isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo: Nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ yasawaaha amɨ maarɨho naaŋasisɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ kasatotɨhaamatiyaha nasaatɨ maasɨ sangisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyaha pɨwɨha kasatɨto.

12 Isɨhiya siya sawana naimaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamataiwɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨhiye taatɨ wɨndɨ kiyaapɨ kamaatɨto. Owetise. Isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiyono tɨwɨ naimaatɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe. 13 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋapɨ saimbɨ kaime dimumwaaŋɨ kaindɨmapɨ amɨ kamaatimbɨpɨhimaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nutandɨ owe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ samwaaŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaape tatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasimumwaaŋɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaahatɨhɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo. 14 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse nyatimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ kamaanyatimbɨpɨhunɨ osamaatɨ kaimɨ namuto. Isɨhiya siya sangɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatauhɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ nasaatɨ sangisɨ jasonaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato. 15 Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ ahaihɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ namasisɨ usaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nohaawɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨhaamaayo. Nyahɨ bɨpisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ noaipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ doaitando. 16 Siyatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaara pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaawɨ nutaano. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ nunyatɨ samwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpɨhɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapaitandaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wapa kawimbɨpaapɨ nɨngisɨ sanisahore tatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapiyane.” *Jeremiyaaho 9:24*

18 Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha katisɨhopɨ so pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasisɨho akɨtɨhomaahe. Owe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ nuwimaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisɨhopɨ so akɨtɨho pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ natausaasisɨhore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo. Utaaho woaisɨ Awaisɨho nuwimaasɨho sohɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitaise.

11

Porɨho Sawahomɨhɨretapunɨ Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨretapunɨ Korindɨhiyai Pɨwaundataase

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ saindɨ utaaho wo komɨ katatɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ amɨ gɨmaawunyaataho pɨwɨha katatɨ wapa kaisɨhomataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyo. Saindɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyonɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nɨngisɨ ninjasawɨse. 2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gisunyaataayo Autaahaatɨho sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gisunyaasɨpatamataindo amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo amɨ woai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhaamaati nepɨ wɨraitaapo undatosatɨ amɨ komɨ maataati biyatɨ winjatɨmɨ notɨ utaaho wo nehɨhoaisatɨ namohaati ba kaundisɨhoai wɨramasɨpatamataindɨ sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsiramaitandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ jainjatataayo. Amɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsairamasanɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mmotɨnawaahura sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. 3 Amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo nisɨ tiworisa sangi katɨwɨsasohɨwaiwaara wiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nasopɨsasisaihɨ amɨ aukwɨranɨho Ewaahaati jaipundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawaho naasoaisaahɨhɨ miwatɨtauho. 4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha kasatauhɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ itɨpɨho nehɨ wo wipetaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohura nehohɨhomatɨmetaho newaayopo. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaso Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ ketapɨ sahɨ newaayopo. Siya isiya sandɨ siyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo.

5 Sahɨ kiyai taawɨ sawisawaayowɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha naharimatɨha pɨwaatohɨma sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse amɨ sapɨhɨ isiya sawanaapɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨhɨ amɨ nyangi nehɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nanyinyatɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya namaanɨtipɨhaahopo. Owe. 6 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ nga kamandɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ nga mmonɨtɨ netɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨnotahonɨne. Sahɨ wɨndɨ naharɨmitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtɨ nasɨso nahataapa nɨnɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpaaro.

7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ sangi samɨ nawɨho nametɨ nehɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Aindɨ usai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo sangi jatatamanɨtando. Sandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nisɨ nandapa amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrapɨhatɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ autaahɨsiwɨtande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ nawɨho namaasehohɨtɨhandapɨ nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ sangi jaipɨpa katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ sahunɨ nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetɨhatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise tawaatowo? 8 Owe. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha

Kɨraisihopɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasɨtɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko netaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ netaayo. Siyataatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho ikowɨnataahandamataindɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ netaayo. 9 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ sapɨhɨ bimohura wapa nɨnɨ nausetɨtimbɨpa naitandɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho wo nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨseho. Nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ wongi naaŋɨhandɨ namaasanyo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ naisɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho nanunyauhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ naninyauho. Sanisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse satɨtɨ wɨndɨ namaasaseho. Isɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangi nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namaasasendo. 10 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ katohɨma Kɨraisiho nehɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katipatamataindɨ kandaato. Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Akaiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wo nɨngi nga netɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namaitondɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho. 11 Autaahaatɨho mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨmandɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho namaasanyataatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ sɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ konɨhɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kaindɨ samɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nametɨ owesatɨmɨ nuto. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ Porɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nauratiyaatɨ kaito tɨwɨ kiya sawana wɨndɨ nepɨ namimaatɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ nɨwisapuwɨtando. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaane tohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ sawana gwɨnyaapɨ sawana nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Jaipɨtɨwɨ amɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho netɨ namɨhanatɨ wɨndɨ natamausoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai natausaasihɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ dotɨ yaindɨmataamaayo. Owetise. 14 Amɨ wiwetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisangi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiya enjerɨhiya nausaatahiyaamatiyatɨ noaipahore. 15 Isɨ amɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ wɨndɨ yayawaamaamaitɨhaawo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiwetɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ bitotɨhaayo undɨwɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Amɨ saiwɨ kiya taawɨ saiwa kiyohɨpɨmbaapɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ naitaapo.

Isɨhiya Sangi Nepɨ Nasopɨsasauhɨhiyai Sahɨ Nanɨhaiwɨ Numwaawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ Nahar ɨhonisamataindɨ Kasatɨtandiyohɨma Sahɨ Atiwɨ Nepɨse

16 Nɨnɨ bapaindɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho

nahariho wapa gɨmunyaahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ katohɨpɨpaapɨ nahariɨhiyaamatɨtɨhapa kandaase tawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tɨwɨ jaipɨsatohiyɨhiyai numwaa-hohɨpatamataiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtaano. 17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ katɨtandiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ wo naharisatɨ gɨmunyaahomɨ pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ atitaapo nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho. Amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho katitɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨto. Nehɨ utaaho wapa gɨmunyaatɨ naharɨhomɨhɨretɨ pɨwaatɨto. 18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatawaayowɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya naimaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nɨngisangi nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatɨto. 19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ sangi jaipɨsatɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newa ausaahohiyɨhiyaane satɨwɨ kiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa maaritɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaahohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato. Sahɨhɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandisawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ “Ye, akɨte,” tɨwɨse. 20 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nepɨ gwaasɨhaamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ gwausoaapauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaaso tɨwɨ nehɨ winjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ nawɨho nandapa nepɨ owesamapɨ amɨ samɨhetapɨ kiya sawana nepɨ itataman ɨndaatɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ nasepɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi nepɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ nasipinjawɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mwaahoaipɨsauhohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ winjawaayopo. 21 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨmiya siya sangisɨ saiwɨ kasisohɨrɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaasisonɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ ko nyapɨ yayatɨ itiwatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhomendaatɨ kiyataisɨ koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akɨte! Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ kaasarɨhonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnisɨ gaasɨ manyane.

Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapunɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nisetirɨhɨretapunɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatɨto. 22 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyetapunɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhetapunɨ Ipɨruhiyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi Ipɨruhonɨne. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Isɨraherɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasaahiyaanisɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. 23 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ nga nawɨhaindɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Saiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nepɨ detɨ detɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ

nyangi Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya irɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ sisɨha tɨndɨhaiwa nɨndipapɨ nɨwawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane undohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ taahɨwaiwaara sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotaayo. 24 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhɨraah 39 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nɨwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kɨhura kɨhurema amɨ wura wura 5 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo. 25 Mairɨ maara pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipata nɨpɨ amɨ wura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtotɨwɨ nawɨha wɨrapɨ nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanotɨwɨ yanɨpɨ amɨ wura mairɨ maara kopuhotɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ kopuho nawatatatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨndaise. Maipɨtihɨ nɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ oweto. Iyataatɨ saindɨ wura apatɨhɨ naasaindɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ipɨho naasotihɨ wapetɨ isɨtɨ wɨrandonɨhɨ sananotaise. 26 Nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nundɨ napɨtɨ daindɨ konɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataayo. Siyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatɨ nahaitonɨhɨ maanɨhɨ nanesɨhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawɨho kiyahapa isɨwahoe tɨwɨ) maanɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨpɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ nepɨnɨmahopo. Aindɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ owenɨmapɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa mwipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa owehapɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ daimɨ notaatɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ witonɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ naninje. Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya kinyatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanisɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiyaane dɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ kopɨ akɨtɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndɨ sohonɨnɨ napo. 27 Amɨ nɨnɨ wura nisɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ kiyatoandaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ namoho. Aindɨ wiwetɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho owendaatɨ janɨmanatɨ nainyatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nandapa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanesɨhɨ katɨ kaindɨ kiyataatɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨho. Aindɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ niyotɨ nipaatɨtandɨhapa wapa apotɨhɨrɨ taahɨpɨpa isɨpɨpa owendaatɨ bɨnɨmanataise. 28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ isɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨ kandunjonɨhɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya nga bindawaayondɨho ndɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatoandaayo. Iyataatɨ kandaahɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ naaŋanisataise. 29 Siyatɨ naaŋanisatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho komɨ andɨtatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatɨ turɨmɨhaisendauhɨ atindɨ mmonataahura amɨ nisɨ andɨtatisangi nɨmahiyatɨ nanɨpandɨwihɨ amɨ nisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtindɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandɨ owehonisamataindɨ noaipataayo, amɨ ko naisosopɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨhandaaho. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhatɨhemɨhauhɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaise tauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaahura nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ amɨ nisɨ mandɨhaatɨhɨ

sisɨha nɨhoandataise. Sandɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naindɨhandapunɨ amɨ utaaho koai numwaasi maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naisɨhopɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahe.

30 Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapaitaahetisɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wapa nanoaipasɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya mmopɨnɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapɨtɨto. 31 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho amɨ nyahɨ Koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaaho mmosɨhɨ saiwa nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨwiwa sangisɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨha akɨtɨ nanoaipase ndɨ kasatataato. 32 Wura nɨnɨ aunahɨpa mwipɨhatɨ (katamɨ ambɨpatɨ) Damasɨkaasihanda nundɨ bimonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ jɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasiho namɨhainjɨhɨ Aretaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya Damaasɨkaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ wɨniraito tatɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi noaipasanɨhɨ niwɨtaatɨwɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatainɨ ahɨwihɨ jatawaayopo. 33 Saiwɨ jatauhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya baasɨketɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kandopɨ nɨngisɨ wɨnipɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ baasɨketɨhandɨ wɨramapɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpetɨ tisautɨhɨrɨ daundirɨhɨra bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura nanoaasauhɨ noaatɨpatɨ tɨmahiyai yanɨhɨmataayo. Yanɨhɨmahonɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyapɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanise.

12

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ Pɨwɨha Pɨhɨtahaiwa Kaundataase

1 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndaano ndɨ naimaatɨnataataahɨ sandɨ nisɨ naimaatɨnohɨtɨndaahɨ wɨndɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ manyɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ auta nanisatɨ kandiwaiwaapɨ katɨtaano. 2 Nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaahoai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ naindɨhandapo. Siyatɨ mɨhaatɨ numwaasi nasaamasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyatɨ sanaise. So utaaso komɨ maarɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨho e komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatɨ naindɨho amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨ gɨmaanunyainjo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaahoso. 3 Utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaaho komɨ maarɨhoetɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatetɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisate komɨ maarɨhohɨhe ndɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaahoso. 4 Isɨ koai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiya napopɨ naiwɨ gaahapɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Mɨhaatɨ kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaipasɨhɨ ko atisatɨ netaise. Saiwa pɨwaiwa nehɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nesisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ owetahaiwaare. 5 Utaaho siyahopaahɨ nɨnɨ asakaindɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ so utaaso awaisɨho gaahomaahe nawɨhiyatɨ pɨwɨha yanyawɨha kamaatatɨ kunyapeho komɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ pɨwaatahoe tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ sandapɨ nga katawaatowo ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. So utaaso yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naise toto wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨto.

Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨ Autaahaatɨho auta nanisatɨ saiwa kandihɨ atindɨ netɨhonɨne ndɨ wɨndɨ naimaatɨndɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Owe.
6 Yapepatamatiyahatetapɨ auta Autaahaatɨho nanisahoniso ndɨ naimaatataatisangisɨ nɨnɨ naharɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨha akaahaahɨhɨ ausaitandɨhandiso. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨhohɨwiwaapɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨniso ndɨ wɨndɨ namimaatisanɨhɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ ko siyahaiwa mmonatɨ nehoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaamaitaatɨwe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ ko siyatɨ kaiso tɨwɨ jaitaatɨwe.

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Napaisoŋɨtinɨhura Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo Undataase
7 Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nɨngi ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanɨsiwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ siyatɨ nanisahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ namimaatɨndandɨ timbɨpa wapa jaatɨhɨramatiyatɨ ambɨpatisɨ muwɨhapa nusoaipane tatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nɨngisɨ taatɨ jaatɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nanematɨ mɨnɨwataise. 8 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai kɨmandɨ mɨnɨwatɨ nanematɨ yaasindɨmandɨ nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ aimɨ mairɨ maara kaundɨtɨ nunjenataayo. 9 Nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ nunjenɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kandataase.
“Sandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataatɨhapɨ nahematɨ mɨhɨwindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaahɨmaito. Owe. Saindɨ wɨndɨ nehɨmaamataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kahindɨ andɨtɨhiwɨto. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨpɨ kunyapehoŋɨtisamɨhura nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ watɨpɨhɨmatɨ nga andɨtɨhiwɨto.” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:15*
Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai timbɨpa nepɨnɨmape mundɨtɨ gaasɨ kaindɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimɨtaano ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ waatɨ nanɨmaasatɨ watɨpɨnɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨtaatɨwo. 10 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ utaahonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nehɨhaiwa saimbɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandɨwɨ amɨ naaŋanisahaiwa nanoaipasɨhɨ kaiwa ipɨhatindɨmatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨpɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nanimbɨpuhauhɨ naaŋanisataise. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ napaisonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ watɨpɨnɨmataise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Netɨ Andɨtɨwiwataise
11 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya naharɨhiyaamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha saindɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ katɨme ndɨwɨ nanepepaipapɨ katauhɨ kasato. Sahɨ nisapɨ ko siyahoe maatɨwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ kasatohiyɨmiya siya nga nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨhiyaatihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnotaamaayo. Nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ namaaninyonaahɨ nɨnɨ nehɨhonɨnɨtɨtaanɨhe isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ katohɨmatamataindo.
12 Jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura sahɨ nisapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wiwa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ amɨ wiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨne ndɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisataayo. Saindɨ nasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasisɨho akoho akɨtɨhore tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. 13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse mundonɨhandɨ kandɨ naninyawɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwe ndɨ isɨhiya jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owe. Sandɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ usinjaate. Amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨsatisanɨhɨ naaŋasitaihɨsɨ nge. Samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ nameso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ sandɨ sahɨ nepɨnɨmapɨse.

14 Nɨnɨ aimɨ yataira napɨtatɨ wanɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ napɨtandiyonɨ napɨtɨ naaŋasisɨhandɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaasaito. Nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho samɨhapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ nasamaasanɨhɨ isɨhiya nawɨhopɨsatɨwɨ nasehohiyɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ namuwɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japɨ naitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ manyinya saniya sapiyaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨho nepɨ turɨmanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho wapa nepɨ ahowiwɨ turɨmanawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koaisɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaahoe tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaamanɨwɨse. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kaitaano. 15 Isɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya sapiya kawisohɨpatamataindɨ nisapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaano. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ taatɨ nasanyamɨ niyonɨhandɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nehɨ masɨhonjɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaawo?

16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha kasatɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha sangisɨ sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porɨhohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨpane tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nawɨho samɨ namaasetaise. Siyatɨ samɨ nawɨho auta nametaahandɨ kandɨ noaatatɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ jaipɨpa kasatatɨ nawɨho nasetaise satawaatopo. 17 Isɨ satohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ jaipɨsatɨtɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nasaitandɨ utaahurɨ yahurisɨ nanaita numwɨse undɨtɨ wɨndɨ nandɨmusoaaso. Owe. Amɨ sandapaahɨ sangisangisɨ aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. 18 Nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai pɨwɨha baindɨ kaundɨtɨ tarɨwundɨtɨ sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho woaisɨ maasɨ numwise undɨtɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ Taitaasiho sangisenda nasatɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satatɨ nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tɨwɨsono! Taitaasihotihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ naasɨkɨretɨ naasɨkatɨ kasisahaayono e ko wɨretɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨretɨtihɨ kiyahaayono? Saihɨto tɨwɨ katɨwɨse.

19 Sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo awɨtawaawɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonɨhandɨ nehɨhaiwa katopo tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaatɨtaatɨwɨ owe. Saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ asɨrete. Autaahaatɨho atɨninjatihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho siya satɨwɨ katowɨ satɨpɨ kaunde ndihɨ kasatataato. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho wɨsaitɨ

maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate sandɨ kasatataato. Nahataapa nɨnɨ kaindɨ amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨmaahe sape. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhandape. 20 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ saindɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ sangi wɨretɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨte ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi watɨpɨhapa wapa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa kasisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kandapɨ maarɨmitɨtauhɨto. Iyataatɨ wiwa maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa samɨhatɨhɨ siyahapa ahotɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatatɨto. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatisamɨ waapɨhɨnɨwɨ aposahapara itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ wuraahɨ sɨhoaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ wapuraahɨ sainjaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasawɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ akaahaametaha kiyaapɨ isɨhiya usa atisauhɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisauhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ noaasawɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatamɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwɨhaaŋɨ nahataapa nga mmona gwɨnyaawaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ genanɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumapɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nɨwipɨta naharimatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naharitauhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto. 21 Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasondandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasohohɨhuraapɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepinjohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatatɨ nehɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasamahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa kaiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiyaatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ kɨho amɨ kɨhaatisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ sahɨ waatɨ taawɨ kaitaapo. Kaisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ noaipatɨ jasondo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ taawɨ kaisaihɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ nanisɨtaise. Nanisonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa mmonataatɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ manyamatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ yaasamaitaise.

13

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Sahɨ Baiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtosawɨse Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ napɨtɨ jasondandiyohɨtɨmandɨ notɨ 3 handɨ mairɨ mandɨtɨtaise. Samɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ jɨhandɨ 1 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura mairɨmanda 3 handɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ watɨpɨha satise: “Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai winjahohiyɨhiya yahurisangi amɨ

murɨmoaisangi kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara winjahohiyɨhiya, ‘ye, akɨte. Ko sandɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ winjahaayo,’ tisaihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhomɨhetɨ pɨwɨha niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Aiwɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai saundɨwɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhandapɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepe,’ undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaapo.” Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satɨmɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satataato. 2 Nɨnɨjɨhɨ 1 handɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyowɨ jatɨnɨwo satataato. Aindɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sangisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatesamatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Nɨnɨnapɨtɨ sangisɨ jɨhaatɨ jasonataahura nɨnɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kuraapɨ namasawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatemaito. 3 Sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nɨngisɨ sandawaatopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ kinyɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha katonaahɨ nyahɨ mmondaanɨ nepɨ nanyise ndawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨ sangi kasindɨ nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Kɨraisiho sangi wapa kasisataatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho napaisɨho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho samɨhatɨhɨ wapa kiyataise. 4 Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho napwisuraahɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehoandɨtɨmitahoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi akɨte ko japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ ko asohoematataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ nisangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nɨnɨtɨmaamaitataayo. Saindɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ kandaahɨ sangi netɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨtɨtɨhesamaito.

5 Kɨraisiho komɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaho bindataisɨ sahɨ sandapɨ baiwɨ mmonawaayowo e wɨndɨ mohowo? Sahɨ baiwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaahaayono e owetiso tɨwɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmotɨnawa sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨpano. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwe amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisonawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨno e owetiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Mmonɨwɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨhoai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. 7 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kasatohɨha wɨndɨ nemaamapɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨsapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya nisɨ tiworisa nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasisohɨpɨpa mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨho so tɨtɨhɨ Korindɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ

Kɨraisiho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhapa kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwisasawɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane satɨwɨ jaipɨpa kasatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ ahosumwaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne satɨtɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨndɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando. 8 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaito. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ andɨtɨwitɨ kandunjohɨhaisatɨ noaipatɨ tɨmaamaitataise. 9 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyauhɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngisɨ mandɨtɨnisohiyɨhiya tiworisa satɨwɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ owehosɨ yayatɨ itiwahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sangi nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨtaatɨwe. 10 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ namatɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmindɨhanda sangi netɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ komɨ watɨpɨmandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ sangi wapa kasindɨ nasisapusanɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhande.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Asɨtɨpuwatɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Kɨma nisɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨhaare. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ amɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waati nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ dopɨ wo waatisamɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ nehɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ amɨ wo waati maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwunɨ maarɨho yatɨhitonɨhɨ napaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitaise. 12 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahoainɨwɨse. 13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. 14 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapɨsundataayo: Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gaahandaahɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaasɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ

Kindarɨ nepɨ ahosisamɨ tisamaamaisaihɨ sahɨ wo waatapɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Autaahaatɨho Sawaho Porɨhoai Namɨhanataise
Kɨmandɨ Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Garesiyaahandɨ sandɨ yapɨpatamɨ ambɨpate. Iyataatɨ satɨ yapita isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨhaiwa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ daayawaay-opo. Aihɨ Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨhaiwa katɨwunjopo tohiyɨmiya siya pɨwɨha satɨwɨha katɨwunjauhɨto: ‘Nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ satoyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapa biyaatɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe. Siyaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaawe,’ tɨwɨha katɨwunjawaayopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Porɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨmoraahɨ siyatɨ nunjataise. Nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahaawaahɨ asɨtimataatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawe undatɨ nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1-5)
Pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ atɨhomaawitɨwɨndɨ napaapɨ atɨwisopo tatɨ katisɨha (1:6–2:21)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyamɨ andɨtitotɨhanda nawɨho nunyaatɨ namaito. Autaahaatɨhohɨ aimɨ nyasonataisɨ nyahɨ kopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahaawaahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Ko nanyamɨtaise tisɨha (3:1–4:31)
Kɨraisiho andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ asiyaanɨ bindɨhaawɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ atɨwitɨhaawe tisɨha (5:1–6:10)
Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha owematɨ isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (6:11-18)

1 Nɨnɨ aposerɨhonɨnɨ Porɨhonɨne. Kɨraisiho nɨngi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ aposerɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawitandɨhonɨnimatotɨmandɨ* nehɨ utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasihɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Apɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhounɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ kindaramɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨhate. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. 2 Aindɨ nɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatihɨ, nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangi gaahuraare satɨhaato.

3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamasaihɨ, samɨ maarɨho

* **1:1:** aposerɨhonɨne tohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha otɨpɨpatapɨ Kɨraisiho natanoaasisɨhonɨne ndaato.

ambɨpatɨ wisaitatɨ usaasinatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sapɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapɨsundataayo. 4 Nyahɨ wanɨ maipɨhaiwa taawaatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ, ko nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Amɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaitandɨ kiyataise. 5 Isɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ nahateweɨ jinjapɨhɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Nehɨ Naasaahɨhɨ Ahondaise Wa Owetise

6 Sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Kɨraisiho gaahatɨ kasindɨhandaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaasɨhoai sahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasi pɨwɨha nehɨha, amɨ ka pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaamataiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ yaindɨmatɨ, ‘ese napitiyawaayopo,’ ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo. 7 Amɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wa ahɨmotise. Owetise. Sa pɨwa nehɨha kasatauhɨ atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehɨha jaipɨtahaare. Isɨhiya siya samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nepɨ wɨretɨ asɨretemapɨ kasatawaatopo. 8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi kasato. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaano, amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisangi pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nyahɨ sangi jɨhɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha wanɨ kasatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nowa yaasahandɨ naito. 9 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ kandatɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sahɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehotɨhaamatɨmetɨha wipiyaha wanɨ kasatisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitaise.

10 Isɨhiya nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ ausaatɨ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ maarɨho wɨwisanɨhɨ amɨ ko maaritɨtandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhamataindɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ nisapɨ kiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai netɨ nusepepaipatɨ atɨpatɨ nunyatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ akɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Porɨho Noaipatɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisɨhoematindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhaamaahe. Owetise. 12 Nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha sa utaaho wo kandihɨha kasatataamaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kaapɨ nɨngi katɨwɨnisauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨhaamaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ nɨngi nanisatɨ kandihɨ netɨha sangi kasatataato.

13 Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ torɨwatɨ nosasɨtɨhonɨne. 14 Nɨnɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa andɨtitɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne.

Saindɨ nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhimandɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. 15-16 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ naatɨ sangɨ nanɨmwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nanɨmahanahonɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai komɨ mwaahopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha awusaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ gaahapa wapa kamaindɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gaatatɨ nanɨmaataise. Nanɨmaatɨ komɨ mwaaho Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨngisɨ nanisataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nɨngisɨ kanihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ netaamaayo. 17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya nisɨ jɨhɨ noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyenda nɨnɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ namaayo, otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmipatapɨ kaundɨtando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ apaipɨ yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Nundɨ bimambɨtɨ ipotɨhura aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ notaayo. 18 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ mwaahoai netɨ nanɨsihɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨma sanaihɨhura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ amɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨ bɨmimo owetise. Nehɨ asisɨha 15 kiyahanyetɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayo. 19 Nɨnɨ saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ mausoho. Owetise. Nehɨ Jemɨsiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ saingɨhoaisaahɨhɨ iwinjataayo. 20 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21 Saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɨ nundɨ kauramɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daayataayo. 22 Saindɨ daayonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ maanisonɨhopo. 23 Maanisonɨwɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ atisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Jɨhura pɨwɨha akaaha Akɨtɨha ausaahauhɨ nyahɨ ka pɨwɨha akaahe taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ kaapɨnyatatɨ nyawatɨ nanyopɨsasisɨho ko amɨ pɨwɨha ka naasɨka taatɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo. 24 Satɨwɨ katɨwɨ nisɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe, undɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kɨraisiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Aposerɨhiya Porɨhoaisawɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Kiyaamɨ Maarɨho Naasohɨndaise

1 Saindɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho maurɨmaurɨ sanaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ Banapaasihotihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawɨ nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasɨ niyahaayo. 2 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi, Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naime, ndatɨ netɨ nanisatɨ kandihɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ usonɨtɨ pɨwaundataato. Pɨwaundataatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha sandɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataato, undɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kaundotɨhaunɨ amɨ wanɨ kaundotɨhaunɨ notɨ nehɨhaimatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtonde. 3 Iyataatɨ

am‡ Taitaasiho n‡n‡ numwaasi niyot‡ho so is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaam‡hondaahand‡ kand‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ ahoaap‡ namandipap‡se, ko noaipat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hoemat‡tando t‡w‡ha kiya aposer‡hiya n‡ngi w‡nd‡ kamandopo. 4 O am‡ is‡hiya usa jaip‡t‡w‡ nais‡hiyaane, t‡w‡hiya nuw‡ nap‡waiw‡ daitat‡ kaiw‡ nyah‡ ahoyana p‡waatop‡p‡h‡ niyawaayopo, nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡ am‡ koaisaat‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyaanangi K‡raisiho w‡n‡hap‡pa nyangi net‡ nyainjat‡tand‡handaat‡hap‡ nanyamaat‡ net‡ ipaahaap‡ neh‡hiyaanenyamat‡ ah‡nyind‡handap‡ sanyat‡w‡, saiwa sah‡ as‡retiyopo, nyat‡w‡ jap‡h‡ Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanep‡nyamap‡ am‡ sanyat‡w‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa sah‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaiw‡se, am‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaat‡t‡taat‡wo nyat‡taat‡wunyaapo. 5 Sat‡w‡ kanyatauh‡hand‡ kand‡ nyah‡ kiyai w‡nd‡ at‡homaawiso. Sand‡ nyah‡ siyot‡mand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha as‡ret‡ namoaipat‡ t‡t‡h‡ nyam‡ ausaahoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ ahot‡m‡ niyon‡h‡ sah‡ t‡t‡h‡ atitaat‡we.

6 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ j‡himat‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiya nis‡ p‡w‡ha ausaahot‡ha nep‡ bipinjaw‡ am‡ kaam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ wa wipetaha w‡nd‡ kamaatopo. Autaahaat‡ho neh‡ sawahoh‡ saiw‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimatohiy‡hiyaap‡ siya awaisaw‡hiye tat‡ usonat‡ g‡munyaahore. 7 Kaundon‡h‡ kiya wa wipetaha bipinjaw‡ kamand‡w‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nis‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ mmonawa, Autaahaat‡ho Pitaahoai ot‡p‡pat‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaat‡ kaund‡tand‡ numwipatamatiyat‡ Por‡hoai nunyataise, is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha ausaat‡ kaund‡tando, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. 8 Autaahaat‡ho Pitaahoai wat‡p‡hand‡ nunyat‡ natausaasataise, Judaahiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaat‡ kaund‡tando. Am‡ nisangi naas‡kat‡ kiyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡hand‡ naninyat‡ natanoaasataise, is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaat‡ kaund‡tando. 9 Iyataat‡ am‡ Jem‡siho, Pitaaho am‡ Jon‡ho is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai m‡t‡hiya j‡hiyaimat‡w‡ iwinjatohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi wat‡p‡hand‡ nan‡mind‡hand‡ mmonawaayopo. Saiw‡ mmonawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi gaahat‡ kanisat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ k‡mat‡ nan‡mih‡ am‡ kiya n‡ngisun‡ am‡ Banapaasihoaisun‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ maas‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kiyohururiso, t‡w‡ nga nyasop‡ nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauh‡ nahatiyaan‡ maar‡ho naasoh‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ sataat‡ kan‡haato. Banapaasihoun‡ am‡ n‡nun‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha nesi is‡hiya neh‡ kiyai usa nyah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai ausaaha kaundisaih‡ am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ k‡mb‡h‡ Judaahiyai ausaap‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha kaund‡w‡se, nnaat‡ kataat‡ p‡w‡ha w‡sas‡haayo. 10 Aih‡ kiya p‡w‡ha wa neh‡ naasaah‡ kanyatawaatopo. Is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa ik‡p‡pa owehiya k‡mb‡h‡ Jerusarem‡handa bimohiy‡hiyai wapa and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡hapa numw‡t‡haahapaap‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaim‡se nyatawaatopo. Sat‡ kiyaam‡ kanyatoh‡pit‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitand‡ j‡hura n‡n‡ maarit‡t‡hatis‡ kat‡ n‡n‡ and‡tind‡ kiyataayo.

Por‡ho Andiyok‡handa Pitaahoai It‡hundataase

11 Aih‡i ipot‡hura n‡n‡ nund‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Andiyok‡handa
bimon‡h‡ Pitaaho nasat‡ ninjas‡h‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ auta
it‡hundataayo. Sand‡ it‡hundot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, ko siyat‡
w‡nd‡ as‡ret‡ kaihe. 12 Jem‡sihoun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiya
K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya sang‡ nasauh‡hura Pitaaho
is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaisat‡ maas‡ bindata p‡waundat‡ nandapa
nanataise. Maas‡ bimainjat‡ Jem‡sihom‡ naisaw‡hiya nasauh‡ kiyai
ko iwinjatosat‡ maas‡ bimisaw‡hiyai namasi koai yand‡h‡ wap‡h‡
nawisat‡ not‡ neh‡ Judaahiyaisataah‡h‡ bindataise. Ko siyat‡ sand‡
kaind‡mand‡ Judaahiya am‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaisaw‡
maas‡ t‡maamaamait‡w‡ neh‡ kiyai yiyand‡h‡ bimaaw‡hiyaas‡
kandap‡ kiya ninjaitaawo, tat‡ gw‡nyaataate. 13 Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya
usa Judaahiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya Andiyok‡handa
bimohiy‡hiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiw‡ kiyawaayopo. Saiw‡ kiya
Banapaasihoaisangi nep‡ nusepepaip‡hauh‡ am‡ koaisangi kat‡ kiyat‡
Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaisat‡ w‡nd‡ maas‡ b‡mimise, ko not‡
yand‡h‡ Judaahiyaisat‡ bindataise. 14 Saiw‡ kiyauh‡ n‡n‡ usonataat‡,
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaaha katir‡h‡ret‡
kamaiw‡ as‡retiyowo nd‡, is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya
nahatiya bimauh‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ Pitaahoai saundataayo. ‘K‡ny‡
Judaahoŋe. K‡ny‡ saimb‡ Judaahoŋ‡tapaahand‡ kand‡ Judaahiyaam‡
ipaahaap‡ dawaap‡p‡hiya kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kaimb‡ bimamb‡p‡hoŋe.
K‡ny‡ saimb‡p‡hoŋ‡s‡, am‡ wan‡ k‡ny‡ nepemait‡p‡ Judaahiyaam‡
dawaap‡p‡hiya Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡ k‡ny‡
napindap‡ wat‡p‡t‡mahise, und‡t‡ it‡hundataayo.’

Utaaho K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaas‡ho Soh‡h‡ T‡t‡hore

15 Iyataat‡ ak‡te, nyah‡ Judaahiyaam‡hetap‡ namoyaataahiyaan‡ne,
is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiya maip‡haiwa
kaiw‡hiyaam‡hetap‡ namoyaataahiyaan‡n‡maahe. Owetise.
16 Sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se, utaaho wo Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa
napaitat‡ japepih‡ron‡h‡ kandap‡ kop‡ Autaahaat‡ho satat‡, gaaho
t‡t‡hoe, tat‡ w‡nd‡ mausondaise. Owet‡taise. O am‡ utaaho
neh‡ K‡raisihop‡ biyat‡ nga g‡wunyaas‡hoaisaah‡h‡, ko t‡t‡hoe,
tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho usondaise. Is‡ am‡ nyangisangi K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡hiyaate, nyat‡taise.
O am‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa napaitaat‡ japepih‡rot‡handaah‡ t‡t‡hiyaate
maanyat‡taise. Owet‡taise. Sand‡ apaap‡maahe, utaaho wo
ko sawahom‡ wat‡p‡handa and‡titat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nga biyat‡
nahataapa w‡nd‡ minjapepih‡r‡taise, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho koai, k‡ny‡
t‡t‡hoŋe und‡tando. Ap‡paah‡ owet‡taise. 17 Nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡
g‡wunyaahot‡handaah‡ koaisaat‡ t‡maamaitaat‡ am‡ nyah‡
noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡hiyaanimat‡haawaah‡
nyah‡ Judaahiyaanisangi maip‡haiwa kiyaahiyaan‡ne taat‡ gw‡nyaito,
is‡hiya nyam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiya maip‡haiwa kaiw‡hiyaamatiyaato.
Is‡ nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ sataat‡, maip‡haiwa waat‡ noaipaitand‡
and‡t‡wiw‡taise, taat‡ gw‡nyait‡haawo? Owe. Nyah‡ w‡nd‡ sataat‡
kamaat‡t‡haawo. 18 Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡rot‡hand‡
aim‡ namatat‡hand‡ kand‡ n‡n‡ jap‡h‡ kaiwa net‡ kaindunjat‡
am‡ and‡tind‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡rataataah‡ am‡ sand‡h‡ n‡n‡

tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kaito. 19 Wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi wɨndɨ wanɨ maaninjatise. Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nisɨ maipɨhandapɨ napwihɨ amɨ nisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtɨ napotɨ, amɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnimatataayo, amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ komɨhapaapaahaitando. 20 Nɨnɨ wanɨ wanɨhɨretɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ saindɨ saindɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimɨtaano, ndɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daindɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kɨraisiho nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨ amɨ daimbɨ bitose, ndatɨ netɨ wanɨhɨretɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Wanɨ kɨmura wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho komɨ maarɨho nɨngisɨ naninyataatɨ nisapɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ saiwa nɨnɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. 21 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaito. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanimatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨhandɨ napwɨtaihe.

3

Nyahɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo E Kɨraisihopaahɨhɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo?

1 Garesiyaahiyaate, samɨ amɨtɨha napa netɨ nasopɨsasihɨ amɨ sangi wɨndɨ namaasesɨpatatɨ naharimainje? Sangi ndɨ pɨwɨha asa asɨretɨ kasatihe? Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasato. 2 Sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaapɨ katɨwɨse. Sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho newaayowo, e pɨwɨha gaaha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ akaahe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandaahɨ Itɨpɨho newaayowo? 3 Samɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ nasosasɨnataiso? Sahɨ samɨ dahopa wanɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ namasawɨ kaiwɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sahɨ samɨ dahopa wanɨhapa amɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ namasawɨ noaipaposawɨ, amɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ watɨpɨhanda dahopa daiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. 4 Samɨhetɨ wiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwiwa nehɨhaiwa nasoaipatatɨ notɨ owetɨtando? Saiwa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨwiwa nehɨ nasoaipataamaise. 5 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasanyatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ kaiwɨmaiwa sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho jasonataatɨ kiyataiso, e sahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiso?

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho kaindɨhandapɨ satatɨ ahotise. “Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai usonataatɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase,” tatɨ ahotise. 7 Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨhaapɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiya noaipapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. 8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ

dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kaapɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate, undɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura mmonatɨ gwɨnyaase. Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawito,” tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise. 9 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai gaahatɨ kawipatamatiyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ gaahatɨ kanyitaise.

10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ gaare, tɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha nahata wɨndɨ biyatɨ minjapepihɨrataataahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasatɨ mɨmaipɨwisamaitaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 11 Utaaho wo ko wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrindɨhandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhometɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨho soaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ “kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undonɨhohɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 12 Wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto. “Utaaso wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so biyatɨ nga bimɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto. 13 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ sandaase. “Isɨhiya nahatiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha nahata wɨndɨ nga minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨse,” ndaase. Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise “Isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ nimaatohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho usonataise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ amɨ nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha satisɨhai Kɨraisiho nyamɨhetapɨ nematɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ akaahematɨ gaamatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko ambɨpatɨ satatɨ, “Utaaho Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasihɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhore,” tatɨhatɨ netaise. 14 Autaahaatɨho jɨhura Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasindɨhandɨ, amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨ katisɨho nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kanyitandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Katimbɨpai Wɨndɨ Nemaamaitaise

15 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ nahateweɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ yahurɨ wapa kaitaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ wɨsasisɨha wo netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ

amɨ pɨwɨha kaasɨnɨ bihɨwainjatɨ wa ahɨmaitaise. 16 Autaahaatɨho
Abɨraahamɨhopunɨ komɨ satɨhopunɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase.
Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ, “kinyɨ gaasoya
gaasisa,” tatɨ taahiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ katatɨ ahondaamaise. Owetise.
Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasopɨ, “gaasɨho,” ndaase. Iyataatɨ so, “gaasɨho,”
tiso so Kɨraisihopɨse. 17 Kɨma pɨwɨma katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha
siyate: Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ
wɨsasatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ
kaito ndaase. Aihɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa 430 kiyatɨ aimɨ
sanaihɨhura ipotɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ Judaahiyai
numwimbɨpa noaipataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ
katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhai wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaise.
Owetɨtaise. 18 O amɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa Abɨraahamɨhomɨ gaahandɨ
Autaahaatɨho kawindɨhandɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa nga nanyɨnyonaahɨ,
amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahandɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha
watɨpɨtatɨ katindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaatɨtaihe. Amɨ
sandɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho
Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ
Komɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyataise. 19 Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa
napaapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwisono. Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai
wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyataise, amɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa netɨ
kiyai nunjɨtando. Abɨraahamɨhoai metɨho wo Autaahaatɨho
numwɨtandɨ katisɨho nasonɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ sura ko sangɨ
napisuraahɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ ko napihɨhurandaise.
Iyataatɨ sapa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba jɨhura Autaahaatɨho
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nunyataise.
Numwihɨ kiya nepawɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ otɨhapɨhapɨho
Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Mosesiho netatɨ komɨ
isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nunyataise. 20 Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ
wɨsasisɨha utaaho wo otɨhapɨhapɨhoetapɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ
namumwise. Amɨ Pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ yahurɨ wɨsasamaise.
Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahounyaatɨ pɨwɨha
watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨ
namoaipase, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ kiyataato.

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nyainjatataatɨ Saiwɨ Saiwɨ Kaiwɨse Nyatatɨ Nanyamaasi Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨnyamaitandɨhaapɨhaare

21 Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa
nepemaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo, tatɨ
Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaisɨ
kwɨtɨwatɨ ipɨhatisamaitaiso? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa wipiyahapa ahotanɨhɨ kapa isɨhiya japepihɨrawaawɨ
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhapa
ahotanaahɨ kapa kiya napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho, sahɨ
maipɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nutande, mundɨtaihe. 22 Siyatɨtɨtɨhatɨ
katɨ owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨhaatɨhapɨ satise, “Isɨhiya
nahatiya maipɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” tatɨ
katise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho
jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa nyahɨ naitɨhaahɨra nehɨ naasairaahɨhe.
Iyataatɨ sɨra nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawe. Sɨraapɨ Autaahaatɨho

Ab‡raaham‡hoai gaahapa wapa kaw‡sat‡ numw‡tand‡ t‡manat‡ p‡w‡ha katat‡ w‡sasimb‡pa nyah‡ nait‡haawo.
23 J‡hura Autaahaat‡ho p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡tat‡ katat‡ w‡sasis‡ha noaipaitand‡ jatohura w‡n‡hap‡pa Autaahaat‡ho Is‡raher‡hiyai numwimb‡pa nyangi nyainjatih‡ bind‡haayo. Sand‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa net‡ siyat‡ nanyapus‡h‡ napw‡taat‡ kat‡h‡ bind‡haayo, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho P‡w‡ha wat‡p‡tat‡ katis‡ha noaipahon‡huraat‡t‡tando. 24 Siyat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nyainjat‡m‡ not‡ K‡raisiho nason‡huraat‡tande. Kapa nyangi siyat‡ nyainjatataise, am‡ nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaasaih‡ kandaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi net‡ sawahoaisat‡ t‡t‡h‡hiyaanenyamaitando. 25 O wan‡h‡ nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyait‡haah‡ra noaipas‡h‡ am‡ nyah‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahon‡h‡ nyangi j‡h‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nyainjatind‡hand‡ aim‡ kand‡n‡h‡ owetamase.

Nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaahot‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaayaan‡n‡ Maatiyaanimat‡haayo

26 Is‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handaah‡ sah‡ aim‡ noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaat‡ maatiyaatimatawaayopo. 27 Sah‡ waapoho nehot‡ndaah‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ aim‡ t‡maamaitauh‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi net‡ K‡raisihomatetahiyaatesamataise. 28 Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaan‡n‡ so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataatap‡hoe, so ot‡p‡pat‡ naw‡ho namehat‡ kais‡hoe, so ot‡p‡pat‡ usaam‡ kamaawisa neh‡hoe, am‡ so wohoe, saat‡ apopaate, taat‡ usona kat‡t‡haahand‡ owe, am‡ nyah‡ K‡raisihoaisaat‡ t‡maamaitot‡handaah‡ noaipawaat‡ nais‡hiyaanimat‡haayo. 29 Sah‡ noaipap‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaatimatawaawaah‡ sand‡h‡ sah‡ aim‡ noaipap‡ Ab‡raaham‡hom‡sangi mwaayaat‡ maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Is‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho Ab‡raaham‡hoai kiny‡hiyai as‡y‡hiyaimat‡w‡ nasisoaar‡ kiyaan‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ numw‡to, tat‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡tat‡ katat‡ ahaind‡hand‡ am‡ sah‡ naitaapo.

4

Nyah‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ Naw‡ho Namewaat‡ Kiyaat‡ Neh‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hat‡maamatiyaahiyaan‡ K‡raisiho Nyap‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kaind‡handaah‡ Noaipawa Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaayaan‡ Maatiyaanimat‡haayo

1 N‡n‡ sangis‡ p‡w‡ha sand‡ha kasat‡tandiyo. Met‡ho wo sap‡ho kop‡hapa yap‡pat‡ am‡ ik‡p‡pa am‡ wapa wapa ko metop‡ ipot‡ gw‡nyanat‡ awais‡hondaahura net‡ jatat‡ is‡wat‡tand‡ ko met‡hotisura wom‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ahondaise. Aih‡ ko metop‡ sap‡ho nur‡m‡hainj‡p‡paun‡ am‡ ko metoun‡ kom‡hapa goh‡ iwinjatis‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wisat‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ bindataise. Am‡ wo utaaho noaipat‡ awais‡ho wom‡ net‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoematih‡ kom‡ awais‡ho iwinjatipatamatiyat‡. 2 Met‡ho siyat‡ kom‡ iwinjatis‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wisat‡ bimaam‡ naih‡ usa kom‡hapa iwinjat‡m‡ nuw‡ sap‡ho met‡ho sawaho kom‡hapa nenetisuraatan‡h‡ am‡ met‡ho kapa net‡ jatat‡ nanat‡ kaitaise. Am‡ ko meto aim‡ gw‡nyanat‡ awais‡hondaataah‡ usa koais‡ jah‡ra maawinjat‡taapo. Owet‡taise. 3 Am‡ s‡kiyaat‡ nyangisangi met‡honyaamatiyaat‡ bimainjaahiyaan‡ne. Iyataat‡ it‡p‡ho wat‡p‡haiwa wat‡p‡handisahaiwa yap‡pataap‡hun‡ am‡ tuwipataat‡hun‡ jatiwaiwaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡paat‡h‡ bimainjaahiyaan‡ne.

4 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ bimaamɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ namɨhainjɨha ka tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ kura sawahoaapɨhapɨ komɨ Mwaahoai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasataise. Aihɨ itapaatɨ apopa ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihɨ amɨ ko nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ kapa japepihɨrataise. 5 Amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaitando. Amɨ ko siyatɨ nyangisɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨha nanyɨnyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanimatɨhaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoai nyangisenda natausaasihɨ ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise. Siyatɨ Itɨpɨho bindataatɨ nyangisɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “Apa apore. Nisɨ apo,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaatɨhaayo. 7 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanimatɨhaayo. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ jahɨra noaipapɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaatɨ maatiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo.

Porɨho Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨhɨtatɨ Nitanatɨ Gwɨnyaataise

8 Jɨhura sahɨ Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ itɨpɨho maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nehɨhapa autaahaatɨho akohometahomɨhapaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. 9 Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataise. Amɨ nehɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangisaapɨhɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nehɨ maapɨ nosasɨnatɨ napaimbɨpa sangisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ gaahapa nasanyatɨ andɨtɨmaasiwɨhapaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nga maaritawaayowo? 10 Sahɨ jɨhura saiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nyamɨ maapɨ daaya bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse nyatirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ, amɨ waatɨho asoho noaipasura ahoyanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ, amɨ kimbapɨho wiwa awaiwaiwaapunɨ, amɨ kɨnaungwɨhaapɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwo.

11 Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndatɨ naaŋanisataise. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ kiyono ndo. 12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangisɨ nasɨsenataayo. Amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ bindataatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ kapaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ kamaayonɨhɨ sahɨ ninjahotɨhandisɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nisataiwɨ kaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa namasi samataindɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanawaayopo. Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayonɨ amɨ sangisangi nɨngi nanipinjawɨ nisataiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwise. 13 Sahɨ nɨngisɨ jɨhura jɨhapɨhandɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ nisohotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura timbɨpa netɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha

Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtaha ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato. 14 Sura nɨnɨ timbɨpa nehonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ mmopɨnɨmapɨ pohipɨniwɨ ahosɨmaanɨmapɨ gaahatɨ kaniwɨ nɨtatamanawaayopo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ bimonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ nɨtatamanawaayopo. 15 Nɨnɨ saindɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Jɨhura sahɨ saiwɨ maaritauhinjahonɨ amɨ wanɨ sangi napitisimatataise? O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ wapa nɨnɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ sandɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wapa kanitaatɨwɨ maaritotɨhanda amɨ sura samɨ ndɨhaisangi nga namwaapɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtauhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. 16 Amɨ wanɨ sangi napitɨsimatataise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaaha kasatotɨmanda samɨ maarɨho netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ tiworɨhonɨnimatataayono?

17 Sahɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya siya sangisɨ taawɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyohiyɨhiya sangi jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ nehɨ kiyaapɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nasapopipɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhihoaaŋepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi yandɨhematɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nehɨ kiyaapaahaitaatɨwo. 18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimisanɨhɨsangi isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiya nyamɨhatɨhɨ napɨto, tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨtahiya kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge. 19 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho jɨhaatɨ yaasataise, apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawipatamatiyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataato. Noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaatɨtaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ Kɨraisiho samɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Binyaihɨ nɨngi maarɨho yaasindɨhandɨ owetɨtando. 20 Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ detɨ bindataataahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha napitendaate, ndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ tɨtɨhemaitaanɨhe. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napitaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ kasatɨtande.

Akaariyɨ Saraayaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanahaare

21 Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiyaate, nɨngisɨ wanɨ kandɨwɨse? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato? 22 Pɨwa sa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto. Abɨraahamɨho komɨ mwaahurɨ yahurisahore. Jɨhɨ noaipasɨho so komɨ apwaataatɨ akaamaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨho Isɨmairɨhore. O amɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho so Abɨraahamɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨho Aisaakɨhore. 23 Iyataatɨ Isɨmairɨho so isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ namwiyaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ noaipahore. Ko siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaakɨhohɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ siyaho nahɨmisanɨhɨ noaipaitaise, undatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨho ko noaipahore.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahuri nusoaipasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ wapa awaimbɨpa akɨtɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ Akaariyɨ Saraaya pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyohɨhaamataimɨhapure. Kapurɨ saimɨhapurisɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Akaarɨhaate. Akaarɨhaatɨ manyinya namwisawɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai namotaise. 25 Iyataatɨ Akaarɨhaatɨ saatɨ Sisɨho Sainaiho yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahanda ahetisɨhopɨ namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ ahetipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ katamɨ yapɨpatamɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamatiyahatɨ wanɨ ahendaise. 26 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ kandɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamatiyahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Jerusaremɨndɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaanamɨ naatamatiyahande. 27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satise: “Amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨpɨ maarite. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ yaatɨtɨpɨhaaŋɨtapaapɨ maaha namohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawihɨ nehotohɨpatamataimbɨ namehotɨpɨhaaŋe, kɨnyɨ kaahaatɨpɨ maaritɨpɨ ngwɨmwe. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, apopaatɨ waatamɨ warɨho konɨhɨ kaatisatɨtisaamaati nusatipɨhaapɨ apopaaŋɨ kɨwɨho nangɨmasi noaipasaamaaŋɨ manyinya taahɨtɨhandɨ namoyaitaise,” tatɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨho jɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 28 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ Aisaakɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandɨ japepihɨratɨ Aisaakɨho noaipasɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ noaipawaayopo. 29 Amɨ metɨho isɨhiyaamɨ noaipahoɨrɨhɨretapɨ noaipasɨho metɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda noaipasɨhoai pohɨrundatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataise. Amɨ wanisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ nusoaipataise. 30 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaati katamɨ mwaahoaisapɨ natɨpusoaase. Amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨ mwaahoaisatɨ maasɨ sapɨhomɨhapa wɨndɨ namaitando,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 31 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatamɨ manyinyaanɨnɨmaahe. Nyahɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨ manyinyaanɨne.

5

Nyangi Wapa Japɨhɨ Netɨ Namaanyapuwane Amɨ Kɨraisiho Aimɨ Nuwatɨ Nehɨhaatenyamasɨhiyaaniso

1 Kɨraisiho nyangi aimɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamasɨhiyaane, amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ napwɨtaatɨ bɨmimɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ utaaho woai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ sangi netɨ japɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatesamatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ wɨratɨ awɨtɨmaasisosane.

2 Sahɨ baiwɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atiwɨse, nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapo. Sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ isɨhiya samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ asɨhoaapɨ nasamandipawaawaahɨ amɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. 3 Sahɨ Garesiyaahiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ sahɨ nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ kiya samɨ ambɨpatɨ nasamandipahohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ waapɨhɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa gaamapɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nasamandipahohɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ sahɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨse, kɨretapɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nanyamaito tɨwo. 4 Sandɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ amɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaamatiyaatɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ kɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ, sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ nanyamaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ namahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai kiya gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ sahɨ aimɨ namahopo. Kɨmandɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ yandɨhematawaayopo, Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨhapɨhapɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨho. 5 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ, “sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ nanyamaatɨ sawahoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwɨtandɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaayo. 6 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nahomaamandipatohɨtɨhandunɨ wapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaamaahe nehɨhande. Amɨ nehɨ utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ koai netɨ nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko isɨhiya usaisɨ komɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.

7 Sahɨ namasawɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ taawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatisɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ndɨ netɨ nasamandipamataise, amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Autaahaatɨhopɨtɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. 8 Isɨhiya siya sangi samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ wɨretepɨsamahohiyɨhiya siya kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaasatisɨho natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe. 9 Sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nepɨ ahiyawɨse. Yisɨhandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ konjɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ awaindɨhandɨ nipɨsataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨsangi amɨ nehɨ yahurisangi wapa maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindisangi isɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ nga gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ noaipatɨ maipɨtɨtaise. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, Awaisɨho sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitauho. Aiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangisɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitauho. Utaaso samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ samɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nasopɨsasiso so diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho amɨ Awaisɨho soai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapo.

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya

Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨse, ndɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha ausaasanaahɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨndaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisihoai tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiya yaasɨhandɨ taawɨ naninyawaayopo. 12 Siya isiya taawɨ sangi mwɨnyaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiya kiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ paatonɨhoaisangi napamawaawaahɨ amɨ ngaatɨtaise.

13 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaa-haatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ sangi nasamaasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho numwimbɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨwɨ bimauhɨ nuwatɨ nehɨhaatesamasɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nasamaasɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ kasisataamaise. Owetise. Samɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyai wapa kawiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sangi jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ ususaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse. 14 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaimbaahɨhɨ komɨ Mosesihomɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nahataapai namaasatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaimbaahɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa sandaase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nunye,” ndaase. 15 Satisɨ amɨ sahɨ kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpaamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ ikwɨnawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨhiyaato. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ samɨ siyohɨwiwaara nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nopɨsasɨndaawo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Ambɨpatunɨ Maaritindɨhandɨ Naasɨkandɨmaahe

16 Sahɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kandaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai jɨhemapɨse, amɨ ko samɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ jainjatɨto. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kasatirɨhɨretɨ daitaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨhounɨ ambɨpatunɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. 17 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samaayawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa kapaapɨ Itɨpɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ kapai tiwandatɨ nemasɨpɨpa mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmaitaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahapa wapa kaitaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho maaritimbɨpaunɨ, amɨ samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨho jahɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsihɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhandunɨ nepɨ nepɨmatɨnamaise. Iyataatɨ surɨ tiworɨhurimatamaise. Saurɨ saihɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayopo. 18 Iyataahandɨ

kandɨ sahɨ Itɨpɨhoai nepɨ jɨhemasaihɨ ko sangi jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ ko kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitotawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨwɨ bɨmindawaayopo.

19 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwɨ amɨ usɨhiyaunɨ asɨhiyaunɨ usa asɨhiya usɨhiya kiyaamɨ apwaatiya amɨ warisaametihɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ mamaawisawiya ambɨpatɨ ausaimanawaayopo. 20 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usai onaapɨpa kawiwɨ amɨ paasɨnaputarundɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apowihɨ kiyaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ mandɨtaiwɨ tiworisa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usa nga bimauhɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawa nga bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ itɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨpɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapɨ nahataapa gaahapaahɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ nehɨ kiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ usai nehɨhaatemapɨ, amɨ kiyaisawɨ nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaisawaahɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daayawaayopo. 21 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaimatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨnɨwɨ nahariwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ nupwɨ tipɨ iwɨriwɨ, amɨ wapa wapa kɨmɨketɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ kasatataato amɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata aimɨ sangi sasatataato. Isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ iwinjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise ndo.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ amɨ saiwa nɨnɨ aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaiwaare: Nyahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ maaritaatɨ, amɨ dowaatɨ bitotɨha tɨmunaatɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho ipatisanaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawaatɨ, amɨ dopiramanaatɨ nowa nasamaayaatɨ ketɨ itɨhɨmaataatɨ nehɨ yatɨhitaatɨ ipatisana bimaawaatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ wapa kiyai kawisaatɨ amɨ nahateweti tɨtɨhɨ nga napaitarɨhiyaanimataatɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai namaamawaatɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ japepihɨraatɨ, 23 amɨ nyahɨ noaipawa napaisawɨhiyaanɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ biyaatɨ nga maarɨho gaaho gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa newaatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ saiwaahɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotise. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. 24 Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaisawɨ aimɨ namɨhauhɨ, amɨ kaiwa aimɨ noaipatɨ utaaho wo aimɨ napomasɨhomatendaise. Isɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha pɨwɨha amɨ dahopa wɨndɨ maawinjatataise.

25 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ
wanɨhɨretɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhɨretenyamataise. Isɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha
dahopa nyainjatatɨ saiwɨ daiwɨ amɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ bimaawɨse, nyatatɨ
kanyatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.
26 Nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ, 'nɨngisɨ sahɨ ninjasawewɨse
amɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhonɨniso,' taatɨ kamaataatɨ amɨ
usaisaatɨ newaatɨ maarɨho nainaamanɨnaatɨ mandɨha aponyatɨ yaa-
sonɨhɨ tɨmunaatɨ amɨ usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaatɨto, taatɨ nyamɨ
maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanyɨndone.

6

Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Nepɨ Ususaatɨ Itatamanɨnɨwɨse

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate.
Amɨ sahɨ mmonawa samɨhatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ amɨ usaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatɨ
bɨpi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ koai nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ
sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨhiyaatɨ
sandɨ kaiwɨse, amɨ wiwa sangisangisɨ wapa nasɨsehonɨhɨ kapaapɨ
maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ wiwa napepaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaawo. 2 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa
naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋawiwaiwa
sahɨ kiyaisawɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepɨ usaimaŋɨnɨwɨ awɨtɨmapɨse. Amɨ
sɨretɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katanyɨsimbɨpa sahɨ
nepɨ gaamaitaapo. 3 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko
sawahopɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaipatisahonɨne, tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ amɨ so utaaho amɨtɨha
apɨpaahɨ oweho naharɨhore. 4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ
nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa kaimbɨ daimbɨ
bitohingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmotɨnɨpɨ gwɨnyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo
tɨpo. Amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nga noaipahonaahɨ amɨ gaaso, tɨpɨ
kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpaapɨ maarite. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa utaaho
womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa japepinjapɨ kapaisapɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ
mmonɨme. Owetane. 5 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ
komɨ kaiwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ dahopaamɨ naaŋiwaiwa nehɨ naasohɨ
sawaho nehɨ koai netɨ awɨtɨmaitande.

6 Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨ
taatɨ kataunjonɨhɨ atisatɨ nesɨho, amɨ ko ambɨpatapɨhapa gaahapa na-
hataapa ko ahusotatɨ amɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha kataunjisɨhoai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapa
nunyane.

7 Sahɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
amɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ
auta ahondaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wapa namoaasɨtaapo. Isɨ
amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatɨ
yamasɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ
osaataatɨ nandapa yamasɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kɨpwipatamataiwɨ amɨ
maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kɨpɨwɨ naitaapo, nan-
dapa nawɨhomataiwo. 8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ

maarɨho jahɨho kaundatɨ nunjirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ daayataataahɨ, amɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhapa nandapa maipɨhapa noaipatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ utaaho osaataatɨ nandapa gaahapaamɨ isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ nimaatatɨ amɨ akuraahaihɨ nandapa gaahapa amɨ wapa gaahapa kaisɨho, amɨ ipotɨhura ko nandapa nimanɨhohɨpatamatiyatɨ gaahandɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ netɨ nga Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ biyatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise. 9 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ namaanyɨrapetatɨ nehɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ ipotɨhura nandapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kɨpwɨto. 10 Isɨ amɨ wura nyahɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitɨhaahura noaipahonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ biyaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya itususasɨ nususasamataiwɨhiyaaso.

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Jatɨnɨwo Undatɨ Amɨ Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨse, kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ awaiwaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataayo, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho sawaho komɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨ ipotɨha sangi kasatataato. 12 Isɨhiya siya sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasisepaipapɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyohiyɨhiya siya nehɨ yamaapɨ ambɨpatetapɨhaiwa awaiwaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ kiya sangi sasatɨwɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨse satotɨmandɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ Judaahiya maaritɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaasaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Judaahiya kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtauhɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiyawaayopo. 13 Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namandipatohiyɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya sawana wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo. Nehɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyamawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kandapɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨhaapaitaatɨwo. 14 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sandɨ siyahandapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ kɨmandapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nenɨmaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napwindɨhandapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaatɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ, amɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ apohɨpataatemahohɨwaiwa nisɨ maarɨho amɨtɨhetapɨ aimɨ nanɨpimatatɨ napomase. Iyataatɨ nɨngisangi kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ nanɨpimatatɨ aimɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ napomataahonisamatendaayo. 15 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwo e nahomaamandipatɨwo amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhande. Isɨhiya kandapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Amɨ wɨndɨ kandi nehɨ awaindɨhandɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ netɨ kiyatɨ wanɨhiya

asɨyɨhiyemasɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. 16 Isɨhiya sandɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ urɨpatisatɨ napaisaatumatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai kawitandɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ kiyaapaahɨ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapimaawɨ gaapundataayo.

17 Nɨngi jinjɨhaatematɨ utaaho wo tiwatɨ mɨnɨwatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ pondise. Isɨhiya aimɨ tipɨ mɨnɨwauhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ yamwipatɨ ahetipatɨ netɨ nɨngi siyatɨ nanisataise, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ yamwipatɨ ahetindɨmandɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai iwinjatisɨho kawirɨhɨretɨ nanoaipataise, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonisamataindɨhonɨnɨtiho.

18 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasitando. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ siyatɨ sangi kasisonɨhɨ nasoaipane. Akɨte!

Epesaasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Wanɨhiyaanenyamataise
Kɨmandɨ Epesasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨhoai isɨpɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ 61 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Porɨho isɨhiya Epesaasihiyaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisangi amɨ nepɨ awɨtɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyai gaata numwaatɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-2)
Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaata nanyamaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ amɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhiyaanɨnimatotɨhandapɨha (1:3–3:21)
Gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha (4:1–6:9)
Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ tɨpɨpa kaitɨhaahandapɨha (6:10-20)
Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (6:21-24)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ amɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanito tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusaasataayo. 2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ japatimɨ, amɨ nepɨ napaisaatisamasaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ wɨsaitane.

Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamɨ Maarɨhoai Nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Nanyinyataise

3 Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai nyahɨ saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretɨhaiwa, nyamɨ maarɨhopɨhaiwa, komɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho asakiyatɨ gaamatɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tisaahɨwatɨ nga nyangi nanyinyataise. 4 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ, amɨ katɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura nyangi nanyamɨhanataise, Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ, amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ wa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. 5 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho

nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyahɨ komɨ manyinyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Sandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sawaho satatɨ, nɨnɨ kiyai sawindɨ saitando, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kiyataise. 6 Kɨraisiho Koai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisɨhomɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho kanyisataise. Isɨ sɨkandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo, amɨ ko nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyindɨhandapo. 7 Autaahaatɨho so nyangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tisaahɨwatɨ kanyisatɨ maarɨho nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise. Napotɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaasɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise. 8 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ, amɨ nahatewa gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise. 9 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho saiwa Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Saiwa saindɨ saindɨ kaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ komɨhetɨ noaasatɨ ahotinjɨhande. 10 Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata tɨtɨhematɨ kaimɨ notɨ asisɨha ko sawaho namɨhainjɨhetɨtanɨhɨ kura nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapaunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhapaunɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ko kapa netɨ mɨtɨho Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ kapaisɨ jatɨtando.

11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhanda nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyamɨhanataise, amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ sapa sapa saindɨ kaito, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ nahataapa japepihɨratɨ kiyataise. 12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ jatɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨhoe, taatɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai, Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyamɨhanataise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ kasimatataise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha gaaha wanɨha aimɨ atisopo, sangi Autaahaatɨho kaara nasamaitandɨhandapɨho. Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiya ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pɨwɨha jɨhura watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sandɨ sangi kasisataise. 14 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaatɨ aimɨ nehaayo. Nehaawɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Autaahaatɨho kɨmo Itɨpɨmo nanyamisɨmo wapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gaahapa komɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyaiwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨho winyaitonɨhɨ maarita koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa nyapɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai saundaatɨ,

‘K+ny+ ap+paah+ gaahoŋ+ sanah+hoŋe,’ undaat+ kom+ amb+pat+ mep+ autaahemwait+haawo.

Autaahaat+ho Epesaasihiyai Gaahand+ Gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ Numw+tand+ Por+ho K+yaap+ Gaapundataise

15 Am+ k+mand+ kand+ sangi Autaahaat+ho kasind+mandapun+ am+ sah+ ak+t+n+h+ nyangi nyainjatis+ho Awais+ho Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya, K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyoh+t+handap+ p+w+ha n+n+ atind+ netaat+, 16 am+ n+n+ gaapundataahura sap+ nasisoaar+ gisunyaat+ Autaahaat+hoai saundataato: ‘K+ny+ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undataato. 17 Saund+t+ n+n+ nyangi nyainjatis+ho Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho atot+p+wesat+ p+waundat+ gaapundat+ mep+ autaahemwas+ho Autaahaat+ho am+ nyam+ Ap+ho ap+paah+ gaaho sanah+ho ambamboho yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+hoai sap+ nasisoaar+ gisunyaat+ p+waund+t+ taat+ nunjenataayo, am+ ko sangi sah+ gaahand+ am+t+ha gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ nasanyat+ net+ gisunyaahon+h+ kom+ p+w+haam+ tanyaahaap+ sangi biyat+ nases+paton+h+ sah+ mmondaat+wo. 18 Aind+ am+ ko sam+ maar+ho omaŋ+t+t+h+ waat+ net+ nuwat+ jainjapwaat+ g+sunyaahon+h+, am+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ am+ ap+paah+ gaahaiwa sangi nasam+tand+ nasamaas+p+paap+ ak+t+ naito, t+w+ nasinjahandon+h+ jat+m+ nutaat+w+handapimaaw+ gaapundataayo. Sapa katoh+p+pa kom+ is+hiyaanangi ap+paah+ gaahaiwa nanyam+tand+ wat+p+tat+ katimb+paap+to. 19 Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ gaapundot+mand+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ nyah+ kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+het+ waat+ ot+p+pat+ kiyat+ ahotat+ taat+ and+t+nyais+t+mandap+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ mmondaat+we. Sand+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+nd+ ap+paah+ awaind+hande. Nyah+ kandi newaat+ w+nd+ nga tiw+tapaawaat+ mmondo. K+m+kand+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+mand+ awaind+mand+ nyangi taat+ nyatatamanataise. 20 K+m+kand+ j+hura K+raisihom+het+ ot+p+pat+ kiyat+ ahondaise. Aih+ K+raisiho napwih+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ k+m+kanda Autaahaat+ho K+raisihoai jap+h+ ahowimat+ numwaasi niyat+ yam+hapataat+h+ ot+p+pat+ awaipat+ nunyat+ kom+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoaaŋ+ ah+wih+ bindataise. 21 Sap+h+ bindataat+ K+raisiho ap+paah+ wat+p+ho Awais+hoematat+ it+p+ho wat+p+handisahaiwa wat+p+haiwa yam+hapataat+h+ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwat+ nusatip+haat+ nahataap+p+h+ osamat+ jatataise. Iyat+ ko K+raisiho ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ amb+pat+ wand+ha nes+ha usa kiyaam+ ot+p+patap+ amb+pat+ am+ wand+ha awaipat+ awais+ha wan+ k+muraun+ ipot+ ipot+huraun+ nehohiy+hiyai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ awaipat+ wan+ k+muraun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+huraap+sangi ahoyat+ netaise. 22 Autaahaat+ho K+raisihoai net+ Awais+hoematosat+ nahataapai jat+tand+ wat+p+hand+ nunyat+ am+ net+ kom+ as+mwaat+t+h+ ahiyataise. Aih+ ko K+raisiho noaipat+ nahataapaam+ Awais+ho J+hoematat+ kapai jatataise. Aih+ sandaah+ ko noaipat+ is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+ho j+ho Awais+hoematat+ kiyai ko iwinjatataise. 23 Is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kom+ amb+patamataiw+hiyaare. Kom+ amb+patamataiw+hiyaas+ ko K+raisihom+hat+h+ gaamap+ kiya bimauh+ am+ ko K+raisiho sawaho kom+ amb+hiyaam+hat+hun+ am+ nahataap+p+h+ gaamat+ net+

tisaahɨwatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ nahataapa noaipatɨ gandaise wapa wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetato.

2

Nyahɨ Aimɨ Napowaamahonɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ Maasɨ Asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nanyamihɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

1 Jɨhura sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ amɨ kaiwa sangi tisawihɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napomawaahiyaatamataiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaiwaapɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho katiwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaate. 2 Aiwɨ sura sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daiwɨ bindawa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapɨpatamɨ autaahɨ mbɨpa tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimiwaiwai jɨho winjatisɨhoai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ nɨwipinjambɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa wanɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ koai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. 3 Jɨhura amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kiyaamatiyaatɨ bindɨha nyamɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ gwimbɨpa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kapa kainjaahiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai nawɨhomatiyatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ nga naitaanɨhe, amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapo. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ bimainjaahiyaaniso. 4 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ nawɨhomatiyaatɨ yaasɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ awaindɨhandɨ asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi komɨ maarɨho waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanyinyataise. 5 Amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maipɨhaiwa kawisohɨwaiwa tiwatɨ yainyamwaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaahiyaanamatiya bindɨhaawɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho katatɨ netɨ nunjiwaiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ monaatɨ, amɨ gɨmunyaahonɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanyinyataatɨ amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise. 6 Iyatɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ netɨ asohoematɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise, isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa nahataapaisunɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ kapai nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatɨtando. Aihɨ amɨ ko kapai aimɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyangisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ ahonyimatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamatɨ Koaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaisunɨ wapa wapaisunɨ jatimbɨpɨhɨ koaisaatɨ aimɨ jatɨhaayo. Ko sandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨtohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyisataise. 7 Amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wapa gaahapa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ kanyindɨmandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapisangi netɨ nunjɨtande. 8 Iyataatɨ sa nɨnɨ sandaato. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda

Autaahaatɨho sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasanyataise. 9 Sahɨ wapa gaahapa kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisataamaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨtaatɨwɨ owetise. 10 Nyahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho nanyamaatɨ netɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ sandɨ ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tɨmanatɨ nyangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpa kapa japepihɨra gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

Isɨhiya Mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ Tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho Netɨ Naasiyemataise

11 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Judaahiya isɨhiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ sangi satɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatawaayopo: “Ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨ ahɨmoandahiyaate,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatɨwɨhiyaate. (Sandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamahohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ kiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ikwɨra kainɨhohɨtɨhandapɨtopo). 12 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, amɨ jɨhura sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaanɨhɨ sangi yandɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Nehɨ sangi kiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ wapa gaahapa ipotɨhura sangi nasoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. 13 Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ko napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpata sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ komɨ detɨ utatototɨ aimɨ napɨwɨ bindawaayopo. 14 Amɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho nyahɨ ususaanangi netɨ ahoyatɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨtimbɨpa nematɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatinyamataise. O jɨhura Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ ahosumwapɨ matambɨpa niwɨ yatɨhɨrɨ asɨtɨha ususaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhanda matambɨpa yatɨhɨrɨ nisapundimbɨpa nupwisasatɨ nemataise. Nematɨ netɨ ususai numwaatɨ tɨmaamaisɨhɨ kiya mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatotɨhandɨ namapɨ owetihɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ isɨhiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. 15 Kɨraisiho Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho numwimbɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨha taahɨha nahataunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ aimɨ netɨ owematɨ nemataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa nemasɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Judaahiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ isɨhiya wanɨhiya nehɨ naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ kiya mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nematɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatumwaitande. 16 Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho ipɨ

tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhanda Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nematɨ ususai netɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ numwaasisa Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitande. 17 Kɨraisiho nasatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ, “samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” tatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsawɨ yandɨhɨ sangi kaanɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtɨha kasatataase. 18 Ye akɨte. Kɨraisiho nyangi netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nehɨ naasiyaanimatɨhaayo, amɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi nanyamaasi niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Apɨhoenda napɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨ Nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane

19 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ owehiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ naasɨkiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya nususasamɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. 20 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate, ko taatɨ aŋɨmatisaaŋaaŋo. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nesi ausaawaatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ saaŋɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaamatiya netɨ mɨnyɨhondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho saaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha jɨha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaamatiyahore. 21 Aihɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nahandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ nausanatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sandɨ aŋɨndi aŋɨmatɨmɨ naihɨ kandɨ taatɨ awaindɨndaise. Awaindɨtatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨhandimatataise. 22 Amɨ sangisangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ ususaanangi komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ otɨpɨpata netɨ maasɨ ahonyisataise. Netɨ ahonyihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ bindataise.

3

Porɨho Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundɨtandɨhoematataise

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatapɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. 2 Sahɨ nisapɨ aimɨ atisopo, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nanɨmipatapo. 3 Saiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨhaare. Siyatɨ noaasandisɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho netɨ ausaimanatɨ nɨngi netɨ auta nanisataise. Aihɨ ko nanɨsimbɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ wonya masɨhonya aimɨ kasatataato. 4 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ

nga baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨnunyaatataise, amɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsiho. 5 Jɨhura suraahɨ pɨwɨha komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa komɨheti noaasandiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya suraahiyai wɨndɨ ausaatɨ nunjatɨ kamundise. Owetise. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahora nyahɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwa netɨ ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanyisataise. 6 Pɨwɨha noaasandisɨha siyate: Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaara sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatɨ napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ noaipawaatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanɨ naasiyaanimataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Aihɨ sahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa gaamaiwa sahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ taawɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨho katiwaiwa wanɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ newaayopo.

7 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nɨnɨ gaahapa wapa wɨndɨ kamaindɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kanisatɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtɨniwatɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne, komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha awusaitando. 8 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ apɨpaahɨ ipotɨhonɨne, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura netɨ titɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨhonɨniso. Setahonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyataise. Amɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨhatɨ naninyataise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa gaaha wana Kɨraisihomɨ gaahaiwa nyahɨ ko gaaho sanahɨhoe, taatɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa nahatewaapɨ katahaare. 9 Autaahaatɨho wuwanɨhura kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ ko ipotɨhura kaitandɨhaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa ko sawahomɨheti noaasandataise. Siyatɨ noaasandiwaiwa nɨngi netɨ wanɨ nanɨsatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyataise, isɨhiyai nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa jɨhura taahɨwaiwetɨ noaasandiwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ iwinjapwaatɨ kaundɨtando. 10 Ko jɨhura komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa siyatɨ noaasatatɨhaiwa kaiwa wanɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi netɨ naasiyaanenyamatɨ ahonyisatɨ ausaimanataise. Amɨ ko amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa taahɨwaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhiya watɨpɨhandisahiyaunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho wiwa watɨpɨhaiwaunɨ mmondaatɨwo. 11 Jɨhura saiwa ipotɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwe. Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaasɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatetapɨ ko aimɨ wanɨ kaiwa kiyataise. 12 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Isɨ ko Jisaasimo nyangisɨ nanyamaasi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ naitɨhaawe. 13 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano: Nɨnɨ sapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimotɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Pɨhɨtɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmitane. Owe. Nɨngisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ nehɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi nanoaipasɨtɨmandaahɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ taatɨ nasamaatɨ jatatamanatɨ netɨ naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitoaitaatɨwɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase

14 Nyamɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho ko siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi netɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ kaiwɨmaiwa saiwaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ nisɨ atotɨpatɨ maiwɨ ipesatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ gaapundataayo. 15 Ko sawaho nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisɨho Sapɨhore. Sapɨhosɨ amɨ ko sawaho nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhiyaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasatɨ nisɨ manyinyaate, undatɨ ambɨhundataase. 16 So nyamɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa sangi nasamɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨ ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ gaamatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtisaiwɨtaise, sahɨ noaipapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwo. 17 Amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ anyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwisaihɨ kandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtando, amɨ ipatamɨ damipatɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ notaatɨ ipati netɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨhatɨ ahetipatamataiwɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. 18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaunɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ biyatɨ nga sangi gisunyaatatɨ jainjapwaatamaitando. Amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaatɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ tongɨhandɨtindɨhandɨ sahɨ nga baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ jainjapwaatɨtando. 19 Ye akɨte! Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangi komɨ maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Awaindɨhandisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kandɨ biyaatɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ, amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ nga namaanyesɨpatɨtaise. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo, amɨ sahɨ kandapɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Siyatɨ sangi gisunyaatonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhetɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ ko bimindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ gaamatɨ ahotimbɨpa kapa nahataapa samɨhetisangi tisaitatɨ gaamatɨ ahotɨtando. 20 Autaahaatɨho gaahore, koai nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa nga kaitɨhaawɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ wapa kanyitandɨ nunjenohɨtɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyiwataise. 21 Isɨ Kɨmɨko sanyisɨmoai isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wanɨmuraahiyaanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraahiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.

4

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Komɨ Ambɨpatamɨhiyaanɨne

1 N+n+ Por+hon+n+ Awais+hom+hon+n+ndɨ am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawison+h+ kandap+ nep+ nan+puhauh+ n+n+ napw+t+t+ bindataayo. Autaahaat+hoai nuwipinjaw+ kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ sangi nas+senat+ gaasatih+hiyaat+tih+ am+ kandap+ gw+nyaataat+ n+n+ wat+p+ndɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato: Sah+ Autaahaat+ho maaritat+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ daiw+ bitop+ bimaaw+se, satataato. 2 K+raisihom+ is+hiya usaam+ as+mwaat+t+h+ sah+ nasisoaar+ yat+h+ ipatisan+w+ bimaaw+, am+ kiyai p+w+ha napaisaatundɨw+ napaisaat+t+hapa kawiw+se. Wapa t+t+h+met+hapa sangi kasisaih+hiyai ket+ wihoaaŋ+handɨ kiyai kawitaat+w+ sangi w+ndɨ apomaasane. Sah+ n+naasiyaat+ sam+ maar+ho kiyai nunyaw+ nam+n+w+se. Aiw+ kiya sangi naaŋ+haiwa nasanyoh+waiwa nep+se. 3 Sangi It+p+ho net+ sam+ maar+ho amb+pat+ yat+h+siwat+ napaisaatisamat+ w+r+h+raahamatiyat+ w+saisasat+ jaiwatataise. Is+ am+ s+k+ret+ sah+ kaiw+ bimaaw+se. 4 Nyah+ amb+pat+ neh+ naasaipatam+hiyaane. Iyataat+ am+ It+p+ho Gaaho Naasoh+h+ nyah+ amb+pat+ neh+ naasaipatam+hiyaanam+het+ bindataise. Am+ k+m+kiyat+ w+ndɨ neh+ naasaindɨh+ nait+haaw+ jat+t+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho gaatat+ nanyamaahiyaane, am+ nyah+ siyaan+t+m+ naisaih+ am+ ko gaahapa kanyitandɨ gw+nyaas+p+pa kapa nyangi kanyisat+ gaamat+ nanyam+tando. 5 Am+ Awais+ho (nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi nyainjatis+ho) neh+ naasoh+he. So K+raisihore. Iyat+ am+ daih+ra neh+ naasairaapaah+h+ k+m+ko K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahaayo. Iyaat+ am+ k+m+ko utaaho naasom+ amb+pata waapoho nehaayo. 6 Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ naasoh+he. Iyat+ ko nyah+ is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanam+ Ap+hore. Iyat+ ko Awais+ho is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanangi nyainjatis+hore. Am+ ko nahatiyaanam+hetap+ gaamat+ ot+p+pat+ kiyat+, am+ nahatiyaanam+hat+h+ gaamat+ bindataise. 7 K+raisiho kom+ ap+paah+ gaahapa awaimb+pa wapa neh+ nyah+ n+naasiyaanangi t+t+h+ yawanaanap+hapa naw+ho owehapa neh+hapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyat+ kom+ gaahandɨ neh+handɨ nyangi nanyamindɨmandɨ am+ ko satat+, n+n+ ap+paah+ gaahon+n+ ipar+hon+ne, nyatat+ nyam+ maar+hop+hapa nyangi nanyisataise. 8 Aih+ am+ s+kandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haat+h+ wap+h+ satat+ j+pat+pindise. “Ko autaah+ m+haat+ niyataat+ is+hiya ap+paah+ taah+t+handɨ w+r+sandɨhandi tunnat+ yahw+nat+ numwaasaw+hiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko is+hiyai gaahapa naw+ho owehapa neh+hapa kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+hapa nunyataise”. 9 K+ma p+w+ma satis+ma, “Ko autaah+ m+hot+ niyataise,’ tis+ma satatise. K+raisiho j+h+n+h+ k+maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ nasat+ am+ daah+ m+haap+ k+mat+ yap+mbatam+ nyepep+ noaat+pat+ notaise tatise. 10 Am+ ko yap+patam+ nyepep+ noaat+pas+ho am+ naas+ko tuwipat+ nahataapai m+taahemat+ m+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+ niyataise. Ko siyat+ kaindɨmandɨ am+ kom+ wat+p+handa nahataapai net+ t+t+hemat+ gaahapemahon+h+, am+ kapa noaipat+ t+t+h+tat+ gaatat+ nahataap+p+h+ kom+ ndɨhet+ ahot+tande. 11 K+m+ko kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+ is+hiyai gaahandɨ neh+handɨ kaw+sat+ net+ andɨt+wiwat+ am+ ot+p+pat+ k+hat+ k+hat+ nunyataise. Nunyat+ usais+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ p+w+ha awusoaitaat+w+ nam+hanat+ natausaasataise. Am+ usais+ ot+p+pat+ kom+ p+w+ha katon+h+ atiw+ nep+ is+hiyai kaundɨtaat+w+hat+ nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ is+hiya usais+ daiw+ ot+p+pat+ kom+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+haap+ is+hiyai

kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhata ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ usaisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨtopɨ andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ baahɨ mɨhaapɨ awaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. 12 Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa saiwa nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nawɨhiyawa otɨpɨpatamɨ akɨpɨpaisaatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanangi netɨ nyamanatɨ nanyinyataise. Siyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaawɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipitamɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawa watɨpɨtɨtɨhaawo. 13 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nowaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ naasaindaatɨhɨ nandaawa tɨmaamaitaatɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨndɨ kandɨ newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatamahonɨhuraatɨtando. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyainjɨhomatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ngaatɨtando. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ gaatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Kɨraisiho sawahomatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ amɨ sawaho tɨtɨho gaahotirɨhɨretɨ noaipasaihɨhuraatɨtando. 14 Amɨ siyaatɨ noaipɨhaawɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ manyinya sangɨhiyaamatɨmetɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kopuho wo gwɨharaaho usaayaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho koai nesi kɨhihoaaŋ*ema*sɨhɨ notɨ nasataipatamatɨmaitɨhaawo. Isɨhiya atɨpatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhaiwɨ jaipɨpa jaipaiwɨ nusepaapɨhaiwa kaiwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtahiyai wɨrapɨ aisi niyohɨrɨhɨra nyahɨ wɨndɨ namutɨhaawo. 15 Nyahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨtɨha siyaha wɨndɨ atɨhomitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ napaitaatɨ nunyaatɨ amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo. Siyahaawɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨhiyaanimataatɨ, amɨ nyangi jɨhimatatɨ nyainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨhinɨ detɨ niyaatɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo. 16 Kɨraisiho jɨho mɨtɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyatɨ jatihɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ ndɨha atihɨrɨ mɨtɨho ambɨpatɨ nahotaaha usetɨho katetɨ ikwɨhatɨ bindatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨmaamaindataise. Sapa ambɨpatɨ nawɨpɨpa siyatɨ bitatɨ ahotatɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhemasɨhɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Iyatɨ amɨ atɨtatɨ usetɨho andɨtatɨ ahendaatɨ ambɨpati netɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨwatataise. Sapa atɨtatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho usetɨho andɨtati mmatɨ nisɨhoaapo isɨwatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhɨrɨ ambɨpati nunyataise. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipitamɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨretɨ siyatɨ nehɨ utaamo ambɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨmɨretamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naasaipitamɨhiyaanɨnɨ waatɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bindɨhaayo.

Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨwɨse

17 Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sahɨ samɨ jɨhɨ jahɨrɨhɨretapɨhaiwa kamaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ namusesɨpatatɨ amɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nehɨhaiwe. 18 Kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya atitaatɨwɨ pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ

isɨhiya wanɨhɨra gaahɨretɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ numwindɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaahiyaare. 19 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ mamaawahiye, amɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ waakɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye. Kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ amɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨhiye. 20 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangi saiwɨ sɨretɨ katɨwɨsasawaamaayopo. 21 Sangi aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisopo. Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi aimɨ gɨnunyatataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha akaaha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ sahɨ atisohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo. 22 Sahɨ samɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ namaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo. Maipɨhaiwetɨ jɨhɨ daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiyai naharɨho numwindɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwo. Maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa noaipatɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨndaise, amɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ aisi notaiso. Aihɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya maritɨwɨmawaayowo. Iyauhɨ kaiwa kiyai daihɨra asɨra nosasɨndaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi notaise. 23 Amɨ sangi aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo, sahɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho naitaatɨwo. 24 Aiwɨ sahɨ utaaho wanɨho asohomataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo. Sangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨho sawahomataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawahopaahaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.

25 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ kanɨwɨse, amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatamɨhiyaaniso. 26 Sangi wɨndɨ apomaasane. Amɨ sangi aposonɨhɨ wiwa sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sangi taatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ aposamɨ niyonɨhɨ wiwa ipɨho notɨ namaatipaitaiso. 27 Sahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ utaaho maipɨhoai nɨwupwaapɨ kopɨ maasomwaaŋ wɨndɨ namaawupwɨse. Nɨwusaihɨ sangi netɨ japatitaiso. 28 Isɨhiya taawɨ ikonohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikopa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ikwɨra otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa kiyai kaiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ kiya siyawaawɨ kiya wapaisahiyaatɨwɨ amɨ kapa wapa isɨhiya andɨtɨmitɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyai nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo. 29 Sahɨ pɨwaatawaahura pɨwɨha isɨhiyai yaawatɨ apowatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨha kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiyai kiya gaahɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaahɨhɨ amɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhɨretapɨha katɨwɨse. Saisaihɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitando. 30 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai naaŋɑtɨ yaawatɨ mɨmaipɨwimatɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. So Itɨpɨho Gaaso sangi sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate,” sasatatɨ netɨ nasisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhandɨ nasamaitandɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatisɨ kura noaipahonɨhɨ sangi nasamaitaise, tatɨ kasatatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhore. 31 Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasinaamanatɨ amɨ aposatɨ amɨ maipɨtɨwɨ itɨhɨmaatɨwɨse. Apopɨpaisawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ konyahɨmaatɨwɨse. Maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. 32 Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ gaahatɨ kainɨwɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa

K‡raisihoetap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nesamas‡patamataiw‡ ususaat‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa nemap‡se.

5

Nyah‡ Nausainj‡t‡handet‡ Daayaat‡ Bim‡t‡haawo

1 Autaahaat‡ho sangis‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ waat‡ awaind‡hand‡ nasanyahiyaate, am‡ sah‡ kom‡ manyinyaat‡tiho. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ kom‡ manyinyaatis‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho kair‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ mmon‡w‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaiw‡se. 2 Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ is‡hiya usais‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡se, am‡ K‡raisiho nyangi ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ awaind‡hand‡ maar‡ho nanyinyataat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyainj‡patamataiwo. Iyat‡ ko kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nyangi nyatataman‡tand‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho waamainjotat‡ j‡piyahapa ko maaritat‡ nehapa Autaahaat‡hoai t‡h‡w‡ nunyoh‡patamatiyat‡ nunyainj‡patamataiwo.

3 Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaatis‡ is‡hiya namaatot‡handam‡ ipaahaap‡ us‡hiya am‡ as‡hiya sam‡ s‡woyaametat‡ am‡ s‡waasiyaametahiyaisaw‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nam‡n‡w‡ w‡nd‡ t‡maamaamaip‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ wiwa ainjotahaiwa is‡hiya kamaayoh‡waiwa suh‡ramataiw‡ kamaiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa usaam‡hapaap‡ sangi w‡nd‡ ak‡maasisane. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ saiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha neh‡ mas‡honjisangi sam‡hat‡h‡ nesi kan‡w‡ mb‡paara nesi sangi at‡hom‡samat‡ namoaipane. Ap‡paah‡ owetane. Saiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ t‡t‡h‡ is‡hiya kan‡w‡ kat‡taat‡w‡hiyaametiso. 4 Is‡hiya as‡hiya am‡ us‡hiyaam‡ amb‡patap‡ map‡paisahaiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ kamaat‡w‡se. Aiw‡ ip‡pa maat‡maat‡t‡w‡ as‡hiyaam‡ amb‡patap‡ p‡w‡ha kamaat‡w‡se am‡t‡ha owehiya nahar‡hiyaamat‡t‡wo. Saiwa Autaahaat‡hom‡ t‡t‡h‡ is‡hiyaan‡ kat‡t‡haaw‡ t‡t‡h‡maahe. Am‡ nyah‡ neh‡ k‡m‡kaiwa nanyamis‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai gaah‡ret‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ kop‡ yap‡paisaat‡ koai saundaat‡, ‘k‡ny‡ gaahoŋ‡ ipar‡hoŋe gaare,’ und‡t‡haawe. 5 Sah‡ p‡w‡ha k‡maap‡ baiw‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Is‡hiya us‡hiya as‡hiya apwaatiyaametahiya k‡hiyaisaw‡ amb‡pat‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyaun‡, am‡ as‡hiya us‡hiyaam‡ amb‡patap‡ p‡w‡ha map‡pais‡haiwa katohiy‡hiyaun‡, am‡ is‡hiya usaam‡hapaap‡ ak‡wisaw‡hiya neh‡ kiyai sawanaap‡hapaapaahaiw‡map‡hiya, am‡ kiya saiwai nep‡ jaip‡taho autaahaat‡hoemap‡ kop‡ gaapund‡w‡ mep‡ autaahepumahohiy‡hiya K‡raisihoun‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡houn‡ kom‡ is‡hiyai gaahaiwa aim‡ nunyat‡ kaih‡ nep‡ is‡wat‡w‡ kiyaam‡haiwaatiwaiwa nih‡r‡nat‡ owet‡taise. 6 Sah‡ baiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡ bitop‡se, am‡ wiwa p‡w‡ha maip‡hapa neh‡hapa w‡nd‡ ak‡t‡hapaamet‡hapa sah‡ maip‡haiwa kaitaat‡w‡h‡retap‡ kasat‡taawo. Am‡ sand‡ n‡n‡ sangi taat‡ kasatoh‡w‡maiwa kaiwa is‡hiyai kat‡w‡ kiyohiy‡hiyaam‡het‡ Autaahaat‡hoai apowind‡hand‡ ahondaise. Is‡ am‡ is‡hiya saiwa kaiw‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha nepumahohiy‡hiyai tip‡tapaat‡ usondand‡hiyaatih‡sato. 7 Is‡ am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya saiw‡hiyaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ dahomaiw‡se. 8 J‡hura sah‡ as‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimamb‡w‡hiyaate. As‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimauh‡ am‡ wan‡ Awais‡ho nasamaat‡ nausainj‡t‡handet‡ net‡ ah‡sih‡ bindawaayopo. Is‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ nausainj‡t‡handam‡hiyaatimat‡w‡

kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse. 9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ daimbɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ katamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ noaipaitaise, amɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhaiwaaso. 10 Sahɨ samɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ kaiwa kaiwɨse. 11 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ saiwaahɨ asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwaaso. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa akɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaiwaare. Amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwa sahɨ nepɨ autemapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahiyawɨse. 12 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa noaatɨwɨ noaatɨhepɨ isɨhiya usa maawinjɨhauhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨto, amɨ saiwa mapɨpaisɨhaiwaaso. 13 Saiwa maipɨhaiwa noaasawɨ isɨhiya kiyawaasohɨwaiwa amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ autemahonɨhɨ kaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨnɨwɨ namaitaapo. 14 Wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa nahataapa nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ausaimanimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ owetɨtaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ saindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Nanopotingɨhonye nepape. Napopɨ ahotingɨhonye kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi nepape amɨ Kɨraisiho gi nangusaatɨto,”

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 15 Isɨ sahɨ daayohetetɨ bimohetetɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato. Amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. O amɨtɨha owehiya nahariwɨhiyaamɨhamwaaŋɨ bɨmimaawɨse. 16 Wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindɨhaayono. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ asisɨha wa namihɨrɨwɨ amɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ tisaipɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨse. 17 Isɨ sahɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa daapɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kapa sahɨ kaiwɨse.

18 Sahɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse, amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ sandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtaiso. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahohɨ sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ samɨhetɨ tisisaitane. 19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ pɨwanawaahura aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrunɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wiwa Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨrunɨ nepɨ samɨ pɨwɨhemapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ nepɨ sahɨ samɨ maahomwaaŋapunɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapunɨ Awaisɨhoai aunɨhundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. 20 Aiwɨ amɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nahataapa sangi nasoaipasɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nasisoaarɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare” undɨwɨse.

Apwaataatunɨ Amɨ Warɨhounɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ Bimɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kandaase

21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ ususaatɨ usaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. 22 Sahɨ asɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwo. 23 Amɨ

nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Woho so apopaatɨ apwaataatamɨ jɨho mɨtɨhore, amɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomatiyato. 24 Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siya Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise. 25 Warisaate, sahɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho samɨ sɨwaasisai nunyawɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyataatɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyainjɨpatamataiwo. 26 Ko komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho numwaitandɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanataise. Kɨraisiho pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ waapohoraahunɨ komɨ isɨhiyai baawusatɨ popɨtumataise, amɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandamɨ kipatɨ atɨha atataaha, amɨ tataipatɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya popɨtɨhiya apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatamataiwɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwo. 27 Amɨ kiya setahiyaatawaawɨ ainahiyɨhiya maipɨhapaamɨ kipɨ atɨha owetatɨ amɨ wapa mɨmaipɨmetahiya apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatamataiwɨhiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipaitaatɨwo. 28 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwaasisai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpati maarɨho nunyohɨpatamataiwo. Woho komɨ apwaataati maarɨho numwisɨho so amɨ ko sawaho maarɨho namɨnahore. 29 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatapɨ pohipiyatɨ kati netɨ nopɨsasataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Komɨ ambɨpati nandapa nunyatɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise. 30 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ komɨ ambɨpatamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto. 31 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:

“Ko woho komɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasi notɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ kasanyurɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨ noaipamaise,”

tihɨto. 32 Kɨma pɨwɨmaatɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaasandataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ saindɨ Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kandaase ndɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. 33 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasɨkiyaatapɨ kandaase. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ amɨ koai kaatɨ netɨ autaahɨ isɨwatane.

6

Porɨho Manyinyaunɨ Saniya Sapiyaunɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase

1 Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiso. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande. 2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ japepihɨrɨme,”

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ wapa akɨpɨpa noaipaitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katahaapɨhaare. Ka pɨwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto.
3 “Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpa
tɨtɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nga baimbɨ
utaarɨhandetɨ bimɨtaise,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 4 Amɨ sahɨ sapiyaatɨ samɨ manyinyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ apowatɨ, amɨ sapɨ apowɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa kamaawiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ Awaisɨho mmonataatɨ gaatɨtandɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ, amɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwa kiyai sahɨ nunjawɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhundɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨse.

Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase

5 Sahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatɨ nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhyaate, sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ yaiwɨ, amɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutataiwo. 6 Sahɨ sandɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitopɨ jainjasaihɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya sangi gaahiyaate satɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa samɨ maarɨho nahatoaisawɨ kaiwɨse. 7 Sahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ ŋahɨŋahɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ Awaisɨho sawahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayono tɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. 8 Amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho wo ipatisanatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaisɨhoai Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtaise. Sandɨ utaaho nawɨho nametɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoaisunɨ ahoyatɨ Kawitaise. 9 Amɨ sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ samɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨma nawɨho namepɨ kasisauhɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ kiyai wiwa yawɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ kamaawiwɨse. Gwɨnyaapɨse! Sangisunɨ amɨ kiyaisunɨ ahoyatɨ jainjatisɨho Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisahore.

Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatɨho Sangi Nasamimbɨpa Nepɨ Nipaatɨwɨ Niyopɨ Isɨwatɨwɨse

10 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma ipotɨha awaisɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitosawɨse. 11 Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nasamimbɨpa nahataapa anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ kapaaraahɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ jaipɨpa maipɨhapa tipɨndɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwo. 12 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahwɨnɨhaamaayo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa watɨpɨhandisahapaisaatunɨ, amɨ wiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa kahapaamapɨpai autaahɨ tuwipataatɨhɨ jatiwaiwaisaatunɨ, amɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyai apatɨhamatiyahaiwetɨ bimohurɨmura jatiwaiwaisaatɨ taawa tunnɨhaayo. 13 Isɨ saiwa sɨkiyahaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nasamimbɨpa nahataapa nepɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawa jatɨwɨse. Uta Maipɨhomɨ asisɨha maipɨha noaipahonɨhura kapaaraahɨ sahɨ

tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨpɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. 14 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse, pɨwɨha akaaha akɨtɨha nepɨ samɨ yamepatamataiwɨ anɨtiwɨ wɨsasanɨwɨ nipaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa kɨrɨwipati netɨ nisapuhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa kɨrɨwipati netɨ nopɨsasɨtotɨhapa tiwaraitandɨ namaasahohɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ namaasapɨ nipaatɨwɨse. 15 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ pɨwaundatɨ nahowindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ asuipatamataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨse. 16 Sapa nahataapa nepɨ isɨwatawa amɨ kapaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ matoaatɨpatamataiwɨ nepɨ niwowɨse, amɨ Uta Maipɨho samɨhetɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtisɨhaamatiyatɨ yaipatɨ yotiwaiwa katetapɨ tiwaraitando. 17 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ tingaatɨha ainɨhɨramataiwɨ samɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nahato namaasapɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho Gaaho namatanaatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ bainatɨhɨramatiyahanaatɨ nasaminanaatɨ nepɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ bainatɨhɨremapɨ isɨpɨ gwɨsitɨwɨse. 18 Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ amɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ Kɨretɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda sahɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ ikɨnnɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse, wapa sahɨ nausetɨtihɨ naitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ nunjenɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨ bitotawa gaapɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ sahɨ jaawɨ nasisoaarɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. 19 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨsangi gaapundɨwɨse, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katɨtandɨ tɨmetisanɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha noaasandindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨtaano. 20 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨka awusaitandɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha ausaataahura nɨnɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ nehɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtaano amɨ kɨmɨka kaundɨtandɨhonɨniso.

Porɨho Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Naisɨhiyai Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

21 Nahataapa nɨngi nanoaipatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ bimohɨpatapɨ Tikikaasiho sangi kasatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Tikikaasiho so nyahɨ maarɨho waatɨ nunyaaho amɨ nyamatiyatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga nawɨhiyatɨ kiyahore. 22 Nɨnɨ koai sangisenda nandusoaasataayo, amɨ tanyaaha kɨmandapo. Amɨ ko sangi netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ amɨ nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kiya sɨsaiwɨ bimopo, satatɨ kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. 23 Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ wisaipɨ napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyamɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. 24 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ

gaapundataayo, sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai maarɨho taawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Kɨmandɨ Piripaihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Romɨhanda konɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindata utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wiwa kwɨtunɨwɨhaiwa kanɨhaunɨ kandapɨ Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ Piripaihiya nawɨho Porɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho nunyauhɨ amɨ kandapimaawɨ gaare undatɨho utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Siyatɨ Porɨho tɨtɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise.

Piripaihiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai ipɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-11)

Porɨhoai nasisoaarɨ nusoaipasɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ amɨ naaŋɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nepɨ notaise. Saihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ andɨtɨwipɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Porɨho maaritɨtandɨhandisatɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha (1:12-30)

Kɨraisiho kaipatamatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-30)

Porɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nehɨha asɨwa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ namepɨse undisɨha (3:1-21)

Porɨho isɨhiyai saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha os-asepɨhaasɨha (4:1-23)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Timotehotihɨ maisahuraaŋɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuraaŋɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyaha sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatɨ au-nahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ (taunɨhandɨ) Piripaihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatapunɨ nusoaasɨhaayo.

2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho nepɨ napaisaatisamapɨ gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatata-manɨtaise.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

3 Nɨnɨ nahatewetɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataahura gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato, amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapo. 4 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ nahatewaatɨhɨ nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo. 5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ maaritɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ nawɨho naninyawɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhe. Saiwɨ wuwanɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨha namasawɨ atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kaimɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandape. 6 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate, kiya gaahatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ kiyataise. Siyatɨ ko

kaindɨmandɨ kiyai netɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemataise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ konɨhɨ kawimɨ notɨ notɨ asisɨha Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtande, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nga tɨtɨhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨhatɨ nanɨmihɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ amɨ sangisangi nahatiyaatɨ maasɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyahaawɨ sangisɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nasanyatɨ nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahondaise. Nɨnɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gaatɨwɨ nanɨmaapɨ nanɨsenɨhauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha ausaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ asɨretɨ ausaapaise, ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetepɨnɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ausaataayo, undɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nunjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨtaatɨwo. Saiwa siyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨtotɨhandapɨ maaritataayo. 8 Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose, nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaahonɨho, amɨ nɨnɨ sangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nasamipatamataindɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayono.

9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sapɨ pɨwaundataayo. Sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tisaitatɨ noaipaitando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ, amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatamaitando. 10 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ maipɨhapa namapɨ amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa, amɨ tɨtɨhɨtamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ kapa japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Kɨraisiho isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ katapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ nunyonɨhura wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. 11 Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ andɨtɨsiwatɨ jatatamanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa sangi samɨhetɨ kasiwaiwaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtando. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tisaitatɨ samɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ, amɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ, amɨ kaiwetapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwo.

Porɨho Napwinjɨtɨhanda Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Atisawaayopo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpatɨ netɨ gisunyaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nɨngi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnirapɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Romɨhanda napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Amɨ kɨmandɨ napwɨtotɨmandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwaara taawɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kaapɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 13 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisɨho Sisaahomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ masaataatɨ jatohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmbɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨhopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨndɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanɨpuhauho. 14 Iyauhɨ

amɨ naisɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ amɨ watɨpɨhiya bitotawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte, isɨhiya usa nisapɨ apowihɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ itɨhapɨpa mandɨtɨhɨrisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨrɨwitaatɨwo. Usa siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaahɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ausaawaayopo. 16 Amɨ siya siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ maaritɨwɨmawaawe. Aiwɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ andɨtitɨtɨ bitohohɨtɨhandapɨtihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. 17 Iyauhɨ usa aimɨ jɨhɨ katohiyɨhiya siya maarɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahoaisawɨ kiya sawana ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ noaipapɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwunɨ, amɨ nɨngi nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ iwɨrɨniwɨ yaasɨhandɨ waatɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

18 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho. Amɨ kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, amɨ tanyaaha maipɨhaapɨ ausaawaawisangi nɨnɨ gwɨnyaata sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha ausaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ wanɨsangi maaritɨtɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto. 19 Amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanataiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa nɨngi naaŋanisatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwaatɨhapɨ nenɨmatɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipaito. 20 Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ watɨpɨndɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ wapa sehɨmwaatɨ kamaindɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihoai komɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨto, nisapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapetapɨ nɨngi manyɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaitando. Amɨ nɨnɨ nasisoaarunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kuraunɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha katɨto. Amɨ saindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataatisangi, amɨ nɨnɨ napotaatisangi Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo. 21 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ amɨ aimɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahaindɨhonɨnisɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ koaisatɨndaayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatisangi aimɨ koaisatɨndaayo, amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taatɨ koai nunyataayono. Aindɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimandɨ netɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ naaŋatɨ yaasiwaiwa owetihɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ aimɨ bindataayo. 22 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataataahɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawito. Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho napwɨtando e asohonɨnɨ bimɨtando ndo. 23 Sandapɨ nɨnɨ yatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ namasi Kɨraisihoenda naindɨ koaisatɨ bimɨtandɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngi gaanimatɨtaise. 24 Sandɨ nɨnɨ ngandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ kɨmaapɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ bindataatɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtɨ, amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ gaare. 25 Amɨ nɨngi san-

dapɨ gɨnunyaatatɨ ninjapwainjɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ daahɨ bindataatɨ jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ, amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. 26 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra sangisenda napisanɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaapo, amɨ ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ siyate: Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kasatauhɨ atiwɨ nehohɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa kaiwɨ, amɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasoto e amɨ wɨndɨ napɨtɨ masisonataatisangi sahɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ daiwɨ bitohopo tisaihɨ nɨnɨ atitando. Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ tiworisa nepɨ tisaipɨndɨtaawɨ jatɨtaatɨwo. 28 Aiwɨ tiworisa sangi tisaipɨndohiyɨhiyai nemapɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho naasoaisawɨ nga bitoaitaatɨwo. Siyawaawɨ satɨ sɨwipatɨ nepɨ kiyai sahɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ, amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho nematɨ amɨ sangi ko japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhandapɨ siyatɨ nanyamaitandɨhiyaane undɨwo. 29 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨhanataamaise. Sahɨ kopɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitaatɨwɨ maawɨ ko sangi nasamɨhanataise. Amɨ sɨkauraahɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo. 30 Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ bimohura naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa wɨra anisɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ wanɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa taatɨ wɨra anisɨhɨ nɨnɨ nepɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨsangi sɨkiyahaiwa tiwatɨ wɨra asisɨhɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

2

Kɨraisiho Ipatisanatɨ Netɨ Kaimumwaaŋɨ Sahɨ Japɨ Kaitaatɨwe

1 Kɨraisiho sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨho nasamindɨhandɨ sangi netɨ nasɨpɨpaisɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨsaitataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ bimisɨho sangi netɨ tisamaamaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wowaatapɨ samɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kainɨwɨ mmotɨnawaayopo. 2 Sahɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wowaati maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ apɨpaahɨ nga maaritɨtɨmaito. 3 Kɨnyɨ wapa kiyapaahapa nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, amɨ usaapɨ mandɨtɨpaimbɨ amɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naimaatɨpɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Kɨnyɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨpɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ nɨwimaapɨ autaahɨwipe. 4 Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhapaahɨhɨ itatamanɨpɨ minjatɨpɨ amɨ usaamɨhapai maawɨ nepɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ kiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjatɨme.

Kɨraisiho Ipatisainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Koai Nuwimaataise

5 Sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha amɨ wapa kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse. 6 Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ sangɨ nasatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisura nahataapaatɨhɨ osamatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomatiyaho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ

naasaataatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ naasaataatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ naasaataatɨ bimindɨhandɨ sawaho netɨ itatamanɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko wɨndɨ anɨtisatɨ miwatise. Owetise. Kandɨ ko nehɨ namɨhaatɨ namataise. 7 Ko siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ namatɨ namɨhaamapɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ ko noaipatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ amɨ nehɨ nyamatiyatɨ utaahoematataise. 8 Ko siyatɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atɨwisatɨ kaimɨ notɨ amɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sɨkiyatɨ napotaise. 9 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ autaahɨtahatɨ awaipatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise. 10 Isɨ amɨ nahatiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yamatɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ koai nɨwimaitaatɨwo. 11 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ ausaapɨ satɨwɨ “Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨhore,” tɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

Sahɨ Gaahaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Sisɨhaamatiyatɨ Isɨhiyai nɨwusaatane

12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ sangisatɨ bimohura sahɨ nasisoaarɨ napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaatɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨse. Sangi Autaahaatɨho ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ apɨpaahɨ ipotɨhandɨ koaisawɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhandapɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. 13 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho samɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise, amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ amɨ sangisangi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ kapaahɨhɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

14 Sahɨ samɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ naumwaarinɨhohɨpɨpa ŋuŋ*aaha* namamapɨ nahataapa nehɨ gaahɨretɨ kaiwɨse. 15 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sapɨ sisaiwɨhiye, maatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nga ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ, amɨ wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ owehiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhapa wapa owehiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpaamatiyahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ sahɨ kiya asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaumbwaatamɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ taawɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ nɨwusaatawaayopo. 16 Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨha katɨwunjawɨ kɨmaasɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ nepɨse undɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨkɨretɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ kiyataamaayo, akɨpɨpa nimaatahatɨ kiyataayo, ndɨ maaritɨtaano. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tusatipatɨtɨ ŋuhɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨhimatɨtɨ naitaano.

17 N‡n‡ j‡hura nap‡t‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kasaton‡h‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo. Aiw‡ sand‡ sah‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handi wapa nandapa kohas‡p‡ho nga biyat‡ waamainjot‡hapaamataiw‡ Autaahaat‡hoai kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawiw‡ gaarehand‡ nunyawaayopo. Is‡ am‡ n‡ngisangi is‡hiya n‡wisaih‡ napotaat‡ nis‡ j‡t‡pat‡ sah‡ gaarehand‡ nunyoh‡t‡handam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ nuhaamataataah‡ gaare, nd‡ maarit‡t‡ am‡ sangisatisangi waat‡ m‡taah‡ maarit‡to. 18 Is‡ am‡ sangisangi maarit‡w‡ am‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡ waat‡ tisait‡w‡ maarit‡w‡se.

Timotey‡ Epap‡rotaitaasiyaap‡tahaare

19 N‡ngis‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho satat‡, “K‡ny‡ is‡hiya Piripaihiyaap‡ Timotehoai nat‡pusoaase,” ndonaah‡ koai net‡ nandusoaas‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ jatataayo. Koai n‡n‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ sangisaap‡h‡ nasat‡ noaipat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ gaahaiwa kaiw‡ bimoh‡waiwa mmonat‡ net‡ atisat‡ nesisat‡ kandon‡h‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ t‡haapaind‡ maarit‡tando. 20 Is‡hiya sap‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nitan‡w‡ gisunyaap‡hiya usa n‡ngisaw‡ k‡mb‡h‡ w‡nd‡ b‡mimow‡ neh‡ Timotehohis‡ am‡ neh‡ koaisaah‡h‡ net‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ ko sangisenda nap‡taise. Iyataat‡ so Timoteho nisatiyat‡ n‡n‡ sangis‡ nap‡t‡ jasondand‡ waat‡ p‡h‡nd‡ nitand‡ gw‡nyaahopatamatiyat‡ sap‡ waat‡ nitanat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ gw‡nyapenahore. 21 O am‡ is‡hiya usaah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡ sawanaam‡hatapaah‡h‡ maarit‡w‡ kiyawaahand‡ kand‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡hiyaah‡hiso. 22 Timoteho sopaah‡ sah‡ aim‡ ko utaaho siyat‡ setahoe, t‡w‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Ko met‡ho wo kom‡ sap‡hoais‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyausepaat‡ kaipatamatiyat‡ n‡ngisaha maas‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha wan‡ha Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡t‡ha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ kaind‡handap‡ sah‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. 23 Timotehoai sah‡ bimoh‡p‡p‡hap‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nap‡taise. Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ j‡h‡ gw‡nyaat‡ mmondaano, gaman‡ho n‡ngis‡ wip‡niso ndo. Saind‡ mmon‡t‡ kaindosat‡ Timotehoai sap‡ ket‡ nandusaas‡to. 24 Aih‡ am‡ nisangi saind‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Awais‡ho n‡ngis‡ sandat‡, ‘k‡ny‡ Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,’ ndat‡ net‡ n‡tatamanat‡ natanoaason‡h‡ n‡n‡ ket‡ nap‡t‡ sangi jainjaitando.

25 Epap‡rotaitaasiho sam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nesi n‡ngisenda nap‡tand‡ sah‡ j‡h‡ nam‡han‡w‡ nat‡wusaasawaayopo. Aiw‡ n‡n‡ nenoaah‡toh‡p‡pa sah‡ koai nunyauh‡ ko nesisat‡ n‡ngis‡ naninyataise. Aih‡ ko nasat‡ naninyat‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ bindata Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nisatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡t‡handa t‡t‡h‡ nis‡ nais‡ho akohore. Ko nis‡hihoaaŋ‡ and‡titat‡ bitonda K‡raisihom‡ pw‡s‡p‡ yaipat‡ is‡wat‡ tunnat‡ yahwinj‡hoematat‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha akaahai nep‡ tip‡nd‡w‡ ip‡hatiw‡maitaat‡wiyohiy‡hiyai p‡w‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kaundataase. Is‡ n‡n‡ koais‡ nga jap‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatangisenda nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nap‡taise. 26 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Piripaihiyaat‡ kop‡ timb‡pa ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nese, t‡w‡ aim‡ atiw‡ newaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ ko Epap‡rotaitaasihoaisangi nis‡hiya nis‡ timb‡paap‡ aim‡ atisow‡ ket‡ nis‡ aunah‡pata nis‡hiyai winjaita nutaano, tat‡ waat‡ gw‡nyaataise. 27 Sand‡ ko timb‡pa awaimb‡pa nese tot‡mand‡ t‡t‡h‡ akaahe. Ko aim‡

napwɨtotahoai Autaahaatɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ amɨ nisapisangi maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ koaisɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨ maarɨho tɨndatɨ naaŋanitandɨhandɨ nenɨmataise. 28 Isɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ nandusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Isɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, amɨ naaŋɨhaiwa yiyatɨmwɨ wɨndɨ namaitandɨ gaasɨ koai nandusoaasɨtaano, amɨ notɨ sangisɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ koai usonawaawɨ sahɨ kopɨ nga maaritɨtaatɨwo. 29 Isɨ nɨnɨ koai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ jainjahonɨhɨ koai, nga japɨhɨ nasapaise Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naimbɨ kaimbɨmapo, undɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨse. Utaaho siyahosɨ maaritɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahemapɨse. 30 Epapɨrotaitaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ timbɨpa netɨ maanɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ sawahopɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapɨmenatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ususaanɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaitɨhaahatɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ kaiwɨnepaapɨ kaitɨhatɨ, amɨ sahɨ koai nunyohɨpatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kiyataise. Kiyatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ ko timbɨpa naaŋɨhandɨ netaise.

3

Utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨho Komɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Noaipatɨ Tɨtɨhoematataise

1 Nɨnɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha owematɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuwɨse. Pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨha jɨhaatɨ gaasɨ kasatɨtaano, amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nga jatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo. 2 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ kiya suhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipape, tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.* 3 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipataahiyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. O amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhyaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ akɨtɨ yamatɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ namandipataahiyaanimatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ ginyunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahaayo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ pɨwaataatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. 4 Amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nga tɨhaapaitɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Amɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ nga maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipatotɨhandapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai

* **3:2:** Usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namaupwɨ ahoaapɨ nupwɨ nemawaayopo jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ kaihɨ, amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaane undɨwɨ usaisɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwo.

n‡n‡ nusatip‡haat‡hon‡ne. 5 Nisangis‡ am‡ saind‡hon‡ne. Nis‡ naat‡ nan‡mot‡ bimih‡ asis‡ha ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ w‡ram‡ mair‡ma sananih‡ nis‡ amb‡pat‡ nan‡mandipap‡hon‡ne. Iyataat‡ am‡ nisangi is‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiyaam‡hon‡n‡ Is‡raher‡hon‡n‡ akohon‡ne. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ j‡t‡pat‡ Benjamin‡hom‡hatetap‡ namoyaat‡w‡ nasohiy‡hiyaam‡hetap‡ noaipat‡hon‡ne. Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡ Ip‡ruhon‡n‡ p‡w‡ha Ip‡ruha p‡wand‡hon‡ne. Am‡ nis‡ niy‡ apiyaisangi Ip‡ruhasanyur‡ p‡w‡ha Ip‡ruha p‡waat‡m‡hasanyure. N‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡ Judaahiyaam‡hetap‡ noaipat‡hon‡ne. Is‡ n‡n‡ j‡h‡ Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa saiwa wapa s‡meh‡mwaat‡ nahataapa t‡t‡h‡ japepih‡r‡t‡ is‡t‡ asoya kiyoh‡waiwa kaind‡ japepih‡r‡t‡ k‡retap‡ noaipat‡ Parisihonimand‡hon‡ne. 6 Aind‡ n‡n‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa saiwa baind‡ atind‡ net‡ gw‡nyaat‡ and‡tind‡ t‡t‡h‡ nga nahataapa japepih‡r‡t‡hon‡ne. Saind‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyais‡ net‡ nusop‡sas‡t‡ tit‡hon‡ne. Siyon‡h‡ is‡hiya n‡ngis‡ nisonawaaw‡ Por‡ho w‡n‡hap‡pa t‡t‡h‡ japepih‡rat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ gaahat‡ kiyataise, t‡w‡hon‡ne. 7 J‡hura n‡n‡ saind‡ gw‡nyaataayo, n‡n‡ k‡maiwa kiyoh‡w‡maiwaaraah‡ and‡t‡nihon‡h‡ n‡n‡ noaipat‡ gaahon‡n‡t‡to, nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Aih‡ am‡ wan‡ k‡mura kaiwais‡ ahosumwat‡ pohipaind‡mat‡ saind‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa ak‡p‡paamaahe, neh‡ kaiwai neh‡haiwa botot‡ ahopa daat‡pat‡patamatiyahaiwe, nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo. N‡n‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Judaahiyaam‡ an‡tind‡ is‡t‡ nis‡ maar‡ho kapet‡ ahiyat‡ japepih‡rataataah‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngis‡ n‡tatamanat‡ jap‡h‡ nan‡maitand‡ am‡ nis‡ maip‡haiwa nen‡maitand‡ nisap‡ napwind‡handap‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaat‡, am‡ koai n‡wip‡minj‡taan‡he, nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ neh‡ K‡raisihopaahaind‡ koai n‡wipinj‡tand‡ kopimainj‡h‡ n‡n‡ j‡hura w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡r‡t‡ Judaahiyaanam‡h‡ret‡ kiyoh‡p‡pa nahataapa aw‡nd‡ naw‡ho nis‡hetap‡ nih‡rinj‡homataind‡ kapaan‡h‡ namamataayo, nd‡ wan‡sangi taat‡ gw‡nyaataayo. 8 N‡n‡ j‡h‡ kaind‡ japepih‡roh‡waiwaisaah‡h‡ ahosumwat‡ pohipaind‡mataamaayo. Am‡ wapa nahataapais‡ neh‡haiwe nd‡ gw‡nyaat‡ ahosumwat‡ namataayo, am‡ nis‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoaisaah‡h‡ uson‡t‡ n‡wipaat‡ koaisat‡t‡tand‡hand‡ sand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡tiho. O am‡ Jisaasihop‡ so nis‡ Awais‡hoe, nd‡ gw‡nyaat‡ kopaahiyataat‡ n‡n‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa t‡t‡h‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ japepih‡r‡t‡ j‡h‡ kiyoh‡waiwa saiwa wan‡ n‡n‡ saind‡ neh‡ yat‡t‡p‡haiwa botot‡ ahopa daat‡pat‡patamatiyahaiwaaso nd‡ namataayo, am‡ K‡raisiho n‡ngis‡ nanisapuwat‡ nan‡maas‡hopaahaind‡ neh‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡h‡ kawind‡ koaisaah‡h‡ n‡wipinj‡tando. 9 Saind‡ namatosat‡ n‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ kom‡hon‡n‡nd‡ Jisaasihoaisat‡ kon‡n‡h‡ maas‡ bim‡tando. N‡n‡ wan‡ noaipat‡ kom‡ nd‡het‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ t‡t‡hon‡n‡ndaayo. Am‡ sand‡ n‡n‡ asoyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa napait‡t‡ japepih‡rataat‡ kandaah‡ n‡n‡ noaipat‡ gaahon‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡hon‡n‡ndaamaayo. Owetise. N‡n‡ nis‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ ko nis‡ maip‡handaat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ nan‡maas‡hoe, nd‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handa Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngis‡ net‡ t‡t‡honen‡mas‡h‡, am‡ n‡n‡ kom‡ nd‡het‡ noaipat‡ gaahon‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡hon‡nimatataayo. 10 N‡n‡ saind‡ Jisaasihoaisat‡ maas‡ t‡maamait‡t‡ wat‡p‡t‡tand‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Aind‡ am‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡handa jap‡h‡ nepas‡t‡handap‡ g‡nunyaat‡tande. Aind‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaim‡ naih‡ is‡hiya pohip‡wiw‡ yaaw‡haiwa nunyaw‡ tiwauh‡ napwipatamataind‡ koai n‡wipinjat‡

komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nusaihɨ kaindɨ napwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataayo. 11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napwihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandisɨ, amɨ nisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨndɨwɨ nusaihɨ napwisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Owemaitandɨ Naupwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

12 Saiwa aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamataindɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhamwaaŋɨ gaahonɨnɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨnunyaatataise, ndɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kandaato, jɨhɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nanɨmahanatɨ nanɨmaatɨ gaahonenɨmatɨ komɨhinɨ ahɨnisataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtandɨhandapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ kiyataayo, ko nɨngisɨ anɨtisatɨ niwatipatamataindo. 13 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨndaayo, ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kiyataayo, nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ nga kiyataayo, ndɨ nepemaitɨtɨ jatɨ kaimɨ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ niyohihihoaaŋɨ kihoaaŋɨhɨ jaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ ŋuhɨti niyataayo 14 Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ taatɨ watɨpɨndɨ notaayo. Nundɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ andɨtindɨ kawisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhandapo.

15 Nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ watɨpɨtaahiyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaawa mmona japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe. O amɨ samɨ wo wapaapɨ wɨretɨ wipiya gwɨnyapenataatɨ, owe mɨretɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gaare maatane. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ koaisɨ wapaapɨ biyatɨ namausesɨpatonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjatɨ nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitaise. 16 Isɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨra kaimɨ nasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.

17 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nasisatɨ kiyonɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyai sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ sangisangisɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse. 18 Nɨnɨ kaindɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ pɨhɨndɨ kasato. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangi kwɨtipatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ kwɨtipataasɨnɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ wipaiwɨ kaiwɨhiyo. Isiya siya Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨhai ahosumwapɨ kaamɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ wɨrɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨhiye. 19 Isɨhiya siya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa mapɨpaisahaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ siyahaayo, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ tɨwaapatɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siya yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiye. 20 O amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahɨnyondaise.

Amɨ siyaamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ katɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasatɨ nanyamaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitandɨ napɨtaihɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ jatɨhaayo. 21 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ yundanyɨhaisatɨ nasataatɨ ambɨpatɨ kati wipetɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtɨhaahatɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpatamatiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ nahataapa netɨ komɨ otɨtɨhematɨ nahataapai nga osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

4

Maarɨho Naasohɨtanɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ Maaritɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ sapɨ tɨhaapiyataayonɨ, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ Awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitosawɨse.

2 Nɨnɨ sainjaahɨ apopɨpuraahɨ Yuhotiyaayɨ Sindikeyaasangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ nasɨsenɨtɨ kasatɨtɨ nusaasataayo. Sainjaahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Awaisɨhomɨhapuraahisɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ, amɨ sainjaahɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ gaahɨretɨ pɨwanɨmɨ bimaamɨse. 3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ naisohoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhongi nangisenataayo, amɨ nisɨ naimbɨpurɨ sapurisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaapo. Kapurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaambɨmɨhapure. Kapurunɨ amɨ Kɨremenɨhotihɨ amɨ usa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨho komɨ isɨhiya asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ ahusotahiyaare.*

4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse.

5 Awaisɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai bɨpi napaisaatɨ iwinjaawɨ nepusosawɨ bitopɨ, amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatɨ iparimatɨwɨ kawiwɨ kaiwɨ nunjawɨse. 6 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyamapɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ nahataapa sahɨ owetatɨ nausetɨtohɨpɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjepɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatewetɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undɨwɨse. 7 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhotɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandisɨ kandɨ netɨ samɨ maarɨho, amɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhisiwatɨ napaisaatisamatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ kandɨ netɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatane.

8 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ

* **4:3:** 3 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise (Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:5; 21:27).

kɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse: Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ apɨpaahɨ gaaha-paapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemaitaatɨwɨhapaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhapaapunɨ amɨ wapa isɨhiya autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwɨhapaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahapaapunɨ amɨ popɨtɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya gaahape, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ nahateweɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 9 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ wapa nahataapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa sangisɨ nasisatɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ aimɨ nga nepɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa amɨ wapa nahataapa kapaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ, amɨ sahɨ ninjɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa kapa nahataapa sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwa kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaaho, amɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ nanyamisɨho sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise.

Porɨhoai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa Piripaihiya Nɨwusoaasauhɨ Kandapɨ Ko Maaritatɨ Kiyai Gaare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

10 Sahɨ nisapɨ nawɨho nanusoaasohɨhopɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtɨ Awaisɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. So nawɨho netaatɨ kiya nisapɨ waatɨ gɨnunyaawaawe, ndɨ maaritataayo. Sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ daihɨra nawɨho nanusoaasɨtaatɨwɨhɨra owetatɨ nɨwipɨtihɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanusoaasawɨ amɨ namaaninyopo. 11 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho owetihɨ kandapɨ naumwaarindɨ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ masɨhonya wonya isɨwatɨtɨ amɨ taahɨpɨpa wapa isɨwatataatisangi sandɨ kɨmba nisapɨ gaare, ndɨ maaritɨtɨhonɨne. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne, wapa taahɨpɨpaisahonɨnɨndɨ amɨ wapa nehɨ yahonyaisahonɨnɨndaatisangisɨ sapa nisapɨ gaare, ndɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsise. Nanɨsisɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ maaritɨto. 12 Nɨngisɨ siyahaiwa nanoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ wiwetɨ wapa owehonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ taanauhɨhonɨnɨndɨ, amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ ahɨnotahonɨnɨndaatisangisɨ nga nanɨhaindɨ bɨpi bimaatɨhonɨne. Wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhapa nga tisaitatɨ ahotihɨ nandɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ nehɨ japarɨ kiya janɨmasɨhandɨ kandɨ bɨpi bindataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ wiwetɨ nandapa kahapaamapɨpa waatɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhamwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ ahotatɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ nandapa amɨ wapa nɨnɨ nandɨ isɨwatɨtɨ ahotɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ yatɨhɨtatɨ nausetɨtatɨ wɨndɨ gaametise. Saimainjɨhandɨ nɨnɨ bɨpi nisɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ ipatisandɨ witɨtɨ bimɨtandɨ nahataapaatɨhapɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne. 13 Nɨngisɨ nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa nga nɨnɨ netɨ amɨ kaito, amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhanda nɨngisɨ andɨtɨniwahosɨ andɨtɨnihonɨho.

14 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋanihɨ bimonɨhura andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nanusoaa-sawaayopo. 15 Sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura napɨtɨ namasatɨ sapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaa-honɨho. Aindɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahapɨ niyonɨhɨ, amɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisɨ nawɨho

wapa andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa naninyawaayopo. 16 Nɨnɨaunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ (taunɨhandɨ) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataatɨ nawɨho wapa nisɨ ambɨpati nɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetihɨ nitandɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ wonjɨ taahɨwaiwaara jinjapɨhɨ nawɨho naninyawaayopo. 17 Sahɨnɨngisɨambɨpatapɨhapa wapa naninyamɨ nutaatɨwɨ kandaamaato. Sahɨsamɨgaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatotɨhanda waatɨ nga kaimɨ naisaihɨ amɨ sangi kandapɨ gaahandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kasisatɨ nasamɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaato. 18 Amɨsahɨnisɨhapa wapa japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nanewaawaahɨ nɨnɨ kapa nahataapa aimɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ netaayo. Aindɨamɨkapaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wapa autaahɨwaatɨ wamaaŋɨ netaayo. Aindɨaimɨnahataapa netɨ nɨnɨ gandaayo, amɨsahɨwapa nawɨho Epapɨrotaitaasihoai nanunyohɨpɨpa aimɨ nesisanɨmiho. Sapa sahɨnɨngisɨ naninyohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho wapa nga waamainjotɨhapa isɨhiya tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ nunyauhɨ samɨgaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ ko komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨnoaipasɨhɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ netaise. 19 Sahɨsaiwɨkiyawaawaahɨnyamɨ ApɨhoAutaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨkomɨ isɨhiyaanangi nanyamɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nyapɨ nanyamɨhainjɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa asaketahosɨ sahɨwapaapɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa kapa waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ sangisɨ nasamɨtaise amɨsahɨaimɨ noaipapɨKɨraisihomɨhiyaatiso.

20 IsɨamɨAutaahaatɨho amɨnyamɨ Apɨhoai, kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨnɨwimaawaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte! 21 SahɨAutaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨgɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨsapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Piripaihiyaatangisɨ ipotɨha nɨnɨ ipɨhɨrete, satataato. Iyonɨhɨamɨnisɨnaisɨhiya nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ kɨmbɨhɨmaasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sangisɨ sasatɨwɨ, “Naisɨhiyaateipɨhɨrete,” satawaatopo. 22 Aihɨamɨisɨhiya usa awaisɨho jɨho Sisaaho Romɨhandabindatanahataapɨpɨhɨjatisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨgɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisangisɨ sangisɨ sasatɨwɨ, “Naisɨhiyaateipɨhɨrete,” satawaatopo.

23 Nɨnɨsapɨnyamɨ AwaisɨhoJisasɨ Kɨraisihoaipɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨgaapundataayo, amɨko sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahatɨ kasisonɨhɨ sahɨnga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

Korosihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Kɨmandɨ Korosihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ Porɨho konɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨha katɨwunjohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ aunahɨpa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaapo. Katɨwunjohiyɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ napɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨwaiwaapɨ kaiwa kiya japepihɨrɨto tɨwɨ kiya katɨwunjauhɨ kiya Korosihiya pɨwɨha akaahe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Siyauhɨ Porɨho jɨpatɨpaindɨmandɨ kiya pɨwɨha siyahaiwa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandapunɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ Sawahopunɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Komɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kaundatɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ kaundisɨha (1:1-7)
Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ kaimbɨpaapunɨ nunjatɨ kaundisɨha (1:8–2:19)
Wanɨhɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ bimɨtaapɨhɨretɨ siyate undatɨ kaundisɨha (2:20–4:6)
Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owematɨ ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (4:7-17)

Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Korosihanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho sawaho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore. 2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Timotehoaisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naasiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korosihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ sangi yɨhoaaŋɨ sataha, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ japatisatɨ napaisaatisamane, satɨhaato.

Yɨhoaaŋɨ Sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undɨha Pɨwaundɨhaato

3 Yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨhaahura sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaaha Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoai, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨha pɨwaundɨhaayo. 4 Yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai samɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aimɨ atisɨha nehaawe. 5 Iyaha amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura jɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sangi isɨhiya nesipɨwɨ kasatauhɨ, amɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaare, amɨ isɨhiya akaahe tɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare, tɨwɨ

gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyaawaawɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotiwaiwaapɨ akɨtɨ naito tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ jatawaahiyaatisɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawaayopo. 6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa wanɨha gaaha yapɨhɨ nahanda isɨhiya nesi daiwɨ ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ ka pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gaahaapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa amɨ wapa kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Autaahaatɨho sangi sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namasawɨ atisauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ gaahaiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨpatamatiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nusoaipataise. 7 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaapɨtaha Epapɨraasiho sangi ausaatɨ kasatatɨ katasisataise. Katasisihɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Epapɨraasiho so Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahore, amɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyahoso. Amɨ ko nyangisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyaahotihɨ nyahɨ koai nyamɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtisiwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. 8 Iyataatɨ ko nyangi sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatɨho Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Porɨho Gaapundataase

9 Amɨ saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wuwanɨhura namasɨha sapɨ pɨwɨha atisohururaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaaha kuraaŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha gaapundɨhaayo. Gaapɨsundɨha Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhaayo, ko sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Komɨ Itɨpɨho sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwa tisaipɨ nga naitaatɨwo. 10 Saiwɨ tisaipɨ newaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. 11 Yɨhoaaŋɨ sapɨ siyaha gaapundɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandɨ awaindɨhanda sangi netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ sangi nasanyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamaitando. Watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwa maaritɨwɨ nga nepɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. 12 Saiwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ ko sapɨ gaahaiwa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨpɨpa nga naitaatɨwɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ kapa sahɨ komɨ isɨhiya komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyangi

asɨhatindɨhandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ tinjaatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ, amɨ komɨ Mwaaho ko maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ numwisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋenyamataise. 14 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho nunyanatɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopunɨ Amɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhaare

15 Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨwipate. Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho utaahoematatɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bimisura isɨhiya koai usonawaawɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa kapa sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho jɨhoematatɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko jɨhɨ bimisɨhosɨ, amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ mɨtɨho jɨhoematatɨ bindataise. 16 Iyatɨ kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa auta ahotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara nga biyaatɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ, amɨ wapa auta wɨndɨ ahɨmotihɨ monɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ wiwa itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa enjerɨhiya, amɨ itɨpɨho wiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa amɨ wapa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwai maawɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saiwa Kɨraisihoaisatunɨ amɨ kopunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ kaiwa nahatewa Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise. 17 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho saiwa kahapaamapɨmba nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura jɨhɨ ko bimisɨhore. Isɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwimbɨpai ko Kɨraisiho sawaho netɨ itatamanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatihɨ, amɨ kapa netɨ kapaamɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ itataman̨ɨnatɨ ahotɨmɨ notaise. 18 Iyataatɨ ko Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya maariwɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ nepɨ, amɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maariwɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa nepɨ maariwɨ asɨyɨhiya daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko Kɨraisiho namasatɨ kiyatɨ jɨhoematɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho ko nepataise. Ko jɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko nahataapa kahapaamapɨpaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ naitande. 19 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa ko gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ jatɨ mmonatɨ maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ komɨ Mwaahomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ Mwaaho komɨ Sapɨhometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhomatetahotɨtando. 20 Iyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa

nahataapa yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhɨ kapaisatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨmaamaitatɨ yatɨhɨ urɨpatisanatɨ amɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napotɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaataise. Aihɨ satɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho nuhaasɨpitaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisunɨ, amɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ sawahoaapɨhematɨ pɨwaundatɨ kiya isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapunɨ koaisɨ apowihɨ mandɨtɨwisatɨ itɨhundatɨ tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨndaise.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ kaanɨhɨ nawisawɨ sangi yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kapa sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo. 22 Sahɨ saiwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Napwihɨ ko napwindɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamaatɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaatesamatɨ pɨwaasatatɨ nahosisataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko sasindɨmandɨ ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe. 23 Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaiso, tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha sahɨ atisohɨhaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitotawaawaaho. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa wanɨha gaaha sahɨ atisohɨha ka amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjauhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha ausaitandɨ Kɨraisiho ahɨnihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatataayo.

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise

24 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siya Kɨraisiho sawahomɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhiyaasɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨwɨhaiwa taatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa maaritɨtɨ netaayo, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨwɨhaiwa nehohɨwɨmaiwa Kɨraisiho sawahoaisangi taatɨ netaise, amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ koaisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrimatahatiso. Nisɨhetapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ tiwatɨ murɨwahaiwa kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nesɨwaiwa sangɨ netɨ amɨ sangɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨwɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa Kɨraisiho nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ owemasɨwaiwa nɨnɨ netɨ gaamaitandɨ taatɨ netaayo. 25 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatangi komɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngi naninyatɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ noaipatɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatataayo. Komɨ pɨwɨha nahata kaanɨhɨ gaamatɨ sangi kasatɨtando. 26 Komɨ pɨwɨha sa isɨhiya nahatiya jɨhuraahiyai wɨndɨ ausaatɨ nunjatɨ kamundatɨ noaasatɨ isɨwatɨ bimainjatɨ wanɨ kɨmura komɨ isɨhiyai auta ausaimanatɨ nunjatɨ kaundisɨhaaro. 27 Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa isɨhiya nahatiya jɨhuraahiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhaare, amɨ ko kiyai wɨndɨ nunjatɨ kamundiho. Sawaho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ

komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨha Autaahaatɨho wanɨ aimɨ netɨ nanyisataise, amɨ nyahɨ mmondɨhaawo, pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaaso, taato. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhaare toha siyahaapɨto. Kɨraisiho wanɨ yaho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimotɨ amɨ sangisatɨndaise. Ko siyatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ ipotɨhura komɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ko taatɨ sangi netɨ tisamanataise. 28 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨwɨha ko Kɨraisihopɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ yiyandɨhɨ auta ausaawaatɨ wapa sapa sahɨ kaiwɨse undaatɨ kaundaatɨ, amɨ kataunjawa amɨ wapa sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undaatɨ wɨnɨhundɨhaato. Siyahaawɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamisɨhaara isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ auta kaundaatɨ wɨnɨhundaatɨ amɨ katawaunjɨhaayo, amɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kiya nɨnaasiyaahɨ kaiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhapa wapaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtatɨ, amɨ nausetɨmetɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo. 29 Amɨ saindɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨ wɨsasisanɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmindɨhandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ katɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nɨngi Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨtɨhandɨ auta noaipataise, nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo.

2

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Gɨwunyaawaatɨ Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpai Tiwandawaamaitɨhaawo

1 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiya nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanohohiyɨhiyai maawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ dɨpɨwaatohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyo. 2 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahunɨ kiyaunɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ siyawaawɨ kandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandisɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Kɨraisiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwaamɨ tanyaahoso. 3 Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa amɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ noaasandataise, nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨho waatɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyato.

4 Utaaho wo sangi pɨwɨha atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ kasatatɨ jaipɨpa kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ pondihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaato. 5 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ maanohopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ maanohauhɨhandɨ kandɨ

nisɨ maarɨho sangisatɨ maasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jasotɨ maaritataayo.

Isɨhiya Akɨtɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Tisaitatɨ Ahondaise

6 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoai aimɨ numwaapɨ koai samɨ awaisɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ sahɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandɨwɨse. Koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse. 7 Aiwɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨse, ipatɨ katamɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ naihɨ watɨpɨhatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ahetipatamataiwo. Amɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaasɨnɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨndipatamataiwo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangi katawaasasohɨhaapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ akɨtɨhaaso tɨwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ, ‘Apɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.

8 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo, amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa jaipɨpa ausaapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa taanauhɨha kasatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kaiwa atɨwiwɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨtaawo. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yamɨhapa tɨwipatunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ jatimbɨpaamɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨhaiwaare. Kɨraisihoaapɨhapɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya saiwa nepɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

9 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate, Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaahoematiho. Satɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utaahomɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore. 10 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa nahataapa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamihɨ, amɨ sahɨ sandɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaipɨ newaayopo. 11 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨrasihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandohɨtɨhanda sahɨ noaipapɨ aimɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhandɨmaahe, isɨhiya namandipatohɨrɨhɨreto. Kɨraisiho sawaho sandɨ sangi kasisataise. Iyatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maipɨhaiwaisatɨ Kɨraisiho nesamataise. 12 Iyataatɨ sahɨ waapoho nehohura Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yasamwaasɨhiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda sangi maawɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ahosimatɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ waapoho nehohura sandɨ sangi sasimatataise. 13 Amɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa sahɨ monɨwɨ owehiyaate. Saiwɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ kaiwa sangi netɨ

tiwatɨ yasamwaasɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ napomawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ setahiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. 14 Wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, nyatatɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ kapa nyangi netɨ kapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa autematɨ nanyisataise. Kapa siyatɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, tatɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nahusamatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapai kapaamɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ netɨ owemataise. Netɨ nahusatɨ owematɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaataise. Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwisuro. 15 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasura Autaahaatɨho itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ kandɨnɨhɨ yatɨhiwatɨ owematɨ, amɨ wapa wapa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaisangi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ owemataise. Sandɨ auta Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa titɨ ipɨhatindɨ yatɨhitɨ nehɨhaiwematɨ owemataayo, tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Aimɨ Napowaamɨhaayonɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wiwa Nyangi Wɨndɨ Tɨtɨhemaanyamaitaise

16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ utaaho woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi ikwɨsisatɨ samaasatane, sahɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨwunɨ amɨ namandaatɨwunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ asisɨha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ, amɨ waatɨho wanɨho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo, satato. 17 Saiwa amɨ wapa akɨpɨpa ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ suwipatɨ jɨhɨ nasataise. Saiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ Kɨraisihoe. Kɨraisihosɨ amɨ ko sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ nasamaasi Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ niyataise. 18 Utaaho satatɨ, sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapɨmundopo, satisɨhoai sahɨ naingaapɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasawɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Utaaho wo sasatisɨhoaiso, nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ ipatisanɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimapɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo, satisɨhoai sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Amɨ sohɨ wiwa akɨpɨpa tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ koai naimaatatɨ genanataiso. Ko yapepatɨ yapenatɨ mmosɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatatɨ genanataise. Iyataatɨ ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa japepihɨratɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨniso, tatɨ naimaatatɨ kandaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi netɨ wɨndɨ maasapatisane. 19 So saiso Kɨraisiho nyamɨ mɨtɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitirɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ namasɨhɨ netɨ nɨwipɨtihɨhore. Amɨ so mɨtɨho ko ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ jatatɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho nunyataise. Nunyatɨ andɨtatɨ usetɨho nahotaaha nahandɨ biyatɨ bitatɨ ambɨpatɨ ahendaise. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ gwɨnyanatɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyanatɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando.

20 Sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisiho napwisura koaisawɨ maasɨ napomawaawɨ itɨpɨho yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ jatimbɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bɨmimopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨmimowɨ sahɨ napindapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa satahapa, 21 Kɨnyɨ kɨmba wapa mipe, kɨnyɨ nandapa sapa nepɨ namaanɨme, kɨnyɨ yahapa wapai isɨpɨ namumwatɨme, tɨhapa taawɨ japepihɨropo? 22 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa wapaapɨ katimbɨpaahɨ kapa nyahɨ newaatɨ kapaara wapa otɨpɨpatɨ nunya kiyaatɨ amɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse, nyatauhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo. 23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa sapaahɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nga nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ gaapundaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwa muwaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaahɨretɨ noaipaitaise. Setihɨ amɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nunyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa maarɨho jɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa newaatɨ yatɨhiwa ipɨhatitɨhaawɨ wɨndɨ nga andɨtɨmaanyaiwɨtaise.

3

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Maasɨ Aimɨ Japɨhɨ Nepɨhaayo

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ aimɨ ahosimasɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapaatɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahotiwaiwaapaiwɨ daapɨ, amɨ kaiwetɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nausawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨse. 2 Samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ Kɨraisiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨ minjatɨwɨse. 3 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho wo napomasɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahauhɨ noaasandipatamataiwɨ aimɨ napomapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. 4 Sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maasonɨhauhɨhandɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahore. Sahɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandohɨho Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanatɨ auta natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura sangisangi koaisawɨ maasɨ komɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisawɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara sangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ jasondaapo.

Nyahɨ Maarɨho Jahɨho Jɨhomɨhapa Namawaatɨ Maarɨho Asoho Wanɨho Newaatɨ Wanɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

5 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhapa maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ siyahaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨto usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa

pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndotɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamapaatɨtando, tɨwɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndosɨtɨhandapɨto. Sandɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahoaipatɨ nanaapwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandamatiyahande. 6 Sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ koai nepumapɨ isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai ipotɨhura numwɨtandɨhandɨ yɨhandɨ aimɨ taatɨ nasataise. 7 Sahɨ jɨhura samɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhoaatɨhɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ sɨkaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate.

8 Amɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Sangi aposindɨhandɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasinaamasɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho maipɨho isɨhiya usa nepɨ nopɨsasɨndo tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ utaaho wopɨ isɨhiya ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ isɨwatawa katohɨwaiwa, amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa gwɨnyaapɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. 9 Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya usai pɨwɨha jaipundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Amɨ saiwa samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhaiwaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ namamapɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho nesihiyaate. 10 Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ sangi wanɨhaiwa gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kasisatɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨhometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo, amɨ siyawaawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwo. 11 Amɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasimatindɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangi Judaahiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ pɨwɨha waatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ ipataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ bitopɨhiyaatɨmetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasatɨ daahematɨ noaipatɨ (awaisɨho) jɨhondaise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamunɨ ko jɨhɨtatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatauhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wowaatapɨ maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ asɨpinɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kainnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi mɨmaipɨsisaihɨhiyaapɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wongi utaaho wo wapa maipɨhapa kahisonɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waisapɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhandamɨ naaŋiwaiwa kɨnyɨ nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kahisɨhoai kapa kahimbɨpa nepumape. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nesamasɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ usa sangi maipɨhapa kasisohɨpɨpa nepumapɨse. 14 Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ nga kiyawaawɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ nahataapai netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhematɨ naasaimbaahɨmatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataiso. Iyatɨ wapaisɨ daahematɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nahataapai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ sangi netɨ naasiyaatesamatɨ tisamaamahɨwataise. 15 Amɨ siyatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi netɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ napairɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ bimaawise. Saiwɨ binyaihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ sangi nasamindɨhandɨ sangi samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jainjatane. Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ daiwɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ ususaatɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ (nehɨ sangi samɨhapɨhɨ) bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ nasamahanatɨ netɨ ahosihɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ bapaiwɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse. 16 Aiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wapa gaahaiwa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpwɨwise. Aiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waati sahɨ gaahaiwa Kɨraisiho nasamiwaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ baiwɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ kaiwunjawɨse. Aiwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatamɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ samɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨse. Aunɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨse. 17 Aiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ, amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ, amɨ wapa wapa nahataapa sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpata kaiwɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, ‘Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Nususasapunɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Wanɨhiyaanɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanapɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

18 Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiyai namaatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ usɨhiya siya sahɨ namaatɨwɨ nususasaatamɨ anɉɨpɨpɨhɨ jatawaawɨ sapa saitɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kiya jɨhimatɨwɨ katawaatowo. Sahɨ saiwɨ saitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ gaare, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ nɨwipinjawɨhiyaatiso. 19 Sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyai wapa waapɨhundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omanɉɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nɨwinaamanahɨretɨ wapa kawiwɨ kamundɨwɨse.

20 Manyinyaate, sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨ kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa kapa kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨwitataise. 21 Sahɨ manyinyaamɨ sapiyaate, samɨ manyinyaamɨ maarɨho omanɉɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwinaamanɨwɨ nusopɨsasawɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apowɨtandɨhɨretemaamapɨse. Amɨ wiwa kiya saiwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa nga wɨndɨ kamaito, tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaawo.

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ utaaho wo sangi nasamaatɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatesamatɨ jainjaatɨ bimihɨ koaisawɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaate, sangi jainjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatimbɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wiwa saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨmiya gaahiyaare, tɨwɨ ginyunyaito tɨwɨ kiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitosaihɨhuraahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kaitaawo. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ kiya detɨ bitotawa jainjasaihɨhuraaro e amɨ kiya kaanɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ maasinjasahɨhuraisangi napaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gaahɨretɨ ko gaahosɨ nyapɨ maaritɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayowo, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ sapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanyisawaayopo, tɨwɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ jasondaatɨwɨ sahɨ kiyawaamaayowo. 23 Isɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kiyawaahatɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. 24 Amɨ sahɨ sangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kawisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Ko Awaisɨho sawaho sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaanɉɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ ahaimbɨpa gaahaiwa nasamɨtaise. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨtihɨ ko sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ jainjatataiso. 25 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ naaso naasomɨhetematɨ tiwɨtapaatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ usonaahosɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai kamwaanɉɨ wihoaanɉɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wihoaanɉɨhapa nesɨpatamatiyato.

4

1 Sahɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ
nehɨhandɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatohiyɨhiyai
sahɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ gaahapa kapaara samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kasitaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ
mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sangisangi nehɨhatɨmaatɨ samɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamataiwɨhiyaatangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise.

Andɨtitaatɨ Gaapundaatɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Daitɨhaawo

2 Sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ naingaapɨ jatawaawɨ
mwɨtetɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ ahapaapɨ pɨwaundaatɨ
gaapundɨhaayono, tɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatonɨhɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Gaapundawaawɨ gaarehandisawɨ ahoyawɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨ
pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. 3 Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ
andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapimaawɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Ko daihɨra
nuwatɨ japwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaanɨ
sahɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha
jɨhura noaasandisɨha wanɨ aimɨ auta noaipasɨhaaro. Iyataatɨ
amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ nɨngi
kiya nanɨpuwawaayopo. 4 Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ
baindɨ nga awusaitaano.

5 Sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ
bindawaahura samɨ amɨtɨha gaahɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahɨretɨhɨ sahɨ wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha
auhururа wura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ isɨwatopɨpa nepɨ namihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ
isɨwatawaawɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai
pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjawɨse. 6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha
nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ
maaritohɨhaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse,
isɨhiya sangi (wapaapɨ) nasɨsehohiyɨhiyai kiya nasɨsehohɨpɨpaamɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ kiya nga gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ
kaundɨtaatɨwo.

Porɨho Tikikusiyɨ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasihɨ Maisahurɨ Korosihandaahapɨ Nomaise

7 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasatɨtaise.
Tikikusiho so nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ nyamɨ naisoho
akohore. Iyatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ
ko Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho akoho otɨpɨpatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyahore.
Iyatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ
koai maarɨho biyaatɨ nga nunyaahore. 8 Nɨnɨ Tikikusihoai nan-
dusaasohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape. Ko sapɨ kiya nɨnapitaiwɨ
bindawaayopo, tatɨ daayatɨ sangi jatɨ jasondande. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
sangi Porɨhoaisawɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ bindawaayopo satonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ
nisapunɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kiyawa bi-
mohiyɨhiyaapunɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ mmondaatɨwe. Iyatɨ
amɨ ko sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho wisaitonɨhɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ

maarit‡taat‡wo. 9 N‡n‡ Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisat‡ maas‡ nan-
dusoaasataayon‡ kur‡ sangisenda maas‡ nap‡taise. Onesimaasiho so
nyah‡ k‡mb‡hiyaan‡ K‡raisihom‡ nais‡hiyaan‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ nga
nunyaahore. Iyat‡ ko ap‡paah‡ gaaho napaitar‡hore. Iyat‡ ko sah‡
sawanaat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ Korosihiyaatam‡hore.
Nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ k‡mb‡hiyaan‡ Onesimaasiho
ap‡paah‡ gaaho napaitar‡hotih‡ kop‡ nga gw‡nyaawa usonaat‡ koai
autaah‡ newa is‡wataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisat‡ maas‡ sangisenda
nap‡taise.

Por‡ho K‡raisihom‡ Nais‡hiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

10-11 Utaahingwaas‡ mur‡mingwaas‡ n‡ngisaw‡ n‡ngi and‡t‡nip‡
ot‡p‡pat‡ maas‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiyai
winjatind‡hand‡ newaat‡ awaindewaamaat‡ kiyohingingwaas‡
Judaahiyaanam‡hingwaas‡ neh‡ mur‡mingwaas‡h‡he. Neh‡
singwaas‡h‡ n‡ngi nga baiw‡ itataman‡w‡ and‡t‡niwawaayopo. Iyataat‡
am‡ s‡kingwaasi maaw‡ gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasam‡ wo
Aris‡takaasiho n‡ngisa maas‡ naput‡ha bimoh‡ho sangi gaahuraare,
satataase. Iyat‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ wo Maak‡ho Banapaasihom‡
sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataat‡ so Maak‡hop‡
p‡w‡ha aim‡ sangi kasaton‡h‡ (am‡ ko sangisenda nasonaah‡ sah‡
koai baiw‡ uson‡w‡ numwaap‡se). Am‡ kiyaam‡ wo Jas‡tusiho
(am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara Jisaasiho t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡ho) koai maaw‡
sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Neh‡ singwaas‡h‡h‡ Judaahiyaam‡
ot‡hat‡hap‡ (nepemait‡w‡) Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hingwaase.
Singwaas‡ nis‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ nep‡ usaaniw‡ w‡nip‡ yat‡h‡nip‡
gaan‡mawaayopo. 12 Iyataat‡ Epap‡raasiho sah‡ sawanaatam‡ naisoho
sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epap‡raasiso K‡rais‡ Jisaasihom‡
ot‡p‡pat‡ kawis‡hore. Iyataat‡ ko nasisoaar‡ sap‡ and‡titat‡ mw‡t‡pisat‡
gaap‡sundat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waundat‡ nunjenataise, ko sangi
net‡ and‡tisaihon‡h‡ sah‡ sam‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡
an‡tiw‡ is‡p‡ bitop‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwa wapaap‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡
nauset‡h‡met‡w‡ gaat‡w‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritimb‡pa
nahataapaap‡ sah‡ nga mmondaat‡wo. 13 Am‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡
Epap‡raasihoai iwinjahon‡h‡ sangi jatatamanat‡ and‡tisaiw‡tand‡
ot‡p‡pat‡ and‡tat‡ napamat‡ waat‡ kair‡h‡retap‡ n‡n‡ sangi ak‡te
nd‡ kasatataato. Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡
Korosihandaahiyaatangisun‡ am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡
awaipat‡ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun‡, am‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡
Iraporisihandaahiyaisun‡ jatataman‡tand‡ Epap‡raasiho ot‡p‡pat‡
waat‡ asakiyat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ kiyataise. 14 Am‡ nisun‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡
k‡mb‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaamun‡ timb‡paap‡ nyainjatis‡ho am‡ nyah‡ koai
maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nunyaat‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡
usohoh‡ho Ruk‡houn‡ am‡ wo Demaasihoun‡ kur‡ sangi gaahuraare,
satamaase.

15 Nyah‡ k‡mb‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaanam‡ ngaahuraarehand‡ nyam‡
nais‡hiya nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya aunah‡pat‡
awaipat‡ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun‡, am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya
K‡raisihom‡ naisaamaat‡ Nimbaahaatam‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ ahoyan‡w‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahepumap‡
p‡waund‡w‡ nahowisohiy‡hiyaisun‡ kanyund‡w‡ nunyaw‡se. 16 Sah‡

Korosihandaahiyaatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ awɨtɨwɨ atiwɨ owetanɨhɨ, amɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ awɨtɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ nusoaasawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ Reotesiyaahiyaapɨ nusoaasohɨtɨhandisangi, amɨ sahɨ nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ atiwɨse. 17 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Arɨkipusihoai saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tɨmaamaitɨpɨ bindapaapɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaapɨ gi nangɨmɨhanɨwɨ nahinyohɨpatamɨhihoaaŋɨ kinyɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasapɨ kaimbɨ gaamapɨ owemape undɨwɨse.

18 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨra utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, Porɨho sawaho komɨ ikwɨra utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ daahɨ naputɨtɨ bindataayonɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, nɨngi Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtando. Amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho Kɨmandɨ 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ bimainjatɨ kapɨhɨ namasi dosi aunahɨpatɨ Korindɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda bindata utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Komɨ jɨpatɨpaisura 52 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kiya Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨtaise, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanɨpimatauhɨ kandapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho kiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)

Kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ kaimɨ niyauhɨ Porɨho usonataatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ kiyai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:2–3:13)

Porɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundisɨha kiya baiwɨ gaahɨretɨ kiyotɨhandapɨha (4:1-12)

Awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise undatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (4:13–5:11)

Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owematɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (5:12-26)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Sairaasihotihɨ Timotehotihɨ maawɨ bindɨhaawɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ kindaramɨhiyaatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨ sangi nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasahaiwa namepɨ bɨpi maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Bimauhɨ Porɨho Kiyaapɨ Maaritataise

2 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ gaapundɨhaahura nahateweteɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo. 3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ bindawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ andɨtɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nyangi nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo. 4 Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangi akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho aimɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. 5 Aihɨ sandapɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha nehɨha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ

ausaahonɨhɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhe, tɨto ta netɨ gɨsunyaataise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ nyahɨ sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ sangisaatɨ jɨhura maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ nyamɨ daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gaahandɨtihɨ, pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. 6 Aiwɨ sahɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨhandunɨ Awaisɨhomɨ kaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehauhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɑtɨ yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho nasamihɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwɨha newaayopo. 7 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nunjawaayopo. 8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaahɨ Awaisɨhopɨha pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaahohɨha nehɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyahandaahunɨ Akaiyahandaahunɨhɨhɨ notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara sahɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapimaawɨ notaise. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨto. 9 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangi, ‘nga nasawaayopo,’ tɨwɨ nanyamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ahosumwapɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho asohoematatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ isɨhiya kanyatawaatopo. 10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhura napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtotɨhandaatɨhapɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨhore. Aihɨ sahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho katohɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bimauhɨ isɨhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda Jɨhura Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ yaingwanaanamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ jɨhura sangisenda nasaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. 2 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasaatɨ aunahɨpa Piripaihanda niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyapɨ manyɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ sisɨpɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ kiya naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtinyaisɨhɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha sangi nyahɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatahaayo. Kasatonɨhɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa, kamaatɨwɨse nyatɨwɨ nyapɨhatisawaayopo. 3 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨmandɨ napindape? Sandɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kasataatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa kiyaatɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtɨhaawɨ nasahaamaayo. Owetise. 4 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ kiya andɨtitɨwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaahowo, tatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nanyisesɨhɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaawɨ isɨhiya maaritɨto, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nahatewa nyasosɨho

maarit+tand+ ausaahaayo. 5 Iyataat+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate,
nyah+ jaiw+taat+ at+pat+ nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaat+ nyah+ sap+
nyam+ nais+hiyaimat+w+ naw+ho nanyam+to, taat+ Autaahaat+hom+
p+w+ha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataat+ sand+ sataat+ gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+
Autaahaat+ho aim+ mmose. 6 Iyataat+ nyah+ yawanaanap+
Jisaasihom+ aposer+hiyaan+n+ awaisaw+hiyaanis+ nyam+ amb+pat+
awaindep+nyamap+se, sataat+ sangisun+ is+hiya usaisun+ sasat+t+hat+
kat+ siyaat+ w+ndo, taat+ kamaasato. 7 Iyataat+ j+hura nyah+
sangisaat+ maas+ bind+haaw+ apopaat+ waat+ maahai b+pi napaisaat+
iwinjaat+ bimipatamatiyaat+ napaisaat+ sangisaat+ bind+haayo.
8 Iyahaaw+ maar+ho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+
p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+haah+h+ kasat+haamaato. Nyam+
bim+t+haahandap+ g+munyaawaat+ naaŋat+ yaasahaiwaah+h+ nehaaw+
sangi maar+ho nasanyahaayo. 9 Iyataat+ nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiw+
K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate,
sah+ it+h+t+w+ nandapa nanyam+tauh+ yaingwanaan+n+ ot+p+pat+
yaingwanaanam+ nandapa naw+hop+hat+ apat+h+ otap+haatun+
waat+ kiyahaayo. Kiyahaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho
kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaawa kasat+haayo. 10 Iyataat+ yaingwanaan+n+
maip+haiwa w+nd+ kamaayaat+ t+t+h+ ainahiy+hiyaan+n+ baiw+
Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ nd+het+ bimon+h+, ak+te
t+w+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Aih+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi mmonahore.
11 Iyataat+ utaaho wo kom+ mwaahoai biyat+ kaundipatamatiyaat+
n+naas+yaatangi kasaton+h+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. 12 Iyahaaw+
yaingwanaan+n+ sangi and+t+siwaat+ saiwa t+t+h+ Autaahaat+ho sangi
nausainj+t+handun+ is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+handun+ nasam+tand+
ah+sis+ho maaritir+h+ret+ bimaaw+se, satahaato.

Is+hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Is+hiya Usa Yaaw+haiwa Nunyauh+hand+ Kand+ T+maamahiyaw+ And+tit+w+ Bitohauh+ Por+ho Maaritataise

13 Iyataat+ j+hura nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kasaton+h+ sah+,
Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+he, t+w+ newaayopo. Nehot+ha sa p+w+ha
neh+ utaahom+haamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha
ak+t+ha newaayopo. Nehauh+ ka baiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+
omaŋ+t+t+h+ taat+ g+sunyaatataise. G+sunyainj+h+ sandap+ nyah+
gaapund+haahura nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hoai, k+ny+ gaahoŋe
gaare,' und+haato. 14 Iyataat+ nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+
g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya
Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aih+ Judiyaahandaahiya
Jisas+ K+raisihoaisaw+ t+maamaitohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha nehauh+ kiyaam+hiya usa kiyai yaaw+haiwa
nunyawaayopo. Iyataat+ sangisangi sam+hiya usa K+raisihop+
g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya naas+kat+ kaiw+ sangi yaas+haiwa
nasanyawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho
kaiwaiwaap+ha aim+ newaayopo, taat+ gw+nyaahaayo. 15 Iyataat+
j+hura Judiyaahandaahiyaam+ satoya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+
nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ tiwawaayopo. Aih+
kiyaam+ mwaayaisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ Awais+ho Jisaasihoai sohoai
timap+, am+ nyangi kiya pohip+nyiw+ nep+nyamawaayopo. Iyawaaw+
Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+ret+ kamaiw+ koai ahosumwap+ is+hiya

nahatiyaamɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. 16 Tiworisaimatauhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ kiyai numwaito, taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaawa kaundɨto taatiyonɨhɨ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya saiwa kamaiwɨse, nyatɨwɨ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ niyauhɨ wanɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨhɨtatɨ apousataise.

Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japɨhɨ Usondandɨ Maaritataise

17 Isɨ naisihiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya yaingwanaanɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨto taatiyonɨhɨ kiya naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaatɨ nasahaayo. Nasaatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ metɨhonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ sangi maasisonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Gwɨnyaahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho tɨnyatataise. Tɨnyatihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ jasondɨhaawɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. 18 Gwɨnyaahaawɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kurisatɨ sangisenda maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasondondiyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ daihɨra nanyisapuwataise. 19 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ napindapɨ maaritɨtɨhaawe? Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapaahɨhɨ maaritɨto. 20 Iyataatɨ akɨtɨsɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨtihɨ kanyatauhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨhaawɨ sangi jasondɨha napɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

3

Porɨho Jɨhura Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Naisɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Timotehoai Natausaasataise

1-2 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ maasisonaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ maarɨho tɨnyatihɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahɨ yawahuraaŋɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atenjɨhanda bindɨhaayo. Timoteho so nyamɨ naisoho nyangisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaahore. Ausaahotihɨ ko samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ nyahɨ natausaasahaayo. 3 Wiwa sahɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitauhɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito. Aihɨ sandapi sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. 4 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨhura naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito, sataatɨ kasatohɨha ka kiyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. 5 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nɨnɨ sangi maasisonɨtɨ bindataatɨ maarɨho tɨndihɨ nɨnɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayondɨho, ndɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nuwipinjawɨ kiyawaawɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa nehɨ notɨ owetɨtaihɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atisamapɨ Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Porɨhoai Kaundihɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

6 Nandusaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ Timoteho samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmo nasatɨ nyainjataise. Iyatɨ Timoteho samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usai maarɨho baiwɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ maasɨ kiyaisaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nyapɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kiyai usondɨhaawɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandamataiwɨ kiyaisangi katɨ kaiwɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nyasondaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, nyatataase. 7 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ wiwa maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitaawo, taatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ bimainjaatɨ wanɨ Timoteho sapɨ, ‘kiya nga andɨtitɨwɨ bindawaayopo,’ nyatatɨ kanyatihɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara maarɨho wɨnyaitataise. 8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimauhɨ nyahɨ gaaso, taatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ bindɨhaayo. 9 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨhaato. 10 Apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ gaapundɨhaahura sangi nasawaatɨ jasonawaatɨ, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtandɨ nyahɨ sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨhandapimaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhɨ Numwe Undatɨ Gaapundataase

11 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyamɨ daihɨra sangisenda napɨtɨhaahɨra danyaahɨwɨtaise. 12 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usa baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Awaisɨho pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise. 13 Siyatɨ nasanyataatɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨhiyaisatɨ nasonɨhura sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ bitoaitaapo.

4

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itatamanɨnɨwɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Bimaawɨse Undataase

1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, jɨhura nyahɨ sangi aimɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ kasato. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨsangi Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda biyaatɨ kasatɨhaatonɨ saiwɨ waatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨse. 2 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangi jɨhura Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨhaawɨ kanyatihɨ nasanyohɨhaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ kaapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo. 3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatohɨrɨhɨretɨ

daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise. 4 Isɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnaasonyɨ kɨwaamaati baimbɨ usopɨ nepɨ kaati autaahɨ isɨwatɨpɨ, amɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho gaaho saasanotatɨ popɨtɨho gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ gɨmunyaape. 5 Saiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyai isɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. 6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai isɨpɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonɨhohɨpatamatiyahapaasɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise, satahaato. 7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi jɨhura ahɨnyisataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kaito tatɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ ahɨnyisataise. 8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ ahosumwawaawaahɨ sandɨ yaingwanaanangi ahosɨnyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhopɨ Gaahore tatɨ nanyamisɨhoai ahosumawaayopo. 9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto. 10 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho aimɨ nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ waatɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyaatɨ kasatɨhaato. 11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gaaro maipo, tɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ sawanaatapɨhapaapɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse. 12 Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaise. Aisaihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo, tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo.

Porɨho Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

13 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘isɨhiya napowawɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bɨmimɨtaapo,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨpatamatɨmaitaatɨwɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo. 14 Iyahaawɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandisatɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ nepasaihɨ numwaitaise. 15 Aihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato: Awaisɨho ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai nusatipapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koaisawɨ namutandaapo. Owetɨtaise. 16 Otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho awaisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kaundonɨhɨ ko

otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ ngaatɨtaise. Gaatonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi noaatɨpaitaise. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ nepaitaapo. 17 Jɨhɨ nepasaihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ napohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainjaihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ numwaasi usondaatɨwɨ naitaise. Iyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨto. 18 Isɨ sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhandapɨ kasatohɨma nahatiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ kanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

5

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tɨmanɨnaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo Undataase

1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, Awaisɨho siyatɨ ahura japɨhɨ napɨtaise, taatɨ nyahɨ sangi wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ kamaasatɨto. 2 Iyataatɨ utaaho ikondandɨho napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bimauhɨ akohɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho ahura napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nehɨ akohɨ napɨtaise, sataatɨ nyahɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. 3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya, ‘wanɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitɨhaahuraamaahe. Wanɨ gaahure,’ tɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Binyaihɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhandɨ nehɨ ketɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhandapɨ maahɨwura yaasɨtandɨhandɨ noaipaitaise, tatɨ bimihɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kaiwai nemapɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Nahatiya naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo. 4 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatapɨhaiwa kaiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Isɨ asisɨha Awaisɨha napisura sangi netɨ yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandɨho nehɨ akohɨ noaipataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ko yawimasɨpatamatiyato. Owetɨtaise. 5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho otapɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya wapa namoaasawɨ nahataapa auta kiyohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ wapa apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya noaasawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ sandaahɨ nyahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. 6 Isɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nehɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nanowaatotɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨ biyaatɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. 7 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura nanoaitaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨhuraare. 8 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaanɨne. Nyamɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nyainjapwaatonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa yatɨhɨ ipatisanaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanduɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨhanduɨ newaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maatoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ niyowa nipaataatɨ niwɨtɨhaawe.

Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ipotaataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ tingaatɨha watɨpɨha pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tiwahɨraitandɨhaamatiyaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe. 9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ahɨnyisataise. 10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ napotaise. Isɨ ko japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhura nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimisaihɨsangi, amɨ aimɨ napwisaihɨsangi nanyamaahonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawe. 11 Isɨ wanɨ kiyohɨmatamataiwɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai napaisaatumapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Pɨwɨha Kɨma Ipotɨha Kaundataase

12 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangi biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaayo: Sahɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ waatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siyai Awaisɨho sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ nasamɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare. 13 Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaiwɨhiyaaso, tɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nuwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bimaawɨse. 14 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa sahɨ numwisaihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaita baiwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwihɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho napaisaatumapɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyai baiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tarɨwɨmundɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi winjasawɨse. 15 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usa sangi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihɨ wiwa amɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨ numwɨtaawɨ, owetane. Iyawaawɨ nahateweɨ sahɨ baiwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaisunɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kainɨwɨ kawiwɨse. 16 Sahɨ nahateweɨ jinjapɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse. 17 Maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ gaapundɨwɨse. 18 Iyataatɨ kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ, ‘gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ ko sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise. 19 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ, amɨ kasatonɨhɨ koai sahɨ namaawisapupwɨ amɨ ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nemaamapɨse. 20 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya sangi kasatisaihɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ pohipaiwɨmaamapɨse. 21 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ kiyawaahura isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨha sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaare tɨwaisaihɨ sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kasatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ akɨtɨhanaaraahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha nahataisangi sɨrɨkɨretɨ

tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse. 22 Aiwɨ maipɨhaiwaatanɨhaiwa nahatewa
kamaiwɨ kaiwa namamapɨse. 23 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ
maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhinyaitatɨ napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ
nanyamisɨho, samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ
ainahiyɨhiyaatesamahonɨhɨ, bimaamɨ nuwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawahomataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipaitaatɨwe. 24 Autaahaatɨho
sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ ahɨsisɨho nga jainja
bimɨtaise. Ko Gaahosɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangi nasamaatɨ jainjatɨtandɨ
tɨmanatɨ kasatisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sangi nga andɨtisaiwatɨ jainjaatɨ
bimaamɨ notɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhuraatɨtaise.

25 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
Autaahaatɨho yaingwanaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwɨta sahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
26 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai
maaritɨwɨ gerundɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨse. 27 Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ sapɨ kiya saitotatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ
komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨndɨ sangi sasatataato: Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ
awɨtɨwɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ
auta kaundɨwɨse.

28 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ
nehɨ komɨ gaahandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ utɨpɨho jɨho Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Nusoaasatosatɨ otɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasɨketɨ amɨ utɨpɨho wo ipotɨho nusoaasataise. Kiya satɨwɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ napise, tɨwɨ katɨwɨ yayauhɨ kandapɨ ko utɨpɨho japɨhɨ wo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jɨpatɨpiyatɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura sapa siyatɨ noaipatɨ saimatɨtaise, undatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1-2)
Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ gaare undisɨha (1:3-12)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ahotisɨhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonɨhɨ sura ipotɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtaise tisɨha (2:1-17)
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa napotɨ owemetatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none undisɨha (3:1-15)
Porɨho pɨwɨha owematɨ kiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (3:16-18)

Asisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨha Ipotɨnɨhɨ Noaipaitaise

1 Nyahɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaatihɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaasɨhaayo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhoaisawunɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawunɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatapo. 2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamanɨmɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ napaisaatisamapɨ jainjatɨtaatɨmɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaapundɨhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanɨhaiwa Nusoaipasɨhura Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitopɨhiyaare

3 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sapɨ gisunyaawaatɨ, amɨ sapɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨhaato. Amɨ sandɨhɨ nyamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨsɨ apɨpaahɨ gaare nyahɨ sapɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ nunyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ kaimɨ niyauho. 4 Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ sapɨ maaritaatɨ naimaatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nowaatɨ kiyai kaundaatɨ samɨ

ambɨpatɨ nasimaawaatɨ awaindewaasamɨhaayo. Sangi isɨhiya samɨ tiworisa yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kasisauhɨ amɨ kaiwa yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nepɨ nowaahetɨ ketɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ taawɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kaundɨhaato.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Nyasonahore

5 Saiwa sangi taatɨ nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyinjataise, ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ gaahatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nyangi tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa sangi samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohɨwiwa netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanatɨ sangi nasisataise, amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho netɨ sangi komɨhiyaatesamatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ samɨ Awaisiho Jɨhotatɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jainjatɨtando. 6 Ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise. Isɨhiya sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise. 7 Iyatɨ sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamatɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maawɨ ahoyatɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ ko nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaisatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaataatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasonɨhuraaro. 8 Ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ poundihɨ pohipaiwɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ kaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise. 9 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ komɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhaiwaapɨhapɨ kiyai nawisatematɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaapo. 10 Autaahaatɨho saiwa siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjawɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ naitandɨ nasonɨhura sangi maawɨ katɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ Jisaasihoai sahɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaapo.

Porɨhounɨ Komɨ Naisururunɨ Autaahaatɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Kiyaapɨ Gaapundawaayopo

11 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyahɨ gaapundɨhaahura sapɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa sahɨ nga kaitaatɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ gaasamaitandɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ koai nunjenaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ sangi gaasamatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritihɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyahɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo. 12 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ sapimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyamɨ

Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai nɨwimaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sangi mepɨ autaahepɨsamapɨ nga baiwɨ jasonɨwɨ jainjaito. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasirɨhɨretapɨ saiwa sangi nasoaipa sasimatɨtaise.

2

Utaaho Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nematɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

1 Nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyangi netɨ ahonyisonɨhɨ, amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ nutanaatɨ nɨwipaawaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ nyahɨ sangi kasatɨtɨhaawiyonɨ sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse. 2 Sura asisɨha Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ nutanaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ sangi isɨhiya usa sasatɨwɨ, Awaisɨho asisɨha napɨtandɨha aimɨ noaipase, tɨwɨ kasatawaayondɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha sataha kaundihɨ ko atisatɨ netɨ ausaataindɨho? Amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha ausaawaahiya sa pɨwa katawaatondɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ satɨwɨ, Porɨhoaisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyopo, tɨwɨ kasatawaatondɨho? Sahɨ pɨwɨha siyahaiwa nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨha asisɨhaapɨ ka aimɨ noaipase, tɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ketɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha jandotɨ yaiwɨmapɨ mɨmaipɨmaasimatane. Tɨtɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho gaatatɨ amɨ amɨtɨha jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 3 Sahɨ woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko pɨwɨha katatɨ amɨ ko wapa kiyatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨwaiwaara sangi wɨndɨ jaipɨmaasatane. Sahɨ atiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sa Asisɨha nehɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owe. Amɨ jɨhɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ pohipaiwɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ amɨ iwɨritaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maipɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaitandɨho noaipaitaise. Ko wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ poundatɨ pohipiyaho Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise. 4 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ autaahaatɨhoemapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ kapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ, amɨ sapa nyamɨ autaahaatɨhoe, tohɨpɨpaapɨ pohipiyatɨ mandɨtɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ sawaho netɨ autaahɨ naimaatatɨ jɨhimatatɨ sapa nahataapai netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ ipɨhatitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ satatɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ katɨtaise. 5 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ jɨhɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kɨmɨkaiwaapɨ sangi nɨnɨ aimɨ kasato. 6 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yahandɨ wanɨ taatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ipatisataise, amɨ ko Uta Maipo wanɨ namoaipaitando. Amɨ sandɨ taatɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨndapaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso so apɨpaahɨ maipo ketɨ wɨndɨ noaipatɨ amusaimanɨnatɨ notɨ asisɨha akurura Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhetɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ ausaimanɨtaise. Ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ ko amɨ auta noaipaitaise. 7 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ saiwa utaaho maipɨhomɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiwa noaasandiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa

Autaahaatɨho netɨ autematɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ wanɨ kiyawaayopo. 8 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso nɨwisapusoai nawɨsatemahonɨhuraahɨhɨ so uta maipo koai Autaahaatɨho sawaho netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nasataahura komɨ maarɨhomɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaara so uta apɨpaahɨ maipo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨramɨ tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awaisɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisa auta noaipatɨ so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ nopɨsasamatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owemaitaise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaise. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemaitando auta ausaimanɨndandɨndɨ sandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ watɨpɨhanda otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kaindɨhanda noaipaitaise. Amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ so uta maipoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ jaipɨpaara sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaise. 10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko jaipɨpa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ kaiwaiwaara isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasanɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra taawɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jaipundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ kiya owetɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kiya ka atiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ, amɨ kiyai nga ko japɨhɨ numwaitotatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ kiya ka pɨwa atɨhomiwɨ, amɨ kaapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ poundihɨ pohipiyowo. 11 Iyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isiya siyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasataise, amɨ kiya jaipɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. 12 Isɨ amɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨha kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse, undatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatɨho Sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Aimɨ Nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate

13 Nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare, undaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato, sahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamisawɨhiyaatapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ namasatɨ jɨhiyaatangi nasamaitandɨ yandɨhesamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawahopɨhiyaatangi nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Jisaasihopɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise. 14 Autaahaatɨho gaatihɨ sahɨ koenda nasauhɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ nasamɨhanatɨ yandɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhunɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhunɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨhaamɨ akaaha akɨtɨhaara sahɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaate. 15 Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,

sah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bitosaw‡se. Bitop‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nahata nyah‡ p‡w‡haaraahun‡ am‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyoh‡haapun‡ katawaasasoh‡ha sah‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡wat‡w‡se. Aiw‡ w‡nd‡ namaamap‡ kaap‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. 16 Nyah‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoaisun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ap‡hoaisun‡ p‡waundaat‡ gaapund‡haayo. So nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisisoun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Ap‡houn‡ nyangi maar‡ho nanyinyamaise. Iyataat‡ am‡ nyah‡ gaahapa wapa kamaayaat‡ neh‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ kanyind‡handa nyah‡ wapaap‡ w‡nd‡ yamait‡haaw‡ nyangi and‡tinyais‡h‡, am‡ ko nyangi ipot‡hand‡ gaahat‡ kanyitand‡huraap‡ nyah‡ jat‡haayo. 17 Am‡ so nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Ap‡houn‡ maar‡ho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Am‡ ko sam‡ maar‡ho net‡ and‡tisaiwat‡ am‡ net‡ wat‡p‡samahon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha p‡waat‡w‡, am‡ gaahapa nahataapa sah‡ nga kat‡taat‡wo.

3

Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ Gaapund‡w‡se Am‡ Ko Nyangi And‡tinyaiw‡tando

1 Nyam‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, p‡w‡ha wiwa sangi kamaasatoh‡waiwa wan‡ sangi nyah‡ kasat‡t‡haawiyo. Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha ka siyate. Sah‡ nyap‡ gaapund‡w‡se, nyah‡ p‡w‡ha Awais‡ho K‡raisihop‡ha ausaahoh‡ha sah‡ kiyoh‡patamataiw‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya kaap‡ maarit‡w‡ nep‡, am‡ kai nep‡ autaah‡ is‡wat‡w‡ am‡ kiya ket‡ tar‡waiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡, am‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡wat‡w‡ am‡ kiya kaap‡ gw‡nyaito. 2 Am‡ nyapimaaw‡ gaapund‡w‡se, Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiya maat‡maatiw‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡hap‡ nyangi tinjaat‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaito, am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya w‡nd‡ K‡raisihopun‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha kop‡ha (nyah‡ ausaahoh‡haap‡) w‡nd‡ atiw‡ nep‡ g‡maawunyaahowo.

3 Am‡ sah‡h‡ sam‡ maar‡ho am‡ amb‡pat‡ Awais‡hom‡het‡ nausaw‡ koai iwinjat‡w‡se, sangi ko and‡t‡siwat‡ am‡ matoaat‡patamatiyat‡ sangi net‡ nasapopihon‡h‡ Uta Maip‡ho Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡, sangi wapa kasisat‡ am‡ sangi w‡nd‡ net‡ namaasop‡sas‡to. 4 Am‡ Awais‡ho nyangi g‡nyunyaas‡h‡ nyah‡ sap‡ siyaat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo, nyah‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡taat‡ sangi kasatoh‡waiwa sah‡ wan‡ taaw‡ nga kaiw‡ am‡ ipot‡ ipotisangi s‡kaiw‡ sah‡ nga kaitauho. 5 Nyah‡ sap‡ gaapund‡haayo nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho sangi t‡t‡hesamat‡ net‡ gisunyaahon‡h‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sah‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho numw‡taat‡w‡ sangi nasamis‡hop‡ bapaiw‡ nga awaind‡hand‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaat‡tando. Iyat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanat‡ net‡ and‡tisaihon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bitop‡ am‡ ko nap‡tand‡huraap‡ jat‡taat‡wo.

Is‡hiya Nahatiya Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kiya Itataman‡ndaat‡w‡hat‡ Kaitaat‡we

6 Nyam‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho wat‡p‡hand‡ nanyamind‡handa nyah‡ sangi wat‡p‡taat‡ sasat‡haato, sam‡ nais‡hiya K‡raisihom‡hiya usa kiyaam‡ ikwauh‡r‡ ipesaw‡ wip‡ gwaapw‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡ sangi yand‡h‡ naw‡saw‡ bitosaw‡se. Is‡hiya siya nyah‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa kasatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ minjapepih‡r‡w‡ neh‡ w‡ret‡ bitohohiy‡hiyaap‡to. 7 Am‡ nyah‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ma wat‡p‡ha kasat‡haato nyah‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ sangisaat‡ bimohura nyam‡ ikwauh‡r‡ ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaat‡

bindɨhaamaayo. 8 Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaayo. Nyahɨ nandapa usaamɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ newaatɨ nanɨhaamaayo. Nawɨho nunya newa nanɨhaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ mbawaatɨ nesɨpawa ikwɨsamanaatɨ daayaatɨ otapɨhaatunɨ amɨ apatɨhunɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ dɨpɨpatisaatɨ kiyahaayo amɨ sangi pohɨrɨsisaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namaasamɨtɨhaawo. 9 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ nyangi wapa nyatatamanɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨmaahe. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ nyamataiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nyahɨ sandɨ kiyahaayo. Iyaatɨ sahɨ nandapa wapa nyangi andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨhapa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ nga sangi nasɨsendɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahaawe. Amɨ nyahɨ sangi nasɨsisaihɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ nyamataiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nasɨsɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ sandɨ kiyahaayo. 10 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Nyahɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bimohura pɨwɨha wa sataaha nyahɨ kasato. Amɨ utaaho wo pohipiyatɨ ko itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ko wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ amɨ so ko nandapa wɨndɨ namaanane, sataatɨ kasato. 11 Nyahɨ sandɨ sangi sata kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ ipesawɨ wipɨ nasɨhasɨnɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ pohipaiwɨ nehɨ bimopo, tauhɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhaawɨto. Saiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaapɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatamataiwɨ nesi kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ kanɨwɨ bimopo, tauhɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨto. 12 Awaisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhanda nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiya siyaisɨ sata kaundɨhaato. Sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindawa nandapa amɨ wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ kaiwɨse, undaatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundɨhaato. 13 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨse. 14 Sapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ sangi kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨnɨhisataatɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ minjapepihɨrisaihaahɨ siyai sahɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ usonɨwɨ usɨtaiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨse. Amɨ sɨretapɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ sawanai mawɨtando. 15 Amɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ tiworisa sangi mandɨtisisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Sandɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨ, sahɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Namapɨse undɨwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨse.

Pɨwaahonya Kɨmonya Ipotɨhonyaare

16 Nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo, amɨ sangi nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ nahataapaatɨhɨ yatɨhesama wisaiwɨtando. Isɨ ko sangisatɨtane. 17 Kɨmonya pɨwaamonya nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sangi, gaahuraare satɨtɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨra penɨhandɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpɨnisɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaindɨ nahatewa nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨha jɨpatɨpiyataayo. 18 Nɨnɨ sapɨ sandɨ gaapundataayo: Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahandɨ kasisane, ndɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Akɨte!

Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡ho J‡ho K‡mand‡ 1 Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Timotehom‡ sanaat‡ saat‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡haate. O kom‡ sap‡hoh‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya G‡rik‡hiyaam‡hore. Timoteho so Por‡ho Jisaasihop‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ katih‡ Timoteho p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ waapoho nehore. Ko siyat‡ kaih‡ Por‡ho koai usonataat‡ koai numwaat‡ kom‡ mwaahoaisamatiyat‡ iwinjaat‡ bindataise. Kom‡ ut‡p‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡ho j‡pat‡pais‡ho napw‡top‡p‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ j‡pat‡piyahomaahe owetise. O Kom‡ ut‡p‡ho kap‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ho napw‡top‡p‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ j‡pat‡piyahore. Aih‡ is‡hiya usa Por‡hop‡ Rom‡handa neh‡ naasaaraah‡ napw‡tataise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ usa Por‡hop‡ Rom‡handa yataira napw‡tataise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Ko neh‡ naasaaraah‡ napw‡tonaah‡ ak‡te am‡ kom‡ ut‡p‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise 64 A.D. hura j‡pat‡paiso. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko Rom‡handa yataira ak‡t‡ napw‡tonaah‡ ak‡t‡ j‡hap‡hand‡ napw‡tataise taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡he. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko aim‡ noaipasi neh‡haat‡ bindataataah‡ 66 A.D. hura ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡he. Iyataat‡ Timoteho so is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡ho j‡hondaat‡ sosihaiwa k‡haiwa k‡haiwaam‡ nd‡het‡ is‡hiya g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai t‡t‡h‡ daih‡ra nunjat‡ kaim‡ notaise. Aih‡ sandap‡ Por‡ho Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyat‡ Timotehop‡ nusoaasataise.

1 Timotehop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Timotehoai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Por‡ho w‡n‡hap‡pa nunyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha saimb‡ saimb‡ ausaap‡ kaunde undis‡ha (1:2-20)

K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya saiw‡ saiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ kat‡w‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡handap‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1-15)

Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai j‡himat‡w‡ iwinjat‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kiyaam‡ daayoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡hiyais‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (3:1-16)

Por‡ho Ip‡h‡rete Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye n‡n‡ gis‡ Jisaasihop‡ ausaat‡ kah‡ton‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handa noaipap‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoŋimating‡honye, ut‡p‡hand‡ k‡mand‡ kinyap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihom‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha naninyat‡ is‡hiyais‡ ausaat‡ kaund‡tand‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaat‡ nyainjatis‡homun‡ am‡ Is‡hiyais‡ Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ usond‡haaw‡ jatot‡hom‡ p‡w‡haara n‡ngi kom‡ aposer‡hon‡nimat‡tand‡ ah‡nis‡hon‡ne. Nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ gis‡

gaahandɨ kahimɨ nahinyamɨ, amɨ nepɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhipɨ maarɨho jinjapɨhɨ asɨpaindɨhandunɨ nahinyamɨ nangɨmaasapɨse.

Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Asɨwa Isɨhiyaisɨ Sapɨhɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisɨ Kɨnyɨ Itɨhundɨpɨ Nepɨ Nuwisapupe

3 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ ko natanyoaasi-sawɨhiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sehɨmwaapɨ sapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda isɨhiyaisɨ asɨwa katɨwunjauhɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨpɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwɨtaapɨ bime hɨtɨtɨmapɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ Masetoniyaahan-daahapɨ niyo. Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaimɨ nutaapɨ jahɨra andɨtɨhitɨ watɨpɨndɨ kahɨtataato. 4 Aimbɨ kiya kiyaamɨ saisa satoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaunɨ amɨ saisa satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ taawɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa namaita kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ saunde, sahɨ saiwa namapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse undɨpɨ kaunde. Sandɨ gisɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ saisa satoyaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatapunɨ katɨwunjohɨwiwa pɨwɨha akɨpɨpa owehaiwa nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa netɨ namoyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhai isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ nematɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaamɨ daihɨra isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namunjɨtaihɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ kawɨsatɨ nunjɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. 5 Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saisa satoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwa namaita kaunde hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kaundisamɨhɨ kiya kaiwa namaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ maaritataate, omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaahoaatɨhapunɨ maarɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha saasanotaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaatɨhapunɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ namoyaapɨ awaindemapɨ kiya maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe. 6 Sapɨhɨ isiya saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwusohiyɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ kaitaatɨwiwa namasi daihɨra asɨra asɨretɨ kiya niyopo. Saiwɨ daihɨra akɨrɨhɨra namasi asɨra asɨretɨ nuwɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katɨwɨ kanawaayopo. 7 Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya satawaatopo: nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawausohɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandɨ kandɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ baiwɨ mohopo. Owetise.

8 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa gaahape tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyɨsihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newaatɨ nehɨ asoya asisaamɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyaatɨ yawanaanamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tiwɨtapaawaatɨ kamaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ kapa nyangi nyatataman ɨtaiho. 9 Amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawo isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ ausaatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho

w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise. Iyataat+ is+hiya maip+hiyaap+ w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise. Iyataat+ is+hiya maip+hiyaap+ w+n+hap+pa ahotisaw+hiya usa siyaape: w+n+hap+pa nemap+ at+homiw+hiyaapun+ am+ Autaahaat+homun+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ ot+t+h+ yat+h+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ p+namuw+hiyaape. Iyat+ Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwap+ kom+haiwaap+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ maip+haiwa kaiw+ maip+hiyaape. Iyat+ is+hiya kiyaam+ oman+t+t+h+ as+hatat+ ainjotahaiwa gw+nyaap+ kaiw+ am+ Autasahaat+hom+haiwaap+ sis+p+h+t+w+ kah+t+w+ noaamahohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ is+hiya saniya sapiyais+ nep+ nusop+sas+w+ am+ tiwohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ am+ is+hiya is+hiyais+ nep+ nusop+sas+w+ timahohiy+hiyaape. 10 Iyat+ is+hiya kiyaam+ oman+t+t+h+ ap+paah+ ainjotat+ nop+sas+nat+ is+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ kainn+w+ daayohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ us+hiya us+hiyaisaw+ kainn+w+ am+ as+hiya as+hiyaisaw+ kainn+hohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ is+hiya is+hiya usais+ top+taata naman+nd+w+ ikon+w+ as+hiyai nep+ w+raitaat+wun+ am+ is+hiya ot+p+pa kawitaat+w+hiyais+ numwaap+ ipatisaw+ napuhohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ is+hiya jaip+paisahiyaapun+ am+ is+hiya is+hiya usais+ nep+ nusop+sas+taat+w+ gw+nyap+ p+w+ha tip+tapaap+ mmon+hohiy+hiya nunjehauh+ ak+t+ katahaato t+w+ jaip+t+w+haiwa katohiy+hiyaape. Iyat+ am+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha t+t+h+ akaaha ahotir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kamaiw+ kiyais+ as+ret+ wapa kahapaamap+pa kaisaih+hiyaape. Is+hiya saisaih+hiyais+ sah+ saiw+hiyaate undat+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa net+ awusaat+ nunj+tand+ Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise. 11 Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjat+ kaiwaiwaap+ha gaaha p+w+ha n+ngi sawaho nan+mih+ net+ sangis+ kasatoh+ha naasa k+ma kaare. Iyataat+ p+w+ha sa Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ saasanotahop+ ausaataise.

Autaahaat+ho N+ngi Maar+ho As+p+nisat+ Am+ Kom+ Ot+p+pat+ Kawitand+ Nan+mind+handap+ Koais+ Gaare Undataato

12-13 Iyataat+ j+hura n+n+ Jisaasihoai net+ m+maip+wind+ maip+haiwa kaund+t+ koai naan+haiwa nunyat+hon+ne. Saind+ koais+ kawind+hon+n+tih+hand+ kand+ ko nyam+ Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho nisap+ ko nis+ ot+p+pat+ kanitaiso tat+ nisonat+ naninyat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ and+tind+ kawitand+hat+ and+tat+ naninyataise. Aih+ n+n+ koais+ jinjah+ra gaare und+tand+hand+ net+ taat+ gaare und+m+ notaayo. Iyataat+ am+ saiwa n+n+ j+hura maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai asakaind+ kawison+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho mmonataat+ n+n+ Jisaasihop+ ap+paah+ g+maawunyaat+ naharind+ kiyon+h+ namat+ n+ngis+ ko maar+ho as+p+nisataise. 14 Iyat+ n+n+ utaahon+n+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+n+ wapa namait+hon+n+tih+hand+ kand+ nyam+ Awais+ho kom+ gaahand+ nahand+ kand+n+h+ naninyat+ am+ K+rais+ Jisaasihoaisat+ n+n+ t+maamaitoh+t+handa g+wunyaat+ maar+ho numw+tand+hand+ naninyataise. 15 P+w+ha k+ma n+n+ kat+tandiyoh+ma ap+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ akaahaas+ is+hiya ak+t+n+h+ ak+te t+w+ naitaat+w+haare. Iyataat+ p+w+ha saap+to, K+rais+ Jisaasiho is+hiya maip+hiyais+ jap+h+ numwaitand+ yam+hapat+ namasis+ yap+pataap+h+ nasataise tat+ nyam+hat+h+ daayat+ ahotih+haap+to. Iyataat+ is+miya maip+miyaam+ nyepemb+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+ne. Sand+ Jisaasihom+hiyais+ net+ nusop+sas+t+ maip+haiwa kaund+t+ kawind+ naan+hand+ nunyoh+t+handaahe. 16 N+n+ utaahon+n+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+n+hi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho

asɨpɨnindɨnda isɨhiyaisɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ nisɨhetapɨ kɨmandɨ nunjɨtande, nɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnisatɨ nisapɨ satatɨ, ko japɨhɨ nepemaita gɨnunyaito tatɨ ninjatɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho netɨ kopɨ ipotɨ gɨwunyaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ nɨngi kanirɨhɨretɨ kawitandɨ nunjɨtande. 17 Isɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ wɨndɨ ndɨhaara motɨnatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho naasohɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ iwinjatɨmɨ naisɨhoaisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ nuwaataatɨ isɨwatɨhaawɨ koaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo.

18 Nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨ Timotehonye, pɨwɨha kɨma wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kahɨtisɨhaamataindɨ kɨretɨ gisɨ kahɨtataato. Isɨ pɨwɨha sa kɨnyɨ nepɨ kinyɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatemapɨ isɨwatapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ isɨhiya tiworisaisapɨ baimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨme. 19 Saimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨpɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ gɨhunyaatindɨhandunɨ isɨwate. Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨha atɨhomisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ namahopo. 20 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wurɨ kɨmure: Aimeniyaasiyɨ Arekɨsandaayaare. Surisɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ netɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataayo, kɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨmɨhandɨ mmonɨmɨ naitaatɨmo.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Gaapɨwundɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Kasatataato

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaatɨwɨha kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ sangi wapa jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa nasamiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨwɨse. 2 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaare undɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Kiya nyangi baiwɨ nyainjaawɨ binyaihɨ nyahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindahaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitotahaawɨ komɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo. 3 Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho maaritataise. 4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundaatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho mmonataatɨ sandapɨ maaritataise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata mmowɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaahoso. 5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ japɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra daahɨwatɨ otɨhapɨhɨ naasohɨhɨ bitondaise. So utaaso Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihore. 6 Autaahaatɨho

isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sura kaitando tatɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaisɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kura Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ maipɨhandaahɨhɨ nesi nandaatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandiyo nyatatɨ nyangisɨ netɨ nanyisataise. 7 Maipɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnihɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhonɨnimatataayo. Sa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaatɨ kandunjisanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.

Isɨhiyaatɨ Nahatiyaatɨ Ahoyanawaahapɨhɨ Usɨhiyaatɨ Asɨhiyaatɨ Wapa Kaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Kasatɨtaano

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ naimaapɨ samɨ aposatɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwa namapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sandɨ usɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ konaarapɨho yundanyaaha niyopɨ namaasatɨwɨ naahɨpɨwɨ niwɨ yundanyaayohɨpɨpa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kandaato. Iyawaawɨ kiya genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nyahɨ setahiyaanɨne tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjaanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ yundanyaamaiwɨse. 10 Iyawaawɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ asɨhiya baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ yundanyɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ yundanyaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawɨse. Saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwa asɨhiya baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiya napaitɨwɨ kaitaatɨwe. 11 Iyawaawɨ sapɨhɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namusaapɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨse. 12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ asɨhiya usɨhiyaisɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨmunjawɨse ndɨ nɨnɨ itɨhɨndɨ owe ndaato. 13 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhoaisɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bɨsotɨmɨ naihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho Ewaahaatisɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ netɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise. 14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa Adaamɨho wɨndɨ atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa atisatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ tɨmahaise. Siyatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kaatɨhɨhɨ jaipɨpa atisatɨ netɨ tɨmahaindɨhandapɨsato. 15 Ewaahaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahaindɨhandaahɨ asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ maaha namoyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ

kiya apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwusaasanohiyɨhiyaamatetawaayopo. Asɨhiya setawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya maaha namoyaapɨ manyinyai yamanawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya daiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bindawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitaise.

3

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Awaisawɨhiya Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kahɨtɨtaano

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha saapɨto, amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ maaritataataahɨ ko satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise. 2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨho isɨhiya koaisɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa wapa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ anɨnɨ saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamɨhisatɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ bimohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho mwɨtɨpɨsatɨ bimotɨ kahapaamapɨpa napaisaatɨ kiyatɨ sawaho biyatɨ jatɨnatɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwa japepihɨratɨ, amɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ko biyatɨ mmona netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kataunjahotane. 3 Iyatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho ko wɨndɨ nanatɨ naharɨmisahotane. Iyatɨ ko topɨtaata wɨnamaatɨhɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ kiyatɨ itɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunahotane. Wɨndɨ samaayatɨ amɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjahotane. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha pwɨsɨpa yaipatamatiyatɨ nuwatɨ netɨ katatɨ wɨndɨ tunna yahomunahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyahotane. 4 Iyatɨ komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatahotane. Iyatɨ ko komɨ manyinyaisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhɨ kiya bɨpi nanɨhaiwɨ koai nepɨ autaahemwapɨ iwiwatawa baiwɨ atɨwiwɨhotane. 5 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨ kandaamaato, amɨ utaaho komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ maawinjataho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ko napitiyatɨ iwɨtatamana iwinjatɨtaisono. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. 6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipaahambɨ nehɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ noaipatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ nandaahometane. Amɨ wiwa ko genanɨhonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ genanihɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨrisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo,’ undatɨ nehɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ kawitaiso. 7 Iyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho saasanotaho isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ kopɨ kanɨwɨ katɨwɨhotane. O amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gaahaiwa kanɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhondaataahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ koaisɨ mawɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatamɨ daihɨra netɨ nuwisapuwɨtaise.

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Ikwɨrɨ Nunyawɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usai wa kaundɨwɨ amɨ usaisɨ wa wipɨtɨwɨha kamundɨwɨ nehɨ naasaahɨ ka nahatiyaisɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ nahar ɨmiwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨhoaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wapa wapetapɨ ikonɨwɨ aipɨ naitaatɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨwɨse. 9 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyangi aimɨ ausaatɨ nanyɨsihɨ nyahɨ newa gwɨnyaahohɨha andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya daiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa isɨpɨ bitohohɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ sandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. 10 Isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa jɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usowɨ gaamapɨ japwaapɨse. Saiwɨ japwaapɨ mmosaihɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yamwaitandɨha wapa ahɨmotatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetanaahɨhɨ kiya gaasɨ otɨpɨpa nepɨ kaiwɨse. 11 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhaiwa dawaataatapɨ asɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotanɨhapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kaiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaatane. 12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiya apopaatɨ naasaamɨhɨ naasaamɨhɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨ daiwɨ bitopɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨhiyaatane. 13 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha andɨtitɨwɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhandɨ newaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Ausaimaninjɨha Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨha Kinyɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨ Ahotisɨha Watɨpɨhaare

14 Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisondandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaataahonɨnɨ konɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. 15 Nɨnɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapisanaahɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ kinyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaahɨretapɨ nahɨsɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ isɨmiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ noaipatɨ ausaimaninjɨha newaatɨ autaahɨ isɨwatahaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. 16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨhaapɨ nyahɨ satahaato, ese pɨwɨha sa awaisɨha watɨpɨhaare, tahaato. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaimaninjɨha saare. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ utaahoematataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ usonahaayo. Usohonɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko

kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa otɨpɨpatɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwisɨhɨ koraahɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko napwihɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwiwatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nepasi yamahɨpataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ kopɨ saiwaaraahɨ Itɨpɨho ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoe tatɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sandapɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨhɨ ese tɨwɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo, taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatahaayo.

4

Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpa Isɨhiyaisɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nɨnɨ Wapa Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨhaapɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho tɨtɨhɨ auta satise, asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo, tise. Iyataatɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kaundiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. 2 Saiwa isɨhiyaisɨ jaipɨpa katɨwunjohɨwiwa nehɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨwisɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ nasahaiwaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ saamipɨho maipɨho netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨhiyaare. 3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ, isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa wipetahapa wɨndɨ gaamaahe, tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nisapupwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Amɨ kiya sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nehohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ newa kiyaatɨ nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhaiwaare. 4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiho. Isɨ nyahɨ kapaamɨ wapaapɨ maipe taatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ newaamaamaitɨhaawo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ nahataapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ naitɨhaawo. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho satisɨha, ‘nahataapa nɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa gaahapaahɨhe,’ tisɨha newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kapaapɨ nyahɨ gaare undaatɨ gaapundohɨtɨhanda kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gandaise nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ Gaahoŋimatinɨhɨ Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kaimɨ Nutaapɨ Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmaiwa kaundɨpɨ katɨpunjapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaise. Amɨ saimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ katawaasasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatohɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ japepihɨringɨha

nandapaamataimbɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nanɨmɨ numwe. 7 Aimbɨ mambɨ saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatohɨwaiwaisɨ nemapɨ nawɨsapɨ bitose. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨpɨ nepɨ kaimbɨ bitose. 8 Kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨnyaitɨtandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaasɨ nyangisɨ masehonjɨ nyatatamanɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho isɨwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahande. O napaapono, sandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ maapɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ biyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandɨtihɨto. 9 Pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhe. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, ‘nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. So Autaahaatɨho asohopɨ nyahɨ ko gaahaiwa siyatɨ saiwa kanyito taatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ waatɨ andɨta napawaamawa otɨpɨpa kopɨ kiyahaayo.

11 Isɨ saiwa kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ katɨpunje kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kaito. 12 Isɨhiya gisɨ gɨsonawaawɨ utaahoŋɨ waimwaahoŋɨtanɨhɨ kandapɨ kɨnyapɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ko nehɨ utaahoso, tɨwɨ ginjapɨ wɨndɨ maahɨsopɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiya gisɨ wɨndɨ samaahitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje mmonda. Aimbɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨpɨ pɨwaundɨpɨ amɨ katingɨwaiwaaraahunɨ dahopaaraahunɨ maarɨho numwingɨtɨhandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ bitohingɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje. 13 Aimbɨ napisanɨhapɨ jatapaapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha auta awɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨpunje. 14 Iyapaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya gisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhiwɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨ nahɨmindɨhandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ baimbɨ isɨwatapa kandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime. 15 Aimbɨ saiwa kaime hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahɨtohɨwiwaatɨhɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtatɨ isɨsi nahatoŋɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotapaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime. Saisamɨhɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga waatɨ awaipatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya gisɨ gisondo. 16 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ bitopɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunjingɨpɨpa baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ jatɨnɨpɨ katɨpunje. Aimbɨ saiwa andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ isɨwate. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ kɨnyɨ siyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ atɨhisohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ jatatamanɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨto.

5

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaasaihɨ Tɨtɨhepumwaitaapɨhandapɨ Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Usɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ wonamaatɨhɨ itɨhɨmundɨme. Owetise. Kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyohɨtɨndaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ gapɨhoai kawitatamataimbɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ itɨhundɨpɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨwahonyɨ gaatisa kwɨnyɨhoyai kawitatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. 2 Aimbɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaapɨ tɨmahaisaihɨhiyaisɨ kinyɨ kɨnɨyaamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ kɨnaanisa kɨnaapwɨsaisɨ kawingɨpatamataimbɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.

Asɨhiya Osɨnɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨha Kɨma Kahɨtɨtandiyo

3 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ manyinya amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi apɨpaahɨ owehiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. 4 Amɨ saiwɨ osɨnɨhiya mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoyaisangi bimaawɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ manyinya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoya kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nunjawɨ jɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ saniya sapiyaisunɨ aunɨhiya saisatoyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya sangɨhiyaatihɨhura kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa saniya sapiya amɨ saisatoyaisɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise komɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyauho.

5 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ komɨhetɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ apatɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho owetimbɨpa wapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ gɨwusepɨ nunjepɨ gaapundɨtaapo. Asɨhiya siya saisaihɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨpɨ nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ mambɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya siya bindawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nanɨpimatohɨtɨhanda aimɨ napomawaahiyaare. Isɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. 7 Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba kahɨtohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ winjatinɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunye, kiya nepɨ japepihɨrɨto. Japepihɨrisaihɨ pɨwɨha wapa isɨhiya usa nepɨ yawutaapɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨto. 8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya sawanaamɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya apwaatiya manyinyaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ iwinjatɨwɨ maawɨtatamanohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisɨ nusatipapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare.

9 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ osɨnɨhiya setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨse, kiyaamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 kiyatɨ metaahɨ aunɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ

ahiyawɨse. Iyataatɨ osɨnɨhiya siya woho nehɨ naaso naa-soaisaahɨhɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatane. 10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nga noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga autaahɨ ahotindɨndɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨtane, manyinyaisɨ namoyaapɨ baiwɨ yamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaunɨ maarɨhopɨhapa mmonɨwɨ nepunyawɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nusaitɨtaatɨwɨho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyambɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ binyaihɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨmbɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotawa kaiwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Asɨhiya saiwɨ setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindane, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahɨmotane. Owetane. Amɨ kiya namaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi nutaapo. 12 Amɨ saiwɨ namasi nowaawɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho naaŋɑwisɑ mɨmaipaiwɨ jinjahɨra waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtauhɨhandapɨto. 13 Iyawaawɨ amɨ kiya maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ tarɨwaiwɨ otɨpɨpa kaiwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ mausopɨ nehɨ kiyaisɨ bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ ipɨho nehɨhaiwa nepɨ pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaiwa natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ katɨwɨ itɨpɨhomataiwɨ isɨpɨ daayawaayopo. 14 Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiya namaatɨwɨ sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨse ndaato. Sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨ manyɨnyaisunɨ warɨsaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandaato. Kiya saisaihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya tiworisa pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa wapa nepɨ nanyopɨsasawɨ kamaatɨto. 15 Sandɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kandaamaato. Osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ usa Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi aimɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nuwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ kandaato. 16 Amɨ itapaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ waatɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kaatamɨhiya usaisahaatɨndaataahɨ kiyaisɨ sawahaamɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatane. Siya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ kaatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyane. Owetane. Isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨto.

Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨhaiwa Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

17 Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dawaaho yaawahandɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nawɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨse. Siyawaawɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨ baiwɨ

nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 18 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sata ahotise:
“Maasapɨho kauho isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa woyɨhaamatetahapa witɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho awasaho tamitatetapɨ nahotɨ auhɨra itɨpɨwatɨ pasaapataatɨ wapa netɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataisɨ kopɨhapa gaasɨ netɨ nanane,”
tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ wa satise:
“utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nene,”
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotise. 19 Awaisɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ atɨhohɨmatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tatɨ noaipahonɨha kɨnyɨ atimbɨ namepe. Owetane. Amɨ isɨhiya yahurisangi murɨ moaisangi pɨwɨha ko tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ nepɨ mmome. 20 O amɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta koaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ itɨhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwɨ aŋɨnɨ bitoaito.

21 Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ mmopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ nahatiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimbɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtohɨpɨmba japepihɨrɨtaapɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kahɨtataato. 22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bitotawaawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ ketɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ namunye. Jɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaaposapɨ sandɨ kaime amɨ kiya ipotɨ maipɨhandɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwingɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kinyɨhandimatɨtaiso. 23 Kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha maipɨtatɨ nangopɨsasinjɨtɨhandapɨ nehɨ waapoho namɨhaapɨ wainɨhandɨ masɨmasɨhonya wonya nanɨme kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ timbɨpa nemaito.

24 Maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usa kiyohɨwaiwa auta ahondaise amɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangɨ nesi nuwɨ sangɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhauhɨsangiso. Amɨ maipɨhaiwa usa kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ ipotɨ wura ausaimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo. 25 Isɨ amɨ kiyatɨ gaahaiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipasɨhɨ nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa gaahaiwa biyatɨ motinjɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ otɨhɨ namoaasandɨtaise.

6

Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaisɨ Kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ usopɨ nepɨ autaahɨ isɨpɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kawiwɨse. Kiya saisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨhai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatɨto. 2 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatanaahɨ kiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨse, “nyamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyandaatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ nauratetahiyaanɨne. Nauratetahiyaanɨnɨsɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ wɨndɨ

kamawitaano", tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ katɨwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ metaahɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ ambɨpatɨ iwɨtataman ɨtandɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaaso.

Isɨhiya Isɨhiyaisɨ Asɨretɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Nawɨhoaisɨ Maarɨho Apɨpaahɨ Nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo

3 Saiwa nahatewa gisɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunje. 4 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wiwa wipetahaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nemapɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katanyasihɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mopɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ genanawaayopo. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisawɨ wapaapɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhɨ kurɨmwɨndahiyaare. Aihɨ sandɨ kurɨmwɨndindɨndaatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ itɨhapɨpa ŋuŋaaha isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise. 5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha saamipɨho nanatɨ owetatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndahiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨhapɨpa jinjapɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ itɨhɨtɨndaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ gaahaiwa otaatapɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya satawaatopo: "Nyahɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ isɨwatahaayonɨ kaiwetapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho waatɨ nga noaipaitaise undaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjaatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo," tɨwɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ kɨmba gaaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya siya aimɨ nga ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaare. 7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ niyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ wapa nesi namoaipawaatɨ nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipawaahiyaanɨne. Siyaahiyaanɨnisɨ amɨ napohaahuraisangi nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbatɨ namasi napowaatɨ owetɨto. 8 Isɨ sandapɨ amɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa owendaatɨ nehɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ sapa kapa nanaatɨ niyowa namaasataatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nunjesɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohɨtɨhandaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨ nusoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai netɨ yaawatɨ, saiwa nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi notaise. 10 Sandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ nawɨhopaahaiwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmahohɨtɨndɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaamɨ daihɨra tanyaahaare. Isɨhiya usa nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata namapɨ kiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nopɨsasɨnatɨ yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kɨnyɨ Kɨwahonyapɨha Pɨwɨha Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

11 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ utaahoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨ
komɨhaiwaapaahaitaapɨ ahɨngihɨhoŋɨsɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaamɨhaiwaisɨ
ahosumwapɨ namape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ andɨta napamapɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahoŋɨmatɨpɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahaimbɨ, amɨ
kopaahɨhɨ baimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapɨ, andɨtitɨpɨ
bitotapa yaasɨhaiwa nangoaipahonɨhaiwa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨpɨ nepɨ,
amɨ aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhoŋɨ bime. 12 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa naitaatɨwɨ tusatipatɨwɨ
ŋuhɨtotɨhandamatiyahande. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ ipɨpa gaahapa wapa
amɨ naitaatɨwɨ isohɨpatamatiyahandisɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ isɨpɨ ŋuhɨte, amɨ asɨtimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapo. Jɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ auta
katingura Autaahaatɨho koaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ asohoŋɨ
bimɨtaapɨhandɨ sandɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatatɨ nangɨmaasɨhoŋɨso.

13 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya namoyaatɨwɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandɨ
amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namoyaatatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhandɨ nunyatɨ
isɨwatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨho Pondiyaasɨ
Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ itiwa yamaayatɨ, “nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Mwaahonɨne”, tatɨ katise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ komɨ Mwaahomunɨ
ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ gi sahɨtataato 14 Jisaasiho kata
kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨre.
Japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kamaatɨwɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ bitopɨ numbwɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta noaipahonɨhuraatane hɨtataato. 15 Autaahaatɨho
sawaho asisɨha tɨmanatɨ ahaisura koaisɨ netɨ awusaimanɨhonɨhɨ
Jisaasiho auta ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiso apɨpaahɨ
sawaho netɨ sanahɨwiyatɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ gaaho nehɨ naasohɨ
sawaho autaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ
iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisɨ
iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisɨ daahemwatɨ
nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore. 16 Iyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ konɨhɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ
amɨ ko ipɨhomɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨ watɨpɨha ndɨhai netɨ
niyotiwɨtandɨhaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise isɨhiya detɨ komɨhinɨ wɨndɨ
namaitaatɨwɨhatɨho. Iyatɨ mambɨhiya isɨhiya koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ
mausopɨhore. Amɨ wanɨ maapɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ mausondaapo. Isɨ
isɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
kandɨnɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none. Akɨte.

Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Nawɨho Asaketahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Isɨhiyai Maawɨtatamanɨhopo

17 Timotehonye kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa mambɨhapa
taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaisɨ saundɨpɨ wɨnɨhunde, sahɨ ikɨpɨpa
taahɨpɨpaisahiyaanɨniso tɨwɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ
gemaananɨwɨse. Aiwɨ saiwa nehɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ nyangi
nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa
netɨ maapatisatɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ newa nandɨhaahaiwa nahatewa
nanyamisɨhopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨse, undɨpɨ kaunde. 18 Aimbɨ isɨhiya
siyaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ
amɨ iparɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ikɨpɨpa maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya

ikɨpɨpa owehiyaisɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhunde.
19 Saiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ iparɨhiyaimatawaawaahɨ ipotɨhura kiyaisɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa yamahɨpataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaapo.
Aiwɨ amɨ maapɨ wanɨsangi sanahɨwaiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ nga tɨsaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaapo.

Timoteho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Biyatɨ Jatɨtande

20 Timotehonye, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaisɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatɨme. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ mambɨhaiwa gɨmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ kanɨwɨ tunnɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, sa isɨhiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaahaare tɨwɨ katohɨwiwaapɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ gi nawɨsapɨ bitose. 21 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya usa sandɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa isɨwatohɨtɨhandi namasi asɨretɨ niyauhɨto. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kaanɨhɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane. Utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Timotehopɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 2 Timotehopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨhomɨ utɨpɨhaiwa 13 kiyatetɨ 14 kiyatetɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwa nyahɨ isɨwasohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ apɨpaahɨ ipotɨho jɨpatɨpaisɨho kɨmore. Ko japɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ amɨ komɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ maipɨhonjɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Aihɨ isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiyai iwinjatisɨho tipɨse undihɨ ko awaisɨhomɨ isɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaapɨ tiwawaapo. Tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Timoteho biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ bitondaatɨ amɨ wapa koai urɨpatitotatɨ napimbɨpai ko ipɨhatisamatɨ bitoaitandɨhandapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨhaiwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho Timotehoai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1-2)

Porɨho kaundisɨma naaŋiwaiwaunɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨhaiwaunɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ noaipaitaise. Siyatɨ saiwa noaipahonɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha akɨtɨha Timoteho komɨ mɨtɨho naingaatɨ ausaatɨ kataunjɨtandɨ kaundisɨha (3:1-17)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho maaritatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasataise isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ komɨhetapɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨhaapɨha pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨtando.
2 Kɨnyɨ Timotehoŋɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtonɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨ akohonyamataimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nahinyohɨhonyapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Isɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihounɨ gisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨhimɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gaahapa wapa kamaimbɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kahimɨ gɨtatamasaihɨ nga bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Ausaitaapɨhandapɨ Gisɨ Mamaasane

3 Jɨhura nisɨ asoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya popɨtɨhiya bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpatamataindɨ amɨ nisangi naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ popɨtɨhonɨnɨ bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨ kaundataayo kɨnyɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandapo. Aindɨ amɨ apatɨhunɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ nasisoaarɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gaapundataayo. 4 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhoaapɨ gwingɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gi gisondandɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ kinyapɨ gwɨnyaataayo amɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ gi gisonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtando. 5 Kɨnyɨ

nga andɨtitɨpɨ waatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kandauhɨ atisataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandamataimɨ kinyɨ gaasɨhaatɨ Roisihaatunɨ amɨ kinyɨ kɨnaatɨ Yunisihaatunɨ andɨtitɨmɨ waatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhindare. Aihɨ amɨ kinyɨhetisangi katɨ kiyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko kindaramatiyatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaataise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. 6 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ Kɨraisihopɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato: Kɨnyɨ gaahapa wapa kamaimbɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisohura komɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho gi nahɨmihɨ kandɨ kinyɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ siyatɨ sisɨha taatɨ tɨhihɨ isɨhiya nausaapɨ ipohauhɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ kandɨ noaipaita kɨnyɨ nepɨ nausaapɨ ipope. 7 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho so nyahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mwɨtunaatɨ yaitɨhaahomaahe. Owetise. So Itɨpɨho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ ko nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ dahopa biyaatɨ jataatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaahore.

8 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhopɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaapɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaasane. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ bimohɨhonisapisangi gi wɨndɨ mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ naaŋa yaasɨhaiwa gi nangoaipahonɨhɨ nepe. Nepɨ kaiwai ipɨhatimbɨmape Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi waatɨ watɨpɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaapo. 9 Nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ komɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ kandapɨ nyasonataatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kaisura Kɨraisihomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kiyaisɨ sapa kawindɨ japɨhɨ numwaito tatɨ katindɨhandisɨ amɨ katisɨha ketɨ kiyataise. 10 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho auta ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kanyindɨhandisangi auta ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise. Owematosatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahetapɨ isɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nehɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjataise. 11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaapɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨhanataise ka nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ nesi nutandɨ. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaisatɨ nɨngi natanoaasataise nɨnɨ ka ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨ amɨ kandunjɨtando. 12 Amɨ tanyaaha sɨkandapɨ (komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ) nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ yaasatɨ naanɨhandɨ taatɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨndɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyauhɨ taatɨ nehohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyise. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho gɨwunyaahohɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ

gwɨnyaataayo. Isɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatonɨhɨ katɨ nga ahotɨmɨ notɨ komɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

13 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ kahɨtohɨha namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Isɨwatapa Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ baimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ napaitɨpɨ nunyapɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtotɨha naasɨka isɨhiyai katɨpunje. 14 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiya nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyatosisɨha kɨnyɨ nga baimbɨ jatɨme. Kɨnyɨ sandɨ saimbɨ kaime Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨho netɨ gi andɨtɨhihonɨho.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ aimɨ nanɨmasisɨ niyotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasururɨ Piseraasiyɨ Emosenisiyaisangi aimɨ nanɨmasi naise.

16 Onesiporaasihoaisunɨ amɨ komɨhusasisunɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisɨ napwɨtotɨhandapɨ mmawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ nisɨ maarɨho netɨ wɨniwatɨ gaahatɨ nɨngisɨ ko kanindɨhandapo. 17 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nasatɨ Romɨhanda noaipatɨ nisapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ dainjatɨ ipotɨhura nɨngisɨ nisonataise. 18 Ko saindɨhandapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhoai nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitando. Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ ko gaahandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ Epesaasihanda kanindɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe.

2

Timoteho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipatɨ Kaitandɨho Gaahotane

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe, Jisaasiho gisɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ nahinyane kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoaisapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitingɨtɨhandaaho. 2 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kinyunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ katonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ aimɨ nehingɨwaiwa usɨhiya usai mmonɨpinjapɨ usonɨpɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaaha nga baiwɨ jatɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨnyɨ katɨpunje amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨto.

3 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ tunɨpɨ yahwɨningɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨpɨ noaipape. Saimbɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ newaatɨ bimohɨpatamataimbɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo. 4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨhatisawɨ ahoyawɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepinjawɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyawaayopo kiyaamɨ awaisɨho tɨhaapundatɨ iwinjatɨsɨho kiyai usonataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo tatɨ mmonatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritɨtandɨhamwaaŋo. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya nuhɨti isɨhiya usaisawɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaisangi nuhɨti tusatipatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ usai nusatipɨhaahotɨhandapɨ wapa newaayopo. O amɨ kapaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaawaahɨ wapa wɨndɨ namehopo. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ

kaisɨho amɨ nandapa akuraahaihɨhura jɨhapɨhapa kɨpohɨpɨpa ko jɨhɨ netɨ nanataise. 7 Nɨnɨwanɨpɨwɨma kɨma mairɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. AmɨAwaisɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha netɨ ginjapwaahonɨhɨ amɨ gi biyatɨ ginjapwaatonɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

8 KɨnyɨJisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨbaimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Ko aimɨ napomasɨhɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise. 9 KɨmaKɨma ka pɨwɨha (gaaha wanɨha) nɨnɨ ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ kɨma kaapɨndɨwɨ isɨhiya yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyawɨ amɨ utaahonɨnɨ ikondɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonisamataiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨra (senɨhanda) wɨnisasawɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. AmɨKɨmaka kiya nɨngi sanisawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ napupɨmosopo. AmɨKɨmaisɨhiya usa taawɨ ka ausaawaayopo. 10 AihɨamɨKɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ “siya nisɨhiyaare” tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa taawɨ naninyauhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netaayo amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaisangi kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨahotindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwo. Nepɨkiyakoaisawɨmaasɨkiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ.

11 KɨmaKɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ yatɨhɨ sata katisɨmaapɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo, “AmɨKɨmanyahɨ koaisaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maasɨ napohaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨto. 12 AmɨKɨmanyangisɨ wapa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanyoaipahonɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamawa andɨtitaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaawaatɨ bimɨto. IyataatɨamɨKɨmanyahɨ koaisɨ ahosumwahaawaahɨ amɨ koaisangi nyangisɨ ahosinyamaitaise. 13 AmɨKɨmanyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha kataatosaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ kohɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Kiyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katisɨha namɨhaatosatɨ amɨ asaaha jɨhaatɨ kamaatɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise”, tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ ahotise.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋe

14 Kɨnyɨnɨnɨpɨwɨha gisɨ kahɨtohɨwaiwa nahateweɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai nusesɨpapɨ kaunde. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha wonya kanɨwɨ katawaahonyaapɨ pɨwɨhaara itɨhɨnɨwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ saunde: Sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨse unde. Saiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha katohɨwiwa isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiyasaiwapɨwɨhanehiwa atisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨtɨhandisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaare.

15 KɨnyɨAndɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime amɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gisonataatɨ kinyapɨ satatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahoe tɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yaimbɨ wɨndɨ mamaasonɨhɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ tipɨtapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga isɨhiyai kaundɨtaapo. 16 Iyapaapɨ pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨriwaiwai nemapɨ ahosumwape. Pɨwɨha siyatɨ nehɨhapa isɨhiyaisɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨ koai namaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra numwaasi nohapaaso. 17 Pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisɨha wiho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanatɨ namasaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ kɨmure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihɨ amɨ wo Pairitaasihore. 18 Surɨ utaasurɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ daihɨra namasisɨ yandɨhɨ bitotamaahure. Kurɨ pɨwɨha akaahai namasisɨ naindɨmandɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨhurɨtamaame nyahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ nepawaahiyaane. Isɨ nyahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ipotɨhura namepaito tɨmɨ katɨmɨhurɨtamaame. Kuramɨ pɨwɨha saaraahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasamaise. 19 Kurɨ saihɨhandɨ kandɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyaha sapɨhɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨho mɨhotise. Sa yasa mɨhotɨrireɨ pɨwɨha sata jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya siya aimɨ nisɨhiyaare tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaapɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore”. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangisɨ sata jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapaisɨ ahosumwapɨse”, tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

20 Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhapa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ wapa amɨ anaahɨpɨpa isɨhiya kapaapaahaiwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa gorɨhandaahunɨ amɨ siriwaahandaahunɨ kaiwɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ kapaamɨ wapa ipataahunɨ amɨ yapɨpataahunɨ kaiwɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ anaahɨpɨpa gaahapa gorɨhandaahunɨ amɨ siriwaahandaahunɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhura asisɨha awaiwaiwetapɨhapaare. Amɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ ipataahunɨ amɨ yapɨpataahunɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa nehɨhura asisɨha nahatewetapɨhapaare. 21 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ namatosatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho popɨtɨhondaataahɨ amɨ ko wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ anaahɨpɨpa usɨpɨpaapɨhura asisɨha awaiwaiwetapɨ anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhanda amɨ siriwaahanda kiyohɨpɨpaamatiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kaitaise. Ko noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kaitandɨ netɨ tɨmanɨnataise amɨ Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ gaahapa nahataapa komɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ ko kapa nga kaitaise.

22 Wainyɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamɨhaiwa kaiwaisɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahandɨ kɨnyɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ ahosumwape. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ mmonɨpinjapɨ nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaape. Kɨmaiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ popɨtɨhiya maarɨho popɨtɨhoaisawɨ Awaisɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ kiya koai pɨwaundohiyɨhiyaisapɨ maasɨ kaimbɨ kaiwɨse. 23 Isɨhiya amɨtɨha namausesɨpatahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa katisaihɨ

kaiwa kɨnyɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpimbɨ atimbɨ nepɨ kamaatɨme. Saiwa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa katisaihaahɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape amɨ sandɨhɨ aimɨ itɨhɨtɨndaatɨwe tɨpo. 24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho isɨhiyaisatɨ itɨhɨtɨndandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtande. Ko wɨndɨ itɨhɨmaatatɨ nehɨ gaahatɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kawɨsatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa koai itɨhundisaihɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretapɨ biyatɨ kataunjɨtande. 25 Saiwa isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai ko yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitande. Ko siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya wiwa nepemaitɨwɨ pɨwɨha akaaha atiwɨ nepɨ iwinjapwaatonɨhɨ amɨ kaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawo. 26 Siya isɨhiyaisɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiya kawitaatɨwɨ aimɨ netɨ kɨramɨ ikihaatɨhematɨ mmatɨ isɨwatihɨhiyaare. Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ kiyai iwinjapwaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ikihɨ namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo.

3

Asisɨha Ipotɨhaiwetɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kahatamatɨpetahaiwa Isɨhiya Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨmaitaapo

1 Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiya naaɲɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitauhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gi jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ kahɨtataato. Iyataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihɨ noaipaitaise. 2 Isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ akɨwisamatɨ ko nawɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ maipɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ genanɨwɨ naimaatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya naimaatɨwɨ maatɨmaatitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaapɨ apousonɨhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ itɨhundɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ wɨretundɨwɨ nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa kawisohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ gaahiyaate gaare sanyitɨhiyaate mundɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmaitaapo. 3 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ maarɨho gaaho nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ naisɨhiyaimaamatɨtaapo. owetɨtaise. Aiwɨ kiya usaapɨ apousonɨhɨ kiyaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnawaahura kiyaamɨ itɨhapɨpa nepɨ ipɨhatiwɨ yatɨhipɨ wɨndɨ nemapɨ owemaamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨhaara namatanaataahamataiwɨ tisatɨwɨmapɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritimbɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ yatɨhemapɨ maapatitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tunawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ ainjɨhariwɨ tipɨ nusopɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa maaritɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai mandɨtɨwitaapo. 4 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maipɨhatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ awusaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho wɨndɨ

namumwɨtaapo. 5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetapaahunɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahewaumaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ katawaatopo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨhɨ kiya nepɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise. Kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha taanauhɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya siyaapɨ kɨnyɨ nawisapɨ yandɨhɨ bitose.

6 Isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya amɨ kɨmetahiya daihɨraapɨ daapɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ ahɨtinji asɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ iwiwatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo. Asɨhiya siya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ naaŋawihɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ wɨndosɨhɨ amɨ kiya wiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopɨ kiyawaayopo. 7 Iyataatɨ siya asiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwa aimɨ numwanahiyaasɨ kiya gaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ mondaapo. Owetɨtaise. 8 Jɨhura utaahurɨ Janesiyɨ Jambɨresiya Mosesihoai nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ mandɨtɨwipatamataiwɨ isɨhiya siya sandɨ kiyohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahai nemapɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. 9 Iyataatɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharisawaayopo tɨwɨ mmondaapo amɨ jɨhura Jambɨresiyɨ Janesiya naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharimɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyamaise tohɨpatamataiwɨ katɨtaapo.

Timotehoŋe Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Anɨtimbɨ Isɨwate

10 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bindapaapɨ nɨnɨ bimaatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ mmonɨpɨ nepɨ biyatɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ kandunjohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ nisɨ daindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ amɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapunɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨtɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisandɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ bitondaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe. 11 Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmahonɨho. Saiwa mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ amɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ amɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ isɨhiya naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨ awɨtɨmahotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Kiya saiwa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nɨnɨ awɨtɨmahohɨwaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ tinjaatɨ nanɨmaataise. 12 Isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisahaiwa numwisaihɨ naitaapo. 13 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai jaipɨpa jaipundɨtaapo amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kiya sawanai aimɨ jaipɨpa jaipundihɨhiyaaso.

14 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha aimɨ atimbɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨha anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Pɨwɨha sa gi nyahɨ katawaahisohiyɨhiyaanapɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. 15 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe kɨnyɨ sangɨhoŋɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaatɨhapɨ isɨhiya awɨtɨwɨ gi katɨwɨhisauhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandapo. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kɨmɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ka gi gwɨnyaitaapɨhandɨ nahɨmihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ nangɨmaataise. 16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nga noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ nyangisɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ katanyisɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahɨretɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dahopa tɨtɨhenyamatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨ gaatimbɨpaapɨ nyangi katanyisɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaare. 17 Isɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahaiwa gaahaiwaahɨhɨ tisaahɨwa nanyinyatɨ gaanyamatɨ ginyunyaatɨ netɨ nyamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawɨhiyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.

4

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaape

1 Isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ osamatɨ jatataahura tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato. 2 Isɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨhiyaaro e wɨndɨ tɨmaametɨwɨhiyaaro tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaape. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨpɨ nusemapɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmɨrete undɨpɨ kaunde amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Saimbɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ dopɨ bɨmitosapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kɨmbaare undɨpɨ mwɨtɨpisapɨ kaundɨpɨ katɨpunje. 3 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Asisɨha wa kandapɨha noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomitaapo. Wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨwaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo. 4 Saiwɨ kiyai numwaaposawɨ pɨwɨha akaahai ahosumwapɨ namaposawɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ atitaapo. 5 Kiya saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nahatewetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ ginjapwaatahɨretɨ gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ jatɨnɨpɨ naaŋahaiwaunɨ amɨ yaasahaiwaunɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ nepe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ kaunde. Kinyɨ

otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨhatisɨ katɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde.

Porɨho Napwɨtandɨ Aimɨ Tɨmendaise

6 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmendaayo. Nɨnɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nuhaahohɨpatamataindɨ nuhaasanɨhɨ nuhaatɨtaise. 7 Nɨnɨ tɨpɨpa asɨtimatɨtandɨhandamɨhapa nga tunnɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ ŋuhɨti napɨtɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ namɨhaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise. 8 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya ŋuhɨti nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhapa nisapɨhapa aimɨ niwatihɨ tɨmendaise. Sapa nɨnɨ naitandɨ tɨmetimbɨpa siyahandapɨto: Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe ndatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ ususɨha asisɨhetɨ sapa nisapɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpa nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ sapa nehɨ nɨngisaahɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise. Isɨhiya ko auta nasatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ jatɨmɨ niyohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maawɨ numwɨtaise.

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨngisenda Ketɨ Namme

9 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namme. 10 Demaasiho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyamataatɨ nɨngisɨ aimɨ ko nanɨmasi naise. Ko nɨngi nanɨmasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨresenjɨho yapɨpatɨ Garesiyaahandaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ Taitaasiho yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Darɨmesiyaahandaahapɨ naise. 11 Aihɨ nehɨ Rukɨho sawahohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ kɨmo binye. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ nasapaapɨ Maakɨhoai numwasi maasɨ nammise amɨ Maakɨho so nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ ko biyatɨ andɨtɨniwahoso. 12 Nɨnɨ Tikikaasihoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ nandusaaso. 13 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda nasapaapɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda Karɨpaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyamɨ nasonɨ nanesi namme. Aimbɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwa ahiyohɨwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kohasɨpɨhomɨ atɨtata kaiwɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ ahotisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwai maawɨ nanesi namme.

14 Arekɨsandaaho kahapaamapɨpa bɨraasihanda kaisɨho nɨngisɨ waatɨ wapa yaasɨhapa kanisatɨ mɨmaipɨnise. Ko nɨngi siyatɨ waatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanopɨsasindɨhandapɨ Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ koai amɨ numwɨtaise. 15 Isɨ amɨ gisangi kopɨ baimbɨ jaapo amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaapɨ ponje tatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha tiwandatɨ nemahoso.

16 Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha nisɨhetɨ nepɨ yanutaahauhɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundohura isɨhiya usa nisɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi yandɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ kanisotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nepumape undɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo. 17 Kiya sanisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nisɨhihoaaŋɨ detɨ bitonda

nɨngi andɨtɨniwataise. Andɨtɨnisɨhɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ bitonda pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Awaisɨho suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nɨngi tipɨndamatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaataise. 18 Sɨkiyatɨ Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nɨngi naninyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaatɨ niwatɨmɨ notɨ nanɨmaasi ko ninjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.

19 Nisɨ asisɨha gaahure hɨtotɨhandɨ nepapɨ Pɨrisiraahaatisunɨ Akwiraahoaisunɨ amɨ Onesiporaasihomɨhusasisunɨ kaunde. 20 Erasɨtaasiho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda namaasatɨ daahɨ binye. O Tɨropimaasiho timbɨpa nesɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairitaasihanda kapɨhɨmapɨ naso. 21 Kɨnyɨ ketɨnɨhɨ namme. O kɨnyɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨ jatapaapaahɨ mbɨpa mbwaatɨ itɨpɨho aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaino. Yupuraasihounɨ Putenjɨhounɨ Rainaasihounɨ Kɨrotiyaahaatunɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ gisɨ asisɨha gaahure hɨtawaatopo.

22 Awaisɨho kinyɨ maarɨhoaisatɨtane. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jainjatane.

Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡ho K‡mand‡ Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Taitaasiho so Por‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nunyat‡ natausaasisaw‡hiyaam‡ wore. Ko am‡ Por‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kahat‡ kahat‡ kawisahore. Por‡ho naas‡kura Timotehop‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡ho j‡pat‡paisura am‡ Taitaasihop‡moaisangi kura j‡pat‡piyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjat‡tand‡ aim‡ nomas‡hura k‡mo ut‡p‡mo Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyahore. Por‡ho Timotehoai p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha am‡ ka naas‡ka Taitaasihop‡sangi j‡pat‡piyataise. Kom‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya Kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ sis‡w‡ p‡waat‡w‡ daiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡retap‡ net‡ jap‡h‡ g‡wunyaat‡ kaundataase.

Taitaasihop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai ip‡h‡rete gaahuraare undis‡ha (1:1-4)
Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ daiw‡ kaiw‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ kainjaat‡ ipot‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (1:5-16)
Por‡ho Taitaasihoai sat‡p‡ kaund‡p‡ am‡ saimb‡ kat‡punje undat‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1–3:11)
Por‡ho kom‡ daayat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bimir‡h‡retap‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ am‡ j‡haat‡ ip‡h‡rete gaahure undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (3:12-15)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma j‡pat‡piyataayo. N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hon‡n‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Jisaasihom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ ausaat‡ p‡w‡ha kaund‡tand‡hon‡n‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡hon‡ne. Ko Jisaasiho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne, is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ numwaat‡ is‡hiya k‡miya aim‡ nis‡hiye tat‡ nam‡hanat‡ ah‡wisaw‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ utaaremwaitand‡ natanoaasih‡hon‡ne. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaahaah‡h‡ kandunjato. Sa p‡wa atisawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ g‡wunyaata nuses‡paton‡h‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡haare. 2 N‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡maitande. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ kiya g‡wunyaahot‡ndam‡ tanyaaha siyate. Kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ maas‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nunyon‡h‡ naitaat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maarit‡w‡ jatot‡hand‡ kiya naitaapo, tat‡ nasoaanat‡ noaipataise. J‡h‡ aimehura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa sang‡ kiyat‡ ahiyahura asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ nanyam‡tand‡ aim‡ katat‡ ahiyahand‡tihe. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ katahore. Aih‡ sandap‡ n‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ and‡t‡wiwataayo, kiya maarit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ bindawa sand‡ asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nanyam‡tandaind‡handap‡ jat‡taat‡wo. 3 Aih‡ kom‡ asis‡ha gw‡nyaas‡het‡ is‡hiya usais‡ nam‡hanat‡ natausoaasataise, kom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha awusaitaat‡wo.

Sa pɨwa isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwe, tatɨ netɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ pɨwɨha sɨka awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nanɨmahanatɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.

4 Taitaasihoŋe, kɨma pɨwɨha kɨnyapɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtonɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ amɨ gisangi isɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨhoŋe. Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ gaahatɨ kahimɨ gɨtatamanisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napaisaatɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ kindarapɨ gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyatɨ Mmonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyai Iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Namɨhandandɨhandapɨhaare

5 Durɨhɨrɨ netɨ otaatemasɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda nɨnɨ gisɨ nangɨmasisɨ nasotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Otɨpɨpatɨ wapa sangɨ tɨtɨhemandihɨ kapa kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemaitaape. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhanɨpɨ ahɨwitaape, yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaaraaho, nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpo. 6 Isɨhiya kɨmiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanɨpɨ ahɨwitaape. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ wapa kamaiwɨhiya. Amɨ kiya apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamaatisawɨhiya. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ manyinya baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye maatɨwɨ apɨhɨmanahiya. Amɨ kiyaamɨ sanɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨhiya. Saiwɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ nɨnaasiyai kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. 7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya saiwɨhiyai ahɨwise. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jaawɨ bindawa kawitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ daiwɨ binyaihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mausopɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨretɨtɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ apowɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ namwaipahiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya waapoho namaanɨwɨ namaahariwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tiwohɨpatɨ namepɨ kamaiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho taahɨho waatɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨhiya. 8 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨhiya napisaihɨhiyai baiwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bindawa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwai baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨwɨhiya. 9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ kataunjotɨha biyatɨ anɨtisatɨ namaamatɨ isɨwataho. Ko siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kataunjatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ pɨwɨha kataunjotɨhai nemapɨ tipɨ ipɨhatiwɨ,

wa kat‡wunjoh‡haap‡ sa p‡w‡ha akaahaamaahe neh‡he, tat‡ kiyais‡ net‡ nunj‡tando.

Yap‡pat‡ K‡rit‡handa Is‡hiya Taahiy‡hiya Jaip‡paisahiya Bindawaapo

10 Sand‡ kah‡tot‡mand‡ apaap‡maato. Is‡hiya Judaahiya taahiy‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ aim‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiya kiyaam‡ j‡haiwa namaamap‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡watawaaw‡ kataunjoh‡hai ip‡hatiw‡map‡ is‡hiyais‡ kaiwa tip‡ naupw‡ kat‡wunjauh‡to. Is‡hiya siya Judaahiyaam‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ kaiw‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ nahatiyaat‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipat‡w‡se, t‡w‡ kat‡w‡hiya sap‡h‡ K‡rit‡handa bimauh‡ kandap‡ kah‡to. 11 Is‡hiya saiw‡hiya siya maip‡hat‡ kaiw‡ is‡hiyaam‡ naw‡ho nusaitaapo. Aiw‡ kiya nyah‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiw‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunj‡taapo. Kiyaam‡ saiwaaraah‡ is‡hiya usaisun‡ am‡ nususas‡ n‡naasusasisun‡ nep‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa nep‡ nusop‡sas‡w‡hiye. Is‡ isiya siyaam‡ kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ owe saiwa w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡se, und‡p‡ ip‡hatimb‡ kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ n‡wisapupe. 12 J‡hura yap‡pat‡ K‡rit‡hand‡ kandaahap‡ho wo am‡t‡ha gaaha gw‡nyaaho satat‡ katise. “Is‡hiya K‡rit‡handaahap‡hiya ap‡paah‡ jaip‡paisahiye. Kiya kohas‡p‡ho ainj‡h‡p‡pa nandapa p‡h‡tat‡ naninjat‡ nandapaap‡ ur‡p‡pas‡h‡ pohipaiw‡ ahosopatamataiw‡hiye”, tat‡ katise. 13 Ye sa p‡wa t‡t‡h‡ akaahaare. Is‡ k‡ny‡ kiyais‡ baimb‡ p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡t‡p‡ kaunde kiya kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ baiw‡ jap‡h‡ t‡t‡hemat‡to. 14 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya p‡w‡ha k‡ha k‡ha jaiw‡t‡w‡ha atih‡r‡ ahiyaw‡ baiw‡ Judaahiyaam‡ bausandisaw‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homaawitaat‡wo. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya sawana kiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kahatamat‡petahapa is‡watawa p‡w‡ha akaaha dawaatemahoh‡t‡hand‡ namaitaat‡wo.

15 Utaaho Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡ho is‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha mamb‡haiwai nemahon‡h‡ kandap‡ Autaahaat‡ho koais‡ k‡ny‡ maip‡hand‡ kiyapaise mund‡taise. Owe. Iyataat‡ utaaho wo K‡raisihop‡ g‡maawunyaas‡ho maip‡ho kom‡ kaimb‡pa nahataapa sapa Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ maip‡haiwandaise. 16 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ sat‡w‡ kat‡w‡hiye: “Nyangis‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡nyunyaatat‡ nanyes‡patahiyaane”, t‡w‡hiyaare. Sat‡w‡ katawaahand‡ kand‡ kiyaam‡ kaiw‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ bimoh‡t‡hand‡ nyah‡ mmon‡haaw‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hoai ahosumwahauh‡ nyah‡ usonahaayo. Autaahaat‡ho kiyaap‡ w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ maar‡mitise, kiya p‡w‡ha baiw‡ at‡homiw‡ p‡w‡ha namap‡hiyaas‡ wiwa am‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaap‡ nenoaah‡t‡w‡hiyaas‡ w‡nd‡ kamaitauho.

2

Gw‡nyaahiya Aun‡hiyaap‡haare

1 Is‡ k‡ny‡ koŋ‡n‡h‡ namaam‡haap‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha is‡hiyai kat‡punjing‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡p‡ kat‡punje. 2 Kiya gw‡nyaahiya aun‡hiya us‡hiyai sat‡p‡ kaunde. Sah‡ is‡hiyai uson‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡handap‡ sam‡ am‡t‡ha biyat‡ nases‡patane. Is‡hiya k‡mo nyam‡ awais‡hoe t‡w‡ kiny‡ p‡w‡ha at‡hitaat‡we. Iyataat‡ am‡ sam‡ amb‡patam‡ maaritind‡hand‡ baiw‡ ip‡hatiw‡ jat‡taat‡we. Aiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaaha sah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡we. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyaw‡ gaahat‡ kawitaat‡we. Aiw‡ am‡

samɨheti naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe unde.
3 Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiyaisangi naasɨka satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ aŋɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wo waatamɨ wapa kiyonɨhapaapɨ siya siyopo tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ dahomaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse. Saiwa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwe undɨtaape. 4 Kaundisamɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya aunɨhiya kinyɨ katɨpunjingɨha nepawɨ asɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya apwainyɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ warisaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ manyinyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawito. 5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ dahomaiwɨ aŋɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitariwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundotɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kiya kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ gaahatɨ wanɨhatɨ mmonawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨto.

Pɨwɨha Gwɨnyaahiya Wainyɨhiyaapɨhaare

6 Amɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya wainyɨhiyaisangi pɨwɨha kɨma naasɨka kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ jatɨtaatɨwo. 7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi nasisoaarɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ numwe. Saisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingɨwaiwa baiwɨ gisopɨ nepɨ kaiwa kaito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpunjapaahura pɨwɨha baimbɨ akaahaahɨ katɨpunjapaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaapɨ kaunde. 8 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpunje. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaisamɨhɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi isɨhiya nyapatitotɨwiyawa, kiya gaahatɨ kiyauhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisono, tɨwɨ mausonɨhɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaanyatɨtaatɨwo.

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨhaare

9 Aimbɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde, kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kaundohɨwaiwa baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ sapa kanyito tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa baiwɨ kawito. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨhaapɨ wihoaanɨ nepɨ yahwɨwɨ wɨretɨmundɨtaatɨwo. 10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ wapa otɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨ ikonɨwɨ namausaito. Saiwɨ ikopa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiya itatamanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa iwinjatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo. Kiya saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ wipaiwɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Nyahɨ Ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Bindahaawɨ Kɨraisiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaisɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

11 Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha akaaha katɨpunjehɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya

yapɨpatambɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataise, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ numwaitando. 12 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahatɨ kanyipatɨ nanyisataise saitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨ nahateweɨ kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. 13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyoaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisaasiho komɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨtɨhaahandapɨto. 14 Jisaasiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanapɨ nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nanyamaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateɨ nunyanataise. Nunyainjɨtɨhandaahɨ neɨ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritaamaitɨhaawo.

15 Saiwa aimɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa namaamɨhaapɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ katɨpunje. Pɨwɨha akaaha katahunjotɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨta watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaaha ka atiwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyɨhiyai amɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ kaunde. Saiwa kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawaawɨ, utaaho watɨpɨhandisa kiyataisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kandaase, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Gaahaiwa Andɨtitaatɨ Kiyaatɨ Bimɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa jɨhaatɨ kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya baiwɨ kiyaamɨ gamanɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa baiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaatɨwo. 2 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ kiyaisɨ kaunde kiya isɨhiya usaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ tɨmundaatɨwo. Kiya itɨhɨmanɨwɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ bɨpisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

3 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ, jɨhura nyangisangi biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ owetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwɨnyatihɨ naharisaatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨhaamɨ maaritindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ nyandotaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ itɨhɨta mɨmaipiya usonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaisɨ usonɨhaawɨ kiyaapɨ aponyahiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pohipɨnyisauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨsangi naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ itɨhɨna pohipinaahiyaane.

4 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ naisohoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipasɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ

nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. 5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ, nyahɨ biyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyonɨhɨ nyasonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ nenyamasɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ wanɨhiyaanɨnɨ manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise. 6 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nanyinyataise. 7 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamatɨ nyangisɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate, nyatɨtande, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyapɨ asɨpaindɨhandaaho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ Apɨho nanyamɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨ siya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo, tatɨ aimɨ ko katatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane. Sandɨ asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naito taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatotɨhandɨhɨ naito.

8 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ aimɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ ka kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ notɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyataatɨ saiwa gaahaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ nga biyatɨ gaawimatɨtandɨhaiwe. 9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ nasenɨhotɨhandunɨ, amɨ saisatoyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyawɨ pɨwaatotɨhandunɨ, amɨ itɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwaisɨ kɨnyɨ namasisɨ gisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bime. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahɨ gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyisɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaahaara kaisɨhoai baimbɨ yataira tɨtɨhepumape. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ tɨtɨhepumasamɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ atɨhomaahisonaahɨ gaasɨ koai ahosumapɨ namɨhaapusoaase. 11 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨra namasisɨ aimɨ maipɨhɨra nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ netɨ koaisɨ nusopɨsasataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Isɨ nɨnɨ Atemaasihoaisangi amɨ Titikaasihoaisangi kɨnyapɨ nandusaasisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ nɨngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapɨ namme. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ kiyonaahɨ Nikoporisihanda bimɨto hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtonɨho. 13 Utaaho kɨmo Romɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ biyatɨ kataunjisɨho Sinaasihoaisunɨ amɨ Aporosihoaisunɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ daihɨra kuramɨ napɨtaatɨmɨhɨra daupwɨ natɨpusoaase. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kurɨ daihɨraapɨhapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨmo.

14 Nyamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kaunde, isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa wapa andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtonɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ baiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapo. O kiya saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.

15 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtahaato. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtotɨhandɨ nepapɨ sapɨhɨ nyamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete unde.

Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjaatɨ bimone undatɨ Porɨho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨho Kɨmandɨ Pirimonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Pirimonɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Korosihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko Pirimonɨho so Porɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Onesimaasihomɨ naisoho akohore. Aihɨ ko Onesimaasiho Pirimonɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ koai usesi yanɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa koai usonawaawɨ nepɨ koai napwɨtopɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napundataise. Konɨhɨ napundihɨ Porɨho koai usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ ko Onesimaasiho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhoematataise. Porɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ Onesimaasiho japɨhɨ notɨ Pirimonɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ Porɨho utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Porɨho Romɨhanda napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 A.D. hura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ napɨmasaatɨ yatɨhepɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaayo, owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ utaarɨhaametatɨ nuhɨhaatihe. Isɨ pɨwɨha nuhɨhaasɨ kaamɨ mɨtɨho yiyandɨhɨ ahiyotɨha awɨtapaapɨ ketɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ nangesɨpatɨtaise.

Kɨmo Utɨpɨho Porɨho Pirimonɨhopɨ Jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Nusoaasisɨhore

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨho Timotehotihɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyaha nusoaasɨhaayo kɨnyɨ Pirimonɨhoŋɨ nyamɨ naisohoŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ kaingɨhonyapo. 2 Iyaha amɨ yahuraanyamɨ naisaamaatɨ Apiyaahaatapunɨ amɨ Arɨkipusiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ netɨ isɨwatata kapaaraahɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ kaisɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ gisonɨwɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo.

3 Isɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamasaihɨ samɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimaawɨse.

Pirimonɨho Gaahatɨ Kaihɨ Porɨho Maaritindɨhandapɨhaare

4-5 Nahatewetɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura kinyapimaawɨ gɨhunyaatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai maarɨho baimbɨ nunyapɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwingɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nahatewetɨ siyahoe siyahoe ndauhɨ atisataate. 6 Kɨnyɨ nyamataimbɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ

naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ ko gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ waatɨ gɨnyunyaahonɨhɨ waatɨ nyangisɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtando. 7 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ nisataimbɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwingɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nga wɨnitɨhatɨ kiyapaise. Saimbɨ kiyaisɨ maarɨho numwingɨtɨmandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ gaahatɨ kɨnyɨ kiyapaise.

Pirimonɨho Onesimaasihoai Nisɨ Naisohoŋe Undatɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨhandapɨhaare

8 Kɨnyɨ kɨmandɨ kaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ kaitaape. O amɨ kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. 9 Isɨ nɨnɨ saimbɨ kaime ndɨ watɨpɨndɨ kahɨtataamaato. Owe. Nehɨ saimbɨ kaime ndɨ nangɨsenɨtɨ napaisaatɨ kahɨtataato. Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi kandunjohɨhonɨne. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha awusoaahohɨtɨhandapɨ wanɨ kɨmura nɨnɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. 10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangɨsenɨtɨ kahɨtataato kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapɨ pohipɨmaawimbɨ gaahatɨ kawimbɨ numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ ko nasatɨ nɨngisɨ nisonataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kandunjonɨhɨ ko atisatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho akohore hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtataato. 11 Jɨhɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaasura kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ nga wɨndɨ kamaahise. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmura gɨwunyaasurɨmura gisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ nyatatamanatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaitaise.

12 Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨho komɨhetɨ ahotihɨ kinyapɨ koenda japɨhɨ numwe undɨtɨ nandusaasonɨhɨ wanɨ nasataise. 13 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohurɨmura koaisɨ saundɨtɨ, kɨnyɨ Pirimonɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ bindapaapɨ kaime undɨtɨ nimbɨpuwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owe. 14 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨniwɨtaapɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaamaato. Owe. O amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨtaapaahɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimbɨ nɨtatamanɨtaape. O amɨ kinyunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ gaasɨ siyaha kaitɨhaawo nnɨhaawaahɨ amɨ kɨra kaitɨhaawe.

15 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masɨhonjɨ gisɨ nangɨmataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ koaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaape ko gisatɨ maasɨ apɨpaahɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtando. 16 Wanɨ kɨmura kopɨ nisɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho nametɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisɨhoe tɨpɨ wɨndɨ kɨnyɨ usonɨpɨ gɨmunyaape. Owetane. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko kinyɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ koaisɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunye. O nɨnɨhɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nisɨ naisoho akohore ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ usonataayo. Isɨ amɨ gisangi ko nisɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho namehatɨ kanisahoe tɨpɨ usondaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ko gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nisɨ naisoho akohore tɨpɨ usonɨpɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwɨtaape.

17 Isi kiny nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha
kiyohihoe tipi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japihi
maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi
nanimaitataimbo. 18 Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati
ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi windi
namaahimitaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati
ahiyapinose. 19 Nini Porihonini tititihi nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi
sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami
kapaapi nini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga
gisi sahititi kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomi
piwiha kahitonihi kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi
nepihonjiso. 20 Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomi ambipataahi
nini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahuraanji Kiraisihomihuraanjisi
kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaahi nisi maariho biyati
winitiitaise.
21 Nini piwiha kima kahititi jipatipiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti
japepihirati kaitaiso ndi baindi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatipiyataayo.
Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundipi japihi numwaapaapaahi
nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa
nusatipihaapi waati kaitaise. 22 Ami kinyi saimbi kiyapaapi ami
anjaanji waanji nisapi nepi nimane. Sandi katotimandi Autaa-
haatiho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaa-
sonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihoaisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonihoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

23 Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi
napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoaanyangi ami Kiraisihomi
piwiha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha
bindihaayo. 24 Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiy-
ohiyihiya Maakiho ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukiho
siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.
25 Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ibɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Kɨmandɨ Ipɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨnaungwɨha 60-70 A.D. hura Porɨhoetɨ isɨhiya usaaretɨ Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhande. Utaaho wo isɨhiya Ipɨruhiyaapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore. Autaahaatɨho daihɨra nuwatɨ jɨhɨ japwaatosatɨ daihɨra kɨra isɨhiyai nunjataise isɨhiya sawaho Koenda napɨtaatɨwɨhɨraaro. Daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨra sɨra wɨnɨhapɨpa atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhɨraare. Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ amɨ utaaho utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho Autaahaatɨho daihɨra wanɨhɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Daihɨra wanɨhɨra Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨra sɨra Jisaasihomɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ komɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaataise. Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, daihɨra sɨra Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nairɨhɨra sɨra apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhɨra gaahɨraare. O daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨraahɨ siyahɨraamaahe owetise. Aihɨ daihɨra sɨra wanɨhɨraapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kandapɨ utaaho wo kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Ibɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise

Utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho Judaahiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahuraare undisɨha (1:1-3)

Enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamaahe, owetise. Kɨraisiho sawahohɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore tatɨ katisɨha (1:4–2:18)

Kɨraisiho so apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho pɨrisiho nahaataapai daahema akɨtɨnɨhɨ autaahɨ nuwaataatɨ bindataise. O amɨ pɨrisihiya na-hatiyaahɨ yatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ bindawaayopo

Daihɨra wanɨhɨra Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nairɨhɨra sɨra Jisaasiho nuwatɨ japwaasɨrɨhɨra sɨra akɨtɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrandaatɨ daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨraamatiyahɨraamaahe tisɨha (8:1–9:28)

Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhatɨ gaahate. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa katɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyahapaamaahe tisɨha (10:1-31)

Jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ kiyaamɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nutɨhaawo tatɨ katisɨha (11:1–12:29)

Utaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha katatɨ amɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwɨse nyatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Kanyatataase

1 Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ aimehura nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya asisa jɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ taahɨwaiwaara pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨrɨhɨretapɨ kɨhura kɨhura pɨwaundataase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase. 2 Amɨ jɨhuraahɨ ko sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨ kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ

nasatatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwetɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ nyangi aimɨ pɨwaanyatataase. Iyatɨ Mwaaho katatɨ kaimbɨpaaraahɨ nyangi pɨwaanyatataase. Iyataatɨ Mwaamo Kɨmɨ Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho ko Mwaahoai numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kawimbɨpa nehonɨhɨ amɨ kapa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhapaimatonɨhɨ amɨ ko jatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kɨmba ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpa Komɨ Mwaaho kɨmɨ koaisatɨ maasunɨ amɨ komɨhetapunɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare. 3 Iyataatɨ Mwaamo kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiya maarɨho noaamapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ koai winjaitaatɨwɨhandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ gaahandunɨ komɨhetapɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ gaahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Mwaahoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaasɨ kaaraahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwa anɨtisatɨ isɨwatihɨ kapa ahotɨmɨ notaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ nyangi netɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanenyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ daihɨra daahɨwatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ nga noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahamwaaŋɨtihɨ ko niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahohɨ Jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Isɨhiyai amɨ wapaisangi nusatipɨhaatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaaho netɨ Koai Awaisɨhoemwatɨ wandɨha numwihɨ ko netɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhiya Enjerɨhiyai Nusatipɨhaatɨ Ko Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore

4 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho siyatɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwipitɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ numwipati daahemwa nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ mwaahotihɨ Sapɨho koai netɨ autaahɨwisɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhiyai komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyaamɨhati nusatipɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai gaamatɨ jatataise. O amɨ enjerɨhiyaahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ numwihɨ nesi daiwɨ kaundɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiyaare. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ kaundise?

“Kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ kinyɨ gapɨhonɨnimatataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

undatɨ kaundise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ wopɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katise?

“Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ sapɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise,” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14*

tatɨ katise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko satatɨ wura wɨndɨ kamaatise. 6 Amɨ komɨ Mwaaho jɨho bwandɨpɨho nehɨ naasopaahɨ koai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ natausaasihɨ napisura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise:

“Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 97:7*

tatɨ katise. 7 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ enjerɨhiyaapaahɨ satatɨ katise:

“Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨhiyai netɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamatiyahiyematɨ amɨ sisɨha twɨhɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahiyemataise,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 104:4
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 8 O amɨ Komɨ Mwaahoaisaahɨ satatɨ kaundataase.

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Kɨnyɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ winjatɨtaise. 9 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨtahapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨmapaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ autaahɨhitɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kɨsaahoyai nunyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ gisɨ nahinyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨsaahoyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritapaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 45:6-7*
tise. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ kopɨ sandaase.

“Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kɨmatɨ yapɨmbatɨ kaimbɨ ahiyapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraahɨ kaimbɨ ahainɨhate. 11 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaimbɨ ahaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ netɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kapaahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ japwimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya namaayopɨ namahohɨpatamatiyatɨ japwimanɨnatɨ owetɨtaise. 12 Siyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kapa japwimanɨnatɨ jahɨpɨpaimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kapai yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamataimbɨ nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨpɨ yandɨhɨ ahaitaise. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨwɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ jɨhapa namahopatamataimbɨ jɨhapa nemapɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨpɨ ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nopwaatɨtaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 102:25-27*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahopɨ satatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundise.

“Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wandɨha nepɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bime. Bimisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ ahaitaapɨ tihɨrɨ gwaasɨhemasanɨhapo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
tatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ satatɨ kamundise.

14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho enjerɨhiyai ko komɨ Mwaahoai pɨwaundipatamatiyatɨ pɨwaamundonaahɨ amɨ kiya diyaare? Enjerɨhiya siyaahɨ amɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ koaisawɨ bindawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ winjaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaasɨtɨhandɨ Sandɨ Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhande

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha nyangi Jisaasiho
Autaahaatɨhopɨ katanyasatɨ kanyatihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨha biyaatɨ
mwɨtɨpisaatɨ atisaatɨ amɨ ka anɨtisaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ
pɨwɨha ka newaatɨ nyamɨ amɨteteɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitɨhaawo.
Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo amɨ
kaapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimataatɨ namihɨrɨtɨhaawo. 2 Iyataatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ
siyaatɨ mmonahaayo. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya pɨwɨha
nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ nunyotɨha sa Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyawɨse
undatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwihɨhaare. Iyatɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha
usa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaatɨwɨhaare. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ
watɨpɨha numwihɨhaasɨ kiyaamɨ usa sa pɨwa baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ
nemahohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ
nunyataise. 3 Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha nyangi
japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ kaipatapunɨ amɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ japɨhɨ nyangi nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ kanyatisɨha
nyahɨ newaamɨhaawaahɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ
nanyamɨtaiso e owetɨtaiso? Amɨ mandɨhɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
yaasɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ nyangi
japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨndapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaatɨ kanyatisɨho Awaisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ pɨwa sa ko katihɨ atiwɨ
nehohiyɨhiya sandɨhɨ akɨte tɨwɨ kanyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawaayopo.
4 Sandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyɨsindɨndɨ amɨ
isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhaiwa
sɨwipatunɨ amɨ kapai wapa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetonɨhɨ
maaroaamapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nehɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ pɨwɨha kai netɨ watɨpɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho
Gaahomɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatapɨhaiwa wura wura netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
nunyatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaasɨwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nyamɨhatamatiyahatɨ Netɨ Noaipataise

5 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ asɨpatɨ
ipotɨhura noaipatɨ ahotɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ katohɨpatɨ en-
jerɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaamɨhainje. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
6 Amɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ
sandapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhapɨ
satatɨ katise:

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nyahɨ isɨmiyaanɨ napitiyaatɨ napindanɨtihɨ
kɨnyɨ nyapɨ nasisoaarɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaapwaatise? Aimbɨ
amɨ kɨnyɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨmiyaanangi napaapɨ baimbɨ
nyainjatɨpɨ amɨ nyatatamanapwaatise? 7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ
nepɨ nyangi kinyɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ (otɨpɨpatɨhiya
mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ) kapɨhata gohɨ nehɨ
masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨnyisapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ
nyangi autaahepɨnyamapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ wandɨha

nanyinyapaise? 8 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ nyamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasamɨhɨ nyahɨ nahataapa osamaatɨ jatɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 8:4-6*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasɨhɨ kiya osamapɨ nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa isɨpɨpa kiya minjatɨtaatɨwɨhapa nehɨ yandɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kiya nahataapai wɨndɨ minjatauhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. 9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa Jisaasihopɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ amɨ ko nahataapa jatiho. Amɨ ko jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ bimisura nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Siyatɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ ahɨwindɨmandɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandape, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨreto. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ yundanyaawisatɨ nɨwimaataise.

10 Amɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ sapa kapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahore. Iyatɨ nahataapa sawaho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ ko komɨ manyinya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ yaawɨhandaatemataise. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhoemataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhe. 11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya sapɨho nehɨ naasomɨ manyinyaamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kounɨ amɨ kiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨwɨ amɨ nususasɨ nehɨ naasusasamataiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ sɨkandapɨ ko kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ mamaawatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undataase. 12 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai satatɨ kaundise:

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ angusaatɨ amɨ kinyapɨ nahataapa ausaatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisai ausaatɨ kaundɨto. Aindɨ amɨ kiya gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ amɨ gisɨ netɨ mepɨ autaaheɨmaito,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:22*

tise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ waaraahɨ ko kiyaapɨ kandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise:

“Amɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨheɨ nausanɨtɨ bitotɨ nisɨ ndɨha kinyɨheɨ ahiyatɨ ginjatɨto tise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kɨmɨkamwaaŋɨ waara wapɨhɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise.

“Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ manyinya nanɨmisawɨhiyaisato tatɨ katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

14 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya Jisaasiho nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undisawɨmiya akɨtɨ nehɨ isɨhiya, ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisawɨhiyaare.

Amɨ sandapɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaho akohoematataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ akɨtɨ utaaho akohoematatɨ napotaatɨ utaaho maipɨho isɨhiyai netɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ nunyatɨ katɨhema komɨ watɨpɨhanda wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wisasa napuwatɨ isɨwatindɨhandɨ nainjaatɨ yotɨtando. Iyataatɨ utaaso so maipɨho nɨnɨ katoho wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapɨto. 15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya asɨyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nasisoaarɨ yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyai Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya naputohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bisotawaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahoematatɨ noaipataise amɨ isɨhiya napohɨrɨhɨretɨ napotɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ yapɨpaatɨhɨ napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nuwatɨ nehɨhaatemaitando. 16 Sandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataamaise. Owe. Amɨ ko nasatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhomatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyiwɨtando. Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ Jisaasiho nasataise. 17 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhandapimatatɨ amɨ daihɨra wɨra owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatɨhapunɨ amɨ daihɨra nahatɨraapunɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko saindɨmandɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Amɨ ko nyangisɨ nga biyatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandande. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨhaisahiyaate maanyatɨtando. 18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naaŋɑwisɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa netunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ winjatataatɨ koai nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nunjesawɨhiyai ko nga iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nusatipɨhaahore

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ gaatatɨ nasɨsenatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasisɨho aposerɨho amɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhopɨ bapaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨse. So Jisaasiso nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ katohɨhore. 2 Sɨkiyatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. Ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Koai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaime undipatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyataise amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nususasamatiyatɨ winjaatɨ bindata Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha

kaundisɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨripatamatiyato. 3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhopɨ isɨhiya gaahoe tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo. O amɨ aŋɨhandɨ sawandɨpɨndapɨ kiya wɨndɨ waatɨ maarɨmitopo. Owetise. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai waatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopɨ maaritotɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtanɨho. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Jisaasiho so isɨhiya aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyai winjatisɨho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. 4 Iyataatɨ aŋɨhaiwa nahatewaahɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatɨwɨhaiwaare. O amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Mosesihopunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopunɨ biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨ aŋaaŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isɨ Mosesiho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhapɨhore. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhosɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨrahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura wapa Autaahaatɨho ausaatɨ katatɨ kaitandɨhapaapɨ isɨhiyai kataunjisɨhore. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ winjatataise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhiyaanɨ kɨmɨkiyaane. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyaapɨ kiyatɨ kiyai nga winjaatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha koai kaundisɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise. Isɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwaiwa nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ maarita jatɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhusanaanimataatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawe.

Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Ahosumwahohiyɨhiya Aunahɨpa Gaahatɨ Ikɨndaatɨwɨhatɨ Wɨndɨ Namaitaapo

7 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura Koai ahosumwahohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho sandaase:

“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatisanaahɨ Nɨnɨ katisanɨha sahɨ atiwɨse. 8 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ namisapupwɨse. Amɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura nɨngisɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ koai wipɨwimainjotɨwɨ jatawa nɨngi nanisepaipapɨ pohɨrɨndohɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sura kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ (isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho amɨ waapoho owehapɨhɨ) awasɨhapɨhɨ bimohura nɨngisɨ sandɨ kanisawaayopo. 9 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kɨnaunkwɨha 40 kiyahaiwetɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ gonipatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tɨwɨ sapɨhɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ amɨ ko napitaise tɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsenawaayopo. 10 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya siyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ

sandaato, Kiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nanɨmapɨ amɨ nisapɨ nawɨsawitawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ kiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Owe. 11 Siyauhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ aponyihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandaato. Aunahɨpatɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ nga ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto ndɨ katohɨpata kiya wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-11*

tatɨ katise.

12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ usa wo waatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waatɨ siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ asoho bimisɨhoai namaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse. 13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ amɨ asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ nepɨ wowaati andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ nepɨ ususaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daitɨhaawo nɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ daahɨ nisaputisaihɨ amɨ sangi wiwa maipɨhandɨ jaipɨsatɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ, "asisɨha wanɨ kɨmuraaro,'* tohɨmetɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse. 14 Amɨ nyahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ wuwanɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga mmonaatɨ ko nga wapa kaitaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaatɨ ipotɨhura otasaahapɨhɨndaataahɨ amɨ nahataapa otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho kaimbɨpa amɨ wapa komɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ koaisaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ taawa nehaayo. 15 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wo satise:

"Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai atɨwisawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nepumapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho kopɨ nepɨ namisaputɨwɨse, samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nepumapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwo," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

16 Amɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwaundihɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ koai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyaamaho? Ye! Kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisopo. 17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diyaapɨ apowise? Amɨ isɨhiya koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owetatɨ awasatɨ watɨminɨhapɨ sawana napohiyɨhiyaapɨmaaho? Ye! Amɨ kɨmɨkiyaapɨ koai apowise. 18 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diya nisɨ ikɨnotɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katise amɨ isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumahohiyɨhiyaametonaaho? 19 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ kiya sawana (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiya komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaahauho.

* **3:13:** Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatise: Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sɨhapo amɨ bosonɨhapo tɨpɨ minjatɨpɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kaime tatise.

4

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtaise

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨsangi yaha kaanɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ itiwaatɨ jatɨndɨhaawo, amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ sandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨndɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo. 2 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundauhɨ kiya atisohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisai pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨ atiwɨ namapɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ ka wɨndɨ namehauhɨ kiyai ka wɨndɨ maawɨtatamase. 3 Amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahaayo amɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katipatamatiyaato:

“Nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kandɨ wɨsasataayo. Isɨmiya kɨmiya nisɨ ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11*

tatɨ katipatamatiyaato. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Mosesihomɨhura noaipasɨhaiwaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhohɨ nyangi nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kahapaamapɨpa namasatɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura kiyatɨ owematosatɨ amɨ ko ikɨnataise. 4 O amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ko ikinjɨtɨhandapɨ katisɨhaahɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ asisɨha sikisihetɨ owematosatɨ amɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho witatɨ satatɨ, ‘Sapa nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ahiyataayono,’ tatɨ mmonatɨ ikɨnataise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:2; Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:11, 31:17*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨmɨka katotɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandaase:

“Kiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaato,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11*

tatɨ katihɨ ka jɨpatɨpindise.

6 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise: Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahondaise, amɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa naitaatɨwo. Isɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikinjɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usa nga naitaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ asoya asisa kandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha kaundauhɨ atisohiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahotɨhanda kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwihɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo. 7 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ Asisa saapɨ kandaatɨ, “wanɨ kɨmuraaro,” tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ ipotɨ wura Autaahaatɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ satatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨ aimɨ katohɨhaare.

“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namisaputɨwɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*

tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 8 O amɨ jɨhura Josuwaaho* Isɨraherɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ numwaasi niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya aimɨ ikinjaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa wuraapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaihe. Amɨ wura isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase. 9 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahotɨmɨ nasataise. Isɨ ko nyangi sandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikɨnotɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ owetihɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikinjɨtɨhandamatiyahande. Sapaatɨhandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ yaihandɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ikɨndo Autaahaatɨho ikɨnjɨtɨhandamatiyaato. 10 Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaiwɨ owemaposawɨ owetihɨ kiya ikɨnawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kiyatɨ owematɨ owetihɨ ikinjɨpatamataiwo. 11 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamaitɨhaawo aunahɨpatɨ ikɨndɨhaahatɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wiwa nyamɨ asoya asisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepumawaawɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetopatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newaumwɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ nihɨrɨnaatɨ owetaanɨpano.

12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ ka watɨpɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ka otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ namatana kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaati apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaahaare. Ka setahaasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa nyahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ kaitɨhaawiyohɨpɨpaunɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaara nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ kinyamundiwaiwaapɨ kaiwa tɨtɨho e maipo tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa ko wɨndɨ maanyondaiso taato. Amɨ kohɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa auta ahotihɨ nga mmonahore. Komɨ ndɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa wɨndɨ newaatɨ namoaasɨto. Amɨ ko nyainjataahura nyahɨ nyametirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa kiyohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonataise. Kopɨ wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ taawa kaimɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwa siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ ipotɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Mɨtɨho Awaisɨho Pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nyatatamanɨtandɨ Nyapɨ Koai Taatɨ Pɨwaundataase

14 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ amɨ nahataapa ko netɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ kaundɨtandɨho.) Iyataatɨ ko aimɨ mɨhaatɨ

* **4:8:** kɨmandɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Josuwaaho tɨwɨ amɨ Yesuwaaho tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Iesous tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨrupa japepihɨra katɨhaato.

yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihopɨto. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo taatɨ taawaatɨ katohɨtɨmando. 15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaane amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nanyisenatɨ nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpa tipɨnda newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ utaaho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nga biyatɨ nyangi nyatamanɨtaise amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhandapɨ nahataapa nyamatiyatɨ koai nusoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehoso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. 16 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ nitanaatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaahura wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnapɨ nahataapa jatimbɨpɨho. Sapɨhɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ ko nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ nyangi gaahandɨ kanyitandiyahosɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaayaahandɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ nyatatamanɨtaise.

5

Kɨraisiho Nyangi Nga Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitaise

1 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya nahatiyai nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasoai nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ numwaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ ko naitandɨ namɨhanataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Namɨhainjɨhɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho nesipɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpa ko netɨ tɨhatɨ sisandɨpɨwa waamaindumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise. 2 Amɨ ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtɨmitohiyɨhiyai napaisaatundatɨ winjataise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨmitahosɨ ko yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ amɨ napaisaatɨ isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monawaawɨ namapɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwataise. 3 Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamatiyatɨ andɨtɨmitataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmahiyahosɨ jɨhɨ sawahomɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipotɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. 4 Iyataatɨ utaaho Pɨrisihoemainjɨho so ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihɨra wɨra siyahɨra wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Utaaho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhohɨhɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Aronɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhanataise isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ko bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyatɨ

amɨ pɨwaundɨtando. 5 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi kɨmɨ kɨrɨ Aronɨmo noaipasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyai ko andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Amɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ wanɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nahinyataatɨ kiyai saundɨtɨ kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨmoai nisɨhapa nisapɨ nisatɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataayo undɨtɨ gi netɨ angusaimanataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ akɨte daase. Iyataatɨ pɨwa saatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise.

“Kɨnyɨ Pɨrisihoŋɨmaɨtɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨpɨ Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kaimɨ nutaise tise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.*

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ bimisura, ko sawahoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatɨ koai pɨwaundatɨ amɨ nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ amɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaatɨ komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nahandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase. Amɨ ko siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koai tinjausehonɨhɨ amɨ koai komɨ tiworisa wɨndɨ sohoai tɨmaawɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasama amɨ andɨtatɨ napamahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaapɨpatɨ gopa atɨwisataise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨndɨ ko yamaayatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtando. 8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo sohɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohondaahandɨ kandɨ ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ netaise. Ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ nesɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra atɨwisatɨ japepihɨra kaitandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netaise. 9 Ko siyatɨ Sapɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ Sapɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ owemasɨtɨhandaahɨ Sapɨho koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, ko isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ ko maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoya numwaasi niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmasɨpata nandaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiya jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. 10 Ko nga sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhore nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ

* **5:6:** Merɨkisetekɨho so amɨ Pɨrisiho amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho Abɨraahamɨho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 14:17-24) Iyatɨ amɨ ko Aronɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ saniya sapiya saisatoyaapɨ pɨwɨha owehore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahore.

kawitando. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ koai namɨhanataise ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando.

Sahɨ Manyinyaamataiwɨ Maanɨmaanɨmaiwɨse

11 Kɨraisiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyaho noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨha ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahondaahandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ka nesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ naaŋɑmɑse, amɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ bɨpi mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatiho. 12 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangi kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ jɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ sahɨ aimɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtɨhuraatihɨto. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya usai katɨwunjɨtɨwɨndɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangɨhiyaatɨ sangimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha mɨhambɨ namasawɨ jɨhaatɨ katɨwɨsasamɨ napɨtaatɨwo? Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ manyinya apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ taawɨ nanɨhohonyonyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha asɨpɨpa watɨpɨhapa kamaasatɨwɨ nehɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa kapa jɨhaatɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ amwɨtisinyawɨ kasatɨmɨ nutaatɨwo? 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaatimatawaayopo totɨmandɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya metɨhonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaayaha jɨhɨ kasatotɨha ka jinjɨhaatemapɨ atisauhɨsato. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya nandapa watɨpɨhapa namaanɨwɨ nehɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwe o amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namaasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho. 14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa watɨpɨhapaahɨ isɨhiya aimɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaapɨhapaare. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ biyatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha watɨpɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai maipɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ gaahaiwaapunɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

6

Nyahɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahandɨ Kanyitandɨ Jatɨmɨ Nutɨhaawo

1-2 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyangi wuwanɨhura jɨhapɨhapa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapaahɨhɨ kamaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ saiwa wuwanɨhura nehɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kanyatɨwɨ katɨwɨnyasauhɨ nyahɨ mmonatɨ kiyaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitotɨhandapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapuno. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretapɨ waapoho nepɨ bausanohɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisotɨhandapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ tipɨtapaatɨ ususɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandapo. Saiwaatɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bisotaatɨ jinjɨhaatewaamaatɨ kataatɨ katawaamunjɨtɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Isɨhiya aimɨ gwɨnyanɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaamɨhaiwa newa kanaatɨ kataatɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawo. 3 Amɨ

Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaasɨ kaiwɨse nyatonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.
4 Isɨhiya usa aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nepɨhiyaare. Kiya aimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ nawɨho owetatɨ nehɨhaiwa nepɨ mmonɨwawɨhiyaare. Kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepawɨhiyaare. 5 Kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ noaipasɨhɨ nepɨ mmonɨwawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ipotɨ wura gaahura auta ausaimanɨtandɨhaiwa noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nepawɨhiyaare. 6 Kiya jɨhɨ saiwawɨhiyandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ, Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitɨtaapo. Amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai jɨhaatɨ taawɨ tipɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaawaayowo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kopɨ kiya sisɨpɨtɨwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayowo. Isɨ kɨmɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa kiyai nuwɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napisaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga namepemaitɨtaapo. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ wipatɨ wura wura taahɨwaiwaara yapɨpateɪ wipɨwatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ wipati nesɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya katɨ yapasawɨ nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamɨhauhɨ kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyɨhiyai nga iwɨtatamanataise. Yapɨpatɨ Siyahati Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ itatamanɨhonɨhɨ nandapa gaahapa nimatatɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa gaahapa ahotɨtaise. 8 O amɨ yapɨpatɨ kata nandapa biya namaawa nehɨ anɨpɨho ausɨtɨhɨrɨ akaasɨhaahɨ nawahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ yapitisɨ saundɨtaise, “Kɨnyɨ yapɨpataŋɨ maipɨhataŋe,” undonɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtatɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.
9 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ, nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kɨma kɨmɨretɨ kasatɨhaato. Iyahaahandɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: kiyaahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho taatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwo taatɨ gwɨnyaaho. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kiyahore. Sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kiyai taawɨ iwɨtatamanotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ nunjohɨhopɨ ko wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨtaise. 11 Nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sahɨ samɨ jatotɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨtane. Aiwɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatohɨpɨpa akɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho sangi kasisonɨhapo. 12 Siyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ ahiyawɨ nepɨ pohipɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usa bɨpi natɨpɨsanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ akɨpɨpaapɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kawihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kaitandɨhapaapɨ Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨ Katahosɨ Katimbɨpa Kaitaise

13 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ gi saindɨhapa kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoai

nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨho owetihɨ namatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akɨte tɨtandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ akɨtɨ kaindɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi kapa kahitandɨ kahɨtataato,” undatɨ saundataase.

14 “Nɨnɨ gi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ kahitandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto. Saindɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ gi kahisanɨhɨ kɨretɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasiya amɨ gaasoya gaasisa pɨhɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya namwɨyaatɨtaapo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 22:16-17*

undataase. 15 Aihɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai Autaahaatɨho kawitandɨ kaundimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandimbɨpa nga kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ natɨpɨsanatɨ konɨhɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa koai kawɨsatɨ numwihɨ netaise.

16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha isɨhiya usa nepɨ namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaisahomɨ ambɨpata satɨwɨ, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunatɨ owendaise. 17 Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ko jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ kapa kasatopɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasindɨ nasamɨto undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha katatɨ kiya isɨhiyaisatɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata wɨsasataise. 18 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ yatɨmwɨ usa kaurɨ nemapɨ wa ahɨmaitaatɨwɨhaurɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saurɨ pɨwa yatɨwaurɨ kɨmaure: Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa amɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ katopɨpa kapa kaito,” tatɨ katahore. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨ pɨwaamaurɨ wandɨpɨmauraahunɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kaurɨ ahonda siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ katahore. Amɨ ko akɨtɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨhatɨhɨ noaatɨtɨhaawɨ koaapɨhɨ nihɨti niyohiyɨhiyaanɨ saurɨ pɨwaurɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaawa amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa andɨtitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko katimbɨpa kanyisatɨ amɨ nanyamɨtando. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kanyatimbɨpaapɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ angɨhandimatatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨnyiwatɨ nyaiwatataise. Iyatɨ nyamɨ jatotɨmandɨ angɨhandamatiyahandɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ aŋɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨmwatɨ yatɨpɨyasɨrɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨramɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise. 20 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨhɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ pɨrisihoematataise.

7

Merɨkisetekɨho So Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Ambɨpatɨ Awaipatisahore

1 Merɨkisetekɨho so aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saremɨhandamɨ kiɲɨho
Awaisɨhore. Ko siyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ osamatɨ winjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ
amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ nahataapaisunɨ daahemwatɨ
autaahopɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨhore.* Aihɨ jɨhura Abɨraahamɨho komɨ
tiworisa kiɲɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kohematatɨ tiwatɨ owemapɨ
taatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ napihɨ Merɨkisetekɨho nasatɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ
winjataise. Nutanɨmɨ winjatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataise
Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ winjatɨtando. 2 Aihɨ
Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa
isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ kiyaamɨhapa ikɨpɨpa netaise. Siyatɨ nesɨpɨpa
napɨmasatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwaapɨhɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai
notaise. Iyatosatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ ahiya
amɨ wapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ yandɨhemapɨ
notɨ owemataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhemasɨpɨpaamɨ ahoainjatɨ kapa
Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ Merɨkisetekɨho totɨmandɨ
Awaisɨho Tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ mmonainjatɨ kaisɨho tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ
amɨ sandɨ Saremɨtotɨmandɨ Pwɨsɨpatɨ Itɨhapɨpa Owetatɨ Napaisaatɨ
Bimɨtaatɨwɨhato tawaatopo. 3 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekopɨ komɨ
noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ komɨ saisatoyaapɨ amɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owematɨ napwisuraapɨ pɨwɨha wa biyatɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ
ko siyahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpinda
ahɨmotise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomatiyahore.
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho isɨhiyaapimainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ
netɨ kiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ taatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipatamatiyahore.

4 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ
awaisɨhosɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho
so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ
ipotɨhura saisatoya taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ satɨho
kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ
nesɨpɨpaamɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatɨ
kapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyai naimbɨpaamɨ netɨ yandɨhemainjatɨ kapa
koai nunyataise. 5 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho Ripaihomɨ mwaaya
siya Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyai
Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨ
ahɨwisataise. Saiwɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ noaipapɨhiyaatihɨhandɨ
kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ripaihomɨhiyai netɨ yandɨhiwatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ
pɨrisihiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ amɨ Ripaihomɨ
saingosaahoyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa
Autaahaatɨho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa
sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ nehohɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ
nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunyawɨse undatɨ
kaundataase. 6 Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Ripaihomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ
wɨndɨ namoaipahondaahandɨ kandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapa
nesɨpɨpaamɨ wapa nunyataise. Numwihɨ ko netaatɨ saundataase.

* **7:1:** Ko isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho sisandɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨhore.

Autaahaatɨho gi gaahatɨ kahisa ginjaatɨ bimone undataase, Abɨraahamɨho aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundahoaiso. 7 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ Apɨraahamɨhomɨhihoaaŋɨ Merɨkisetekɨho bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ kɨmoai gaahatɨ kawimbɨ winjatɨme undataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomɨ yatɨhɨtahotihɨ kaundataase.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Ripaihomɨ satoya komɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kɨmiya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa amɨ maahoaipatɨ amɨ wapa wapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ napɨmasawɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ kapaamɨ ikwɨrɨ isundɨpɨho awɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ newaayopo kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaisaihɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa. Iyataatɨ siya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa nunyohɨpɨpa nehohiyɨmiyaahɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ namutaapo. Amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhohɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ko napwise taha nyahɨ awɨmɨto. Owetise. Kohɨ konɨhɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho bindata Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaimɨ notaise. Siyatɨ namaapotɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisamɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ koaisɨ Abɨraahamɨho ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa isɨhiyai aunahɨpatɨ niyatɨ tiwatɨ nesɨpɨpa wihoaaŋɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapaamɨ usaaha nunyataise. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ katɨhaato. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa sandaase, pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨhandapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ satɨho Ripaihoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa maahoaipa amɨ wapa wapa nepɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwapɨ ahoyohɨpɨpaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ kiyai nunyawɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaase. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ mmonataise, Abɨraahamɨho kapɨhɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyatɨ tiwatɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nesɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kapaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ netɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Siyatɨ ko numwisura amɨ Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura Abɨraahamɨho sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jasɨrɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise, Ripaihounɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ ipotɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai Abɨraahamɨho numwimbɨpa kiyai maawɨ nunyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ nunyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo, Merɨkisetekɨho so kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore tɨwo. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai wapa numwimbɨpa Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura amɨ sanaatɨ koai sangɨ namwihɨhuraaso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Ripaiho sura satɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ kɨpundataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoai numwimbɨpa sapa komɨ

satɨho Ripaihopunɨ amɨ komɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨ Ripaihoetapɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpataahɨ maawɨ kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyahore

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ japɨhɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ noaipapɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ pɨrisiho wo wipetaho ko isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoai napindapɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainje? tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Sandapɨ wihoaanɨha nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ koai pɨwaundɨtandɨho koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahoai namɨhainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyapɨ nga kaitandɨhoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ ko nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Ripaihoetapunɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Aronɨhoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunjatɨ saundimbɨpa sahɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse undirɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhainjura nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhiyai Mosesiho netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ nga kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ saasanetatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise. Owe. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiyai numwaasi detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaise. Owetise. 12 Amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨho apɨpaahɨ koai nehɨ wipetahoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ so pɨrisiso isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨhoe. Siyatɨ nga nemwaitandɨhosɨ nga isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaatawaayopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ koai nunyawɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨ kapa kaundirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ koai wipetaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨmoai namɨhainjura wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa jɨhapa kapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ nemataise. 13 Iyataatɨ pɨrisiho utaaho nehɨ koai wipetahopɨ nyahɨ kɨmba pɨwɨma taawaatɨ katɨmɨ nasohɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihore. Amɨ ko isɨhiya Ripaihoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usetapɨ noaipahore. Kɨmɨkandapɨ Autaahaatɨho ko nehɨ utaaho koai wipetahoai pɨrisihoematɨtandɨ namɨhanataise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kawitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya

kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho noaipasawɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundopo. Owetise. 14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya Judaahomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sandapɨ Mosesiho wɨndɨ kamaatise. owetise.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi daihɨra wanɨhɨra gaahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨho nehɨ koai wipetahoai namɨhanataise. 16 Jisaasiho noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematindɨmandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa japepihɨratɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Isɨraherɨhiyai satatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨto. Isɨhiya nehɨ Ripaihomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaitaapo tatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨmaato. Owetise. Ko siyahɨraapɨ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konɨhɨ watɨpɨhandisaho bimaamɨ nairɨhɨretapɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ amɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematataise. 17 Nyahɨ kopɨ sataatɨ ko konɨhɨ asoho watɨpɨhandisaho bindataatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanatoaatɨtaise tohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmandapɨto. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai satatɨ kaundise.

“Kɨnyɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomataimbɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ pɨwandapwaatɨtaise undise,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 18 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa katohɨha netɨ siyatɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapa isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyawɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nepɨ isɨwatawa kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa amɨ pɨrisihiya sawanaimaawɨ aimɨ nemataise tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhe. Iyatɨ kiyai numwaasi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaawihe. 19 Iyataatɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra danyuwataise. Danyusɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨ kiyataise.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai namɨhainjura nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataamaise. Jɨhɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatosatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ ko koai kaisatɨ namɨhanataise. O amɨ pɨrisihiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨtatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatatɨ nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataise. 21 O

amɨ Jisaasihohɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨhetɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai namɨhanataatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ katise:

“Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katohɨha nemaamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaito. Kɨnyɨ pɨrisihoŋimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 22 Amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotirɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kiyai wapa kawitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kasitaise tatɨ Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha sangisatɨ wɨsasisɨha jɨhai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahaasɨ jɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ wanɨhɨretɨ ko sangi kasitandɨ katimbɨpa akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasitaise tatɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨmaahe amɨ wɨndɨ kɨmiyatɨ ahondaise. Jɨhura Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ, pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandɨ saiwɨ kiyotɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ ketɨ napowaawɨ sandapɨ asɨyɨhiya noaipapɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaayopo. 24 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho konɨhɨ bindataise. Isɨ amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ bimipatɨ utaaho wo wɨndɨ namaitaise. 25 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho wanunɨ nasisoaarunɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nga numwaitaise. Amɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ kiyaapɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataaso.

26 Iyataatɨ uta kɨmo Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho nɨnɨ kopɨ taatɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨmɨ nasohɨmo sohɨhɨ nyangi nga nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ nga nyatatamanɨtaise. Amɨ ko utaaho siyatɨ setahoso. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ saasanotahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ koai saundɨwɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaimbɨhoŋe undɨwɨ ikɨwitaatɨwɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kumaurɨmundahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimisura ko kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ utaaho aŋɨnɨho koai yandɨhɨ bimainjahore. Amɨ ko saihɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahɨ nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisatɨ maasɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise. 27 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ jɨhɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai asisɨ nahatewetɨ nunyatoaatɨtando. Amɨ ko

wɨndɨ siyatɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ koai nunyanataise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ osamatɨ namaasatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ utaaho nahato Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ nuhaatɨ amɨ kapa nesi niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwatɨ bindataise. Amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. 28 Amɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha katawa osasepɨhaitɨhaawɨhamwaaŋɨ siyate. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise amɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematɨtando. Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ pɨwɨha wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wa watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Mwaahoai kawindɨmandɨ amɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ nga kawisahotihe, amɨ koai naaŋawisatɨ kimbɨwimainjɨhandɨ kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundisɨho yahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko niyatɨ Jɨhimatatɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpai Daahematɨ Jatisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase ko nyangi andɨtinyaiwa nyatatamanɨtando. 2 Iyatɨ ko niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwe tatɨ katatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahiyahapɨhe. Nehɨ isɨhiya katɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ taatɨ pɨwaundataase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Saiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisoho so komɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatisahore. Iyataatɨ so mɨto kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho bindata isɨhiyai winjatirɨhɨrotɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumanataise. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ gaare undɨwɨhapai maawɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ numwimbɨpa Autaahaatɨhoai siyate. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra ipatetɨ nimaatataise.

Nimaatindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nanyamaitando. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahiyataise. 4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimotɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindataaataahɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaihe. O sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Ripaihomɨ satoya katɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindata nyamɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. 5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya aŋɨhandɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaayopo. Sandɨ aŋɨ gohaparɨndaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ ahotihɨhandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana noaipataise. Akɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ kandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Mosesiho aŋɨhandɨ gohaparɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨndaise. Tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Aŋɑɑŋɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gohaparɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatapaapɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨhisatɨ saimbɨ setɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatehɨtɨtɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bimingura kahɨtohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ itatamanɨpɨ aŋɨmatɨtaape,” undataase. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimoaisaahɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho satindɨhandaahe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nisunɨ samunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwisanɨhɨ ko otɨhapɨhɨ bitoaitande. Bitohonɨhɨ Nɨnɨ komɨhetapɨ sangi pɨwaasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihomɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ pɨwandisaihɨ pɨwanaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ katindɨhandaahe. Satatɨ katindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Mosesihoai kaundatɨ ahaisɨhai ipɨhatisamaha awaisɨha kandaate. Amɨ wanɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨmetapɨ gaahaiwa kawitandɨ katiwaiwa amɨ jɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawitandɨ kaundatɨ amɨ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Wanɨ Maasɨtɨtandɨ Jɨhura Pɨwɨha Tɨmanatɨ Katisɨhai Nusatipɨhaaha Kandaase

7 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimainjaihɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha jɨhɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhai nusatipɨhaahe totɨmandɨ siyatɨtihɨto. Isɨ kaapɨ wonjɨ japwaatɨ onɨhitɨ kasatɨtaano. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhonimainjanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ Isɨhiyaatimainjaihɨ nɨnɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano undatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase.

Satatɨ kaundisɨha sa nehɨ wapaahɨ kawisataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyemaitandɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wanɨha pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨma isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha kandaase.
8 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jɨha komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaaniwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmɨkiyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

“Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Asisɨha wura wapa asɨpɨpa kaitandɨhura namɨhanataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaisatunɨ pɨwɨha asaaha amɨ nehɨ kai wa wɨsasɨto. wɨsasatɨ nunyatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ numwaasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaimainjaihɨ winjatɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasoha jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutɨ numwaasi baindɨ winjatɨmɨ nasohura pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nunyohɨhaamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ kai waare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha sa wɨndɨ wɨsasatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ nunyoha baiwɨ kiya kaitaano tohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nepɨnɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahosumwatɨ namataayo.
10 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ namɨhanohɨhetɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kai nehɨ wa nɨnɨ katohɨha wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Akɨpɨpa kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito kiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjɨto. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akohonɨnɨhi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨ winjatɨto.
11 Nɨnɨ sawisanɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahomɨ saingosaahoyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gɨsunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatane undatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ katamunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ kiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyaunɨ aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiyaaso.
12 Amɨ kiya aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ amɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ isɨhiyaatihɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaisɨ kawisohɨwaiwa nemwaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nɨnɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimandɨmaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*

tatɨ katise.
13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨma Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨmaapɨ wanɨha asaahaare tatɨ sata kandaase. Kɨma

Pɨwɨha Wanɨhaare ndaase. Ko satatɨ kandaatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wɨsasatɨ nyangi nanyamisɨhaapɨ aimɨha jahɨhandaatɨ kaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owe ndaase. Amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipatɨ aimɨ jahɨpɨpaimainjɨhɨ amɨ kapa nyahɨ namɨhaayo.

9

Aŋɨ Gohɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Nandapa Maahoaipatamɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanawaayopo

1 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨha jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyangisatɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pɨwaundataase. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonimandɨ jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sata kaundisura wɨnɨhapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nunyataise kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ waaŋɨ nehɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatawaayopo kandaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaaŋo. 2 Kiya saiwɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwosawɨ yatɨmwɨ yatɨpiyawaayopo. Yatɨpiyaposawɨ jɨhandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa nesi nuwɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ kandotɨ sisɨhaiwa tɨpopɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ ganɨho wo kaiwɨ koaasɨnɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨ. (Sapa kɨhɨrotohandɨ mɨtaahandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandotɨ ahondaise.) 3 Aihɨ amɨ metaahɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ sandapɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kɨrotɨ bindata komɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Saurɨ yatɨpiyahowauramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ minjatɨnahɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ mwipɨhɨra mɨhasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ Autaahaatɨho bimɨtandɨhɨrotɨ nimbɨpuwataise. 4 Aihɨ kɨrɨ apotɨhɨramɨ kɨmbaahɨ detɨ kɨrainɨ ganɨhomatiyahonjɨ masɨhonjɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhonjɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sonjɨ ganonjaasɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhonje. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨrotɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pausihandɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhandɨ awainaahoetahandɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ pausimandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ kaapɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ so kaapopɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nandapa owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ Aronɨhomɨ irɨhɨrɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho katihɨ ahiyawosauhɨ asɨrimatatɨ yanisirɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aiwɨ amɨ kandotɨ nawɨha wandipatɨ taapɨrehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa

jɨpatɨpindisɨha ahiyawaayopo. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausindamɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ yatɨmwɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ isɨhiya gorɨhaandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ pausihandamɨ mipatetɨ namɨhapɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ ditatisahaurisɨ kauramɨ ditatɨ tusapaapanatɨ pausisɨndisɨ namaasataise. Aihɨ sapɨhapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨpɨpɨhe tawaatopo. Isɨ saiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura wɨndɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kamaatɨto.

6 Saiwɨ kiya aŋɨmatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ ahiyawɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya namasawɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ mɨtaahandotɨ asisɨ nahateweteɨ nandaapɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. 7 Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaara kɨnaungwɨha naasɨ naasetɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ ahiyatɨ jaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimindɨhandotɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨhɨrote amɨ kiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotiho. Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho nehɨ sawahohɨ katɨhɨ nandaahatɨhe. Iyataatɨ ko kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ asisɨha naasara katɨhɨ nandaataahura ko nehɨ taanaho niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ taanahɨho ko wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨndaitaise. Amɨ ko kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhandisangi tiwatɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨsi nandaataise. Nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ bokisihandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpa windɨhandɨ katɨhɨ ahotindɨhandamɨ awɨhaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho mmondandɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyataise. Jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyatosatɨ ko sawahomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ jɨhɨ sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenataise. Iyatosa amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataase. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ ko nesi niyatɨ ahiyatosatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipitɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimainjɨhɨ amɨ maiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyɨhaayono maatɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa maipɨhaiwaasɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse undiwaiwa kiya gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨ wɨndɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyatɨ gaapɨmundise. Owetise. 8 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya nehɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɑɑŋɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ

mɨhatɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Namɨndaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawana Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ naiwɨ koai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundɨtaapo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. 9 Amɨ pɨwɨma siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ mɨhapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kɨmbaahɨrotɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Sandɨ netɨ kiyai siyatɨ nunjataise. Wanɨmura kɨmura isɨhiya saiwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaare undɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwa netɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jasotɨ sapɨ maaritataayo undɨtandɨhɨretɨ ahɨmaawise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ saasanotahiyemwatɨ popɨtɨhiyemwaamase. Owetise undatɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise. 10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gaarehaiwaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundise sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya japepihɨrohɨpɨpa nandapa maahoaipa amɨ waapoho kiya nanɨhohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ bausohɨpɨpaapɨtahaiwaatihe. Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwiwa nehɨ kɨmaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ kamundindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai nga netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ saiwa nehɨ wanapɨ gohɨhaiwa numwihɨhaiwandaate.

Kɨraisiho Nyapimainjɨhɨ Nyapɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ Ahiyataise

11 Jɨhura isɨhiya saiwɨ kaimɨ napɨmbɨwɨhandisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ Jisaasiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho Mɨtɨhoematatɨ nyapɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katisɨha Jisaasimo netɨ ka akematɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwataise. Nemwatɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindɨmandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ taatɨ nyapɨ pɨwaundataase. Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandisɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaamahande. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ kɨmaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Kiyatɨ ahɨmaisɨ sahɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

12 Utaaho yapɨpaatambɨho kɨnaukwɨha nahateweteɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maasapɨho memeteɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ isɨsi nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateteɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ netɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sawaho isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ naasaaraahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ japɨhɨ nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatunɨ amɨ wapa wapaunɨ isɨpɨ kiyawaawaahɨ ainjotɨhaiwaisahiyaasɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨmundɨtaapo. Nehɨ yandɨhɨ binyaihɨ kiya itapɨpa andɨtatɨ isɨhohiyɨhiyai pɨrisiho isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho sawisatɨ kawisataise. Maasapɨho memeteɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ namotɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sanaatɨ tipɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhɨmɨ notɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpimainjɨpatɨ netɨ katisatɨ tɨmandaatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamɨheteɨ tutipataise. Ko siyatɨ kawihɨhura kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatɨwɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. 14 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨmandisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho somɨheteɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasisoaarɨ bimisɨho netɨ koai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Itɨpɨho ko Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai poundahaiwa maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨho nyapimainjɨhɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ yandɨhenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ kopɨ maarita koai mepɨ autaahemwawa maasɨ koaisaatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ kiyataise.

15 Sandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyasonata sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatawaayopo tatɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wanɨ ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Isɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhandɨhiyaate undisawɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ katatɨ

tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpa nunyonɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jahɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpa nɨwimaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaapimaawɨ kiyataise. Amɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨhɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ asaaha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ akaahemaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨndapɨ sangi nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Isɨhiya usa sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihɨhura kiyaamɨ usa kiyaamɨ manyinyaisangi amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sangɨ napopɨ nehɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamɨhapa naitandɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ sanɨhaaho nyamapa naitande tɨwɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo. Aiwɨ utaaso katatɨ nisapa nisɨhiya aho ahaatɨ nɨnɨ napwisanɨhura naitande tatɨ ambɨhɨtiso amɨ ambɨhɨtisaamaatɨ kapa naitande amɨ ba katisɨho napomahonɨhura. Amɨ ko namaapotɨ asoho bimonaahɨ komapa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ amɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ kapa ketɨ namaitaapo. owe. 17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho komapa ko naponɨhura usa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha ko wɨndɨ namaapotɨ bimonaahɨ, isɨhiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawɨhiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Nehɨ ba katisɨho napomahonaahɨ sura komapa naitaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo. 18 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ko kiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya komɨhiyaimatisaihɨ winjatɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨha wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ wapa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaawaayopo. Saiwɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ sura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. 19 Sa pɨwaapɨ nɨnɨ netɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ katɨtaano. Jɨhɨnɨhɨ Mosesiho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nɨnaasaimbaahɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohaiwaatihɨ amɨ memetɨhɨrɨ wiwa netɨ tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ waapohoaatɨhematɨ kisɨhɨsisataise. Iyatɨ isaaha aŋɨnetɨha tamitatisatɨ tisatatɨ netɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨha marasinɨho amatenɨho jaapɨha netɨ isaahaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ netɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ waapohoaisatɨ nambwaihɨripataatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatesi utɨpɨho bukɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindɨhandaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipawisataise. 20 Ko kiyai siyatɨ taatɨ tutipawisataaheɨ kiya isɨhiya (Isɨraherɨhiya) nahatiyaisɨ saundataase.

‘Kɨmatɨ jɨtɨmataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nasamisɨhai ko netɨ akaahemataise. Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe,’

undataase. 21 Siyatɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Mosesiho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ

Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ anɨmatotɨhandetunɨ amɨ katɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ ahiyohɨpɨpetunɨ jɨtɨpatɨ tutipatɨ jaataise. 22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhɨ gohɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ satise. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ mmondaise. O amɨ kapai wɨndɨ samaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ mmonatɨ wɨndɨ ko maarɨmitɨtaise tise. Kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ koai tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko maaritɨtaise tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ namuhaawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamatɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya wapai tipɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ amɨ kapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ numwisaihaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatamaitaise.

Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanatɨ Napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise

23 Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨaaanɨ gohɨhandaatɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa sapa nehɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpaamɨ sɨwipate. Iyataatɨ kapaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonatɨ gaare tatɨ amɨ kapaapɨ gaahapaare tatɨ maaritɨtandɨ kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaawaayopo. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ minjaawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gaare tatɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Sandɨ saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨaaanɨ gohɨhaanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhamɨ sɨwipatɨ nehapɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ gaatanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo. Siyauhɨ kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahapaatihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ naisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaatɨ winjatɨtandɨhapɨhɨ namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ memetɨhɨramɨhatɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ kati wɨte. Kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpate ko sawaho nesi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaanɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahiyataise amɨ kapɨhɨ Kɨraisiho sawahoetapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda naiwɨ koai pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ. 24 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨaaanɨ gohɨhaanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨpɨpɨhapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨhaanɨ anɨmatohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ tɨtɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaanɨ ahaimbɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ ko niyatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise. Iyatɨ ko nyamɨ

aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapɨnyundataase. 25 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho sapɨhɨ naindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ yahandisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhandaapɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimindɨtɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ asisɨha naasaaraahɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ nandaataise. Nandaataatɨ amɨ ko kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ maahoaipa wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi satɨhɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwaara jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ niyataamaise Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ numwɨtandɨ. Owe. 26 Amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sandɨ siyataataahɨ amɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasatɨ amɨ wanɨmuraisangi Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ pɨhɨtahaiwa taahɨwaiwaara komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ amɨ napopɨ nasatoaatɨtaihe. Amɨ ko saimɨ nasatoaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ wanɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ turɨmanɨtandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha ipotaataatɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha asaha komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ kaundatɨ wɨsasisɨha netɨ akaahemasurɨmura Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nehɨ naasaara nasataise. Ko siyatɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyanatɨ nimaatataise. 27 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nyapɨhura napwɨtɨhaahure. Napowaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Jatisaihɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise. 28 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyatɨ nemwatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Owe. Komɨ isɨhiya ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ maaritɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ kaundiwaiwa nunyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtaise.

10

Kɨraisiho Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanataise

1 Amɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ ipotɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate, kapa wapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaamaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa maahoaipa kɨnaungwɨha nahatetwetɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa

nga wɨndɨ nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweteɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ naasɨkapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhiyemaumase. Wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ sɨwipatɨndaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate,” undatɨ wɨndɨ mausose.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhotɨhandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ kaisaihɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaaniso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ, amɨ sapɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaarehandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ namaitauhe. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ kaiwa kaimɨ namutauhe. 3 Sandɨ siyatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnaungwɨha nahateweteɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨmɨ nowaayopo. Kiya saimɨ niyohɨtɨmandaahɨ kiya sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
4 Amɨ sandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomunɨ memetɨhɨramunɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausa nga wɨndɨ nemaumasɨhe.

5 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ bitonda Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sata kaundataase:

“Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gisɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨhotɨhandapunɨ amɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ nahinyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ maarɨmitapaapɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nanɨmisamɨhɨ amɨ katɨ nɨnɨ netɨ gisɨ japɨhɨ gaarehandamataindɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nepɨ nisapɨ nɨmanapaise. 6 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨtimbɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa memetɨhɨrɨ, kauho sapɨho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ gaarehandɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨwɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gaare tɨpɨ usopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. 7 Amɨ kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ sahɨtataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kaitandɨ netɨ tɨmanɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ toho. Nɨnɨ kahitandɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kɨretɨ kahito amɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha wa kinyɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ ko siyatɨ kaitaise,’ tatɨ katatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 40:6-8*

8 Kɨraisiho jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundataase.

“Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ nepɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨmapɨ gisɨ nahinyohɨpɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaahitise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumaitaapɨ gaarehandɨ gisɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise,”

undataase. Amɨ saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ

Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase. 9 Sata katatosatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho saundataase.
“Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kahitandɨ kɨmonɨne,”
undataase. Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritindɨhandɨ kopɨ kawitandɨ sawaho nunyanatɨ gaarehandɨ jɨhandɨ nematɨ namatɨ amɨ ko sawaho noaipatɨ gaarehandɨ asɨtɨhandimatatɨ amɨ jɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise. 10 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai* nunyanatɨ Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Nehɨ Naasaaraahɨhɨ jɨhapunɨ amɨ wanapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapunɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ ko nyapɨ saindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamatɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiyaate nyatatɨ nyasonatɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ yandɨhenyamatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyainjɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ Maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise

11 Pɨrisihiya nahatiya amɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨhɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kapa gaarehandɨ maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaumahandɨ, jinjapɨhemapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. 12 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ wɨndɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kamaise. Kohɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ gaarehandamatiyatɨ maipɨhandapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanataise, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhaiwaunɨ wanɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwaunɨ nga apɨpaahɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nemwaitando. Siyatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ apɨpaaho bindataise. 13 Suraapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨmɨ notaise isɨhiya komɨ tiworisai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhemahonɨhɨ kiyai ko winjatɨtandɨhuraapo. 14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ kandaahɨ isɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahomɨ isɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhanda tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahiyemataise.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte nyatatɨ kanyatataase. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhɨ sandaase.
16 “Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha wanɨha ipotɨhura nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmandɨ kahɨtataato. Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ

* **10:10:** maahoaipa wapa tipɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ kapaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatipatamatiyatɨ.

jɨpatɨpaindosatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaito. Aindɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindusosatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaito,"
Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 17 Jɨha satatɨ katatosatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨha satatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

"Kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨnɨmapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito,"
Jeremiyaaho 31:34

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 18 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamataise. Nenyamasɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Aimɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhɨ owetisɨ napaapɨ napindapɨ nandapa tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtɨhaawe?

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ Utatototɨ Detɨ Nuwɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nenyamasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ naitɨhaawo. 20 Jisaasiho nyapɨ daihɨra wanɨhɨra asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandisahɨra apotɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨraatɨhɨra† nuwatɨ daanyuwataise. Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨra naitɨhaawe. Sɨrɨ apotirɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhohɨhɨ nandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrotɨ nisapusɨrɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ apotirɨ Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ambɨpate. 21 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Pɨrisiho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai winjatisɨho yahoaisaahiyaane. 22 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho popɨtɨhoaisaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso taatɨ mmonaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo. Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatihɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhiyaane taatɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpata aimɨ bausanyamase. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnisɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaane taato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isɨhiya wanɨ aimɨ bausanɨwɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ nyangi netɨ baanyusatɨ popɨtɨnyamasɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayono. 23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨhura namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kɨretɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ koaisɨ numasi japɨhɨ namutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ kanyitandɨ katihɨ jatohɨwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akɨwaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ ko nyangi nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.

24 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ yawanaanɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ

† **10:20:** Maakɨhomɨ utɨpɨho 15:38 handaapɨhɨ mmome.

amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nyamɨ naisɨhiya woai waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwaatɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ newa kɨmɨkiyaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ gaahaiwa kawisaatɨ amɨ kaindɨhaawo. 25 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ pohipiyaatɨ nyangi nyangi nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ nyamɨ anɟɨpɨpɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bɨmimɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ namawa napaitaatɨ ahoyandɨhaawo. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ wanɨ pohipiyohɨmatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Owetane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ napaitaatɨ ahoyanaatɨ newaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya wo waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa usondandɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ masehonjiso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ sandɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ na-
sisoaarɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai Wɨndɨ Ahosumwaamaitɨhaawo

26 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, kɨmandape. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha akaaha aimɨ atisaatɨ newaatatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨ, amɨ usinjaawaatɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ maaritotɨhanda kiyaanɨnɨ kiyahaawaahɨ amɨ gaarehandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitatɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise. 27 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tawaatɨ kaimɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanisɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyaatɨ aungwohandɨ yaitɨhaawe. Amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ noaatatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ tiworisai netɨ tɨhoaitandɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ nyangi nyɨhoaitandɨhuraapɨ gwɨnyaahaawo. 28 Amɨ nyahɨ kɨmandɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Mosesiho nyamɨ asoyai nunjatɨ kaundataase. Amɨ kiyaamɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nemapɨ ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ namapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wurɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi winjapɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhɨ nesaiwɨ ahɨwisawɨ akɨte tauhɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawiwɨ nehɨ siyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo. 29 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Amɨ isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, kiya Kɨraisihoai mmonɨwɨ nemahohɨtɨndapo. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kataahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyaanimatohɨpatɨ nehɨhatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemawaayowɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa netɨ kanyisatɨ nanyinyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandapɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ amɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayowo. 30 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso satatɨ saisoaisɨ komɨ kaimumwaanɟɨ kamwaanɟɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ katisɨha nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha satisɨhaapɨto:

“Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ numwɨtandɨhiyai amɨ kandɨhɨ numwɨto. Aindɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaanɉɨhandɨ kiyai yaawahandɨ numwɨto,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:35*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ waisangi ko satise.

“Nisɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨhapaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ kawito,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:36; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 135:14*

tatɨ katise. 31 Amɨ siyatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa osamatɨ jatisɨho maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ koai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utaaho woaisɨ isɨwonaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ yaitaise.

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Anɨtisaatɨ Isɨwatɨtɨhaawo

32 Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura sangi namasatɨ nasoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sandɨ nausainjɨtɨndɨ nehohururaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sura isɨhiya usa sangi pohɨrɨsiwɨ amɨ nitanɨwɨhaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naanɉasisatɨ yaasahaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasanyawɨ kasisauhɨ newaayopo. Sasisauhɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa kaiwa yaasatɨ naanɉiwaiwai tipɨndɨwɨmawaayopo. 33 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ tisapɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaapɨsamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaisawɨ kiya nehohɨwaiwa amɨ sangisangi maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ newaayopo. 34 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usaatangi isɨhiya nasamaasi nuwɨ nasapuhauhɨ amɨ usaatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ nuwɨ kiyai usonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ samɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nesi niyauhɨ, sahɨ kiyai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ winjahauhɨ nasewaayopo. Kɨmandɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Nyamapa kɨmba nanyehohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa yahapaisahiyaanisɨ kapa nyapɨ nga ahinyotɨtaiso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

35 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨtɨsɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨwɨse. Amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nawɨhetahaiwa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi wihoaanɉɨhapa Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapa nasamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa kapaaro. 36 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ andɨtipɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kaiwɨ binyaihɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nasamɨtaise. 37 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutaatɨwe, amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ satiso:

“Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmaahe. Napɨtaano tisɨho yaho taatɨ napisɨ amɨ ko ketɨ kɨmɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipaitaise. 38 Isɨ utaaho nɨngisatɨ tɨtɨhɨtisɨho nisapɨ gɨnunyaatɨ bimɨtaise. Amɨ ko yayatɨ japɨhɨ

onɨhitataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨto tatɨ katise,"
Abakukɨho 2:3-4
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 39 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ onɨhitɨwɨ koai ahosumapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe.
Owetise. Nyahɨhɨ nehɨ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ asiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ
Autaahaatɨho netɨ anɨtisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

1 Nyahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Nyahɨ
wapa naitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatohɨpɨpa kapai nyamɨ ndɨhaara
sangɨ mmonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yahapa taatɨ nasataisɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ
naito taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ ahondaisɨ
amɨ kapa noaipaitaise taatɨ mmonɨhaayo. 2 Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya jɨhuraahiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Kiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ,
"Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate," undatɨ kiyai usonataise. 3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi netɨ siyatɨ gɨnunyaataise.
Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨsa nehɨ pɨwɨhaara katihɨ amɨ kapa
katirɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ
auta ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa wɨndɨ
auta ahɨmotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara monɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ mmonatɨ
netɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise.

Aberɨho Inokɨho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

4 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha
biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ
kohasɨpɨho tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨhatɨ koai
dɨpumanɨtandɨ nesi notaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Aberɨhomɨ
gaarehandɨ saaho Kenɨhomɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ
noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhoai saundatɨ, "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ
tɨtɨhoŋe," undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Aberɨho aimɨ napotɨ owendihɨhandɨ
kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda
nyangi wanɨsangi konɨhɨ taatɨ pɨwaanyatataase.

5 Inokɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya us-
aamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ komɨ
maarɨho usaawiwatɨ wɨwisɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Inokɨhoai autaahɨ
ambɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ asohoai numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niy-
ataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ usa wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe-
tise. 6 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahiyatɨ
nga gɨmaawunyaataataahɨ amɨ so saatapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wo waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitandaahɨ Au-
taahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ akɨte tatɨ kɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaane. Autaahaatɨho
akɨtɨho akohosɨ amɨ ko yaho bindataise tatɨ gwɨnyaane. Iyatɨ ko
isɨhiya kopaahaiwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ daahohiyɨhiyai kapa wihoaaŋɨhapa
nunyahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

7 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyai nemaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Nowaahoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ
kaundihɨ amɨ Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaahosɨ komɨ
gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ pɨwɨha koai Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha
atɨwisataise amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ katimbɨpa Nowaaho
komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monataahando. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
atɨwisatɨ kopuho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho kotɨ komɨhusasisatɨ wɨndɨ
nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko
Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ ko
komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhondaise isɨhiya nga
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapo.

Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Watɨpɨtatɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

8 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase.
Saundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ
aunahɨpatɨ namatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ notaise. Ko siyatɨ dosi
wapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho koai nunyonɨhɨ katɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
komɨhatimatɨtandɨhataahapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ ko wɨndɨ monahondaahandɨ kandɨ gɨwumyaasɨtɨhanda
kapɨhapɨ nehɨ notaise. 9-10 Ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda
sapɨhɨ notɨ nehɨ gohaparɨho, yapɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhomatiyatɨ
daayatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ ipotisangi komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhounɨ
amɨ komɨ satɨho Isaakɨhomɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhounɨ Abɨraahamɨho
kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ bindamaise. Aimɨ amɨ kindarisangi
Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha
naasɨka nepɨhindarɨ bindamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhaiwa aŋɨmatatɨ nupwɨsasatɨ kahapɨhɨ
kahapɨhematɨ nonasayatɨ daayatɨ bimindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ
kohɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetɨhatɨ netɨ
bimɨtandɨhatapɨ taatɨ jatataahondaate. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ
awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ setɨhatɨtɨtando
tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatipatapo.

11 Amɨ Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ
kaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura nusatipatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bimaamɨ
nasatɨ aimɨ aungwaamaatɨndaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kaatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati maaha namwɨtandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ
maaha namwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandisɨ
maaha tɨtɨhɨ namwɨto tatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ Au-
taahaatɨho kaati watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha wohoai namotaise. 12 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho
Abɨraahamɨho so apɨpaahɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ
aimɨ detɨndaise. Ko setahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya
apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ satɨhoematataise. Aihɨ utaaho kɨmɨko
naasoetapɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ saiwɨ
kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtɨwɨ amɨ waapɨhaatamɨ aripatɨ

wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtopatamataiwɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhandɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ kusasɨ Abɨraahamɨho amɨ Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho sangɨ napopɨ bindawaahura kusasɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨhusase. Aiwɨ amɨ kusasɨ napowaawisangi gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandisawɨ ahoyawɨ gɨwunyaapɨ napowaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhaara nehɨ kaanɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpai winjapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ satoya maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ namitanɨwɨ saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare. “Nyahɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaanɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gohɨ bindɨhaayo. Nyahɨ nehɨ nyangi wapɨhapɨhiyaane amɨ nyangi usaanɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare. 14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmiya katohiyɨmiya yapɨpatɨ nuwɨ bimohɨmatapɨ nyamɨhatɨmaahe gohɨhata bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare ndɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandape. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatɨ kiyaapɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ kiyaamɨhatimatonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ amɨ anɨpɨpɨhimatonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ jatɨmɨ nowaahiya katawaatopo. 15 Amɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhura bimambɨwɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpataahapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ, amɨ kiya dopɨ kiyaamapa nepɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ naitauhe. 16 Amɨ kiyaahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ nga itatamanɨnɨwɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ nehɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ amɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandaahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya satɨtaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mamaawise. Ko kiya komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ maaritataise kiya nisɨhiyaaso tato. Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ anurɨmatatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemasɨho.
17-18 Iyataatɨ amɨ waara Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ko nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ kopaahiyatoaatihɨ wapa kawɨitandɨ nunjenataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ kandimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ notoaatihɨ ko wɨndɨ kaitandɨhandɨ kandɨ kaime undatɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjesɨtɨndɨ nehɨ wapaapɨmunje. Ko komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ gaarehandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaitandɨhandapɨ yayatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjesɨtɨhandɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Isaakɨho nehɨ kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura komɨhetapɨ namɨwiyaatisaihɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhore. 19 Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate: Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai nga japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahosɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ nisɨ metɨho Isaaskɨhoai nɨnɨ titɨ tɨhɨtɨ koai numwisanɨhɨ ko Isaakɨhoai japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamatiyatɨ

sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Ko komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwɨtandɨ tɨmetihɨ Autaahaatɨho ikwɨrɨ tipɨndatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ Isaakɨhoai kamaawime undatɨ nematɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨmandapɨ Abɨraahamɨhohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, nisɨ metɨho Isaakɨho aimɨ soho napomasɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ naninyataise, tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Isaakɨho Jekopɨho Amɨ Josepɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isaakɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kopaahiyaahosɨ ko satatɨ Autaahaatɨho metɨho Jekopɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kawitaiso tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Isaakɨho komɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhoai pɨwɨha gaaha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ komɨ mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi wapa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.* Iyataatɨ kurisunɨ amɨ kuramɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ wapa nusoaipatɨ kawimatɨtandɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ Isaakɨho mwaahuri ausaatɨ kaundatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

21 Iyataatɨ Jekopɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nehɨ kopaahaimɨ nunjatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhotatɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ dairɨhɨretɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ satohurɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahuri Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kawitandɨhandapɨ kaundataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Josepɨhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko taatɨ napotaaheтɨ Isɨraherɨhiya ipotɨhura Isipɨhandɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Katatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaahura komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandaahapɨ nesi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundatɨ wɨnɨhundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

23 Mosesihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Mosesihoai sanaatɨ aimɨ namwihɨ ipotɨ waatɨ murɨmopɨ noaasamaise. Kasanyurɨ Mosesihoai usonama koai apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ nehɨ koai wamwaaŋɨhotihɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨho Ipɨruhiyaamɨ manyinya sangɨhiya usɨhiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ siyɨhiyai tipɨ owemapɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kapurɨ kapaapɨ yamaimɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

24 Mosesiho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Ko siyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda kopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨ Perohomɨ maataatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitise. Ko nehɨ pohipiyataise. 25 Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ gaawimainjɨpɨpa ketɨ masɨhonjetɨ owetɨtandɨhapa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ ko kaitandɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitataate. Ko

* **11:20:** Surɨ Jekopiyɨ Isoya awɨtipɨhuri sanaatɨ namohure. Jɨhɨ Isoho napihɨ ipotɨ Jekopɨho nasataise.

nehɨ komɨ isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa kiyai Isipɨhiya nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisangi kɨretɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitandɨ gwɨnyaataate. 26 Ko siyatɨ Kɨraisihoai mawɨhaiwa nunyohɨwaiwa nɨnɨ naitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Isipɨhandamɨ gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho gorɨhandɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa kapetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ahiyawɨ nahoesaahohɨpɨpai daatɨpatɨpatamatiyatɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyonɨhɨ naitandɨhapaapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ konɨhɨ gwɨnyaataate. 27 Iyatɨ amɨ Mosesiho watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda awaisɨho kiŋɨ Peroho Mosesihopɨ apowɨtandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Isipɨhandɨ namataise. Namatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya usa mausohohɨhoai ko aimɨ taatɨ usonataahomatiyatɨ daayataise. Siyatɨ ko daahɨ sɨretɨ watɨpɨtatɨ bitotɨ bindataise. 28 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kimbapɨho pasopaahandɨ namaasataise. Iyatɨ ko gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sipɨsipɨho tiwatɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ anɨhaiwaamɨ matawipɨhaiwetɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaapɨse undatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundihɨ jaawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwamaitandɨ natausaasisɨho amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipaitando.

Isɨraherɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaawaayopo

29 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nga tinjaatɨ nanyamaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandaahɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ ikwahɨpatetamataiwɨ itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa Isipɨhiya ipotɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai wɨrainji nuwɨ Durɨ Amatenɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨtihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ikwananaatamatiyatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ napopiwatɨ ahetirɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ bitatatɨ Isipɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nanatɨ nawatisamataise.

30 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerikomandamɨ matambɨ mwipɨ biseminji netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ nawatatesi yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso tɨwɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ sepenɨ kaiwɨhaara kapa matambɨpai nepɨ otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ nawaapɨ nepɨ tɨmapɨ kapa matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ mangɨrainɨ daiwɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ Jerikohandamɨ matambɨpa asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ahoinatɨ nawatatatɨ tɨmahiya ikɨsɨmwinje.

31 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatɨ jɨhura daihɨraapɨhaatimatatɨ dainjahaatɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda amɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pohipaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise. Amɨ sandɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwindɨmandɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ napitetahate tɨwɨ jawɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtaitaatɨwɨ Josuwaaho natausaasisawɨhiyai kaatamɨ aŋaaŋɨ napaisaatɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandaahe.

32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahiyohiyɨhiya yahandɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhande. Isɨ amɨ

nɨnɨ natindɨ nahatiyaapɨ kasatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ notɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨtamaitaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usa nehɨ usiyɨhiyaapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ahiye ndɨ tarɨwaindɨ siyaare ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmiyaare: Gidiyonɨho Baraakɨho Samɨsonɨho Jepɨtaaho siyaare. Aihɨ amɨ Daawitɨho Samwerɨhoe. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kopɨ kawundɨwɨ kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaare.
33 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiya ambɨhɨtohiyɨmiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ambɨhɨmaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahaiwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitotɨhanda wɨndɨ kamaitaahetahaiwa amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiya kaiwa nga nanɨhaiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhaiwa wiwa jatohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiyaahematɨwɨ tipɨ yahwɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ owemawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaaraahiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maatɨmaatɨrapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiya newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa suhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨmwipɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ kiyai wɨndɨ ikotɨ namainje.† 34 Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda sisɨha awaiwaiwa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpurisatɨ tɨhihɨhaiwai nepɨ nisapuhauhɨ amɨ kiyai wɨndɨ tɨhamaamase. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawopo amɨ kiya nawɨsawitɨwɨ yanɨhɨmɨhauho. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napaindɨtɨma kaasarɨhatɨmaimatɨwawɨhiya kiya amɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya tɨmwipɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ tiworisaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai tahamanauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo. 35 Asɨhiya usa kiyaamɨhiya aimɨ napomɨhauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asiyaimatauhɨ amɨ kiyai asɨhiya japɨhɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa napupwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya napwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namwaapopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamahopo. Amɨ kiya napopɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ nga baiwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo. 36 Amɨ usai kiyaamɨ tiworisa sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ mawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ yupawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda nepɨ wɨsasawɨ wɨrapɨ nimaapɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo. 37 Amɨ usaisɨ nawɨhaara tipɨ tipɨ niyauhɨ napopɨ amɨ usai otɨhapɨhapɨ sohanda namandipapɨ tipɨ amɨ usai namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra timawaayopo. Amɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ yapɨpata nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ memetɨhɨramɨ atɨtatɨ nupwɨ ahoaapɨ

† **11:33:** Sɨrɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ Raiyonɨhandapɨto.

gwɨnɨwɨ niyopɨ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa gaahapa apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ namaasatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owetatɨ amɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtahiya daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisa mandɨtɨpɨwiwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyamɨ niyauhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa waatɨ newaayopo.
38 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaawɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nga isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nehɨ winjasaihɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owendaise. Sandɨ setihɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ ipatɨ irɨwɨrɨho amɨ aŋaaŋɨ owehapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ owehiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ daiwɨ nawipatɨ yamwaasɨhaara amɨ akosɨha waapaipata nanopɨ bindawaayopo.

39 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya nahatiya nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa nunyatɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa wɨndɨ namumwise. 40 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, ko aimɨ jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nyapɨ nyamanatɨ nyaiwatataate. Iyataatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ maasɨtisaihɨhuraahɨhɨ ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonɨhɨ, kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ noaipawaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaatatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ gaanyamatɨ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Ahiyaatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa nahatewa isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyaapɨ katohiyɨmiya nyangi nepɨ tɨwipatɨ awaipatɨ mwipɨhatamataiwɨ nanyapopɨhɨwɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyesɨwesɨwɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa ipɨpaatɨhamatiyaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanyisapuwatɨ naaŋanyisatɨ netɨ nyapatimbɨpa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyamɨhatatɨ wɨratɨ nyaiwatatɨ daahɨ nyapatisatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpai namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bitotɨhaawɨ metaahɨ nihɨtaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipananaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaawɨ nanyamimbɨpa kaitɨhaawo. 2 Siyaatɨ taawa naupwanɨhaawɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ ahiyaatɨ nasisoaarɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ sawahoaisaahɨhɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨretɨ ko namasatɨ nyamɨ jɨhoematatɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨmɨrete tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ gaanyamasɨhoe. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwɨtandɨ netɨ ahɨwindɨhandɨ jatɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwawaawɨ mawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ netɨ awɨtɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandaahɨ wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ

Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ gaamatɨ jatataise.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Maarɨho Yaasɨhapa Nanyinyataise

3 Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya apowihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ yayatɨ namaamatɨ nehɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pohipɨmaiwɨ sahɨ naupwanotɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨse. 4 Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandi tipɨndɨtaatɨwɨ yahoyapaatotɨhanda samɨ usaatangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaasuhaahopo. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ kapaapɨ wonjɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Satatɨ sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaate satatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ gwɨmunyaahopo. Tɨtɨho? Pɨwɨha saapɨto:

“Nisɨ metɨhonjanye, gi Awaisɨho tɨtɨhehɨmaitandɨ wapa kinyɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa nahinyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kapaapɨ nehɨhande tɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape.

Aimbɨ ko tɨtɨhehɨmahonɨhɨ kandapɨ yaimbɨ namaamape amɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitoaitaapɨhandapiso.

6 Awaisɨho isɨhiya ko maarɨho numwisawɨhiyai napepaapɨ tɨmahiyauhɨhura tɨtɨhemwahore.

Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ metɨhonjamatiyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyai wapa yaawɨhapa nunyahore,” *Ga Bimisɨho 3:11-12; Jobɨho 5:17* tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

7 Amɨ sɨkaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi tɨtɨhesamaitandɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨhaiwa usinjaatɨ sangi ko nasanyataisɨ nepɨse amɨ mambɨhiya sapiya kiyaamɨ manyinyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasisataiso. Autaahaatɨho sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ manyinyaatɨtihɨ saiwa sangi kasisataise. Amɨ manyinya nahatiyaisaahɨ kiyaamɨ sapiya tɨtɨhepumwawaayopo. 8 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ manyinya nahatiyai tɨtɨhemwahore. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamahonaahɨ, amɨ sahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨmaahe. Owetise. 9 Amɨ sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyamɨ apiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nyahɨ sangɨhiyaanɨtonɨhura wapa kanyiwɨ tɨtɨhepɨnyamɨhauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai biyaatɨ usonaatɨ newaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwatɨhaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ itɨpɨhomɨ Sapɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho nyangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisatɨ amɨ maaritɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nanyamisɨho nyangi wiwa yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyatɨ tɨtɨhenyamahonaahɨ amɨ gaaso taatɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ koai biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ newa isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ saiwa ko kanyisataiso. 10 Nyamɨ apiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ sɨretɨ sandɨ nyamɨ manyinyaapɨ gaaso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhepɨnyamawaayopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ tɨtɨhenyamataise, amɨ nyahɨ ko sawahomatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kometirɨhɨretapɨ newa nunjɨtɨhaawo. 11 Amɨ ko nyangi yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ taatetɨ tɨtɨhenyamasururaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito, amɨ nehɨ nyangi yaasihɨ nehotɨhaayo. Amɨ ipotɨ nyahɨ kandetapɨ

mmonaatɨ newaatosaahura nyamɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨndaise, amɨ nyahɨ namasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ daaya bindɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo

12 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ tisamahiyatɨ wɨrandirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhipɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ atotɨpatɨ auhɨrɨ tisamahiyatɨ itisaitirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhipɨse. 13 Aiwɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhemapɨse amɨ sahɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ itɨpapɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ atotɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ turɨmɨhaisawɨhiya amɨ tɨtɨhitɨwɨ gaawimatɨtando. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai nunjawɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.

14 Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ sɨkaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwɨ netɨ yandɨhisɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bɨmitohohiyɨhiya Awaisɨhoai kiya wɨndɨ mausondaapo. 15 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhoai wiwa sahɨ namaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa ipatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho ikonatɨ nurɨtɨmanaho nikosɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ usaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ kaiwaara Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ turɨmaamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaawo. Utaaho amɨ itapaatɨ saiwɨhiya isɨhiya nga bimohiyɨhiyai nepɨ numaamanɨwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaapo. 16 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaato amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ (namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ amɨ namaamatɨwɨhiya) usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya samɨ sɨwoya amɨ sɨwaasisaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Isohomataiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo, amɨ nehɨ nandapaapɨ jaumwasɨhɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaapaahɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko Isohoai sapɨho mwaaho bwandɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ Jekopɨhoai nandapaapɨ nehɨ naasaara amɨ nandapa nehɨ naasuraapɨhapaapɨ nunyataatɨ kandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namasɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. 17 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Siyatɨ aimɨ nunyatosatɨ ipotɨ notɨ sapɨhoai gaahandɨ nanyinye undihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨho koai owe undiho. Ko sapɨhomɨ gaahandɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ andɨtatɨ napamataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaamase amɨ ko gotɨ maipiyataahandɨ kando.

Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Ahetindɨhanda Aimɨ Noaipɨhaayo

18 Sahɨ sisɨho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmonɨwɨ amɨ isɨwɨto, koaasɨnɨ sisɨha tɨhatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ asɨhatatɨ, wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ asoaatatɨ amɨ kɨnapaahoinɨhoaasɨnɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. 19 Saiwɨ sahɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatinjɨhɨ

Isɨraherɨhiya atiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa kiyai pɨwaundihɨ atisawaawɨ amɨ ka nyahɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨ ka atɨhomitaano tohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. 20 Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa watɨpɨtatɨ kaundisɨha wɨndɨ nga minjapepihɨrɨtaahetɨha kaundiho. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha satatɨ:

“Utaatɨhandisangi amɨ suhɨmaasapɨho wapaisangi kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ napimbɨpa kapaisɨnɨhɨ nawɨhaara yahwɨ timapɨse,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16-25*

undatɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ kaundiho. 21 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipaiwɨ itipɨ yayauhɨ amɨ Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yapɨpaisatɨ ititɨ maipaindɨ yayataayo,” ndaase.

22 Amɨ sahɨhɨ siyahapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɨ naiwɨ noaipahohɨpɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ kapɨhi wapɨhɨ wipetahapɨhe. Sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨho Saiyonɨhoaasɨnɨ (Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ), sahɨ wɨndɨ namusanɨwɨ amɨ miwɨtoaasɨnɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhanda sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ taunɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ, enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ asakiyatɨ maaritatɨ ahoyanatɨ tisisoaanatɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetipata sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ nandaawaayopo.* 23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatisawɨ namɨhapɨ jɨpatɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa taatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨhinɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napwauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyematɨ numwaasɨhɨ aimɨ naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. 24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otɨhapɨhapɨhoematatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha ko netɨ wɨsasisɨhore. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasimo komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ nesiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ ko nyangi netɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi wɨnde. Kɨmandɨ Aberɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipase Kenɨho komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo Amɨ Wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Newaumwaanɨpano

25 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ wanɨmura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ wɨsasatɨ nasamihɨ kaatɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha taatɨ sangi kasatisɨha sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ baiwɨ atitaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ komɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse satotɨmandɨ

* **12:22:** Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasoaipatɨ amɨ kasimatataise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ ipotɨhura nga auta noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo.

apaapɨmaasato. Jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Sisɨho Sainaihomɨhinɨ Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ amɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ numwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaayopo. Saiwɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ nasamisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ taatɨ kasatisɨha baiwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ nesosatɨ maasinjaitaise. 26 Iyataatɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya Sisɨho Sainaihoainɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyatɨ pɨwaundisura komɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatisunɨ iwɨwɨrɨho kahapaamapɨpa kapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetimbɨpai netɨ pimbapoyatɨ ahoaihɨ amɨ kapa notɨ nasayatɨ ahoainje nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraaho. Jɨhura saimatatatɨhandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katise.

“Ipotɨhura jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨpatamataindɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ pimbapwaindɨ ahoaito,” *Akaiho 2:6*

tatɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho katise. 27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha satatɨ, jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ ipɨpatɨpaito tindɨmandɨ nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa netɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ ahoyatɨ pimbapoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpiyonɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa kapaanɨhɨ ahoainatɨ daahɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa daahɨ ahominatɨ kapaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaahɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotɨtando.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaiwa akɨte. Saiwa siyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo: Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa jatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ ahɨnyisataise. Ahɨnyisataisɨ sandɨ ko nyangi siyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpɨhapɨ nyangi utaaho wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ nanyisapuwatɨ ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtandɨhandapo. Isɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ wapa komɨ nyapɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. 29 Amɨ nyahɨ ko nyapɨ wapa maarɨmitɨhapa kamaitɨhaawo tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sisɨha watɨpɨha ka tɨhɨmɨ nairɨhɨretɨhapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨpatamatiyahotihɨto.

13

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Ususaatɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Maarɨho Namɨnɨwɨse

1 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ ususaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse. 2 Saiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ

daiwɨ jasonɨwɨ nasahosisaihɨhiyai maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyai gerundɨwɨ numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwiwɨ yainjaraawiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura nyamɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyai ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare tɨwɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kiyai numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwisopo. 3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ naisɨhiya usai isɨhiya nesisuwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napusaihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawɨ maasɨ napwɨtawaahiyaatamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya usai naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨwisaihɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ gɨwunyaapise amɨ sahɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaayowɨ sɨkaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

4 Sahɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandisɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ jatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhandɨ isɨwatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namaatɨnotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ apwaataatɨmetɨhaatisatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨhometahoaisatɨ kiyatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. 5 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhopaahisisatɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨmaamapise. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wapaisahiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ kapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ kɨmba nyapɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ nehaayonɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨse. Awaisɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaito, tatɨ katise. 6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa newaatɨ ketɨ nausana bitotɨhaawɨ satɨtɨhaawo:

“Awaisɨho nɨngi ninjatatɨ nɨtatamanataise.
Isɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ napindapɨ yaitande?” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:6*
taatɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ katɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoai Nuwipinjɨtɨhaahandapɨ Nyangi Wɨndɨ Mamaanyane

7 Sahɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawa jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya daiwɨ bitopɨ bimambɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ napohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. 8 Sahɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihohɨ aimɨ jɨhunɨ wanɨmurauɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhurauɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaha kaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamatɨmetaha nehɨ kai wa wipetaha isɨhiya sangi kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ namepɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ ahotisɨhora samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ gaare amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨhɨretapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨhɨ owe. Nandapaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa isɨhiya kapa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. 10 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ arɨtaahandisahiyaane, kapɨhɨ

pɨrisihiya Judaahiyaamɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) aŋaaŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi gaarehandɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ namepɨhapɨho. 11 Pɨrisiho jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho (jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ bimohura) kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhoaisangi tipɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaarehandɨ nesi niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpati Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Amɨ akohohɨ aunahɨpatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ matambɨpa amɨ naaporɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ onepatisunɨ nusatipapɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhoaamɨhauhɨ konɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatatɨ owendaise. 12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ nawisatɨ koai isɨhiya yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyematɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemaitando. 13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nutɨhaawo amɨ koai mɨmaipɨwisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko andɨtitatɨ bitosɨpatamatiyaato, amɨ komatiyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.

14 Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ nyahɨ newa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahatɨ owehiyaanɨne. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ ipotɨhura naitɨhaahatapɨ jawa daahaahiyaanɨne. 15 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpata koai kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwapɨ nutɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaresɨndɨ nyamɨ mipatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ koai kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undohɨtɨhando. 16 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ samɨhapa nandapa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaapɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nga wɨwitɨhapa gaarehandɨ waamainjotɨhapa samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sahɨ nunyotɨhandamatiyahande.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Amɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma wa kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya, Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kasatisaihɨhaiwa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Amɨ kiya samɨ maarɨhoai jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ kiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ usaayahiya wɨndɨ maarɨho yamaawahiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaito. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ naaŋɨhatemawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

18 Nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gaapɨnyundɨwɨse. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taatɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gɨnyunyainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho

maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahaawe. 19 NɨnɨSangi baindɨ nasɨsenataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gaapɨnundɨtaatɨwo amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi sangisenda ketɨ netɨ jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondando.

20 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨsipɨsipɨhomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisɨho Watɨpɨho, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotisɨha wɨsasindɨhandɨ (kondɨrakɨhandɨ) netɨ watɨpɨmaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨnuhaataise. Nuhoaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨjapɨhɨ ahowimataise. Iyataatɨ so ko Autaahaatɨmo maarɨhonapaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaahore. 21 Ko siyatɨ maarɨho napaisɨhomɨtanyaahosɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwɨ amɨkoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ kapa netɨ samɨhetematɨsangi netɨ tisamanatɨ andɨtisaiwane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ netɨ sangi andɨtisaiwane. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨnepɨ none. Akɨte.

Pɨwɨha Kata Owematɨ Ipotɨhaare

22 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ sangi andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo amɨkaiwa wɨndɨ utaarɨhaiwaamaahe. 23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨotɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatapɨ maasɨ kiyotɨho Timotehoai aimɨ nupusoaasauhɨ ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ namasi nehɨhaatɨ noaipase. Isɨ amɨ ko ketɨ nasatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi ninjahonaahɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ nutasinasaha sangi jainjaito.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyasangi jainjatohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨnahatiyaatangisunɨ gaahuraare satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨisɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Itaarihandaahapɨhiyaisangi sangisɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

25 Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahandɨ sangi kasisatɨ nasanyane.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨho Kɨmandɨ Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jemɨsiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingɨhore. Jemɨsihomɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 45-50 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwɨ maasɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ kataunjatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise

Jemɨsiho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahure ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)
Gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaaha naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ kaundisɨha (1:2-8)
Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaapunɨ katisɨha (1:9-11)
Naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehaawɨ kandapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:12-18)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime, tirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawo nehɨ ka atisaatɨ namaamawaato, tatɨ katisɨha (1:19-27)
Nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ naasɨkatɨ kawimɨ nutɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-13)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunjaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (2:14-26)
Nyahɨ nyamɨ maahumwaaŋɨ omasɨha biyaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (3:1-18)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ namaamawaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (4:1–5:6)
Amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipiyaha kataunjisɨha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nyangisaapɨhɨ Nanyoaipahonɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bitotɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ Nga Biyaatɨ Bimɨto

1 Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namasi yapɨhɨ nahanda nuwɨ torɨwatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nga wɨsaitane, satataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

Nasɨsendandɨhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahɨ Saiwa Sangisɨ Netɨ Watɨpɨsamaitandisɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitosawɨse

2 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ, gaasotɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. 3 O napaapono, sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ namaamɨhaapɨ, mɨtaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ

sahɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaapo. 4 Isɨ sahɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpa yaasatɨ, amɨ naaŋatɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ, kaiwa nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Saiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ noaipapɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtaatɨwo.

Utaaho Wo Amɨtɨha Gaaha Gwɨnyaitandɨhaapɨ Nenoaahɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenatɨ Gaapundane

5 Amɨ samɨ wo komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ monataataahɨ kɨra nunjɨta so Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenane. Nunjehonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wapaapɨ nunjehauhɨhiya nahatiyai nunjehohɨpɨpa itɨhɨtatɨ owemundatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iparimatatɨ nunyahosɨ utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ koaisɨ numwɨtaise. 6 Aisɨ utaaso komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeso maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨmunyaatɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, nisɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ nunjenane. Maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nunjenane, tohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaataaho so itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore. 7-8 Utaaso so iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ itɨpɨho amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaaso komɨ dahopa wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore. Isɨ ko siyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ wapaapɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nɨngi nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

Ikɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Amɨ Ikɨpɨpa Owehiyaatɨ Maaritɨwɨse

9 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa owehoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ autaahɨhiwatɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahɨnyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ mwaahoŋɨsɨ baimbɨ maaritɨme. 10 Amɨ kɨmɨ kiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahongi Autaahaatɨho nahɨsendandɨhaiwa nahɨnyatɨ yatɨhɨngihonaahɨ gaasɨ maarite, kɨnyɨ ikɨpɨpaisɨ ahosumwapɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaapɨ kahisataiso. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaaho niwawondɨwisɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiya kapa ahotanɨhɨ namasi napopɨ owetɨtauhɨhandapɨto. 11 Iyatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨho yahutaatɨ tɨtɨpwɨtɨsataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatɨ tɨhamasɨtɨhande. Tɨhamasɨhɨ tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatamɨ kwɨtaaho sanahɨwiyatɨ tisarɨsɨwaiwa ketɨ napitiyatetɨ niwawondɨwatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ awasatɨ namasaatihɨ ese tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kaiwaatɨhɨ taawɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaaheti ketɨ napopɨ owetɨtaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nanyɨsendandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Wɨndɨ Nanyamaasi Namotɨ Nehɨ Gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Jinjahɨra Nanyɨnyahore

12 Kahapaamapɨpa mambɨhaiwa utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai
nunjehonɨhɨ, kaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ
watɨpɨho bitotɨ, amɨ komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
namaamataataahɨ, Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ isɨhiya maarɨho baiwɨ
nunyohiyɨhiyai asɨyaimatɨwɨ sawahoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ
utaaso soaisɨ, kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nga kiyapaise undatɨ numwɨtaise.
Nunyonɨhɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ
bimɨtaise. 13 Isɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritane. Amɨ mambɨhaiwa
nunjenatɨ utaaho woaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi
niyonaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ samaatane, “Ese kɨmandɨ
nɨngi nanɨsendandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasataise,” maatane.
Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ
koaisɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa ko napitaise, tɨwɨ
apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨhore. Owetise. Iyatɨ
amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ numwaasi namohore. 14 Amɨ utaahoai wapa
mambɨhapa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi naindɨndɨ,
sawaho maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ kaiwai komɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ ahɨwatɨ numwaasi daihɨra sɨra notaise. 15 Iyatɨ komɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa namoyaatatɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ
ko maipɨhaiwa akɨwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aihɨ maipɨhaiwa ko kaiwaiwa
koaisɨ numwaasi daihɨra asɨhatahɨra napotɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ
mausondandɨhɨra notaise.
16 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
sawanaatamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daihɨra
nasɨsendandɨhɨra nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse,
Autaahaatɨho daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitɨhaahɨra nanyamaasi notaise
tɨwɨ wɨndɨ asɨretɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. 17 Kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nyatataman ɨtandɨhapa nyahɨ nehohɨpɨpa
nahataapa, nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maapɨ
saasanotatɨ nausainjɨwaiwa ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ nahataapa
kiyatɨ ahaisɨhohɨhɨ nanyinyataise. Asisɨha wiwetɨ ipɨho waatɨho
kaumbwaatɨ yahutaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ nausaatatɨ, amɨ asisɨha wiwetɨ
yahomutaatɨ tɨhomwaatɨ kaiwaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kɨhihoaaŋematɨ
asɨhatindɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha
wiwetɨ gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ, amɨ asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ
maipɨhaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ jinjahɨra konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ notaise. 18 Iyatɨ
nehɨ sawaho koaisɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
noaipatɨ nyamɨ Apɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha
atɨwisonɨhɨ ketapɨ nyangisɨ, kiya nisɨ manyinyaimatɨwɨ nisɨhinɨ detɨ
nɨnɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya kaindɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ
kiyai aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daiwɨ
bitoaito, tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ
nanyamaataise.

Nyahɨ Pɨwɨha Atisohɨha Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨhɨ naasaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ samɨ

maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ, amɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho noammapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ ketɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ ketɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane. 20 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ ketɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane, satohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaasato, utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ itɨhɨtɨpɨ aposindɨhanda daihɨra Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨndɨ dahomutɨtaise. 21 Isɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa ainjotahaiwa, samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kaiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa taawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namapɨse. Aiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nga japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨha, samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandapa isapɨpaamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamatɨ kɨsamososisɨha baiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

22 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨhɨ atiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨnɨsɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ asɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ atihɨra atiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jandotɨ, amɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dopɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa autemapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse. 23 Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ minjapepihɨrataataahɨ, so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ gaahonɨno, tatɨ sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ jatinjɨhomatiyataise. Nehɨ jatɨnatɨ sendaayono, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ nanɨpimainjɨhomatiyataise. 24 Iyatɨ ketɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ seta setahonɨniso, tatɨ jatɨnataahandɨ kandɨ notɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nanɨpimatisɨhomatiyataise. 25 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaisɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ mmonatɨ jinjahɨra napaitatɨ konɨhɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ, soaisɨ ko pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨratɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kɨretɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanɨtaisɨ amɨ ko maaritane.

26 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo satatɨ, “nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kaindɨhonɨne,” tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha wɨndɨ maapatisatɨ tipɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨ kandaataahɨ so komɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ katindɨndɨ nehɨ otaatapɨhandɨ sawaho jɨnjaipɨnatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa owetise. 27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨho komɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ, kiya nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtanaahɨ saito saito, tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra daihɨra siyatɨ ahondaise: manyinya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiya napwisaihɨ sawana binyaihɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya sawana maasaimaarɨsa mɨmaipaiwɨ binyaihɨhiyai nɨwipaapɨ winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ mambɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho dahopai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwai nepusosawɨ aŋɨnɨ

yandɨhɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaisɨ Naasaipitɨ Katɨ Kawisaatɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaamɨ awaisɨho saasanotahopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate. Jisaasiho siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho apɨpaahɨ saasanotahore. Siyatɨ saasanotahosɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ winjaatesi kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ jatɨnɨhaawɨ, nyahɨ nauratɨhetahiyaanɨne. Nauratɨhetahiyaanɨnisɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ wipetahiyaisɨ nepusosawɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kamaawiwɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ nahatiyaisɨ osamapɨ kawiwɨse. 2 Amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho oweho apotɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ yutaahaiwa niyotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ napɨtaise. 3 Utaahurɨ setahurɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nammɨ nandaasaihɨ sahɨ kurisɨ usowɨ nepusosawɨ, utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainjɨhoai sahɨ saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gaamɨraatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo. Undɨwɨ amɨ utaaho ikɨpɨpa owesoai saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ sapɨhɨ bitose amɨ yatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo. 4 Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ kamaawiwɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨ usowɨ numwaahohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaawaawɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

5 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Atiwɨse. Isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya usaapɨ satɨwɨ, kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owetatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨme, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ, amɨ ko winja bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtandɨ aimɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa koaisɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaatɨ winjatataatɨ numwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ ahiyahaiwaare. 6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyaisɨ mausɨhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ sangisɨ nepɨ japatiwɨ nasopɨsasawɨ asisi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyenda niyopo? Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiya awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ saiwa sangisɨ kasisawaayopo. 7 Siya kiya isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisahiya sahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nehohɨho Jisaasihopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaahiyaare.

8 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaatɨhapɨ katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo. WɨnɨhapɨpaSatimbɨpaaro:

“Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ witingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ wɨwipe,” *Pɨrisihiya 19:18*

tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

9 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dahopa wɨndɨ mausopɨhandɨ, amɨ usaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwiwawaawɨ, amɨ usaisɨ mɨmaipɨwisawaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Nopɨsasawaayowɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo. 10 Nɨnɨsangisɨsahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo satohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaindɨhɨsangi nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaawaahɨ, sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaayopo, ndɨha kasato. 11 Kɨmɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho kɨwaamaatɨ namasi wowaatɨ nehɨho nehɨhaati iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaime,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ ko satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ timaamape,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*

ndaase. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaisɨ iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaayapaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timmapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwapɨ nopɨsasapaise. Nopɨsasapainɨ pɨwɨha naitaape. 12 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ numwaatɨ nehɨhaatematɨ, netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapaara, samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhiyaate. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyitandɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse. 13 Nɨnɨsandɨsangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura sangisɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaasitaihɨsato. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsawaawaahɨ siyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura ko maarɨho asɨpɨsitaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandisawɨ Gaahaiwa Kaiwɨse

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ satɨwɨ: “Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ auta nunjawɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa sahɨ katɨtaapo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨpɨpa owehandɨ nehɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ jinjahɨra nasisoaarɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. 15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya wowoaisangi amɨ apopɨwaatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetatɨ, amɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasapɨ niyopɨ, amɨ nanɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya bimɨtaapo. 16 Aisaihɨ samɨ woŋɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetisɨho owetisaamaati saundɨwɨ, “kɨnyɨ mɨtaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ

napaisaatɨ wite. Witɨpɨ numwe Autaahaatɨho gi owetimbɨpa nahɨmɨtaiso," undɨwɨ kiya owetimbɨpa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa wapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨ nehɨ winjawaawaahɨ, kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ napa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. 17 Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ kandamɨ akɨpɨpa ipɨ yandɨpɨhomataiwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ namaamoyaawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ napomatɨ nehɨhandɨtatɨ owendaise.

18 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ, samɨ woŋɨ satɨtaise, "Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyapaise," tɨpɨ katɨtaise. Samɨ woŋɨ satɨtainɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. "Samɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ owehandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande, tɨpɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nga nanɨsɨtaino? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwaara Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande," hɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨto. 19 "Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ bindataise," tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Ese kɨhoe sandɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhiyaane, tɨwɨ itipɨ yayawaayopo. O kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa kaitaapɨhapaapɨ wipɨmaahimatataiso?

20 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ naharimbɨhoŋe, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ, kɨmande undɨpɨ kɨnyɨ ausaimanɨpɨ gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahɨ, kɨnyɨ nehɨ taanauhɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Isɨ sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ jahɨra mmonɨpɨ atimbɨ naitaapɨ wapa kahɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨtaano. 21 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhura Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, "Kinyɨ kimwaaho Isaakɨhoai tipɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhɨpɨ sisandɨpapɨ sosisɨhaatanɨhɨ nɨngi naninye," undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kaundimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaihɨ kandaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho saundise, "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe," undatɨ usose. 22 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa ahoyatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhopɨ Abɨraahamɨho gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nenoaahɨmetatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandimatataise. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. 23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiya sandaase: "Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoaisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sangɨ nunyataahura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ saundatɨ, gisɨ kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya nahɨmɨto undataase. Saundindɨhandapɨ nitanatɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandimbɨpa kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ kopɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ, amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopɨ sandaase, 'Ko nisɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore,' tatɨ kandaase," tatɨ Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ ipotɨhura Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoai Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ, amɨ sura pɨwɨha sa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaimatataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ wapa

kaitandɨ nunjesɨhapa atisatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ sandaase: “Ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ naisohore,” ndaase. 24 Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋe undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahimaawe. Nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.

25 Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya kɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨtahaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatisangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise, Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho akohosɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nemataahura nɨngi nehɨ ninjatɨ nanɨmaito, tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandɨ jamɨ mmonɨmɨ usɨtaitaatɨmɨ Josuwaaho netɨ utaahurɨ yahuri natausaasisururi kaatamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahaatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ tiworisa Kenaanɨhandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kuri tiwɨtaawo, tatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ daihɨra wɨra natausaasataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaatapɨ satatɨ, “Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ itapaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaatɨ noaipataise,” tatɨ usonatɨ gwɨnyaataise. 26 Amɨ sandɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨwɨhiyaate, utaahomɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ owendaataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ napotaise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandamɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho napomasɨhomatiyatɨ aimɨ napomataisɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

3

Nyamɨ Omasɨha Naitɨpwɨrisaatɨ Tɨmipɨpaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ noaipapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise. Iyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wiwa newaatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ asɨretɨ katawaunjaatɨ daisaihɨhaiwaapɨ, isɨhiya nehɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaihɨhandapɨto. 2 Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napepaawaatɨ mɨmaipiyaatɨ pɨwaataatɨ kiyaatɨ daayaahiyaanɨne. Utaaho wo mɨmaipiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ, amɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kaimbɨpa biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kata kiyatɨ aŋɨnɨ jatɨnatɨ bitondaate. 3 Iyataatɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, amɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho osiho isɨhiyaisɨ awɨrɨtɨmasi nutandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ isɨhiya osihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ainɨhɨrɨ maipɨhonjɨ ningaupwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ wɨrapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kɨhihoaaŋɨ kɨhihoaaŋɛmahauhɨ osiho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya nutaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwaasi notaise. 4 Amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuho wo awaisɨho daisɨhopɨsangi sahɨ gwɨnyapenɨwewɨse, kopuho apɨpaahɨ naaŋatɨ awaisɨhoai itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ netɨ kɨhihoaaŋɛmasɨhɨ notɨ nasayata tiwandonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ nesi namutaahetaho ko

tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ saihɨramatetahonjɨ maipehonjɨ kiyohonyonjɨ, utaaho isɨwatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ nga durɨhɨraatɨhɨ komɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ nairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ naise. 5 Iyatɨ amɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ, ketapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa notɨ awaiwaiwaimatatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ numwanataise.

Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ tɨhatɨ naitɨpwɨrisataatɨ otɨtɨha ainjipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho gaamatɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨho. 6 Amɨ nyamɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nonasaya tipɨpatɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Siyatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpaatɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ kiyonɨhɨ kaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nahandɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyanyusoaasatɨ nanyopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawaatɨ nyahɨ kataatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisa pɨwana daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ wipɨnyosawɨ omasɨha nepɨ nyaipɨpɨhauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ nopɨsasahaayo. Sisɨha nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ omasɨhetɨ ahotisɨha sa sisɨha maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyai ipotɨhura tɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhaamɨ sisɨhaare. 7 Iyataatɨ amɨ maasapɨho asɨpɨho koho akwɨranɨho, amɨ waapɨhaatetapɨ araiho kahapaamapɨpa ainjɨhɨpɨpaisɨ isɨhiya nga ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨtaaheta, amɨ ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨhauhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nandapa nanatɨ isɨhiya numwaapɨ yamanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimotɨ sanotɨ noaipatɨ yamanyɨpɨpaimatataise. 8 Aimɨ aimapɨ saiwɨ nasawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nga ipɨhatiwɨ minjatopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Omasɨha noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyai nga tiwamaitandɨ onaapɨpaimatataise. 9 Nyamɨ omasɨhaisaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ omasɨha kɨmɨka tipɨpawaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyai nyahɨ pɨwɨha ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundaatɨ nusopɨsasaatɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha katahaato. 10 Pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaahaunɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsaatɨ nusopɨsasaahaunɨ ahoyaatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawa maahomwaaŋɨ naasaimumwaaŋɑpɨ katahaato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. 11 Nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ taatɨ mwɨtɨtutaho waapoho jɨpiyahounɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwatɨ jɨmaayaho ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaase. 12 Iyatɨ kɨnnɨhetapɨ pangɨrɨ wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ amɨ tausaahetapɨ kɨnnɨha wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yandɨpɨho ipatɨ katamɨhohɨ ningose. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwahoaisatɨ waapoho amɨ jɨpiyahoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaitaise. Pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipasɨha sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ahondaise.

Isɨhiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Gaahandapunɨ Maipɨhandapɨhaare

13 Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaho wo satatɨ, nɨnɨ gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesisɨ kaitandɨhɨra mmonɨtɨhonɨne, tatɨ
kandaataahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra
mmosɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa sapaare tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ ko
amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda gaahaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨho
bimotɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ daayane.
14 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ, amɨ
samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ
sandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gemaamanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ genanɨwɨ nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahataapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha
gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaane, tɨwɨ sahɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨse. 15 Saiwɨ
sahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra
mmonɨhohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahandɨmaahe. Owetise.
Kandi maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhande. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ sandamɨ sapɨho
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ kɨramɨhetapɨ nasahande. 16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapɨhɨ daihɨra isɨhiya
mmowɨ daitaatɨwɨhɨra nɨwipɨtatɨ naharimatatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ
mɨhoaihɨrɨnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa
noaipaitaise. 17 Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ
nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ
nasahande. Isɨhiya kandɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
kaitaapo. Kaiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi winjapɨ
pɨwaundɨwɨ maarɨho gaaho kɨpwɨnɨwɨ atihɨrɨ atɨwopetɨwɨ, isɨhiyaisɨ
maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
gaahaiwa kawiwɨ namoyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ
mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ autaahemapɨ
gemaananɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa
kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya
amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ
napindɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ
naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo. 18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ
isɨhiyaisaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
nepɨ nunjauhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ
kiyawaayopo.

4

*Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ Maarɨho Nunyohiyɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Tiworisaare*

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨhaara tunnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnohɨwɨmaiwa samɨhatɨhɨ
ahotiwɨmaiwa maahɨraapɨ nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirɨhɨraapɨ
kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, sahɨ sawanaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨ
maarɨho nunyauhɨ kaiwaapɨ maarɨho jandosɨwaiwa samɨ ambɨpatetɨ
ahondaatɨ netɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ saiwa
nyamɨhaiwaatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ
munnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. 2 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapa

naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho pɨhɨtatɨ jandotaahandɨ kandɨ kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehopo. Namewaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa naitaatɨwunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ autaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ wapa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ jandotɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kapa namehopo. Namewaawɨ sahɨ dopɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ tunnawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ naitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa namehohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ namunjenawaawɨ namewaayopo. 3 Amɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨ gaapundawaahandɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndɨ, amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨhɨ nanɨwɨ daitaatɨwɨ nunjenahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyataise. 4 Ese sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya apwaatiya warisai namasi asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho kaiwai nunyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaato e owetiso? Isɨ wowaatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ komɨ kaatamɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ maarɨho nunyamataataahɨ, so saatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipaiwɨmapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ tiworɨho tiworɨhaatimatataise. 5 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho* nyangi nanyamisɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapɨmaayatɨ nehɨ nisapaahaito tatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ apousataise,”

tise. Satisɨ sahɨ pɨwa sa nehɨhandɨ kandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa maarɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nisapaahaito tindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satise:

“Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandisahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ ipatisatɨ tiwandamataatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanohiyɨhiyai andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga Bimisɨho 3:34*

7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasamindɨhanda Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa nasɨsehonɨhɨ owe undɨwɨ kɨri tipɨndɨwɨmapɨse. Tipɨndɨwɨmasaihɨ sangisɨ nasamasi kɨrɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaiso. 8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nuwɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi samɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yiyatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ maipɨhaiwaapunɨ maawɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yiyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. 9 Saiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ

* **4:5:** Amɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopetɨ amɨ nehɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhopetɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ namoaipaso.

kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaita sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaapɨ gwɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sɨhopa pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨrɨ namapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ gwɨwɨ, amɨ samɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naaŋatɨ tɨsatane. 10 Saiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ maarɨho tɨsatonɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Saisaihɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtando.

Sahɨ Sawanaatamɨ Woaisɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ nepɨ ko siyataise siyataise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kanɨwɨ katɨwɨ nepɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Owetane. Utaaho wo komɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ koaisatɨ maawɨ gɨwunyaasɨhopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyawusoaasatɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha katatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usoso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawime timbɨpa gaahapaamaahe, nɨnɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto, tatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomatiyatɨ noaipatɨ kapaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise. 12 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Numwisɨhosɨ nehɨ sawahohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨhiyaisɨ nematɨ, amɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ utaahonɨnɨ naasonɨne, tɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisoho kɨwahonyɨhoaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohise?

Sahɨ Genanɨwɨ Amɨtɨhaisahiyaane Maatɨwɨse

13 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satawaatopo, “wanɨsangi amɨ bousonɨhisangi aunahɨpatɨ ahapɨhɨ sata nowaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ newaatɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ nawɨho asakiyaatɨ naitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. 14 Kahapaamapɨpa bousonɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ sangi nasoaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ samɨ dahopa daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ masehonjɨ tɨwipɨpapiyatɨ owetipatamataiwɨhiyaate. 15 Pɨwɨha samɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatapɨha katɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ kɨmɨretɨ satɨwɨ katɨtɨhande, “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjaatohonaahɨ bindahaawɨ sapa sapa nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo,” tɨtɨhiyaate. 16 Satɨtɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨ sahɨ genanɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨhaapɨtawaatopo. Samɨ amɨtɨhaapɨ genanɨwɨ sahɨ tɨhaapɨtohɨwiwa tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Sandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Autaahaatɨhoai daihɨra nanyɨsɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namunjendɨho, tɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. 17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitose undihɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ, so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

5

Isɨhiyaatɨ Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Daiwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse! Kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura nasanyatɨ nesamaitandɨhiyaatisɨ awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimaawɨse. 2 Samɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ nehɨhandɨ ahoyohɨpɨpa kahɨho nanatɨ kahɨwatɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ samɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpa naapɨho nanatɨ napwɨrɨnataise. 3 Amɨ samɨ nawɨhoaisangi yosoaamatataise. Iyataatɨ yosoaamatindɨndɨ sahɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaisɨ wapa namunyawɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa namunyawɨ nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ maipɨhiyaate, tatɨ ausaimanataise. Iyatɨ kaiwa netɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai yosoaamatatɨ sisɨhaaraahamatiyatɨ tisatatɨ nesamaitaise. Asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa wanɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyaisɨ winjatiwɨmaiwetɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa gorɨhandɨ siriwaahanda kaiwɨhapa sahɨ asakaiwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ kaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ apowindɨhandɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ tɨhoaapɨ nainaamaŋɨmɨ nowaayopo. Siyawaayowɨ ipotɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhura kandɨ sangisɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tɨsatɨtaise. 4 Saiwɨ nawɨho nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ isɨhiya samɨ osaataatɨ anɨpɨho tisatɨwɨ kɨtɨha otɨpɨsiwɨ nandapa kɨsamohiyɨhiyai nawɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai namunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kiyaamɨ gopa itɨhapɨpa gwɨwɨ itɨhɨtohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ nandapa kɨpɨwɨ ahosɨsohiyɨhiyaamɨ gopa gapɨpa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa daahemwatɨ Awaisɨho Apɨpaahɨ Watɨpɨhomɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ atɨwise. Atɨwisɨ kiyaapɨsatatɨ sangisɨ tɨsawatɨ nesamaitaise. 5 Autaahaatɨho itɨhɨsatatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sangi ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nandapa, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ wɨndɨ yaiwɨ mmotɨnɨhopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ maasapɨho isɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ ketɨ gwɨnyanatɨ gwɨsɨha netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ nawɨho, amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bindawaawɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnawaayopo. 6 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya sangisɨ wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaasamahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ, sahɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tiwɨtapaapɨ mmohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napowɨse, tɨwɨ napupwɨ nepɨ tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura yaasɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Nyamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaatɨ Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Awaisɨho jahɨra napɨtaisɨ sahɨ sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipasɨwaiwa bɨpi watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawa nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ kɨmandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, osaataatɨ wanɨhaatamɨ satɨho

nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatosatɨ wipatɨ nandapa jɨhɨ nimaatatɨ gwɨnyandandɨhandapunɨ, amɨ ipotɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaatɨ tɨmetonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtandɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ monataahandɨ katɨ wipɨwɨto tatɨ jatɨmɨ naiho. Iyatɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sanahɨwiyatɨ gaahapa nimaatatɨ namoyaito, tatɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ konɨhɨ biyatɨ jatɨmɨ naihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. 8 Aiwɨ Awaisɨho ketɨ wo namaasonɨhandɨ sangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatɨwɨse. Amɨ otɨhɨmetanɨ ketɨ ko napɨtaise.

9 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ usaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ amɨ dawaataatapɨ kamaatɨwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse maasatɨto. Sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse, amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ ketɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaiso. 10 Iyawaawɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse. Jɨhura kiyaisɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ itɨpatɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨse. 11 Kiya saiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ maarɨho numwihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jopɨhopɨ atiwɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa nemasɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ namaamatɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naiho. Aihɨ sandapɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jopɨhoaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa jɨhaatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨho. Sandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwisahosɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ kaiho.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Kandaato Taatɨ Wɨndɨ Kamaatɨtɨhaawo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usa atɨsiwɨ jainjasaihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha bipinjawɨ tɨmanɨwɨ samaatɨwɨse, “nɨnɨ sapa sapa ipotɨ kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Autaahaatɨho ninjasɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kandaato,” tɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨse isɨhiya jainjaito. Aiwɨ akɨtɨ wapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ jɨhɨ kaundɨtaatɨwaahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, “akɨtɨnɨhɨ sapa sapa kaito,” undɨwɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaiwɨse. Amɨ wapa kamaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, “sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaito,” undɨwɨ amɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ sa ka satɨwɨ namapɨse, amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate, satatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ netɨ yahomaasutaito.

Kɨraisihopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ Gaapɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhate

13 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa netɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nusopɨsasahaiwa netaataahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ gaapundane, koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwiwɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa gaatanɨhɨ ko maarɨho witatɨ maaritataataahɨ so aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwane. 14 Iyatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ wo yaawatɨ taatɨ timbiyataataahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaane kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ noaapɨ iwinjaapɨ Awaisɨho komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse. 15 Aiwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaawɨ Awaisɨho utaaho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaiso, tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundisaihaahɨ, Autaahaatɨho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatɨ amɨ utaaso timbaindɨndɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ netɨ timbiyataataahɨ Awaisɨho utaaso maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nemwaitaise. 16 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waati ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho samɨ timbɨpaunɨ maipɨhaiwaunɨ ahoyatɨ nesamaito. Iyataatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho gaaho Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaaho gaapundataataahɨ wapa awaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa noaipaitaise. 17 Sandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wa kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaaho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ dahopa dairɨhɨretɨ nyamatiyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ daayahore. Amɨ nyamatiyatɨ koaisangi nehɨ utaahore. Siyaho wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawɨtandɨ waatɨ mwɨtetatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ maatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ kiyatɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yapitaahɨ wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawise. Wimaawatɨ yatɨsatɨ nandapa awasatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ namimainje. 18 Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtandɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra gaapundataase. Japɨhɨ gaapundihɨ tɨwipatɨ napapɨhatɨ wipatɨ namoyaatɨ yamahɨpatɨ wipati netɨ nepihotɨ nuhaasɨhɨ wipɨwataise. Wipɨwatɨ yapɨpati netɨ nusoaisɨhɨ nandapa jahɨra biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaataise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Samɨ Wo Maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Notɨ Nandaahonɨhoai Sahɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ wo samatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaahonɨhɨ, amɨ samɨ woŋɨ koaisɨ numwaasi nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemapaapaahɨ soŋɨ gaahandɨ kaimbɨ so utaasoai japɨhɨ numwaapaise. 20 Isɨ utaaho wo amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhoai kaiwaamɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaaso so maipɨhaiwa kaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Iyatɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Jɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore kɨnaungwɨha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, “nɨnɨ Baapironɨhanda konɨnɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ wɨndɨ monɨhonɨ ko akɨtɨ kandaatindɨho e Romɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ Baapironɨhando tatɨ katindɨho. Pitaaho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya taawɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Ko kiyaisɨ kaundataase kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonɨhura kiya andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwapɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ Koai isɨpɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

1 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataatɨ ipotɨhura Komɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ aimɨ katise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandɨ naito. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:3–2:10)

Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo tatɨ kanyatisɨha (2:11–5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatɨ kiyai kawɨsatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨha (5:10-14)

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Akiyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayonɨ Amɨ Gaahapaahɨhɨ Kiyaatɨ Gaahaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Maaritaatɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨne. Nɨngisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha awusaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaa-sisɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaare tatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ torɨwatɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ yapɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwa Pondusihandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahunɨ, amɨ Esiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ aunahɨpatɨ akɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhe. 2 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe, tatɨ katatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahainjɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ipotɨhura tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sapɨ, satatɨ isɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ sangi nasamahainjawɨhiyaatangi sahɨ nisɨhiyaate tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Siyatɨ ko sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nasepemaihaasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ

noaipapɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sɨko sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrisaihɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ nesamahonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.

Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapɨsundataayo, amɨ sangi ko maarɨho nasanyatɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhisiwatɨ japatisa napaisaatisamahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ waatɨ nga awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Gaahandɨ Akɨtɨhandɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Nyapɨ Nyainjatatɨ Ahinyondaise

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨho, amɨ kɨmɨko komɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Ko nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ, amɨ kandaahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimataise. Iyatɨ ko nyapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho tundatɨ asɨpɨnyindɨhandaahunɨ, amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai napwihɨ asohoematɨ japɨhɨ ahowimasɨtɨhandaahunɨ nyangi netɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamatɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ wanɨhiyaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamasɨtɨndaahɨ netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nanyɨnyonɨhɨ naitɨhaawɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo. 4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨhapa ko ahɨnyisatɨ bimimbɨpaapɨ taawa jatɨmɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ sapa gaahapa nyapɨ ko yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahɨnyihɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨnyondaise. Amɨ kapa wɨndɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ namaamasaatatɨ nga ahinyondaise. Isɨ Nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyahaahura asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ bimɨto. 5 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhosɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda sangi biyatɨ anɨtisatɨ jainjatataise, amɨ sahɨ nga bimaamɨ nuwɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sapɨ ahɨsiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kaiwa sahɨ naitaatɨwo. Sahɨ saiwa nesaihɨ amɨ sangisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ netɨ itatamanatɨ tɨtɨhemaitando. Isɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura ko netɨ akɨwaiwemaitaise.

6 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyatɨ kasitandɨ katiwɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sangi wiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ wanɨ taatɨ nasoaipaitaise. Isɨ gaasɨ kaiwa kiyatɨ sangi nasoaipane. 7 Iyataatɨ saiwa sangi siyatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasoaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhando, e nehɨ otaatapɨ jaiwaiwɨhando, tatɨ netɨ mmondande. Iyataatɨ gorɨhandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨtihɨ isɨhiya kandapɨ maaritɨwɨhande. Saiwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatawa wiwa gorɨhandaatɨhɨ wapa ikwaatɨpɨho maipɨhapa ahotiso ahɨmotiso, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ waatɨ noaatihɨhaapɨhɨ gorɨhandɨ tɨhawaayopo kapa ikwaatɨpɨho tɨhatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ

neh‡ t‡t‡h‡ gor‡hand‡h‡t‡tando. Iyataat‡ am‡ gor‡hand‡h‡ gaahand‡ndaahand‡ kand‡ net‡ nop‡sas‡nat‡ owet‡tand‡hande. Am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡h‡ gor‡handi nusatip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahande. Is‡ am‡ is‡hiya gor‡hand‡ neh‡ ak‡t‡hand‡h‡ho e wapa ikwaat‡p‡hoaisahando, t‡w‡ mmondaat‡w‡ t‡hoh‡patamatiyat‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ ak‡t‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ g‡wunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho jasondand‡ saiwa sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yaas‡haiwa k‡h‡ra k‡h‡raap‡ sangi nasoaipataise. Iyon‡h‡ sah‡ kaiwaap‡ yaiw‡ w‡nd‡ t‡maam‡haitaat‡wo. Saiw‡ w‡nd‡ t‡maamahiyaw‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ bitosaih‡, Jisas‡ K‡raisiho jap‡h‡ auta nasataahura sangi jasonataat‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ binyaih‡ sap‡ ko waat‡ awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡taise. Maarit‡at‡ sangi sah‡ gaahiyaate satat‡ sangi Jisaasiho net‡ mep‡ autaahesamaitaise. 8 Ak‡te. Sah‡ Jisaasihoai ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ mausonawaahand‡ kand‡ koai maar‡ho taaw‡ nunyawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ wan‡sangi sah‡ koai w‡nd‡ mausonawaahand‡ kand‡ kop‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ waat‡ aungwohand‡ kop‡ maaritawaayopo. Iyataat‡ sand‡ nyah‡ sisaat‡ aun‡hiya maaritoh‡t‡mand‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡patamb‡hapa wapaap‡ maaritoh‡t‡handi ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nusatip‡haahande. Is‡ sand‡ nyam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ maaritoh‡t‡ndap‡ siyahande taat‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ maahomwaaŋɑp‡ ausaawa kamaat‡to. 9 Am‡ sand‡ sah‡ aungwohand‡ maaritot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahauh‡ am‡ kandaah‡ sangi Autaahaat‡ho taat‡ jap‡h‡ nasamaas‡he.

10 J‡hura p‡ropet‡hiya wan‡ k‡mura Autaahaat‡ho taat‡ sangi gaahand‡ kasisat‡ jap‡h‡ nasamaas‡t‡mandap‡ha p‡w‡ha ausaawaayopo. Ausaap‡ kiya kandap‡ baiw‡ mw‡t‡pisaw‡ daawaayopo Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ katind‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyon‡h‡ noaipahon‡h‡ mmondo t‡wo. 11 Iyataat‡ kand‡ maah‡wura, am‡ n‡napitiyat‡ noaipat‡ am‡ utaaso ko diyaamahotat‡, am‡ ko maah‡wura noaipaitaind‡ho, t‡w‡ kiya mmondaat‡w‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ mw‡t‡pisaw‡ daawaayopo. Iyataat‡ sura is‡hiya siya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaam‡het‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho ahondaat‡ ko kiyai satat‡ net‡ g‡wunyaataise. Ipot‡hura K‡raisiho noaipahon‡h‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yaaw‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahaiwa is‡hiya koai kawiw‡ numwisaih‡ nep‡ not‡, am‡ kaiwetap‡ koai Autaahaat‡ho amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ numw‡tand‡hatap‡ kiyai net‡ g‡wunyaas‡h‡, am‡ kiya kaiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ katawaatopo. Aiw‡ kiya sat‡w‡, saiwa maah‡wura ausaiman‡nat‡ noaipaitaind‡ho. Iyat‡ am‡ saiwa maah‡wura n‡napitiyat‡ noaipaitaind‡ho. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho diyaamahotat‡ am‡ taat‡ n‡napitimaton‡hura ko noaipaitaind‡ho, t‡w‡ kiya waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaayopo. 12 Saiw‡ kiya taaw‡ gw‡nyaahauh‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho net‡ kiyai siyat‡ g‡wunyaat‡ nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taaw‡ ausaap‡ kat‡m‡ niyoh‡wiwa sura kiya bimaam‡ niyohura w‡nd‡ kaiwa namoaipahon‡h‡ am‡ kiya sawana wapa noaipahon‡h‡ gaahapa nep‡ w‡nd‡ maatataman‡ndaapo, undato. Iyat‡ is‡hiya ipot‡hura noaipahohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ saiwa kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiya katoh‡wiwa noaipahon‡h‡ gaahand‡ naitaapo, undat‡ nunjataise. Aih‡ am‡ kiya namap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi nasamaitand‡ wan‡ taat‡ kaiw‡maiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha ausaawaayopo.

Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha K‡raisihop‡taha ausaahohiy‡hiya j‡h‡ p‡ropet‡hiya katoh‡ha ka kasatauh‡ sah‡ aim‡ atisawaayopo. Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho It‡p‡hoai yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ natausaasih‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha K‡raisihop‡ha ausaahohiy‡hiyai and‡t‡wis‡h‡ It‡p‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handa kiya p‡w‡ha kasatawaatopo. Iyauh‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiyaisangi k‡maiwa Autaahaat‡ho sah‡ is‡hiyaatangi kasiwiwaap‡ mmondaat‡w‡ kiya waat‡ maarit‡w‡mawaayopo.

Autaahaat‡ho Nyangi Gaatat‡ Nanyamaataise Nyah‡ Ko Neh‡ Sawahopaahiyaat‡ Neh‡ Sawahom‡hiyaanimat‡t‡haawo

13 Is‡ am‡ sam‡ am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handa wapa kaitaat‡w‡ nep‡ t‡maŋ‡n‡w‡ t‡met‡w‡se. Aiw‡ sah‡ sam‡ p‡w‡ha dahopa baiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡se. Aiw‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisiho auta nason‡hura Autaahaat‡ho sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaat‡ gaahand‡ kasitand‡handap‡ and‡tit‡w‡ jat‡m‡ nuw‡se. 14 Sah‡ met‡honya p‡w‡ha atiw‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡niyohonyonyaamataiw‡ Autaahaat‡hoai at‡wiw‡ kom‡ ot‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡ kop‡ maarit‡w‡ koai winjapepih‡r‡w‡se, am‡ aim‡ kom‡ manyinyaatiso. Aiw‡ sah‡ j‡hura Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha sang‡ atiw‡ nep‡hura, maip‡haiwa k‡haiwa k‡haiwa sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ jandot‡ maaritiwaiwa kiyoh‡waiwa jap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡se. Owetane. Kaiwa namap‡ nan‡pimat‡w‡map‡se. 15 Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sap‡ gaatih‡ nasauh‡ jap‡h‡ nasamaas‡ho ap‡paah‡ gaaho ainah‡ho, am‡ maip‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ namumatat‡ koai wap‡h‡ yand‡h‡ho is‡hiyai neh‡ gaahand‡h‡h‡ kawisahos‡, am‡ sah‡ kom‡hat‡ nep‡se. Nep‡ Autaahaat‡ho maip‡hapaap‡ koai yand‡hemat‡ kapaap‡ apousat‡ poundih‡ kapaap‡ mand‡t‡paipatamataiw‡, sah‡ yat‡hemat‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡ gaahiyaat‡ noaipap‡ neh‡ ko sawaho Autaahaat‡hoaisaah‡h‡ nunyan‡w‡ neh‡ ko maaritat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kair‡h‡ret‡ kaiw‡se. 16 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ut‡p‡hand‡ j‡handaat‡h‡ ahotis‡ha satat‡ katise:

“N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hon‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahon‡n‡ pop‡t‡hon‡nis‡, am‡ sah‡ nis‡ is‡hiyaat‡ naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ pop‡t‡hiyaat‡ nis‡hihoaaŋ‡ nap‡w‡ bimaaw‡se,” tat‡ ahondaise. *P‡risihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihom‡ J‡t‡pat‡ Naw‡ho Ap‡paah‡ Awais‡homatiyahataah‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nyangi Jap‡h‡ Nanyamaataise

17 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataat‡ siyaho setahoso, tat‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usonaahomaahe. Owetise. Neh‡ nyah‡ n‡naasiyaanam‡ kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ mmonat‡ k‡ret‡ n‡naasiyaanangi tip‡tapaat‡ nyasonahore. Is‡ sah‡ wan‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ bindawaaw‡ k‡mb‡h‡ nyam‡ aunah‡pat‡ ap‡paahata bim‡t‡haahata bindahaayo, t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ sah‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Owe. Nyam‡ aunah‡pat‡ ap‡paahat‡ m‡haat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ahondaise. Is‡ sah‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ baiw‡ itataman‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ koai nep‡ autaah‡ is‡wat‡, am‡ nasisoaar‡ kom‡ maaritir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se. 18 Sah‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate, sah‡ j‡hura bimoh‡r‡h‡retapo. Sam‡ jaasoyaam‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa sangi nasanyauh‡ sah‡ kaiwa mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kaiwaat‡h‡ napw‡t‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ tanyaaha ak‡p‡pa

owehandɨ bimotɨhandapo. Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa sapɨ nunyatɨ nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamasɨho? Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhorɨ wapa maapɨ gaahapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ owetimbɨpa nawɨho siriwaaho, amɨ gorɨhanda nunyatɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataamaise. Owetise. 19 Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nawɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Ko Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotirɨhɨretɨ, sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gohɨho asaaha timbɨpa oweho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨhomatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise. 20 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura yapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura Kɨraisihopɨ siyatɨ, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhatɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ napwɨtaise, tatɨ aimɨ katatɨ namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwihɨhore. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kɨmaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napotaise, sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitando. 21 Ko Kɨraisiho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Kɨraisiho napwihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ koai netɨ nuwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ netɨ awaisɨhoemataise. Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasamɨtaisɨ, amɨ akɨtɨ nanyamɨtaise, tɨwɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Komɨ Naisɨhiyai Maarɨho Napaitaatɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

22 Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨhiyaate. Popɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawɨ amɨ samɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmura andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨse. 23 Osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho wanɨhapa ningotɨ nandawisa noaipasɨpatamatiyatɨ, Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ konɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimisɨho sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho yapɨpatambɨho ketɨ owetɨtandɨhoetapɨ noaipapɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise. Nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho kaisɨho nasisoaarɨ ahotɨtandɨhoetapɨ sahɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhaare. Sa pɨwa owemeta kaanɨhɨ ahonda isɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taatɨ nunyahaare. Isɨ sa pɨwa kaaraahɨ sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatesamatɨ nasamoyaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyataise. 24 Sa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨha tandɨpɨho kɨtarɨhɨramataiwɨhiye. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ utɨ apotinɨhopɨpa tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahape. Iyataatɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaipɨtihɨ

am‡ kw‡taaho t‡w‡hand‡wataise. 25 Sapaah‡ siyataahand‡ kand‡
Awais‡hom‡ p‡w‡haah‡ kaan‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ ahot‡m‡ notaise,"
Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8
tat‡ katise. Sa p‡wa is‡hiya p‡w‡ha gaaha sangi ausaap‡ aim‡ kasatauh‡
sah‡ aim‡ atisot‡haap‡sato.

2

Awais‡ho Naw‡ha Ap‡paah‡ Wat‡p‡ha Kaan‡h‡ Ahotis‡haamatiyat‡ Kon‡h‡ Nasisoaar‡ Bindataise

1 Am‡ sah‡ wan‡ K‡raisihom‡handaah‡ aim‡ noaipap‡
wan‡hiyaat‡ gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ maip‡haiwa
kahatamat‡petahapa nahataapa namamap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ jaip‡pa
namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya nyap‡ gaahiye nyat‡tot‡w‡ jaiwaiw‡haiwa
neh‡ yamaat‡ tiwat‡haat‡ amb‡pat‡, am‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ kat‡w‡
kiyoh‡waiwa b‡pi namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa wapa
kahapaamap‡pa asaketahiyaap‡ sam‡ maar‡ho am‡ mand‡ha
yaasat‡ neh‡haiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡
is‡hiya usaap‡ maip‡haiwa gw‡nyaap‡ kat‡w‡ kiyaametir‡h‡retap‡
setahiye, t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ nausohaap‡ ahoaap‡ kamaat‡w‡se.
Saiwa nahatewa kamaiw‡ b‡pi namap‡se. 2 Iyataat‡ nyah‡ aim‡
g‡nyunyaatahiyaane, met‡honya gw‡s‡haatap‡honya amw‡t‡h‡r‡
nandaat‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ maarit‡m‡hauho. Is‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡
p‡w‡ha sa amw‡t‡h‡ramatiyahaas‡ sah‡ atiw‡ nep‡ met‡honya
gw‡s‡haat‡hap‡honya saniyaam‡ amw‡t‡h‡r‡ nan‡hoh‡patamataiw‡
ka sah‡ nep‡ amw‡t‡h‡ramataiw‡ nasisoaar‡ nan‡w‡se. Iyataat‡
am‡ sa p‡wa amw‡t‡h‡r‡ gaah‡ramatiyat‡ maip‡hapa kat‡h‡ wapa
ah‡motat‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahaare. Is‡ sa p‡w‡ha amw‡t‡h‡ramatiyahaas‡
sah‡ atiw‡ nep‡ amw‡t‡h‡ramataiw‡ maarit‡w‡ nainjaih‡ ka p‡wa
sam‡ maar‡hoai net‡ nga and‡t‡wiwat‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡, am‡ sam‡
gw‡nyaahot‡handi net‡ wat‡p‡samahon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ noaipap‡
wat‡p‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡wo, met‡honya amw‡t‡h‡r‡ waat‡ nanawaaw‡
k‡raah‡ gw‡nyan‡w‡ noaipap‡ wat‡p‡topatamatet‡taat‡wo. Sah‡ saiw‡
kaisaih‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaahon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡
koaisaw‡ maas‡ bim‡taat‡wo. 3 Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahat‡ kasih‡
aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyawaaw‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡ho ko gaahoe t‡w‡
gw‡nyaawaayopo.

4 Autaahaat‡ho Jisaasihom‡hetap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaipat‡
kiyataise. Aih‡ ko Jisaasiho yas‡ha m‡hot‡r‡h‡r‡ as‡r‡h‡r‡ ap‡paah‡
wat‡p‡h‡r‡ naw‡ha wat‡p‡haamatiyahore. Ko siyahotih‡hand‡
kand‡ is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiya mon‡wiwatawa m‡hot‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡m‡r‡
gaah‡r‡maahe maip‡h‡re, t‡w‡ nemap‡ ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaah‡
siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Kop‡ utaaho gaahos‡ yas‡ha
anaah‡ha aŋaaŋi an‡tisat‡ mw‡nd‡wiwat‡ is‡watat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡
naw‡hiyat‡ nga kaitaiso, tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho K‡raisihoai nam‡hanat‡
ah‡wisataise, ot‡p‡pat‡ sat‡ kaitando. 5 Iyataat‡ am‡ sangisangi
m‡hot‡r‡h‡r‡ as‡r‡h‡r‡ wat‡p‡h‡r‡ gaah‡r‡ naw‡ha ap‡paah‡ kai
wat‡p‡haamataiw‡hiyaate. Aih‡ am‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡
sah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nasat‡ bim‡tand‡ aŋaaŋamataiw‡hiyaat‡
noaipaitaat‡w‡ an‡matataise, sah‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho
sawaho kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡wo. Saiw‡ kom‡hiyaatimatisaih‡ kom‡

It‡pi‡ho Gaaho sam‡het‡ nasat‡ bim‡tando, j‡hura Is‡raher‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ aŋ‡matauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho nasat‡ kandaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ kat‡h‡ bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaat‡ho siyat‡ kasind‡mand‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡w‡ kop‡ mmon‡w‡ gaapund‡w‡ koai mep‡ autaahepumaitaat‡we. Sah‡ saiw‡ kaisaih‡ am‡ Jisaasiho sah‡ saiw‡ gaahaiwa wapa kiyoh‡waiwa netat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaindumwahaiwa numw‡taise. Nyam‡ gaapunda Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahemwahoh‡waiwa Jisaasiho nyap‡ kaind‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyapenataat‡ maaritat‡ naitaise.

6 Iyataat‡ sa p‡wa ak‡t‡haare Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡haat‡h‡ am‡ satat‡ ahondaiso. P‡wa saap‡ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡se. N‡n‡ utaaho woai aim‡ namahand‡ am‡ n‡n‡ wan‡ koai aunah‡pat‡ Saiyon‡handa ah‡wisataayo, ko awais‡ho j‡hoematat‡ nis‡ is‡hiyai winjaat‡ bim‡tando. N‡n‡ koai ah‡wisataayo nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kanitando. N‡n‡ kop‡ maarit‡t‡hore. So Awaiso ipat‡ m‡hot‡r‡h‡r‡ wat‡p‡h‡ramatiyahore, aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ mw‡nd‡wiwat‡ an‡tisat‡ is‡wat‡tando. Sand‡ apaap‡maato. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya kom‡het‡ ahotawa kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ numwih‡ kiya kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ newaayopo. Is‡ is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya maw‡haiwa nep‡ w‡nd‡ namosas‡ndaapo. Owet‡taise. Kiya neh‡ maarit‡taapo, am‡ kiya kop‡ neh‡hand‡ g‡wunyaawaamaayowo,” tat‡ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

7 Is‡ am‡ sapaah‡ K‡raisiho noaipat‡ yas‡ha anaah‡ha m‡hot‡r‡h‡ramatiyahore, kom‡het‡ sah‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handun‡ jatoh‡t‡handun‡ nausaw‡ ahaitaat‡wo. Iyataat‡ am‡ sand‡ apaap‡maahe. K‡raisihoai nam‡hanat‡ aim‡ ah‡wih‡ ko noaipat‡ nahataapaam‡ Awais‡ho J‡hoematataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡ha aim‡haat‡hap‡ is‡hiya kop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hiyaap‡ am‡ K‡raisihoai ahosumwahohiy‡hiyaap‡ satat‡ katat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

“Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ aŋ‡matohiy‡hiya yas‡ha k‡ma gaahaamaahe maip‡he, t‡w‡ nemahot‡ha ka wan‡ noaipat‡ m‡hot‡risat‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡handaise anangi net‡ nga mw‡nd‡wiwat‡ an‡tisat‡ is‡wat‡tando,” tat‡ j‡pat‡pinda ahondaise. *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 18:22*

8 Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaahohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ yaaw‡hand‡ nunyat‡ net‡ nusosasat‡ aunah‡pat‡ maip‡hat‡ yaaw‡hand‡ naitaat‡w‡hataahemaitaise. Iyataat‡ am‡ sandapaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wap‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡ Autaahaat‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡hetap‡ satat‡ kandaase.

“Ko naw‡ha gw‡haraaha mw‡t‡haamatiyahore is‡hiyai auh‡raap‡h‡ muw‡tando. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko naw‡ha awais‡haamatiyahore ketap‡ napepaat‡w‡ t‡m‡haitaat‡wo,” tat‡ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Is‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha Gaaha nemap‡ ahosumwahohiy‡hiya siyai naw‡haaraahamatiyat‡ muhon‡h‡ t‡mahiyaw‡ kiyaan‡h‡ nosas‡ndaapo. Saiw‡ kaitaapo tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡hura aim‡ katis‡haare.

9 Iyataat‡ am‡ sangisaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho, sah‡ aim‡ nis‡hiyaate satat‡ nasamahanahiyaate, sah‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡wo.

Sahɨ Awaisɨho Jɨho Jisaasihopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ siyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sangi Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatɨ bindawa isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyisahoe, undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandɨ asahatindɨhandɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandetapɨ napɨwɨse, tatɨ gaata nasamaasɨtɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwe. 10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi sangɨ nasamaasura sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨmaahe, owe sangi nehɨ wiyaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sangi wiyaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasise. O amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho sapɨ asɨpiyatɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ Bimɨtɨhaawo

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ apɨpaahapɨhɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ gohɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatamataiwɨ bindawaayopo. O amɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ kaiwai nepɨ daahɨ ipɨhatiwɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai taatɨ tiwiwaiwaapɨto. 12 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ Kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpainjɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ bimaawise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sapɨ satɨwɨ, kɨmiya isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaimbɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ ipotɨhura samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo. E kɨmiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨmiya gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasonɨhura sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya namapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ (Romɨhanda bindataatɨ) isɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ winjaatɨ bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katonɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. 14 Aiwɨ amɨ yatɨhɨ Pɨropinjɨhandamɨ gapɨmanɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ isɨhiya siya awaisawɨhiya awaisɨho jɨho (Romɨhanda bimisɨho) namɨhana ahɨwihɨhiye isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa saiwa kamaiwɨse, undatɨ yawimatunɨ amɨ netɨ napuwatunɨ, amɨ

isɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai gaahiyaate, undatɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahemwaitandunɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare. 15 Sahɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataisɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha gaahetɨ sahɨ japepihɨrauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ mawonɨhɨ namapɨ bɨpi ipatisanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha bɨpi namɨhaitaatɨwo. 16 Sangi Autaahaatɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhiyaate. Nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namasi nehɨ sangi nehɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ aimɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi noaipawaatɨ nehɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe. 17 Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ koai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨho Romɨhanda bindata jainjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ awaisɨhoe, tɨwɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Kaimumwaaŋɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

18 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi jainjaawɨ bimauhɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ awaisawɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya napaisaatɨ bɨpi kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ osamapɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ sangi tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kandapɨ yamaiwɨse, nehɨ ndɨhaahɨ winjasawɨse kaiwɨ kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamɨto, wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawiwo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaasɨ nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ninjapepihɨrɨwɨ kanisohɨtɨhandapɨ yaawɨhaiwa newaayowo, tatɨ waatɨ maaritahore. 20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai pohipɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ, amɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya tisawisaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaatɨ pohipɨwisauhɨ tisawawaayowɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ yaawɨhandɨ newaayopo maatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ tisawawaayowo. O amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨsatɨwɨ tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ sapɨ maaritɨtaise.

21 Sahɨ sɨkaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ gaata japɨhɨ nasamaahiyaate. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netaise sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtando. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sangi sɨwipatɨ gaahatɨ nasisataise, sahɨ ko yaawɨhaiwa nesɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitaatɨwo.

22 “Kɨraisiho maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihɨ amɨ
isɨhiyaisangi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jaiwɨtaha katisɨha kɨmaare tɨwɨ
ausaapɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ
nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨ sisɨpɨhundataamaase Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ itɨhundatɨ amɨ nisangi nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasahandɨ wihoaaŋɨ nasamɨtaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaiso tatɨ saiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise, Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa tipɨtapaatɨ nga kiyatɨ mmosɨhoai. 24 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtotahandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nosasɨnatɨ napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi kaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Kɨraisihoai tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasahaawɨ biyatɨ gaanyimatataise. 25 Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, sipɨsipɨho daihɨra namasi notɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ bimipatamataiwɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura kaanɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhe. Saiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nasamaasi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨsamataise, koai sahɨ nɨwipinjisaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨhoai biyatɨ jainjatɨtando.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Usɨhiya Amɨ Asɨhiya Aimɨ Namaatɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare

1-2 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwoyaisahiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, samɨ sɨwoya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiya sahɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Sahɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitotɨwɨ pɨwɨha kamundɨwɨse. Owe. Kiya nehɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ sɨwoyai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨtɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo. mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaitaatɨwo. 3 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ autaahɨ ambɨpatetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyopɨ nipaatɨwɨ yundanyaaminɨwɨse. Owetane. 4 Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa

gaahaiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwiwa nosasɨna owetɨtandɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaiwa maarɨho biyatɨ wisaita ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpisɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaare. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ngaatɨtaise. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaaraahɨ yundanyaawisohɨwaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrawaayopo. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ waatɨ Saraahaate. Saraahaatɨ saatɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotaatɨ warɨho koai, “nisɨ awaisɨhoŋe,” undahaate. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa kiyotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisahiyaate, amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisawɨ baiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨhatamatiyatɨ watɨpɨhandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨ saiwɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kiyai kawiwɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisangi asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ nesaihɨ amɨ kiyaisangi naitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wapa netɨ namaasisapuwɨtaise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyai Nahatewetɨ Maarɨho Nunyaatɨ Gaahatɨ Kawitɨhaawo

8 Wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨha sandɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Samɨ maarɨho naasɨko baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho napaitɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Maarɨho nunyawɨ asɨpɨwiwɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ setahiyaate, tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiya kasatohiyɨhiyai maipɨha kamundɨwise. Owetane. Kiya maipɨha kahɨtohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ namapɨ gaapundɨwɨse isɨhiya siya sangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kasatohiyɨhiyai gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bindawaawɨ sɨkaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaatɨtihɨsato. Isɨ saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasitaise. 10 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ Utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sata ahotise:

“Isɨhiya usa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
biyatɨ nga nusoaipatunɨ amɨ asisɨha gaahaiwa saniyonɨhɨ

mmoni̱wi̱ bimi̱taati̱wi̱handapi̱ gwi̱nyaawaawaahi̱ isi̱hiya pi̱wi̱ha maipi̱ha kaundohiyi̱hiyai wihoaaŋi̱ha pi̱wi̱ha maipi̱ha wi̱ndi̱ kamundi̱wi̱se. Aiwi̱ ami̱ kiya pi̱wi̱ha jaipi̱pa wi̱ndi̱ kamaati̱taati̱we. 11 Jaipi̱pa kamaati̱wi̱ ami̱ maipi̱haiwa kahatamati̱petahaiwai ahosumwapi̱, ami̱ ti̱ti̱hi̱ gaahaiwaahi̱hi̱ kaiwi̱se. Aiwi̱ ami̱ kiya isi̱hiya usa gi̱wunyaahohiyi̱hiyaisawi̱ maari̱ho naasi̱ko gwi̱nyaapi̱ bimi̱taati̱wi̱handapi̱ waati̱ gwi̱nyaapi̱ ami̱ andi̱titi̱wi̱ kaiwaahi̱hi̱ japepihi̱ri̱wi̱ kaiwi̱se. 12 Iyataati̱ sandi̱ apaapi̱maato, isi̱hiya mmoni̱winjawi̱ ti̱ti̱hi̱ gaahaiwaahi̱hi̱ kiyohiyi̱hiyai Autaahaati̱ho nasisoaari̱ winjatahore. Aiwi̱ ami̱ kiya saiwi̱hiya Autaahaati̱hoai wapaapi̱ nunjeni̱wi̱ pi̱waundauhaahi̱ ati̱wisati̱ keti̱ nunyati̱ ami̱ andi̱ti̱wiwahore. Siyati̱ Autaahaati̱ho komi̱hiyai kawisataahandi̱ kandi̱ isi̱hiya maipi̱haiwa kiyohiyi̱hiyaapi̱ iti̱hi̱tati̱ wihoaaŋi̱handi̱ kiyai pohipi̱wisahore," tati̱ ahotise. *Auni̱hi̱hi̱ri̱ 34:12-16*

Sahi̱ Ambi̱pati̱ Yaasi̱haiwa Nepi̱ Nosasi̱ndaati̱wi̱handapi̱ Yamaiwi̱se

13 Sahi̱ mmoni̱winjawi̱ ti̱ti̱hi̱ gaahaiwaahi̱hi̱ maariti̱wi̱ andi̱titi̱wi̱ kaimi̱ naisaihi̱ ndi̱ sangi maipi̱haiwa kasisati̱ neti̱ nasopi̱sasi̱taise? Utaaho wo siyati̱ kasitandi̱ho owe. 14 Iyataahandi̱ kandi̱ ami̱ sahi̱ andi̱titi̱wi̱ ti̱ti̱hi̱ gaahaiwaahi̱hi̱ mmoni̱winjawi̱ japepihi̱ri̱wi̱ kaimi̱ naisaihi̱ ami̱ isi̱hiya usa sami̱ kiyohi̱wiwaapi̱sati̱wi̱ nepi̱ nasopi̱sasisaihaahi̱ sahi̱ maariti̱wi̱se. Sandi̱ sahi̱ Autaahaati̱homi̱ gwi̱nyaasi̱ri̱hi̱reti̱ japepihi̱rawaawi̱ yaasi̱handi̱ newaayowi̱ ami̱ Autaahaati̱ho gaahati̱ kasisati̱ jatataman̈i̱taise.

"Iyataati̱ ami̱ isi̱hiya sangi yasimapi̱haiwa wiwa kasisaihi̱ ami̱ sahi̱ wi̱ndi̱ kiyaapi̱ yamaiwi̱se. Aiwi̱ ami̱ kaiwaapi̱ sami̱ maari̱ho jandoti̱ maari̱ho owemaasetane. Owetane". *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

15 Sahi̱ sami̱ maari̱hoaati̱hapi̱ saiwi̱ gwi̱nyaapi̱se, Ki̱raisiho nyami̱ awaisi̱ho naasohisi̱ nyangi ko biyati̱ nyainjaati̱ bimi̱taise, ti̱wi̱ gwi̱nyaapi̱se. Iyataati̱ ami̱ sahi̱ Autaahaati̱ho sangi nasami̱tandi̱ katiwaiwaapi̱ jati̱mi̱ niyohi̱ti̱handami̱ tanyaahaapi̱ isi̱hiya nasi̱sesaihaahi̱, ami̱ sahi̱ wihoaaŋi̱ha nuses̈i̱papi̱ha pi̱wi̱ha kaundi̱taati̱wi̱ha nahateweti̱ nepi̱ detemapi̱ ti̱meti̱wi̱se. 16 Isi̱hiya saiwi̱ nasi̱sesaihi̱ wihoaaŋi̱ha sahi̱ kaundawaahura bi̱pi napaisi̱ha pi̱wi̱ha kaundi̱wi̱se. Aiwi̱ ami̱ sahi̱ ti̱ti̱hi̱ gaahaiwaahi̱hi̱ mmoni̱winjawi̱ kaiwi̱se Autaahaati̱ho gwi̱nyaati̱ maaritiwaiwo. Sandi̱ apaapi̱maato, sahi̱ saiwi̱ gaahaiwaahi̱hi̱ kaimi̱ naisaihi̱ isi̱hiya sami̱ gaahaiwa kaimi̱ niyohi̱waiwaapi̱sati̱wi̱ pi̱wi̱ha maipi̱haiwa kasatohiyi̱hiyai mawi̱tando. Iyoni̱hi̱ ami̱ isi̱hiya usa sami̱ gaahaiwa kaiwi̱ Ki̱raisihomi̱hi̱reti̱ japepihi̱ri̱wi̱ kiyohi̱waiwaapi̱ mmoni̱wi̱ gi̱wunyaatahiya isi̱hiya usa pi̱wi̱ha maipi̱ha kasatohiyi̱hiyaapi̱ ki̱miya ti̱ti̱hi̱ gaahaiwa kiyauhi̱handi̱ ki̱miya isi̱miya nehi̱haiwa taawi̱ pi̱wi̱ha maipi̱haiwa kaundawaayopo, ti̱wi̱ mmondaati̱wo. 17 Ami̱ si̱kaiwi̱ kaiwi̱se. Sandi̱ apaapi̱maato, nyahi̱ Autaahaati̱homi̱hi̱reti̱ japepihi̱raati̱ gaahaiwa mmonainjaati̱ kaimi̱ naisaihi̱ kaiwaapi̱nyati̱wi̱ isi̱hiya ambi̱pati̱ yaasi̱haiwa nanyami̱taati̱wi̱handapi̱ Autaahaati̱ho maarita gwi̱nyaasi̱ri̱hi̱reti̱naahi̱ gaare. O ami̱ nyahi̱ maipi̱haiwa kaisaihi̱ ami̱ isi̱hiya kaiwaapi̱nyati̱wi̱ ambi̱pati̱ yaasi̱haiwa

nanyinyawɨ nyawisaihaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ maipe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi nyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

Kɨraisiho Aimɨ Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataatɨ Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaataise

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho kaindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kɨraisihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so utaaho gaaho apɨpaahɨ ainahɨho nyapimainjɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko napotaise. Ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨhɨ napotaise. Jɨhaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ mandɨtɨpinaatɨ nyahɨ yandɨhɨtihɨ amɨ ko yandɨhɨtihɨ siyaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ netɨ ahonyisatɨ detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ ahɨnyisataise, Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ pɨwanaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Kɨraisiho nyamatiyahatɨ ambɨpatisahoai kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Napwihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhatɨ netɨ asohoematatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ yamo bindataise. 19 Siyatɨ ko ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhatɨ netɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ tiworisaisunɨ amɨ nahataapaisunɨ aimɨ nɨnɨhimandɨ titɨ ipɨhatisataayo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. 20 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho napwɨtɨwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya siya apaapɨmaahe. Jɨhura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨ nemahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ ketɨ namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitowo tatɨ namatɨ jatataise. Jatihɨ Nuwaaho amɨ sura sipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ taatɨ kiyametaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisauhɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨ isɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ murɨmotahiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ sipɨhandotɨ nandaawaayopo. Sipɨhandotɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya waapoho nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ napopo. 21 Saatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨho wanɨ nyangi kanyindɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanahaate. Isɨhiya waapohora baasusauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho nehauhɨ waapoho koraahɨ ambɨpatamɨ kipatɨ bausatɨ nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehotɨmandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanaatɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawiyo, undɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨwɨ waapoho nehopo. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho napwihɨ Itɨpɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨhetapɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. 22 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Koai netɨ nuwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ newisataise. Newihɨ ko

Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhapaisunɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ winjaatɨ bimihɨ kapa nahataapa ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨtɨhɨ ahondaise.

4

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wɨretɨ Bimɨtaatɨwe

1 Kɨraisiho Komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa newaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa namaposawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawe. 2 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nesɨho aimɨ maipɨhaiwa namataise. 3 O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimɨ nga kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ maipiwa sahɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gohaparɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa maaritɨwɨ nipinjawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ, amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akohomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨmbɨwɨhiyaate. 4 Amɨ Sahɨ wanɨ saiwa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Aihɨ kiya sangi jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya nyamataiwɨ nyamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨretɨ kiyowo, tɨwɨ jasonawaawɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmaposawɨ sahɨ asɨretɨ kiyopo, satɨwɨ itɨhɨsatawaatopo. 5 Isɨ siya isiya ipotɨhura Awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ bitotawaawɨ sandapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo, undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Satɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho aimɨ tɨmendaise. 6 Sandɨ kandapɨ aimɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiya sangɨ napopɨ bimauhɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaahauhɨ aimɨ atisopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya napohɨpatamataiwɨ napowaayopo. Napowaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ nepɨ itɨpɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho bimipatamataiwɨ bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nyahɨ Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandɨ Nehɨhandɨ Nanyamipatɨ Katɨ Napaitaatɨ Kaitɨhaawo

7 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa notɨ owetɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nga tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bitosawɨse. Saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaawɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. 8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nahateweтɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai napaitɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usai maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa nahatewai netɨ noaasatɨ namaasatɨ, amɨ gaahaiwa wiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande. 9 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa sangisenda

napisaih‡hiyai sah‡ baiw‡ numwaap‡ kiyai iw‡tataman‡w‡se. Sah‡ sam‡ oman‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ kiyaap‡ m‡maipaiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ sat‡w‡, nyah‡ kiyai iw‡tataman‡t‡haaw‡ ponyatise t‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Sah‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ nais‡hiyai sam‡ an‡p‡p‡p‡h‡ numwaap‡ nandapa nunyaw‡ and‡t‡wip‡se. 10 Autaahaat‡ho neh‡ koai sawaho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡ret‡ nyangi gaahat‡ kanyisat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ gaahat‡ nyah‡ neh‡ n‡naasiyaanangi yiyand‡h‡ k‡hat‡ k‡hat‡ nyah‡ gaahand‡ w‡nd‡ kamaayaahand‡ neh‡hand‡ nyangi nanyinyataise, kom‡ is‡hiya usai and‡t‡wiwaat‡ kait‡haahaiwo. Is‡ kaiwa ot‡piwa Autaahaat‡ho nyangi neh‡hand‡ nanyamiwiwa biyaat‡ jataat‡, am‡ napaitaat‡ kait‡haawo kom‡ is‡hiyai gaahat‡ kawisaat‡ biyaat‡ newaat‡ kiyai iw‡tataman‡t‡haawo. 11 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaitand‡hat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ netaataah‡ am‡ ko kat‡ napaitat‡ biyat‡ kiyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ is‡hiyai kaundane. O am‡ utaaho wo is‡hiyai iw‡tatamanat‡ gaahat‡ kaw‡sat‡ and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡hat‡ netaataah‡ am‡ ko kat‡ biyat‡ napaitat‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡hand‡ koai numwind‡handaah‡ kiyane is‡hiyai iw‡tataman‡tando. Am‡ sah‡ saiwa gaahaiwa saiw‡ kaisaih‡ is‡hiya kaiwa sah‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwa mmonawaaw‡ sah‡ n‡naasoŋ‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaat‡tan‡h‡ namap‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahepumaito. Iyataat‡ so Autaahaat‡ho nausainj‡t‡handun‡ am‡ wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewaun‡ nasisoaar‡ kom‡het‡ ahot‡m‡ nohore. Is‡ ko setahos‡ Ak‡te.

Nyah‡ K‡raisiho Koai Yaaw‡haiwa Nes‡patamatiyaat‡ Maaritaat‡ Yaas‡haiwa Nait‡haawo

12 Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ n‡n‡ sangi nis‡ maar‡ho nasanyohiy‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate. Sangi nas‡senahand‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡hand‡ am‡ sis‡haamatiyat‡ tisat‡hand‡ sah‡ taaw‡ nehoh‡t‡ndap‡ sah‡ yaiw‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Sand‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡hand‡ sah‡ taaw‡ nehot‡nd‡ is‡hiya usa namep‡ neh‡ wan‡hand‡ kandi wipetahand‡ neh‡ sah‡h‡ taaw‡ newaamaayopo. Owetise. 13 Sah‡ sand‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡hand‡ taaw‡ nehot‡mand‡ am‡ sand‡h‡ K‡raisiho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ yaaw‡hand‡ nes‡patamataiw‡ sangi nasoaipas‡h‡ sah‡ taaw‡ newaayopo. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ sandap‡ waat‡ maarit‡w‡se. Am‡ K‡raisiho Kom‡ nausainj‡t‡handisat‡ auta noaipahon‡hura sah‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ maarit‡taat‡wo. 14 Sah‡ is‡hiyai nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaane und‡w‡ K‡raisihom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡risaih‡ kandap‡ is‡hiya sangi sis‡p‡sat‡w‡ it‡hisasaihaah‡ sand‡h‡ am‡ gaas‡ maarit‡w‡se. Am‡ sand‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho nausainj‡t‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡handisaho sam‡het‡ aim‡ bimohiyaat‡tihiso. 15 Sah‡ baiw‡ jaawo. Am‡ sah‡ wiwa yaas‡haiwa newaawaah‡ kaiwa sah‡ nehoh‡wiwa siyah‡retap‡met‡tando. Sah‡ is‡hiya siy‡hiyai timap‡hiyaat‡tat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaam‡hapa nusep‡ ikow‡n‡w‡hiyaat‡tat‡, am‡ maip‡haiwa wiwa kaiw‡hiyaat‡tat‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ usaam‡hapa wiwa nep‡ iw‡r‡wiw‡ nusop‡sasaw‡hiyaat‡tan‡h‡ kaiwaap‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡haiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? 16 O am‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaatimatisaih‡ kandap‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡haiwa is‡hiya nasamisaih‡ newaawaah‡ am‡ sandap‡ sangi w‡nd‡ mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasat‡ namap‡ sah‡ sat‡w‡, nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡

gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaasɨhandɨ isɨhiya nyangi nanyinyauhɨ nehaayono, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse.
17 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ namasatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nyasondaise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataisɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaisaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waatɨ wɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise. 18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise: “Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyai japɨhɨ nga wɨndɨ namumwaitaahetahandɨ kandɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwɨsohiyɨhiyai napitɨwimatɨtaindɨho,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 19 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, amɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ newaawaahɨ gaasɨ kiyai kiyatɨ ahɨwisɨho napaitatɨ iwinjatɨsɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhematɨwɨ bindawaawɨ yaawɨhandɨ kaiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kiya kaimɨ nuwɨse.

5

Sahɨ Mɨtɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyai Baiwɨ Winjatɨwise

1 Sahɨ mɨtɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winjatohiyɨhiyaatangi pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi samataindɨ mɨtɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhaaraahɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisiho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ auta noaipahonɨhura, Autaahaatɨho gaahapa wapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nanyɨnyonɨhɨ maasɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ naitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨ sangi saiwɨ kaiwɨse, satɨtɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya siya sipɨsipɨhomataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai sahɨ baiwɨ winjatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho netɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataiso. Sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨwɨse saiwɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ mmonawaawɨ nawɨho newaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Otɨpɨpatapɨ maaritɨwɨ nehɨ kaiwɨse. 3 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya siyai netɨ sahɨ kiyai winjatɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataise. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ naimaatawaawɨ amɨ kiyai waapɨhundɨwɨ, kɨmandɨ kaiwɨse amɨ yahandɨ kaiwɨse, undɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ daahɨ urɨpatiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiyai saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨwɨ nunjawɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya kɨretɨ japɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo. 4 Sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sipɨsipɨho Jatisɨho Awaisɨho Jɨho auta nasataahura sangi nasamɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nasanyonɨhɨ nga naitaapo. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨndɨ owemetatɨ nasisoaarɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhapaare.

Nyahɨ Yawanaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨtɨhaawo

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ wainyɨhiyaatisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ

kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse. Bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

"Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana naimaatohiyɨhiyai netɨ daahɨ
ipɨhatisataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawana ipɨhatisanohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ
kawɨsatɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanahore,"

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. 6 Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ bimisaihɨ sangi netɨ nasimaitandɨha asisɨha namɨhainjɨha noaipahonɨhura ka asisetɨ sawaho sangi netɨ autaahesamaitando. 7 Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gisunyaatɨ biyatɨ jainjatataisɨ sahɨ naaŋiw*a*iw*a* nehohɨwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmapɨse.

8 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yaihɨrɨ nahateweɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ taatɨ gaatatɨ daatɨ daayataiso, isɨhiyai netɨ ikotɨ iwɨrisatɨ nusopɨsasɨtando. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ kɨri nepɨ tipɨndɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ samataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo. 10 Isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨwaiwaamɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ sangi gaatatɨ nasamaataise, sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ masɨhonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ ko samɨ naaŋ*a*tɨ yaasiwaiwa nesamahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaapo. 11 Ko sawaho naasohɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho nasisoaarɨ bimohore. Siyahosɨ Akɨte.

Pitaaho Ipotɨha Gaahuraare Daase

12 Sairaasiho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨhɨ maisahuraaŋɨ utɨpɨ masɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ jɨpatɨpiyaha sapɨ nɨnɨ nusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ so Sairaasimo nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ nyamɨ naisoho akohore. Nɨnɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo nusoaasohɨmo Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhanda komɨ gaahatɨ nyangi kanyisatɨ kanyiwaiwa netɨ nanyisamɨ naiwaiwaapɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa nanyisataise, satɨtɨ netɨ japɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

13 Autaahaatɨho sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahanataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ Babironɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ amɨ siya nisɨhiyaare tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya sangi asisɨha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho akohomatiyatɨ nɨngi otɨpɨpatapɨ andɨtɨnisɨho Maakɨhoaisangi asisɨha gaahure, satataase. 14 Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨ

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Romɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ, "Babironɨhanda" bimohiyɨhiyo, tatɨ kandaase.

maarɨho biyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨhaayo, tɨwɨ nasoandaatɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

Sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨsaitatɨ napaisaatɨtane, ndɨ nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Kapɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho komɨ asisɨha napwɨtandɨhaapɨ jatata Timotehopɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasipatamatiyatɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise (1:14) Kɨnaungwɨha 66 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa ipotɨhura pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtauhɨ kandapɨ Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise nyahɨ pɨwɨha asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwɨnyasohɨwaiwaunɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.

2 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra siyate undisɨha (1:3-21)

Isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ katɨwɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipaitauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha (2:1-22)

Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ siyatɨ napɨtaise undatɨ Pitaaho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjisɨha (3:1-16)

Isɨhiya Utɨpɨmandɨ Nusoaasisawɨhiyai Pitaaho Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨnɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamihɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnunɨ amɨ sahunɨ taawaatɨ gɨwunyaahoto, nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ, amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kanyisahore.

2 Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopunɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpainjɨtɨhanda kindarɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ, amɨ gaahandɨ waatɨ kasisaihɨ sahɨ nga itatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatɨ Nanyinyataise

3 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhosɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Siyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhapa aimɨ nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindɨmandɨ nyahɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ saitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ ko nyangi gaatatɨ nanyamaataise koai isɨhiya

mepɨ autaahepumapɨ baiwɨ nga usonɨwɨ kopɨ maaritohɨtɨhandunɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho werɨho atɨpɨho bimindɨhandunɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo. 4 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ nyangi nga netɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa kanyisatɨ nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatɨ kanyiwɨmaiwa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhura ko katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Ko siyatɨ saiwa kanyindɨmandɨ amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ yanɨhɨmaitaatɨwe. Yanɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ nepɨ ko bimirɨhɨretɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

5 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ nesihiyaatɨsɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimatonɨhɨ samɨ Kɨrasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kɨmaiwa bipinjawɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahandɨ kaiwise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandisawɨ. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ sɨrete tɨwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ bipinjawɨse. 6 Aiwɨ amɨ saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jandotɨ maaritimbɨpa nepɨ ipɨhatisawɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritimbɨpai nepɨ ipɨhatisawɨ jatohɨtɨhandisawɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa nehohɨtɨhandisawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. 7 Aiwɨ amɨ kandamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sahɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai wapa nunyawɨse, tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ namwinji nasohɨrɨhɨretɨhiyai kawisohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. 8 Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa gaamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopɨ sangi biyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ kɨmaiwa gaamaiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ, amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaatɨhunɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotonɨhɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutaapo. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipɨhatɨ kaitaapo. 9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa kamaayatɨ owehohɨ wapa kaanɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nga wɨndɨ monataise. Amɨ so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahata maawinjatinjɨhɨ biyatɨ minjasɨhomatiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho bausatɨ nemwatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoemwasɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nenɨmasɨhonɨniso, tatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ ko aimɨ nanɨpimatamasɨhe.

10 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate.

Ko sangi aimɨ sasihɨhiyaatisɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨtɨhandunɨ nepɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨhandemapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ sawanaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ mmondaatɨwɨ sahɨ mɨtaahɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ nuwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaapo. 11 Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ saiwa gaamaiwa japepihɨrɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nandaapɨse tatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ awaindɨ nasuwatɨ netɨ waahɨwa jainjapwaatɨ jainjahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ naiwɨ nandaitaapo.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ bapaindɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ netɨ samɨ amɨtɨha jainjapwaatɨ gisunyaapɨ nuto, amɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Pɨwɨha akaaha Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨtaha nyahɨ sangi aimɨ katawaasasonɨhɨ samɨ amɨtɨhetɨ gisunyaatatɨ amɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahondaise. 13 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ asohonɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ bimohurɨmura saiwa gaasiwa sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaatɨwɨ bapaindɨ jinjɨhaatematɨ kasatɨmɨ nutaano. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ sangi kasatɨmɨ nutandɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpate. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, saiwa gaasiwaapɨ sangi bapiyatɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ jinjapɨhemapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ kasatɨtaano, satataato. 14 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonataayo, wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpati namaito. Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimisɨho nɨngi sandatɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ napwɨtaise ndatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kandataase. 15 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ waatɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaitɨ saiwa gaamaiwaapɨ jinjɨhaatema kasatɨmɨ nutaano. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwa wɨndɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ nutaatɨwo. Saindɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ kasatɨmɨ nutaano amɨ nɨnɨ napotɨ owetisanɨhuraisangi sahɨ nasisoaarɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ gisunyaatɨtando.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Jɨhura Sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Nyamɨ Ndɨhaara Mmoho

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatindɨhandisatɨ napɨtaise sataatɨ aimɨ nyahɨ sangi kasato. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandapɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ taanauhɨha sawanaunyaapɨha kanɨhauhɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ kasatɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjawɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ koai netɨ bopɨhatɨ otiwa kaumbwaatɨ nɨwusaatatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ siyahandɨ mmonɨhaayo taatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨhaare. 17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ komɨ yundanyɨha wandɨha nunyatɨ Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ awaisɨhoemasɨhɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ nausainjɨhɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara usonɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ usohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ

apɨpaahɨ gaahandaatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jisaasihopɨ sandaase: “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ mɨtɨmoai maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ kopɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨhore,” tatɨ pɨwaatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa atisɨhaayo. 18 Aihɨ sura nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ maasɨ bitohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo komɨhetɨ nisɨ maarɨho ahɨnotihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyatɨhore. Aindɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ nga apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨhore,” tatɨ katihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaayo.

19 Aihɨ kɨmba wapa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhapa kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhɨ aimehura ipotɨhura wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaare, taatɨ nyahɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ ngaatɨtaise. Saiwa jɨhura pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨtatɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyatɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatɨmɨ notɨ asisɨha bowataatɨ amɨ kambwaatɨ bosetetapɨhaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ awaindɨ saasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho yamahapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ noaipahonɨhuraatɨtando. 20 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhura isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha utaaho wo nehɨ ko sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nesɨpatɨ katɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. 21 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Pɨropetɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho nehɨ ko sawahomɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemwatɨ nunjatɨ kaundatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ, amɨ ko Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Isɨhiya Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jaawo Undataase

1 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ pɨropetɨhiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipundɨwɨhiya noaipapɨ bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ wɨndɨ natamusoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe satɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasaihɨ noaatɨwɨ

samɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa, sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipɨpa katɨwunjɨtaapo. Awaisɨho nahataapa jatisɨho kiyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ numwaasɨhoai ahosumwapɨ kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaawɨ sawana nepɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ owematɨtaapo. 2 Kiya saiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepɨ owematɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatanɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ daitaapo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndaahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahambɨhiya Kɨraisihopunɨ amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapunɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo. 3 Isiya siya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sangi wa sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siya isiya nawɨho nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ akɨwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ samɨ nawɨho aipɨ nasaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi jɨpɨsisahaiwa kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaihɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ ko pɨwɨha sa nehɨ ipɨpa etɨtaatɨtatɨ kandaamaase. Tɨtɨhɨ kaitandɨ akaaha kandaase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ nemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho utaarɨhandɨ jatɨmɨ nasatɨ wanisangi ko konɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ jatataise kiyai ko katimbɨpa kawɨsatɨ nemaitando.

4 Isɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura isɨhiya usa saiwa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨwisauhɨhiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ ko siyahore, tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya usa koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ ko kiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ netɨ etaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhɨropɨ, sahɨ sisɨhaapɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ yotihɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatahɨropɨ asahatindɨhandɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandamatiyatɨ wɨsasatɨ isɨwatihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitandɨhuraapɨ jatawaayopo. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjase. Ko wipatɨ wipɨpatɨ waapɨhaatɨ usepatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nusoaasihɨ kiyai netɨ nanatɨ nawatisatɨ owemase. Aihɨ Nuwaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaisatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiyai durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya nga bimopo. 6 Amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ awaiwaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahiyaapunɨ, amɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaapunɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨtowɨ nemaitaano, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ ko saurɨ aunahɨpɨ awaiwauri sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ tɨhatɨ owematɨ nehɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpatɨhɨndaise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda noaipahohiyɨhiya nɨngi maatɨmaatɨniwɨ nepɨnɨmasaihɨhiyai sawito, tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ ko siyahosɨ wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tɨwɨ kiya kopɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ

maatɨmaatɨmitaatɨwo. 7 Amɨ Rotɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho sapɨhɨ Sotomɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonataatɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Sawimainjɨho bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ ko nga bindataise. 8 So utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maarɨho tɨtɨhɨtaho isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ winjataise. Iyatɨ asisɨha nahateweteɨ kiya pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katauhɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gandaise. Siyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maatɨmaatisauhɨ winjataatɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ amɨ apatɨhunɨ komɨ maarɨho mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yayatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaawataise. 9 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Awaisɨho kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nɨwipinjawɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nunjenɨhaiwa nusoaipahonaahɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise, amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra aimɨ mmonahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ mmonahore. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kiyai netɨ isɨwatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨha noaipahonɨhura kiyai netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. 10 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ usai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ numwɨtaise. Siyaarɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaamataiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise.

Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ autaahinjaawɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiya kiyai autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya jɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare. 11 Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya sanahiyɨhiyai Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kaundɨwɨ sisɨpɨmundopo. Amɨ kiyaahɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisawɨhiya watɨpɨhaiwa nga kaitaatɨwɨhiyandaahando. 12 Amɨ isɨ kɨmiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaahɨ ipataatɨhapɨ kohasɨpɨho suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa isɨhiya kapai tipɨ yotɨwɨ amɨ tipɨ nandaatɨwɨ namoyaatimbɨpaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasɨ wapa kiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ maipɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa ipataatɨhapɨhapai timahohɨpatamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemaitaise. 13 Kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ amɨ kiya sawanaisangi yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ kiya asisɨha kɨhetɨmapɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨhoetimaawɨ nandapa awaiwaiwa tɨhɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nipinjawɨ gwɨsɨha taupwɨmapɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare: Asisɨha nahateweteɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhaatɨ nipinja nanɨhaawɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanyimatatɨ jɨpɨnyisonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga maaritɨtɨhaahɨrete, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kɨmɨ kiya sahɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ maasɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ nasipaapɨ sangisawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaaŋɨ mangɨrainɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa taawɨ kiyawaahetɨ isɨhiya gaahiyaamataiwɨ sangisawɨ samɨ nandapa maasɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨ sangi kiyaamɨ kipatɨ atɨha nasamasawɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ masɨhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ gwimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. 14 Kiya nahateweɨ asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gaamapɨ notoaahaarɨwɨ japɨhiyaare. Kiya sapa maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tɨmaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwɨ Kiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetahiyai atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kiyaamɨhapaatɨtandɨ naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndoaitandɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya saiwa maipɨmaiwa saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. 15 Aiwɨ kiya gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ namamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtamataise. Aiwɨ kiya Beramɨhomɨhatɨ newaayopo, ko maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho numwipatamataiwo. 16 Dongiho isɨhiyaamatiyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Beramɨhomɨ dongiho utaahomatiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ Beramɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nɨwisapuse Beramɨho nawɨho naitandɨ maaritataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandaindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho dongihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha kata wɨwisɨho. Aihɨ so Beramɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaasɨho nawɨhopɨ maaritamataatɨ naharisahomatiyatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitotahandɨ namɨhaase.

17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya siya waapoho mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaasɨho napatamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨwipatɨ asɨhatɨ mwipɨhatɨ mbɨpa itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ awaimbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ ndɨha monɨhapɨhɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tumasɨhiyaare. 18 Isiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨha akɨpɨpa oweha amɨ naharimataha katohɨhaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpa araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrapɨ naapɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nunjaamanɨwɨ japɨhɨ wɨrapɨ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjai nuwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritiwaiwai kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyawaayopo. 19 Aiwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “sahɨ nyangi napɨwɨ nanyipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ jandosɨpɨpa sahɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaitaapo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ kiya sawanaahɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai

nunyanamataataah‡ sapa kapaam‡ ko neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoematataise.
20 Isiya siya ak‡t‡n‡h‡ maap‡ yap‡patamb‡hapa maar‡hoai net‡ kipot‡
ainjotat‡ maip‡mas‡p‡pai kiya nyam‡ Awais‡ho am‡ nyangi jap‡h‡
nanyamaas‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handa
namawaayopo. Saiw‡ namapaw‡hiya kiya am‡ jap‡h‡ kaiwaat‡h‡ nuw‡
nunyainjaih‡, am‡ kaiwa kiyai net‡ an‡tisat‡ mmat‡ is‡wataataah‡
kiya j‡h‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho am‡ nyangi jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡hop‡
sang‡ mmon‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡hura, maip‡toh‡t‡handi nusatip‡haap‡
ap‡paah‡ daah‡ nuw‡ maip‡t‡w‡maitaapo. 21 Siya isiya wuwan‡hura
K‡raisihop‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha ka daih‡ra
t‡t‡h‡ gaah‡ramatiyahaas‡ nep‡ miwatawaaw‡ kiya got‡ mas‡honj‡
maip‡t‡tauhe. Sait‡hat‡ kat‡ am‡ aim‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha
w‡n‡hap‡pa is‡hiyai nunyat‡ natausaasih‡ wuwan‡hura nap‡w‡
p‡w‡ha akaaha ausaap‡ kat‡wunjawaayopo. Kat‡wunjauh‡ kiya atiw‡
gw‡nyaap‡ daih‡ra gaah‡ra daiw‡ bindawaayopo. Bimamb‡w‡hiya
kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha nep‡ gw‡nyaap‡ is‡watot‡ha
namap‡ nan‡pimat‡w‡ jap‡h‡ maip‡handaat‡h‡ nuw‡ ap‡paah‡ daah‡
maip‡t‡mawaayopo. Is‡ am‡ kiya saiw‡ kiyoh‡t‡ndap‡ ipot‡hura
Autaahaat‡ho kiyai yaaw‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ numw‡taise. 22 Sand‡
kiya saiw‡ kiyoh‡t‡mand‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha wa satat‡ ahotir‡h‡ret‡
kiyawaayopo. Iyataat‡ ka p‡wa satise:

“Suh‡r‡ das‡ha daah‡watosat‡ jap‡h‡ nepemaitat‡ net‡ nainje tat‡ aho-
tise. Iyat‡ am‡ maasap‡ho sanaati saisatoya baawusauh‡ho ko
jap‡h‡ not‡ kom‡ wepat‡ ekaar‡pataat‡h‡ ekaar‡pitat‡ wepat‡
jaatataise,” *Ga Bimis‡ho 26:11*

tat‡ ahotir‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ kiyawaayopo.

3

Ap‡paah‡ Ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Awais‡ho Jap‡h‡ Nap‡taise

1 Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate,
k‡mo ut‡p‡mo kas‡n‡mo sap‡ n‡n‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Iyataat‡ ut‡p‡ho
j‡hoaat‡hun‡ am‡ k‡moaat‡hapun‡ k‡maiwaap‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡
n‡n‡ sangi net‡ gisunyaat‡ j‡haat‡ kasatataato, am‡ kaap‡ sah‡
gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ t‡t‡h‡t‡tando. 2 Ipot‡ wiwa noaipaitand‡haiwaap‡
sah‡ j‡haat‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ n‡n‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Saiwa ipot‡
noaipaitandaiwaiwaap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡ropet‡hiya p‡w‡ha kat‡w‡
j‡pat‡piyoh‡waiwaaro. Iyataat‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho nyangi nyam‡
maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡paapimaaw‡
sah‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ n‡n‡ sangi kasatataato. Sapa
Awais‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa Awais‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha ot‡p‡pat‡
nunyat‡ is‡hiyai sap‡ natausaasih‡ nesi sangisaap‡h‡ nap‡w‡
kasatauh‡ sah‡ atiw‡ nehoh‡p‡paap‡to. Sapa kapaap‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡
nan‡p‡mimat‡taat‡w‡ n‡n‡ sangi kasatataato.

3 Am‡ asis‡ha ipot‡haiwet‡ noaipaitand‡haiwaap‡ wan‡ n‡n‡
sangi kasat‡taano. Asis‡ha ipot‡haiwet‡ is‡hiya sis‡p‡t‡taat‡w‡hiya
noaipaitaapo. Noaipap‡ kiya kiyaam‡ maar‡ho w‡ndot‡
maaritimb‡paah‡h‡ japepih‡r‡taapo. Aiw‡ kiya sat‡w‡ sis‡p‡t‡taapo.
4 “J‡hura Jisaasiho satise. N‡n‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡mbatamb‡ jap‡h‡
nap‡to, tat‡ katis‡hos‡ am‡ ko maahap‡he wo namaapiso. Ko w‡nd‡
namaap‡taise. Nyam‡ asoya aim‡ napomahopo. Napom‡hauh‡

amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nehɨ kapaanɨhɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ jɨhamatiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo. 5-6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya usinjaawɨ poundihɨ kɨmandɨ mmonɨwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyaasɨ saiwa katawaatopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katihɨ nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho netɨ koraahɨ yapɨpatɨ kaihɨ waapohomɨ otɨhapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapoho koraahɨ Autaahaatɨho katihɨ durɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ netɨ nanatɨ namaasataise. Iyatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaata yapɨpatɨ nahandi netɨ namaasatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ tiwatɨ nemataise. 7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨka naasaaraahɨ yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ wanɨ ahotimati wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasatɨ nga isɨwatatɨ jatataise, tɨhoaahonɨhɨ sisɨhaara netɨ tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ owemaitando. Iyataatɨ ko yamɨhapatisunɨ amɨ yapɨpatisunɨ sandɨ asisɨha isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemataahura kawitaise.

8 Amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse. Awaisɨho asisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ mmosɨrɨhɨretɨ siyate. Ko Awaisɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasaapɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyataise tatɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaahɨhe, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonahore. 9 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa kaitandɨ ko bɨpi ahiyatɨ netɨ mehiyataamaise, amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨkaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨreto. Owetise. Amɨ ko utaaho wo netɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhandapɨ poundataise. Aihɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ maaritataise. Siyatɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ koenda napisaihɨ numwaitandɨ bɨpi jatɨmɨ notaise.

Kɨmatɨ Yapɨmbatunɨ Amɨ Yamɨhapatunɨ Owetɨtaise

10 Amɨ Awaisɨho nehɨ akohɨ ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ nasohɨpatamatiyatɨ napɨtaise. Nasonɨhɨ sura asisɨha setɨ yamɨhapatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ tautatɨ uutatɨ nutatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nahataapa sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nasɨhandɨwatɨ kapaanɨhɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. 11 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ nemaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnapitaiwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanɨwɨ amɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ daiwɨse. 12 Aiwɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ daiwɨ bitotawa asisɨha Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ jatawaawɨ, amɨ ka ketɨ noaipaitandɨ sahɨ nepɨ detemapɨse. Amɨ asisa setɨ sura sisɨha yamɨhapati tɨhatɨ owematɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ kaumbwaatisangi sisɨha tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nutɨrɨmatɨ nasɨhandɨwɨtaise. 13 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ nemahonɨhɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ asɨpatɨ ahaitandɨ ko watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha kɨretɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, taatɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaawaatɨ

isɨwatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ, amɨ yapɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaayo.

14 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ jatawaawɨ, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ ko sangi jasonataatɨ kipatɨ atɨha owetatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ sangi ikwɨsitaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨtanɨhɨ sapɨ ko maaritɨtando. 15-16 Awaisɨho nyahɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ jatataise, amɨ nyahɨ nepemaitisaihɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nyangi netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyondando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho nyahɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyohɨho Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ numwihɨ, sapɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨpɨho nahatewaatɨhɨ kɨmaiwa kaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨte, Porɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wiwaamɨ tanyaaha apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhaiwaare, nyahɨ kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ biyaatɨ gɨmunyaito. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrɨ asɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ nepɨ katohɨpatamataiwɨ, Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwa wiwaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ naaŋɑtɨ isɨhiyai namusesɨpainjɨwaiwa nepɨ kɨhɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo, amɨ kiya wɨndɨ bapaiwɨ nga Kɨraisihomɨhaiwaapɨ akɨtɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namusesɨpatatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetahiyaaso. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ Awaisɨho ipotɨhura kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨ nemaitandɨhiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨ Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undatɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahemwataise

17 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya kɨhɨrɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemahohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨra wɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kiya sangi wɨndɨ asisi namaisaihɨ, amɨ sahɨ samɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ amɨ tɨmahiyawɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namosasɨndaatɨwo. 18 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namosasɨndaatɨwɨ, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ ko gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ nanyɨnyahore. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate.

Isɨ Sahɨ sandɨ kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyainjɨtɨndɨ nepɨ awaindemapɨ, amɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ sangi kasindɨndapɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatindɨndɨ awaindemapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse manyinya nandapa nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ niyohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahosɨ nyahɨ wanunɨ amɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho Kɨmandɨ 1 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho aimɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 85-90 A. D. hura utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Ko Jonɨhomɨ utɨpɨho kapɨhounɨ amɨ ipotɨhounɨ naasɨkura jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jonɨho pɨwɨha wiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨha kaundataase. Siyatɨ napaisaatɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ isɨhiyai kaundatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ, “nisɨ maasɨhoyaate,” undatɨ napaisaatɨha kaundatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ Kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaare.

1 Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ katisɨha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ nausoaatahore. Nyamɨ usaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ matiyaanimatahaawaahɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ, amɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ maipɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaitɨhaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjaatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe tisɨha (1:5–2:29)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ nutaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaaya maatiya maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa taawɨ kaimɨ nowaahiya, amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ namutaapo tisɨha (3:1-24)

Isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katisaihɨha biyaatɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawe, sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaro e Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaaro, taato tisɨha (4:1-6)

Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya sapaapɨ amɨ saitɨhaawe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (4:7–5:21)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahopɨhaare

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyaho bindataise ta isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨtandɨ auta nunjisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ kasatataato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyahore ta nanyɨsisɨho so isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore. Iyataatɨ so jɨhɨ aimaahɨho bimainjahore. Isɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai nyamɨ ndɨhaara usonaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ numwɨhatahaayo. 2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai biyaatɨ usonahaayo. Iyataatɨ sawaho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ konɨhɨ bimainjaho auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usonahaawɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ

ausaatɨ kasatataato. 3 Ausaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatunɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatunɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nyamɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ napɨwɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ bapiyaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ mmona atisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato. 4 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

5 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ kanyatihɨ atisohɨha amɨ sangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨho so asɨhatɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Nehɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahore. 6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “nyahɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ naasaindetɨ bindahaayo,” taatɨ kataatosa maipɨhaiwa asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhaiwa kiyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ naasaindetɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ maasɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ katohɨha jaiwɨtaatɨ katahaayo. Jaiwɨta kataatosa sandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandetɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo. 7 O Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ naasɨkandetɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨto. Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausatɨ nenyamaitaise. 8 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaahiyaanɨne,” taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sandɨ nyangi omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanyesɨpainjɨhɨ katahaato. Iyaatɨ amɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ biyaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨhaayo. 9 Isɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ, nyahɨ siya siya kiyahaayonɨ Autaahaatɨhonye nepɨnyamape, undaatɨ ausaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosɨnyamaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨto. 10 O nyahɨ sataatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayo, taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ nahatiya maipɨhandisahiye, tatɨ katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise taatɨ katahaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨmwaanyamundɨtaise.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisiho Nyangi Andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Maaritirɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa kaisaihaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ gaapundɨtandɨho yaiho Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso nɨnɨ kasatoto Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhopɨsato. 2 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko nyapaahɨhɨ napotaamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨ nahatewaara bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapimaawɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise. 3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaito, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ

atindi giwunyaataayo, taati biyaati gwinyaito. 4 Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihopi atindi giwunyaatihonine, tati kandaataahi so windi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyati minjapepihiraho jaiwitati kandaase. Iyataati ami piwiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisati maasi biyati windi timaamaamaitaho kandaase. 5-6 Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati japepihirataataahi so Autaahaatihoai maariho numwitandihandapi biyati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, nini Autaahaatihoaisati maasi timaamaitiiti bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihomi kairihiretii japepihirati kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi timaamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isihiyaisi Maariho Nunyataataahi So Nausainjitihandeti Bindataate

7 Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini kimba winihapimba sapi jipatipiyohipimba wanihapa kasatiti jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jihi Jisaasihopi isihiya piwiha ausaapi katauhi atiwi aimi nehohipipaare. Iyataati sapa winihapipa wuwanininihi yeyetiwi atisotihaare. Aihi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. 8 Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aihi ami sahi maariho naminihauhi asihatindihandi taati owetihi ami nausainjitihandi taati noaipataati nanyusaatataise. 9 Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihomihiretii japepihiritii nausainjitihandeti bindataayo, tati kandaahandi kandi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho biyati namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihi konihi bindataate. 10 O utaaho wo isihiya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maariho nunyataataahi utaaho so titihi Autaahaatihomi maaritirihiretii akitinihi japepihirati nausainjitihandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandi nasati nunjenihonihi ko windi kandapi timaamihaitaise. 11 Iyataati utaaho wori isihiya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maariho namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihi daayati asihatindihandaatihi bindataate. Siyati asihatindihandaatihi bimihi asihatindihandi komi ndihai neti namaasasihi daihira nutandihiraapi naharisa niwinataise. 12 Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaindihandaahi ambipataahi Autaahaatihori sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa aimi nesamase. Nesamasihi nini piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. 13 Aunihiyaati maahaami sapiyaati Jisaasihopi utaarihandeti baiwi giwunyaapi bimohiyihiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahiho konihi bimaami nasati wanisangi konihi bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaatitihi nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihiyaate, sahi andititiwi Bwaasirihirisi aimi ipihatiwimihauhi namati nini piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. 14 Metihonyaate, sahi nyami Apihopi atiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihi piwiha kima sapi nini namati jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati sahi aunihiyaati maahaami sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahiho konihi bimaami nasati wanisangi konihi bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihi nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi piwiha sami omaŋitititihi aimi kisamwindihi sahi aimi andititiwi Bwaasirihiri ipihatiwimihauhi nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ Maarɨho Namumwɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨhaare

15 Iyataatɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse. O utaaho wo saiwa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ maarɨho ko wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise. 16 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa siyɨhaiwaare: Ambɨpatapɨhaiwaisahɨhɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nisɨhapaimatɨto tɨwɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyawɨ maaritohɨtɨhandunɨ, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ asaketanɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ kahapaamapɨpaasɨnɨ autaahɨ bindɨhaawɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ, saiwa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaiwaare. 17 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya maarɨho nunyohɨpɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ owetɨtaise. Owetanɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihoai Ipɨhatitɨhaawo Tɨwɨhiya Aimɨ Noaipahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Metɨhonyaate, asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Aihɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoai utaaho wo ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katotɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ noaipawaayopo. Aimɨ noaipawaayowɨ asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihe taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. 19 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihoai ipɨhatitɨhaawo tɨwɨhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimɨ nowaayopo. Isɨhiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaatɨ nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowɨ sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. 20 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨhetɨ aimɨ tisaitataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. 21 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saamɨ wɨndɨ jaiwɨtɨhandɨ namoaipaitaise tɨwɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi jɨhaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. 22 Utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨta aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwɨtatɨ aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho so Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhomaahe nehɨhore tatɨ katisɨhore. Satatɨ katisɨho so Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisɨhoaisɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhore. Isɨ utaaho wo Mwaahoaisɨ ahosumwataataahɨ Sapɨhoaimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahosumwataise. 23 Isɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomaahe tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨhoemaamatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Sapɨhoematɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Pɨwɨha Akaaha Netɨ Gɨnyunyaitandɨhandapɨhaare

24 Iyataatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura atisotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ atisotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ Mwaahounɨ Sapɨhounɨ wɨndɨ namaasamapɨ anɨtimɨ kindarɨnɨhɨ jaiwatɨtaise. 25 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa waapɨmaato, nehɨ kɨmaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi asɨyaanimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ Sawaho wɨsasatɨ ahaise. 26 Nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sɨsaiwɨhiya noaipapɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo satɨtɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. 27 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataise. Konɨhɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ netɨ gɨsunyaitaise. Isɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ gɨmunyapenɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha sa nehɨhaamaahe, tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ katɨsasirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Metɨhonyaanɨnimataatɨ Wanɨ Bimohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

28 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Koaisawɨ maasɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maasɨ Koaisawɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko auta nyangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ Kopɨ yaitɨhaahandɨ manyɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaito. 29 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyonaaraahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoematataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

3

1 Ese isɨhiyaate, Apɨho nyangi maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ nyangi, “nisɨ metɨhonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataatɨ sandɨ akɨte, nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nyapɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaare, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maanyisonɨhotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatawaawɨ saiwa kiyawaayopo. 2 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaawɨ ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe, taatɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho. Siyaatɨ monɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nyangisaapɨhɨ auta noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ usonahaawɨ noaipawaatɨ komatiyaatɨ bimɨto taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. 3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nasatɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ komatiyaatɨ bimɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimipatamataiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. 4 Maipɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai nemaitandɨhandapɨtopo. Isɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemataise. 5 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ

utaahoematatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ
Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨhore. Aihɨ
sandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. 6 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoaisatɨ
tɨmaamaitatɨ maasɨ bindataatahɨ so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ
kiyonaaraahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ
atɨhomisahondaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. 7 Iyataatɨ nisɨ
metɨhonyaate, isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi sasatɨtaapo,
Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwo,
tohɨwaiwaisangi gaasɨ ahoyawɨ kaiwɨse, satɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ
sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kamaayatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa
kaisɨho so Kɨraisihomatiyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore. 8 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ
wuwanɨhura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Isɨ isɨhiya
usa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ siya noaipapɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho
auta nyangisaapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
metɨhonyaimatawaahiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ
kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ
aimɨ newaawe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ isɨhiya
noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. 10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare, Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ
metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare, taatɨ mmondɨhaahandɨ siyate:
Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyohiyɨhiya
siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaamaahe, taatɨ biya gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaisaatɨ Maarɨho Tɨtɨhɨ Biyaatɨ Namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨhaare

11 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha atisawaahu-
raarɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ
maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaawo, tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
12 Iyataatɨ Kenɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrahosɨ kɨramɨ
mwaahosɨ komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai sawaho tiwataise. Isɨ komɨ
kaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ Kenɨho
komɨ saingɨhoai tiwindɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe,
Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandapɨ maaritataatɨ Kenɨhomɨ
gaarehandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitihɨ mmonataatɨ
sandapɨ apowihɨ namatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai sawaho tiwamataise.
13 Nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya Kenɨhomɨ
kaipatamataiwɨ sapɨ apousonɨhɨ sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ
kandapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. 14 Iyataatɨ
nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandaahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo: Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ
namasisɨ nasaatɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ
bindahaayo, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho
wɨndɨ biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ
watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate. 15 Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai

maariho biyati namunyati isihiyaapi apousataataahi mikandi isihiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihiyaisi tiwamasiho so komi asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitandihandi apipaahi owehore, tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. 16 Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati andititnyaiwitandi naanjihandi neti napotaise. Siyati andititnyaiwitandi napwindihandaahi isihiyaisaati maariho naminindihaahandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaati naanjihaiwa kiya newa napwitihaawi nyami naisihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai biyaati maariho numwitihaawe. 17 Iyataati utaaho wo ikipipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaamapipaapi ko nenoaahitanihi bimonihi kopi maariho windi asipimaawisa kahapaamapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatihoai nini maariho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise. 18 Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaanjapi nyahi jaiwitaahandi isihiyaisi maariho nini nahinyataayo, taati katitihaawimaahe. Owetise. Maariho isihiyai nunyahaawaahi titihi akitinihi nyami maarihoaatihapimaawi biyaati maariho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitihaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Autaahaatihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Windi Yamaitaatiwihandapihaare

19 Siyaati akitinihi maariho naminihaawaahi, sandi Autaahaatiho Akohomi metihonyaaninе, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami nyami maariho nga winyaititaise. 20 Iyataati kiny kiny maarihoaatihapi satipi, Autaahaatiho nisi maipihandi windi nemaaninmase, tipi pihitipi gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaatiho neti kiny maariho napaisaatihimaitaise. Iyataati kiny kiwahonji maariho naminihingitihandisi Autaahaatiho nangitipihaati aungwohandi maariho nahinyahosi kiny maariho neti napaisaatihimaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kiny maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore. 21 Iyataati naisihiyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo. 22 Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihirirwi Komi maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoaisi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise. 23 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihiho Jisaasihopi Isihiyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisawi maariho naminiwise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piwiha kima ka aimi kanyatisihaare. 24 Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirataataahi, so Autaahaatihoaisati nasisoaari maasi timaamaitati bindataise. Aihi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi nasisoaari koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyangi aimi nanyamisiho sanyatataase: Autaahaatiho sangisatindaise, tati neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasihi Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise, taati aimi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Kɨraisihoai Netɨ Ipɨhatitando Taunyaahopɨhaare

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ taawɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨ kiya napɨwɨ sangi sasatɨtaapo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisaahiyaanɨne, satɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tɨwɨ ketɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho bimisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ numwihɨhoro e Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ numwihɨhoro tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohetetɨ jɨhɨ baiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse. 2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ, Jisaasiho so Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise, tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Akohoaisawɨhiyaare, tɨwɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. 3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise, tɨwɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisawɨhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itɨpɨho so woaisawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho so Kɨraisihoai ipɨhatindɨmaitando, tahomɨhore. Iyataatɨ utaaho Jisaasihoai ipɨhatindɨmaitando taho napɨtaise, tɨwɨ katauhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. 4 Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai aimɨ ipɨhatiwɨmawaayopo. Sandɨ ipɨhatiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨmo yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho bimisɨhoai nusatipɨhaahosɨ koraahɨ ipɨhatiwɨmawaayopo. 5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaapɨ katohiyɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaare. Yapɨpatambɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaisangi amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaare. Yapɨpatambɨhaasɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha maaritɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo. 6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ kaundisaihɨ baiwɨ atɨnyitaapo. O isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimaamatɨwɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ auta noaipahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Akoho pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha biyatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho yapɨpatambɨho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtaha netɨ gɨwunyaasawɨhiyaisunɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usondo.

Isɨhiyaisɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Autaahaatɨho Tanyaahore

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasinyohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaahandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahandisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Komɨ metɨhonyaanɨnɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ isɨhiyaisa maarɨho namɨndɨhaawe. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ nahateweteɨ kiyataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ atisa gwɨnyaahondaatɨ sandɨ kiyataise. 8 Utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ namunyataataahɨ so amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Tanyaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ monatɨ atɨhomisahondaate. 9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ

maariho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawi. 10 Iyataati Autaahaatihoaisi nyahi jihi maariho nunyonihi komi Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nyangisi maariho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. 11 Iyataati nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatiho siyati maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi isihiya usaisaati maariho namindihaawo. 12 Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoaisi windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihomi isihiyaisaati maariho naminihaawaahi Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatititaise. Iyoninhi sandaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. 13 Autaahaatihoaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonihi, ami Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatindaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi gwinyaahohitimandi apaaraahimaahe, Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho nanyamisiho neti ginyunyaasihi gwinyaahaayo. 14 Iyataati Sapiho Mwaahoaisi natausaasihi yapipataapihi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindihandi sandi nyahi aposerihiyaaninni aimi mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piwiha nyahi ausaawa isihiyaisi kaundititihaahiyaaninne. 15 Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe, tati katisiho so Autaahaatihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimihi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi koaisatitihe. 16 Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati giwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaahiretii japepihiratii kaisiho so Autaahaatihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bimihi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi koaisatitihe. 17 Autaahaatiho isihiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisiha ipotiheti isihiyai neti tipitapaahoninhura nyahi windi yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaahe, Jisaasiho komi Sapihoaisi maariho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyaati Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisiha ipotiheti windi yamaito. 18 Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwitandihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi komi yaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati isihiyaami yayohitihandi sandi apaapimaahe, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanjihandi naanjihandi newaaninpane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi naanjihandi naninmitaiso tati yayonaahi so isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. 19 Iyataati maariho Autaahaatihoai nunyohitindi sandi apaapimaahe, Autaahaatiho Sawaho jihi maariho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. 20 Iyataati utaaho wo isihiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maariho kiyaisi namunyaho so ami Autaahaatiho mausosihoaimaawi ahoyati maariho windi namumwitaise. Iyataati ami ko isihiya usaisi maariho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, nini Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataayo,

tatɨ kandaataahɨ so akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Apɨpaahɨ jaiwɨtatɨ kandaase. 21 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Jisaasiho kanyatihɨ atisohɨpɨpa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyataataahɨ, amɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ maarɨho nunyane, tatɨ kanyatihɨ atisahaayo.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

1 Isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiyaimaawɨ ahoyawɨ maarɨho numwɨtaapo. 2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyahaayo taatɨ gwɨnyaahotɨmandɨ sandɨ wipɨyɨhaawɨ maahe, Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ kiyahaawɨ sandɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. 3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atisaatɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ nunyahaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawɨ nyapɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋataise. 4 Siyaatɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyapɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamahaawe. Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipatisotɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ ipɨhatisaamahaayo. 5 Utaaho nɨnapitiyataaho (gɨwunyaataaho) yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tatɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaataaho so yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ nga ipɨhatisamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahopɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

6 Iyataatɨ so Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho napiso waapoho naitandɨhandapunɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ atawɨhatetɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaitandɨhandapunɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ ko waapoho naitandɨhandapaahɨhɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandɨhandapunɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandɨhandapunɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho so pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhore. Pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhosɨ Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ saiwa kiyataise tatɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaitaise. 7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ kainyanya mairɨmaasɨ siyate: Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandunɨ, waapoho nesɨtɨhandunɨ, jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandunɨ, sanyaaraahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanyisataise. Sanya kainyɨmanya noaipatɨ tɨmaamaita naasaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe, tatɨ nanyisataise. 9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wapaapɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka katauhaahɨ akɨte taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katisɨha apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Akaahandaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wapaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaisɨ apɨpaahɨ ipɨhatisamahaare. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaapɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho mairɨma kainyanyaapɨ siyahoe siyahoe, tatɨ

Autaahaatɨho sawaho ausaatɨ kanyatataase. 10 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore, tatɨ biyatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaasɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mwaahopɨ siyahore siyahore tatɨ katisɨhaapɨsangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Siyatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tatɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaataataahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ jaiwɨtɨtandɨhore, tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. 11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatataatɨ sata kanyatataase, “sahɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ nasinyataayo. Iyataatɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaho Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhore,” tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kanyatataase. 12 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ biyatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ so asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨmaamaamaitataataahɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Asɨyaanimataatɨ Jinjapɨhɨ Jinjapɨhɨ Bimɨtɨhaahandisahiyaanɨne Taatɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaahandapɨhaare

13 Pɨwɨma kɨma nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Kɨma pɨwɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma apaapɨmaahe, asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ aimɨ nehaayo, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. 14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjesaihaahɨ atɨnyisatɨ sapa numwɨtaano, tatɨ maaritimbɨpa nanyamɨtaise, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yamaayaatɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ komɨ detɨ nowaatɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nunjendɨhaawe. 15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjehonɨhɨ biyatɨ atɨnyindɨhandapɨ aimɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nanyɨnye, undaatɨ nunjesaihaahɨ amɨ nanyamɨtaise, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. 16 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ utaaho wo koaisɨ usonataatɨ, komɨ maipɨ handɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwahonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ipotɨhura namaitaiso, tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ gaasɨ utaaso usosɨho namatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundane. Gaapundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ koai asohoematɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtando. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨho winja bimindɨhandisɨ ahosumwatɨ notɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ japɨhɨ japɨhɨ kiyonaaraahɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ napotaahura yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaise. Isɨ siyatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyatoaatisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨse ndaato. 17 Autaahaatɨho maarɨmitirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa maipɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ utaaho samɨ wo komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨnɨmape undihɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwasɨwaiwaapɨ ipotɨhura yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ

namaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawe.
18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrawaayopo. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ
minjapepihɨrotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho
kiyai biyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimihe. Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kiyaisɨ nasatɨ
namumwɨhatataise, taatɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.
19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ
bimonɨhɨ, amɨ isɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ winjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo, taatɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. 20 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo,
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho aimɨ nasatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ
nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ mɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ
maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ bimohɨmo so apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨhore. Iyataatɨ
Autaahaatɨho so jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore, taatɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
21 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho
taahɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ ahosumwapɨse. Iyataatɨ maipɨhaiwa
wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ
ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 2 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Komɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta ahonɨne tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Owetise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmopɨ Jonɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ko komɨ tiworisaapɨ yayataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta wɨndɨ ahɨmaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ, “nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ, “nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe,” tindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ katise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho, ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katindɨho e apopaatɨ waatapɨ satatɨ katindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha wuwanɨ namasatɨ katisɨha awaisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ siyate, Jisaasiho mbɨpa itɨpɨhoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ utaahoematatɨ ambɨpatisaho nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahoematatɨ noaipataamaise. Amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise, tatɨ Jonɨho nyangi katanyisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Akaaha Watɨpɨtaatɨ Isɨwatɨhaawɨ Isɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wa Wipetɨha Ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jatɨndɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanye, gisunɨ kinyɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ sausasaatɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhusasaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsisususasaatapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sausasaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ baindɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai maawɨ sausasaatangi maarɨho nasanyawaayopo. 2 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho sandɨ nyangisatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho So wanunɨ ipotunɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨtɨtaise. 3 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho nyangisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaipɨ nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ napaisaatɨnyamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Maarɨho Namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

4 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ metɨhonya wonya Apɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyopo tauhɨ atisaataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo. 5 Isɨ apopaanye, isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ namɨndɨhaawo hɨtɨtɨ waatɨ kahɨtaataato. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha asaaha wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo.

Owetise. Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhaare. 6 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ wuwanɨhura sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohura pɨwɨha saiwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate: Maarɨho baiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨse tauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Biyaatɨ Anɨtisa Isɨwatɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kanyatɨtaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya taawɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha satɨtaapo, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise tɨwɨ katɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ siya Jisaasihoai ipɨhatiwɨmaito tɨwɨhiyaare. 8 Isɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare, tɨwɨ wiwa atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨtaawɨ jaawo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrawaawaahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho wiwa sangi namaasamɨtaisɨ jaawo. Isɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ nga naitaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. 9 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ anɨtisa miwatatɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨha atisa maaritatɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtisa isɨwasonaahɨ Sapɨhounɨ Mwaahounɨ maindarɨ koaisamɨtɨtaise. 10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ausaaho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ sahɨ koaisɨ ipɨhɨrete, undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Owetane. 11 O amɨ utaaho wo koai pɨwaundatɨ kiyataataahɨ utaaho komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ pɨwaundisɨhoai maawɨ mɨkandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ katɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ maaritɨto. 13 Kinyɨ kɨnaanɨhaati Autaahaatɨho nisɨhaaŋe, undatɨ ahɨwisaamaatamɨ metɨhonya gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.

Kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨhotihɨ Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 3 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho mɨtɨho amɨ mɨtɨho wo Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gaiyaasihopɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Gaiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise. Iyatɨ Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Diyotɨrepesihopɨ jatɨnatɨ bitoaitandɨ kaundataase.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ Gaiyaasihonyapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahinyataayo. 2 Naisohoŋe, kinyapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ komɨ maarɨho gaatihɨ nga biyatɨ bindataise ndɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatɨtandɨ amɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundataayo. 3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tatɨ biyatɨ ausaataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatisamahore tauhɨ atisataayo. Atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo. 4 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ atisataataahɨ nɨnɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨto. Iyataatɨ nisɨ maaritohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ owetɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaiyaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Gaahatɨ Kaipatapɨhaare

5 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyohɨhoŋe, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya gisɨ napɨwɨ ginjɨhauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahatɨ kawingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyapaise. 6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gi napɨwɨ ginjahauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ siyahore siyahore tɨwɨ kɨmbɨhapɨhiyaanangi kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya amɨ ipotɨsangi waara napɨwɨ ginjasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaasɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaimbɨ sɨhɨsangi iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kiya daihɨra nowaawɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ nunyapaapaahɨ sandɨ gaare amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataiso. 7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaare. Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nandapa amɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa numwisaihɨhapa kiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo. 8 Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai

iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawe. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨkandɨ maasɨ kiyahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daiyotɨrepisiho Maipɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi saiwɨ saiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse satɨtɨ utɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Saindɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasonɨhandɨ kandɨ Daiyotɨrepisiho nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaanisataise. Atɨhomaanisatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko atɨnisatɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise. 10 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataataahɨ ko nisapɨ maipɨhaiwa katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtiwaiwaapɨ ko sawaho Daiyotɨrepisiho atisonɨhɨ sata sata katatɨ siya kiyahoe ndɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨto. Iyatɨ ko nehɨ saiwaahɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ wiwa siyɨhaiwa kiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨse undatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gerundatɨ numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyahandɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kapɨhapɨhiya pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi naitotɨwɨyauhɨ ko saundataase, sahɨ isɨhiya siyai pɨwaundɨwɨ namumwaapɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ yainjaraawisohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ yatɨhemahore.

11 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ akohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨhoŋe, maipɨhaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ gaahaiwa gaahɨretɨ kaime. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore. Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨmisatɨ monahore. 12 Iyataatɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Aihɨ nɨngisangi kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa katohɨwaiwa jaiwɨtahaiwaamaahe. Tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ katohɨhaisangi akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

13 Nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. 14 Pɨwɨha gisɨ pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. 15 Isɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ timbɨpa wɨndɨ namepɨ baimbɨ bime. Kinyɨ naisɨhiya kɨmbɨhiya gi ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo. Isɨ naisɨhiyai Jonɨho sangi ipɨhɨrete satataase undɨpɨ nɨnaasiyaisɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kaunde.

Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kɨmandɨ Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Judɨho jɨpatɨpiyahandisɨ ko pɨwɨha komɨha wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Matiyuhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 13:55 haatɨhunɨ amɨ Maakɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 6:3 haatɨhunɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Judɨmo kɨmo Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho Mariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho ipotɨhore. Komɨ utɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhandaatɨhapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ Judɨhoaisangi pɨwɨha naasɨkaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨ naasɨkura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Sura jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 66-67 A.D. hura utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judɨho Utɨpɨho Jɨpatɨpiya Nɨwusoaasisawɨhiyai Gaahuraare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Nɨnɨ Judɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamihɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho jainjatisawɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. 2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi samɨ maarɨho omanɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨsitɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtando. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ anyaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhai Nepɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

3 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waatɨ maaritataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨpatɨpaitondo. Jɨhɨ saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ utɨpɨho saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamindɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhapa nasonɨhɨ kapai nemapɨse. 4 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhetemahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ owetɨtaapo, tatɨ katisawɨhiya aimɨ noaatɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapetemapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare.

5 Jɨhura Awaisɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ
nasesɨpatahiyaate. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ
japɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyai Au-
taahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ numwaasi yandɨhiwatɨ naihɨ Isipɨhandɨ
namasi nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho
tiwatɨ nemataise, kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai.
6 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai kawindɨhandapo. Siya
otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise.
Nunyatɨ ahɨwihɨ katɨ kaiwɨ baiwɨ kataatɨhɨ bɨmimopo. Kiya
sawanaamɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨraahɨ katɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatisunɨ amɨ
bimohɨpɨpɨhunɨ namawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyaisɨ ipipɨhaiwa senɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ
ahotɨtandɨhaiwaara wɨsasatɨ napusɨhɨ wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ
asɨhatahapɨhɨ napundawaayopo. Sapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ
napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha awaisɨha
Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura kiya pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo. 7 Aihɨ amɨ
isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahunɨ Gomoraahandaahunɨ
amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kauramɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaunɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamataiwɨ
naasɨkatɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitohɨwaiwaamɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa
kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapundatɨ
sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨha nusoaasihɨ notɨ tɨhatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ
owemataise.

Isɨ saiwa jɨhura siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa
napaitɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho siyahoso, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ
yaitaatɨwɨ kiyataise. 8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yapepatɨ
kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa yapepata
nanyɨsihe, tɨwɨ nepɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatisɨ
nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨ
ahosumapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
gaahiya jɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhapa katɨwɨ
sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare. 9 Satɨwɨ kiyaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtauhɨhandɨ kandɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨho awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨho Maikorɨho Mosesihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisamɨ
sanɨmɨ, nɨnɨ naitaano nɨnɨ naitaano, nɨmɨ itɨhɨnamaamɨ sura
ko yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho enjerɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri maipɨha
kaundatɨ itɨhɨmundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ saundataase.
“Awaisɨho gisɨ itɨhɨtatɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,”
hɨtɨtaise undataase. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya kahapaamapɨpa kiya
monɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatahapaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ
sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ siya kohasɨpɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ
owehapaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiyaarɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ
maaritindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa usɨhiya asɨhiya
ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ
kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ sawanaisɨ netɨ daahɨ nusopɨsasataise.
11 Ese! Isɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
nepɨ napwɨtɨtaapo, jɨhura Kenɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kiyawaayowo.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Baaramɨhomataiwɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ
waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa wapa

kaitaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Koraahomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Isɨ ko Koraaho nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nosasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaapo.

12 Nahateweɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ususaatɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ nasoaanɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨheɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiya tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ mamaawisawiya nandapa nanɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwiya siya tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ wipatɨ owehatɨ mbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ katɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhuraatihɨhandɨ kandɨ yandɨpɨho namingosɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya ipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisawɨ nawopɨ yotauhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya yataira kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo.

13 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya durɨhɨrɨ nonasayatɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ sisipatɨ ahaipatamataiwɨ maipɨhaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawɨ auta kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kaumbwaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaatamɨ daihɨra yamɨhapataatɨhɨ biyatɨ namotɨ asɨhɨ naipatamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahiyataise, kiya nuwɨ kata ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

14-15 Enokɨho so Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ napɨwɨ ko ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahuraapɨhɨ noaipasɨhore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨheɨ nusoaipaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai neɨ nunjihɨ satatɨ katise: “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai iwinjataayo ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehandisatɨ maasɨ napihɨ isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtohiyɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate, undatɨ neɨ pɨwɨhetematɨ kiyaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtando.” tise. 16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ kiyai nusoaipasɨwaiwaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpapɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ iwɨriwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ nyahɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨnɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha jɨpiyaha kaundɨwɨhiyaare, kiya kiyai nɨwupwaasaihɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Baiwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, ipotɨ wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasisawɨhiya kasatohɨha sahɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. 18 Kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya sangisɨ satɨwɨ kasatopo. “Asisɨha ipotɨhaiweɨ isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya maasɨ

tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ tipɨtapaahaarɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho apɨpaahɨ owehiya tɨtɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaahiyaare.

20 Kiya taawɨ saisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ noaipane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨretɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ gaapundɨwɨse. 21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ mmonɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyɨnyataise tɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bimaawɨse amɨ sangi ko maarɨho nasamɨto. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨta jatɨwɨse. Nasanyonɨhɨ nepɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. 22 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nitanohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. 23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaahetawaayopo. Isɨ kiyai sahɨ sisɨhaambɨ aipɨ japɨhɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ kiyai saundɨwɨ, maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ japɨhɨ napɨwɨse, undɨwɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ jatɨnɨwo. Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ namanatɨ watɨpɨtahiyaasɨ kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ kaiwai ahosumwapɨse.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaitɨhaawo

24 Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaapo. Amɨ ko sangi komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ gaahandaatɨhɨ nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo. 25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ so bindataise. Bindataatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoe. Nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Ko Jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bimotɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahosɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nahatewai jatane. Iyataatɨ saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi bimotɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise. Akɨte.

Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Pɨwɨha Ausaimana Kaundisɨha

Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Wapa Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundatɨ Nunjataise

Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨtɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jonɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisura isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehohura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Jonɨho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise kiya pɨwɨma atisawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ mbwaatɨ yatɨhɨtanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaapɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Ko kɨmaiwaapɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaisɨ ipotɨhura nusoaipaitandɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiyausepaatɨ numwaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ numwɨtandɨhandapunɨ Jonɨho kataunjatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Kɨma Ausaimaninjɨhaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Napɨmasataise

Jonɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-6)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisɨhoai iwinjasɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho ka netatɨ kanyatindɨhandapɨha (1:9–3:22)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ wɨsasɨwɨho nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaasɨhura naaŋiwaiwa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (4:1–8:1)

Pɨwɨha Jɨhɨ Nuwatɨ Nesɨpatɨ Katisɨhaare

1 Kɨma pɨwɨma wapa jɨhura wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ amɨ atɨhominɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho ausaimanatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai netɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha sa Autaahaatɨho netɨ Jisaasihoai nunjataise amɨ Jisaasiho netatɨ wapa ketɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundatɨ nunjɨtando. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai nɨnɨ komɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ Jonɨhonisaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase. 2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ saiwa nahatewa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi kandatɨ nanɨsisɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ ausaatɨ kandaato. 3 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma isɨhiya awɨtohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya awɨtisaihɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kɨmɨka atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ

kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa katiwɨmaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandɨha asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨto.

Jonɨho Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa 7 Kaiwɨhaiwaara Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpiya Nusoaasataise

4 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ aimehuraunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraunɨ bimaamɨ napisɨho amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangisɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutandɨho sangisɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ itɨpɨho ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtaho 7 kiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhoaisangi amɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. 5 Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. So Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga biyatɨ ausaatɨ katatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ nepasɨho amɨ kɨmɨko awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai iwinjatisɨhore.

Amɨ kɨmɨko nyangi komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nanyinyahore. Maarɨho nanyinyatɨ ko maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. 6 Iyatɨ ko nyangi netɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainjatɨtandɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ kawitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨ pɨrisihiyaanenyamataise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaatɨ kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nepɨ nutando. Ko konɨhɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Akɨte! Akɨte!

7 Jasawise! Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napɨtaiso. Taatɨ nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara iwinjaitaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tipɨ muhohiyɨhiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ kiyai ipotɨwausehonɨhɨ waatɨ natɨwɨ nepatɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Ye! akɨtɨsɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaimatɨtaise!

8 Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho sandaase: “Nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ Jɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ bimaatɨ amɨ wanɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotɨ napɨtandɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahonɨne,” ndaase.

Jonɨho Utaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

9 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨnɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanimatotɨhanda isɨhiya nyangi ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyohɨwaiwaara sangisatɨ maasɨndaayo. Amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyainjatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitopɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanamɨhonɨne. Saindɨ kɨmaiwaatɨhɨ sangisatɨtohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya nepɨ yapɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhonjaatɨhɨ ahɨnisawaayopo. Konjamɨ

ambɨpatɨ Patɨmosihande. Amɨ sandɨ sanisotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨndɨwunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ akɨte ndɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhe. 10 Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ asisɨhetɨ* Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisata nisɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha wa waatɨ waapɨhɨnatɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ ganatɨ noaipataise. 11 Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha nɨngi sandatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ sapa nahataapa mmonɨhingɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yatɨmurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime: Epesasihandaahiyaapɨ, Sɨmerɨnaahandaahiyaapɨ, Pekaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Taiyatairaa-handaahiyaapɨ, Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Piraterɨpiyaahandaahiyaapɨ,† amɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” ndataase.

12 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nepemaitɨtɨ yapepataahamataindɨ utaaso diyaamahondise ndɨ jata sisɨha raamɨhandɨ wapa kapopɨ ahotatɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨ nimaatarɨhatɨma gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihɨ mmonataayo. 13 Aihɨ saiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ mɨhotindiwɨmaiwaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhimatisɨhomatiyaho notɨ nasayatɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha nimbɨmaasatɨ nipaatahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ tausandɨhaapɨhɨ wɨsasanatɨ nipaatahore. 14 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨho misisɨha tɨwipatɨ kɨhoepɨhandamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtamahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore. 15 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatahɨre ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaara tɨhauhɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho owetatɨ waatɨ biyatɨ nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ gandaase. 16 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ isɨwatataise. Aihɨ amɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ naitɨpundahɨrɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nasatɨ nimanatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatataise ipɨho waatɨ ipɨndaatɨ awaindɨ nausaatipatamatiyato.

17 Nɨnɨ saindɨ koai usonɨtɨmapɨ awaindɨ yaindɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ napomataahonisamataindɨ ahondaayo. Aihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra niwatɨ nɨngi sandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nɨnɨ jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ bimohɨhonɨne. 18 Nisopɨ mmonɨme. Nɨnɨ jɨhura napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimandɨ konɨnɨhɨ na-sisoaarɨ bindataayono Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatamunɨ kihɨrɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨwatataayo. 19 Isɨ amɨ Kɨnyɨ kɨmba mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Aimɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ kɨmandamɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapa mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ ahoyapɨ jɨpatɨpaime. 20 Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨ gaatɨhɨretɨ ahotisaamɨmaatunɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨhaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaunɨ mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaamɨ

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraapɨse. † **1:11:** Kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ Pirateɨpiyaahandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: naisɨhiya maarɨho namɨnawaayopo tatise.

tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyamaiwa enjerɨhiya isɨhiya aunahɨpa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotɨhandapɨ sandɨ namɨhanate. O amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ 7 kiyahaiwa mɨhotindindɨmandɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape," ndataase.

2

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 "Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. 'Nɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kaindɨhaiwa isɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ bindataahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo. 2 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kinyɨ dɨpɨwaasanɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨsangi aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa isɨhiya usa saiwɨ maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ gisoho. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya gisɨ sahɨtawaapo. "Nyangisangi Aposerɨhiyaanɨne," hɨtɨwɨ jaiwɨtauhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nepɨ baimbɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonapa kiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaatihɨ usonapaise. 3 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatinɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa nahinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa kaiwa nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pohimaimbɨ kaingɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.

4 Saimbɨ kainɨhandɨ kandɨ wonjɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ nitanataatɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ wuwanɨ namasapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingura sura nɨngisɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ nanyinyapaise. O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ owetise. 5 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨnyɨ jɨhura gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa baimbɨ kiyapaise. O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namapɨ aimɨ tɨmɨhaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨpatamataimbɨ kaime. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhetɨ ahotisɨha kinyɨhetapɨ netɨ nemaito. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaingɨpatɨ siyapaise. Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi komɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito.

7 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma ItɨpɨhoGaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nannɨme undisanɨhɨ nandaise. Satɨ ipitɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ osaataatɨ ahendaise,' " ndatɨ kandataase.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Sɨmerɨnaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

8 Utaaho kɨmɨko jɨhaatɨ amɨ sata kandataase. "Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sɨmerɨnaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Sa pɨwa siyahaapɨto. 'Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura aimɨ napotatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimatɨtɨ bindataayo. Aihɨ pɨwɨha

kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo. 9 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehoŋɨtinɨhɨ aimɨ gisoho. Saimbɨ owehoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya gisɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyaapaahɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaare. 10 Masɨ wonjɨ bimambɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ wɨndɨ naitaise. Sandɨ yaasahandɨ nepaapɨ yaitaapɨmaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨramɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya samɨ usaatangisɨ nepɨ tisapɨ nasapuwɨtaapo. Sandɨ sangi jaiwaiwɨ nasɨsenɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo kiya tɨmɨhaitotɨwo. Saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpa yaasahaiwa asisɨha nehɨ 10 kiyahaiwetɨ naitaapo. Saiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨ napowaahuraatɨtando. Saisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto.

11 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise ndataase.

Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Pegaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho kɨmɨ ko sata kandataase. “Enjerɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpa Pegamamɨhandaahiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha satɨpɨha nusoaase. ‘Nɨnɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ nga otitatɨ nga tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ utaarɨhanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ sanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo. 13 Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ bimingɨmatapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Satɨ aunahɨpita Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhate. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨpɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gɨnunyaapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaasapɨhoŋe. Andipaasiho so nisapɨ biyatɨ gɨnunyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaahoai sapɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.

14 Siyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyapɨ nitandɨhaiwa sandɨ gi kahɨtɨtandiyo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegamaamɨhanda isɨhiya usa yaihiya jɨhura Baaramɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Jɨhura Baaramɨho Baarakɨhoai satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ jaipɨtaha kaundihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjatɨ nunjihɨ amɨ kiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨhapa nunyauhɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kaiwɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo. 15 Isɨ wanɨ amɨ kinyɨ aunahɨmatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sɨkaiwɨhiya Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. 16 Isɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. O japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ napɨtɨ siya isɨhiyaisɨ namatanaatɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahotinɨmanaata titɨmaito.

17 “Isɨ Utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ

atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ noaasandindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ koai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨha wa kɨhoepɨha numwɨto. Nawɨha setɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ numwɨto. Nunyanɨhɨ ambitɨ satapɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmaawunyaata namausesɨpatɨtaise nehɨ sawaho sa nawa nesɨhohɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise," ndataase.

Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahapɨhiyaapɨ Notaise

18 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho naasɨko jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. "Isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahanpɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha kɨma siyahaapɨto: 'Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha sisɨha waatɨ tɨhataatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ auhɨrisangisɨ ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhauhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho kipatɨ tɨhatɨ owetatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ bousamahɨre. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo. 19 Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ kaimbɨ amɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepaahandɨ kandɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gisotɨ gwɨnyaaho. Kinyɨ gaahaiwa jɨhura kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nga noaipasɨhɨ mmonataayo. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kaingɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ gaahaiwa kainɨhɨ noaipataise.

20 Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ nga kainɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nitanɨtɨha gi sandɨ kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apopaatɨ Jeseperɨhaati nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kaatɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ satatɨ 'Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaahohaamaanɨne,' tatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaiwundatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhira kiyaunjatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaatɨwɨ kiyaunjɨhaate. 21 Kaatɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ nehɨ winjahonɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ kaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ bindataise. 22 Isɨ atime. Nɨnɨ kaati timbɨpa wapa numwɨto. Numwisanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaihohiyɨhiyaisangi naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise amɨ kiya Jeseperɨhaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitawaawaaho. 23 Aindɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo. Saisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisangi mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahoe,' tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ mmonɨtɨ jatetinjatɨ nɨnaasiyaatangi wihoaaŋɨhapa nasamɨto. 24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaate nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ apopaatɨ saatamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨwiwɨ kaatamɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨropo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya katawaawɨ satɨwɨ 'Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaatɨhepɨ baahɨ noaasandiwaiwo,' tohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ ahɨsisatɨ wɨndɨ namaasamɨto.

25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ kapaanɨhɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande. 26 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ notɨ nahataapa apɨpaahɨ owetɨtandɨhuraatonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ winjatɨtandɨ koaisɨ wandɨha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨto. 27 Saisanɨhɨ ko andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise. Winjaatɨ bindataatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tipɨ ipɨhaitotɨwɨyohiyɨhiyai ko tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ nosasɨtaise onɨha yapɨpatɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamatiyato. Ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ numwɨtandɨ katohɨmatɨ numwɨto amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nɨngi nanɨmipatamataindo. 28 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatatɨ tɨhoaasaamaatɨ koaisɨ numwɨto. 29 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha amɨ jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhanda isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaime. Sa pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨha siyahaapɨto. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho 7 kiyahoaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwatataayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨhiyaahɨ kinyapɨ katawaawɨ ko asohoematatɨ nga bindataatɨ amɨ kandɨ ko asoho bimindɨhandapɨ ambɨpatisaho bindataise tɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ napomahise. 2 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepape. Nepapɨ Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ ahotimbɨpa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhipɨ andɨtipɨ kaime. Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wapa nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ biyatɨ gaahapa tɨtɨhapa wɨndɨ namwaipasɨhɨto. 3 Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ atimbɨ nehingɨha ka japɨhɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatapa pɨwɨha katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. O amɨ kɨnyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨto. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise.

4 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa yahonya, kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kimaamapɨhiya yaihiya Sarɨtisɨhanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ isiya siya apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. 5 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyaamataindɨ koai nɨwisotɨ nɨwipaito. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nahusaumwaamaito. Owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ komɨ

itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awusoaito. 6 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahoyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Isɨhiya Piraaterɨpiyaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise

7 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Piraaterɨpiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nahataapa akɨtɨhapaamɨ tanyaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ kihɨrɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nuwatɨmosɨtaise. 8 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nahatewa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosonɨhɨ nundataise. Isɨ utaaho wo nga netɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaapɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ ahɨngisetihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ niwatɨpɨ amɨ baimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaanoaasise. 9 Isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya siya jaiwɨhɨtawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaaso. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kinyɨhinɨ kinyɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ napɨwɨ atotɨpɨwesɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ saiwɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ maarɨho wɨwiwataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. 10 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atimbɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨwatapaise. Pɨwɨha isɨwatapaapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwai andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa nepɨ ipɨhatimbɨmapaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtɨ anɨtindɨ giwatɨto. Anɨtindɨ giwatisanɨhɨ nasenahaiwa saiwa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenatɨ nusoaipaitandɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ namangoaipaitando. 11 Nɨnɨ gisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ napɨto. Isɨ kinyɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Amɨ kinyɨ pɨraisihandɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa utaaho wo namaŋɨndatɨ wɨndɨ namangaito.

12 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamahonaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ netɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrematɨ mɨhotɨto ko noaipatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aaŋ*amɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaimatɨtando. Saindɨ netɨ yasɨhemasanɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandi namasi noaipatɨ namutaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨhetɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpɨwindosɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ namasi maapɨ noaatɨpasɨpato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatisangi komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto. 13 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise

14 Utaaho kɨmɨko naasɨko pɨwɨha satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha
wiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho
itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaapɨto.
“Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ
tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapunɨ, ‘akɨte,’ ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨ
tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaamɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga baindɨ ausaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨtimbɨpa
ausaimanotɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma
kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo. 15 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ
mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋahoŋɨmetɨpunɨ amɨ
wɨndɨ mbwahoŋɨmetinɨhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Kɨnyɨ tahaŋɨpo amɨ
mbwaapo saimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. 16 Iyataahandɨ
kandɨ kɨnyɨ gotɨ masɨhonjɨ tahaŋɨpɨ dɨhimaatataise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ
wɨndɨ tahaŋɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmwoaahise. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ nɨnɨ
gisɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ kwahɨndɨ dautɨ noaahɨmaito. 17 Kɨnyɨ
satapaase: “Nɨnɨ nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahonɨne.
Nɨnɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandɨ kandɨ
kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ isaimbɨ bindapaise. Isɨhiya usa nga
kinyapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho asɨpɨhitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ bindapaise.
Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ ikɨpɨpa wapa owehoŋɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha niyotahoŋɨ
amɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Saimbɨ bindapaahandɨ kandɨ
nɨnɨ setahonɨne tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ motɨnɨpɨ
gɨmunyaahise. 18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨha
kahɨtataato. Nisɨ gorɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho wapa
maipɨhapa namɨhatimbɨpa tɨhatɨ nemase. Isɨ nisɨ gorɨhandɨ
sandɨ nawɨho naninyapɨ kɨnyɨ nepe, kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wapa akɨpɨpa
gaahapaisahoŋɨtɨtaapo. Aimbɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahɨrɨ nepɨ niyope somaahɨhoŋɨ bɨmimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ
maahisosaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaasɨtando. Aimbɨ amɨ marasinɨho
ndɨhaapɨho nawɨho naninyapɨ nepe. Nepɨ ndɨhotɨ ahiyaposapɨ nga
baimbɨ jaitaapo. 19 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ
kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨtɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨne. Isɨ
amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨpɨ
kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namasisɨ nepemaite. 20 Atime!
Nɨnɨ maasomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ taatɨ titɨ kwɨtɨwataayo. Isɨ utaaho
wo nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nisapɨ nuhonaahɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨto. Koaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa
nainjanɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ nandapa nandaise. 21 Isɨ amɨ
Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ
kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisataataahɨ ko nɨngisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ
bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura nisɨ tiworisaisɨ
titɨ ipɨhatindɨmahonɨhɨ Apɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaatɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ
ahɨnihɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ bimɨtaise. 22 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ
kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene,”
ndataase.

4

Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

1 Saiwa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ namɨhaatosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ yapepataahɨmataindɨ jataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ jɨhɨ gaatatɨ kandisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramatɨtatɨ pɨwandihɨ atisohɨho satatɨ nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmasɨnɨ nasaamane wiwa ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kahɨtɨtɨ nangisɨtaano,” ndataase. 2 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ItɨpɨhoGaaho nasatɨ nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nɨndotɨ nanoaipataise. Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ ko gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ utaaho wo bindataise. 3 So utaasometapɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ nawɨha wa apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha jesɨpaaha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha wa apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha amatenɨha karɨneriyanɨhaisangi nausaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ apaahorɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koaisɨ aunɨhiyatɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Sɨrɨ apaahorirɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha emererɨha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ bosaasɨnatɨ nausaatataise.* 4 Aihɨ amɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandi otaatematɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwa gwɨtɨho siyaasiwaasɨnɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mɨtɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya nipatohɨhamatiyaha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nipaatawaayopo. 5 Autaahaatɨho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨwipatamɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nausaatatɨ bosaasɨnataise. Amɨ kɨrɨrutatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ atisataatɨ tɨwipatɨ asoaatatɨ gandaase. Gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ sisɨha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɨ norɨhɨramatiyahaiwa taatɨ tɨhataise. Saiwa sisɨmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore. 6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandam mandosihihoaaŋɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotahɨrɨ gɨraasihora kaiwɨhɨramatiyatɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotimbɨpa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho otaatemapɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ ndɨhaahɨ mandosohihihoaaŋunɨ amɨ dawaataatunɨ ahetahaiwaare. 7 Aihɨ jɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ pusiketɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho kauho sapɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandam ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ utaahomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatiyahande. Aihɨ kapɨhandɨ 4 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ boho autaahɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrisatɨ

* **4:3:** Nawɨmaiwa kɨmaiwa nawɨho awaisɨhotahaiwa amɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho apohɨpatɨ nepandɨwa turɨmahiyahaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatindɨhandapɨ nasoaanataise.

daisɨhomatiyahande. 8 Maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nɨnaasaindamɨhetɨ ditɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa 6 kiyatɨ ahetahaiwe. Aihɨ kaiwaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ndɨhaahɨ gaamatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ ditatotisangi ndɨha ahendaise. Aihɨ saiwa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ nasisoaarɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Nahatewaamɨ Watɨpɨhandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So gaaho Ainahɨhore. Aimapɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise,” tɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kaanɨhɨ katɨmɨ nowaayopo. 9 Saiwa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa utaaho awaisɨho kiŋɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwa nahateweтɨ nasisoaarɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. 10 Aihɨ amɨ sɨkuraahɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya ko awaisɨho kiŋɨho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Amɨ ko konɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tingaatɨha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatotɨha nausohaapɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utatototɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotihɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhopɨ satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo: 11 “Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ bindapaise. Amɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nangimaitaapo. Ambɨpatɨ nangimaapɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahaingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahainɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa ahondaise,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5

Jonɨho Utɨpɨhandɨ Namaasapɨhandunɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisunɨ Usonataise

1 Utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨndɨ sandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhande. Sandɨ utɨpɨndamɨ apapaahɨ jɨpatɨha ahotahande. Aiwɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ anɨtiwɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapɨ namasawɨhande. 2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨho watɨpɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonɨhɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ ahiyohɨmo nawaapamatɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase. 3 Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoro yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimisɨhoro amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ bimisɨhoro nga netɨ kandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nupwiyaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jaitandɨ wo motɨnatɨ owetise. 4 Nɨnɨ jataatɨ utaaho wo netɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nga nupwiyaatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jatɨ mmondandɨho owetihɨ nɨnɨ maipaindɨ gotaayo. 5 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wo satatɨ nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨpɨ atime. Judaahomɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨho Raiyonɨmo isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhoetapɨ noaipasɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ

ahotisɨho tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho ko nawɨhiyatɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhandɨ sepenɨ kiyahaiwaara utɨpɨhandɨ namaasapɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ namasotɨhandɨ nga netɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise," ndataase.

6 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatayo. Aihɨ ko aimɨ tiwauhɨ napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨhomunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimotɨ ahotiwauramunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ koaisɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Komɨ maasamaapɨho 7 kiyate. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨha 7 kiyatɨ ahetahore. Saiwa ndɨha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore. So itɨpɨho 7 kiyamoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨ natausaasise. 7 Aihɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho notɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahotisɨho sanotɨ netaise. 8 Ko utɨpɨho so aimɨ nesɨhɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotimbɨpaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaunɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya nahatiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gitaahandamatiyahɨrɨ nɨnaasohɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ disihandɨ wɨndɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandunɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ saiwa disiwaatɨhapɨ sɨtɨpatɨ dɨpumanatɨ wamainjotahatɨ noaipataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatapɨ namɨhanahaiwaare. 9 Aihɨ kiya aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: "Kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nga nawɨhaimbɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ namasawɨ ahiyotɨho nepɨ nupwiyaitaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya gi tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaise. Tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaapɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nunyanɨpɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitaapo. Ye akɨte kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaisunɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyanɨpɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise. 10 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ko iwinjatɨtandɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiya pɨrisihiyemataise. Iyatɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo," tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoai Maaritɨwɨ Mepɨ Autaahepumawaapo

11 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataayo. Siya enjerɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ miriyonɨ miriyonɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ handɨretɨ kiyatɨtihɨ amɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ tausenɨhaiwa pɨhɨtahaiwaatahiya kiŋɨho Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo. 12 Bitotawa kiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. "Kɨmo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨmo jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨmo nga wandɨha amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamatiyatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha amɨtɨha gaaha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Ko siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nga koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ amɨ kopɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo. (Aiwɨ koaisɨ 'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨtaapo," tɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ waatɨ katawaatopo.)

13 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa
Autaahaatɨho ahaimbɨpaamɨ pɨwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa
pɨwaiwa kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ
amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ ahotiwaiwaamɨ
pɨwaahaiwaapɨto. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa nahataapa
nahataapɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo Utaamo
komɨ gwɨtɨho siyahandaasɨnɨ bindata isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨmoaisunɨ
amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoaisunɨ nyahɨ kindarisɨ gaahindaahisɨ gaare
undohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarisɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyohɨwaiwaunɨ
amɨ kindarapɨ maaritohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ andɨtitohɨwaiwaunɨ
kindarɨ nga jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨse,” tawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ
niyohɨwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akɨtɨsɨ tɨtɨhe,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ
mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kindarapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ
gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Kaapɨpata Anɨtiwɨ Kaapaiwɨ Utɨpɨhoai Namasotɨhandɨ Nawaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ 7 kaiwɨhapɨhɨ kaapɨpata
namasawɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨho netɨ isɨwatataise. Netɨ isɨwatata
kaapɨpatɨ jɨhatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ
asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ ati-
sataatɨ asoaahaamatɨtatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ kandɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨnyɨ
namme,” ndaase. 2 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ
kɨhoepɨhandi winjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ utaaho wo yasaihɨrɨ
isɨwaho kandaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ tiworisai
kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨ koai jɨhimatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ
tingaatɨha wa nunyawɨhore. Aihɨ ko tiworɨho kohimatatɨ tiworisaisɨ
tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨhoematatɨ notɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ daahɨ tiwatɨ
tunnatɨ yahwɨnataise.
3 Aihɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho kaapɨpatɨ kapɨhatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ
namasawɨ wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa kapɨhɨ
asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2
handɨ sandaase. “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase. 4 Satihɨ maasapɨho osiho
amatenɨho noaipataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho so osisoaasɨnɨ bimisoaisɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ asisɨha gaaha
napaindɨhandɨ ahotihɨ isɨhiya windɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bimotɨha nemaitando.
Nemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo.
Aihɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ kaitandɨ koaisɨ namatanaatɨ awainanaatɨ kosasai-
hanaatɨ nunyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 3 hatɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨhoai
wɨsasopatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ
bimaamɨ naimbɨpaamɨ 3 handɨ sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osiho asɨhaho noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo.
Aihɨ ko osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨho sɨkerɨhandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ
isɨwahore. 6 Aihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atisataatɨ sandɨ utaaho wo taatɨ
pɨwaatihɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ utaaho
womɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyatɨ noaipasɨtɨndɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ
nasisoaarɨ bimiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipataise. Sa pɨwɨha sataha
noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime isɨhiya nandapaapɨ

nenoaahɨtɨtaatɨwo. Saisamɨhɨ asisɨha naasaapɨ nawɨho nehohɨhora pɨrawaaho onɨha maipɨhonjopɨ windisɨhoaisangi amɨ konɨho baarihandɨ onɨha maipɨhonya monyurɨ monja windisonyaisangi ko nawɨho nunyawɨ naito. Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatunɨ amɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨme," daase.

7 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 4 hatɨ namasawɨ anɨtiwɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimaamɨ naiwaiwaamɨ 4 handɨ satatɨ kandaase: "Kɨnyɨ namme," ndaase. 8 Satihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata osihandɨ wɨndɨ ikɨrotatɨ asisorɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ kandaasɨnɨ utaaho wo awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandamɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nɨwipinjai taatɨ nasataise. Aihɨ kurisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kurɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨmauraapɨhɨmapɨ nepɨ ahoaimɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨmo. Tipɨtapaapɨ ahoaimosamɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai timasaihɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwo. Ko namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaata isɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨmo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jarɨho aungwohandɨ nusoaasisaihɨ isɨhiya jarɨhopɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa aungwohandɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa notɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko suhɨ maasapɨho kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetematɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa netɨ isɨhiyai ikotɨ tiwonɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwo.

9 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 5 hatɨ anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Siyatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho arɨtaahandamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ winjataayo. Siya isiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa pɨwɨha ka ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kandapɨ tiworisa tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore. 10 Napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho waatɨ kaahaata satatɨ kandaase: "Nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga ainahɨhoŋɨ bimaapɨhoŋe. Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaare. Nyahɨ napitiyaahaiwaara jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawe kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate undɨpɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaapɨhuraapo? Aimbɨ nyamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nanyuhaahotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaapɨhuraapo?" tawaatopo. 11 Aihɨ kiya nɨnaasiyaisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ kiyai saundawaatopo: "Sahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ikɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse, tiworisa isɨhiya maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwisaihɨ napwisaihapo amɨ sangi tisawauhɨ napohɨpatamataiwo. Isɨhiya tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ netɨ gwɨnyaase. Isɨ tiworisa isiya siyaisɨ tipi owemasaihɨhura sangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nasuhoaahotɨhandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

12 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 6 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai namasawɨ namaasahopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata ipɨpatɨpatɨ awaipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatɨ tutipɨhandɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ amatenɨtatɨ jɨtɨpɨhandɨ ahondaise. 13 Aihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ autaahɨ

yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa murihoai netɨ ahoaihɨ yandɨpɨho sangɨho gwɨtɨpɨho nandɨndɨwipatamatiyato. 14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi aimɨ naihɨ owendaise. Siyatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ipesawɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamatiyato. Aihɨ amɨ nahataapa sisɨhounɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ masɨhonya durɨhɨrɨ otaatemasonya ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ wapɨhɨ notaise. 15 Aihɨ yapɨpatambɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ amihiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tɨhaapundɨwɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaunɨ ami ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa amɨ nawɨho asaketahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya saiwaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nuwɨ nawɨhaamɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhunɨ amɨ nawɨha sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetihɨhaiwaamɨhinɨ noaatawaayopo. 16 Nuwɨ noaatɨwɨ bindawa nawɨha sisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawɨmaaraŋɨ sisɨmoŋɨ nipepatɨpɨ naumbwɨndɨpɨ nyangisɨ nyataatime. Awaisɨho utaaho kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨha nimbɨpupo. Saisamɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho komɨ awaindɨhandɨ apowindɨhandisatɨ nasatɨ nyangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtando. 17 Amɨ kindari isɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨtaatɨmɨha asisɨha wanɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise amɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨmo. Isɨ ndɨnɨhɨ kindaramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ tipɨndamatɨ nga bimɨtaise?” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya 144,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nepɨ Namopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨ Netɨ Yandɨhematɨ Namɨhanataise

1 Kɨmaiwa nahatewa aimɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya murɨmurɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ maingɨrainɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨsapaapanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerɨhiya mbɨpa maurɨ mauri itɨpɨmindandɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya mbɨpa isɨwatawaayopo mbɨpa saiwa waatɨ namaasataatɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ipati nemaamaitando. 2-3 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata amɨ enjerɨho wo ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya siya nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ namasatosɨtɨtandɨhapa isɨwahore Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomo. Aihɨ ko enjerɨho waatɨ kaahaata enjerɨhiya murɨ muri Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨ natausaasisawɨhiyai ko saundataase: “Sahɨ ketɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ ipatisunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Nyahɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ ahɨwisaatɨ owetanɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpai nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨwe,” tatɨ kaahandaase. 4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya siya aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ ambɨhɨtauhɨ atisataayo. Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ 144,000 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo. 5 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ

namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Rupenɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Gaatɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. 6 Aiwɨ amɨ Asaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Napɨtaarihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Manasehoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. 7 Aiwɨ amɨ Simiyonɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Isakaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. 8 Aiwɨ amɨ Sipuronɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Josepɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Benjaminɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. Isɨmiya siyai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanataise.

Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katɨwɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

9 Aihɨ amɨ saiwa saindɨ mmonɨtosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ jata isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ isɨhiya nga wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨtaahetahandɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya isɨmiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ siya isiya yapɨpatɨ nahatepataahapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaamɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahataamɨhiyaare. Kiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ totɨpatɨ isɨwɨhiyaare. 10 Saiwɨ kiya bitotawa satɨwɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhomɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhandɨtatɨ kindarɨ sawindarɨmɨhande. Kindarɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaamaise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandisɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawa siya kiŋɨhandaihoaŋɨ jatawa atotɨpɨwesawɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. 12 Aiwɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo: “Akɨte! Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatapɨ ausaawa katɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahore. Isɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahore. Akɨte nahatewa komɨhaiwaasɨ komɨhetɨ ahetɨmɨ notaise. Akɨte,” tawaatopo.

Isɨhiya Siyaamɨ Yaawindɨhandɨ Aimɨ Owendaise

13 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sata nɨngisɨ sandatɨ nanisenataise: “Isɨmiya kɨmiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨmaiwa niyopɨ bitohohiyɨmiya diyaare? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare?” ndatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenataise.

14 Nanɨsesɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataato: “awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe,” undataato. Aihɨ amɨ ko nɨngisɨ sata kandataase: “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ bausawɨmɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨndaise. 15 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya wanɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitotawa apatɨhunɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ komɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho kiyai netɨ ikwaasumanɨtando. 16 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ ikwaasumanatɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ kiyaisɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nausatɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awaumasatɨ amɨ kiyai ipɨho watɨpɨho wɨndɨ waatɨ tundatɨ ipɨmundɨtando. 17 Amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨ Sɨpɨpɨhoho Awaisɨhomɨ siya kiŋɨhandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨho kiyaisɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhonyematɨ iwinjatatɨ amɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaamasɨhoaapɨhɨ numwaasisomataise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhotapɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatepɨ nɨwindiwatɨ nɨwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Kaapɨpatɨ 7 Hatɨ Namasawɨ Anɨtiwɨ Wɨsasopatɨ Tɨwaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 7 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyotɨho tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ 30 minitɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa kɨrɨrupa namwaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminamataise. 2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyai usa kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nehauhɨ iwinjataayo.

3 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo nasatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ bitondaise. Ko nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho koaatɨhɨ pautaahandɨ waamainjotahandɨ tɨhisaihɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwahore. Aihɨ koai pautaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandaasɨnɨ Awaisɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ tɨhatɨ koai waamaindumwatɨ dɨpumanatɨ numwɨtando. 4 Aihɨ kandɨ pautaahandamɨ biyatɨ waimainjotindɨhandamɨ sitɨpatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundohɨpatunɨ enjerɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahometetɨ niyataise. 5 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho pautaahandɨ koaatɨhɨ tɨhotɨho netɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnapɨ sisɨha notɨ ko pɨretɨhopɨ wiwatosatɨ amɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmasɨhɨ asoaaha waatɨ aungwohandɨ nawatepwɨnatɨ ganandɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausaatatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise.

Enserɨhiya Jɨhiya 4 Kaiwɨhiya Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipowaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrisahiyaasɨ kɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmetawaayopo.

7 Enjerɨho jɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisahatunɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ tiwanauhɨwa noaipasɨhɨ kaiwai yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ

maurɨmandemapɨ amɨ ipatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipatapaapɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ yapɨpatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhunɨ amɨ ipatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ sisɨhaara tahamataise. Aihɨ amɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ asisorɨhapaisangi sisɨhaara tɨhamataise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨhɨ 2 ho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ amɨ wapa sisɨho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɨhaara taatɨ tɨhihɨhoai kaisawɨ nepɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ yotawaayopo. 9 Aihɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandɨ maurɨmandemapɨ awɨtɨwɨhɨrisɨ maurɨ ahotihɨ mɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatataise. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ notɨ nasayataimbɨpa maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ mauraapɨhapa kiyatɨ bimihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhapa napotɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɨmandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwa netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise.

10 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 3 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ waatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisaamaatɨ sisɨha tosihandamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisatɨ tɨhwɨtimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ waapɨhaatunɨ amɨ waapoho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaasɨhounɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhaiwaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ gaamatɨ kaumbwaatɨ tɨmahiyataise. 11 Saatɨ kaumbwaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Marasinɨho Ikonahoe tɨwɨhaate. Aihɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai amɨ waapoho mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaamasɨho 3 haiwetɨ kaumbwaatɨ saatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ kaiwai netɨ marasinɨho ikonahoemataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya waapoho saiwa nanɨwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo amɨ waapɨho ikosɨho onaapɨpaamataiwɨ nanɨwɨmapo.

12 Aihɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ wihoaanɟhapa maurɨ mandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaahohɨpɨpaamɨ wapa wihoaanɟhapa naasaindaapɨhapa tɨwaapatataise. Tɨwaapatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ maurɨ mandemapɨ tipɨtapaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipɨhomunɨ amɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kambwaatamunɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ namusaatatɨ niyotatɨ asɨhatataise. Aihɨ otapɨhaatapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ amɨ apatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ wɨndɨ namusainje. Asɨhatataise. Aihɨ yatɨwaapɨhandɨ nga ahondaise.

13 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata boho wo awaisɨho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrimɨ taatɨ naihɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ pɨrɨruti notaaho waapɨhɨtatɨ satihɨ atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo. Maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya wingwaasɨ murɨmo kingwaasamɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwiyowo. Iposaihɨ naaŋatɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjerɨho 5 Ho Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise

1 Aihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihɨ kaati anɨmwaahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ

nisapuwatɨ napusɨtɨhandamɨ kihɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. 2 Aihɨ
kaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
nisapuwatɨ napundindɨhandɨ nuwamasɨhɨ katamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ
sɨtɨpatɨ noaipataise sisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha watɨpɨha tɨhoaapɨ
wapa ainɨhɨrɨ tɨhauhɨ sɨtɨpatɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyato.
Iyatɨ satɨ sɨtɨpitɨ ipɨhoaisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ namaasasɨhɨ
amɨ ipɨho yamɨhapatɨ noaipatɨ asɨhatamataise. 3 Aihɨ
wapa kupwɨrɨho tapaatɨpɨhomatiyahapa katɨ sɨtɨmataatɨhapɨ
noaipasi yapɨpataapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ kapa tapaatɨpɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ akosɨho yapɨpatambɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai ikwihɨ
yawindɨhandamatiyahandɨ koai nunyauhɨ nehore. 4 Aihɨ kiya
saiwa kupwɨrɨ tapaatɨpɨhoai sapa kɨtarɨhɨrɨ woyɨha tandɨpɨho amɨ
nahatapa wapa usɨpaipatɨ asisorɨhapa amɨ ipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nawatɨ
ahetimbɨpai wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ nehɨ
isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ
makɨhɨrɨ namaamasandahiyaisaahɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ
kaundawaatopo. 5 Iyataatɨ kiya isiyai wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai tɨmapɨ
nehɨ waatɨho 5 kiyahopɨ tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyai tapaatɨpɨho
yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ akoso isɨhiyai ikwihɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ
yaawa nɨwɨnahandɨ ese no no tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotopatamatiyahandɨ
nunyataise. 6 Iyonɨhɨ sura asisɨha saiwetɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapo.
Aiwɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyamawaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
kiyai wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. 7 Iyataatɨ
saiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretɨ osihaiwa pwɨsɨpatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ wohandɨ tundaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨhohɨrɨhɨretamataiwɨ
noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha
gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwɨ kaiwaamɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatetahiyaare.
8 Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ misisɨha asɨhiyaamɨ misisɨhaamatiyatɨ
utaarɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaiwaamɨ mangɨrɨ pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho
raiyonɨhandamatiyahɨre. 9 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpɨhaiwaamɨ gwɨsɨha
kɨrɨwipatamɨ yapasɨha yaipatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ tipɨraitandɨ nimbɨmaasapɨ
ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ nipaatohɨpatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataatɨ
kapaamɨ ditatɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandɨ kaarisihaiwa osihandɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ
wohandapɨ aisi ŋutihɨ naihɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ganataase.
10 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ nawitɨhohɨ akosɨhomɨ nawitɨho
isɨhiyai muwatɨ ikwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ mwɨtɨhomatiyahore. Kaiwaamɨ
nawitɨhoetɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sisɨhamatiyahandɨ isɨhiyai waatɨho 5
kiyahoetɨ muwatɨ ikwonɨhɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ahondaise. 11 Kaiwa
tapaatɨpiwa kaiwaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho kiŋɨhoaisawɨhiyaare. So
kiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiŋo satɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ utaarɨhandɨ tongɨhatɨ
tapotaha owehatamɨ enjerɨhore. Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so enjeromɨ
ambɨpatɨ Apadonɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara kopɨ
katawaawɨ Aporiyonɨhore tawaatopo.*

12 Maipɨhandɨ naanɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owetatɨ
namɨhaataise. Aihɨ waurɨ yatɨwɨ naaŋahaurɨ maipɨhaurɨ sangɨ

* **9:11:** O amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhaara kopɨ sataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Netɨ Nopɨsasɨtandɨhore taatɨ
ambɨhɨtɨtɨhaawe.

noaipase.
13 Aihɨ enjerɨho 6 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ maasamahɨpo komɨhandɨ 4 kiyahaiwa arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandamɨ gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. 14 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa enjerɨho 6 hoai satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepɨ napuposohiyɨhiyaisɨ nupusoaase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undatɨ enjerɨho 6 hoai kaundataase. 15 Saundihɨ ko kingwaasɨ enjerɨhingwaasɨ 4 kaiwɨhingwaasi ipɨhomɨ ndɨha sɨwipatɨ suraapunɨ asisɨha suraapunɨ waatɨho soetapunɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha setapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ napupwɨ isɨwatohingingwaasi enjerɨho nuwausoaasataise. Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyaamɨ naasaindɨhɨ mandɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo. 16 Isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya maasapɨho osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ 200 miriyonɨ kaiwɨhiyaare tauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. 17 Aindɨ nɨnɨ osihaiwa saiwaisɨ yapepataahamataindɨ kɨmɨretɨ usonataayo: isɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ sisɨhamatiyatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ kwaanyapɨ sɨtɨpɨtatɨ amɨ sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya tɨmwipɨhiyaamɨhapa nipaatɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ osiwaamɨ mɨtɨho pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ kaiwaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ sisɨha amɨ sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nawɨha sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotɨhandɨ sisɨha waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ dimaatatɨ noaatatɨ tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhandɨ noaipataise. 18 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwaarɨ sisɨha sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha ikɨrotindɨhandɨ osihandamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipasɨwaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ tɨpɨtapaapɨhandisɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndaapɨhiya natahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tiwatɨ owemataise. 19 Amɨ saiwa osihaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ mɨtɨhoetunɨ amɨ nawitɨhoetunɨ ahondaise. Kaiwaamɨ nawitɨho akwɨranɨho taahɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwa isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨreto. Iyatɨ osimaiwaamɨ nawitɨhora isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
20 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa maurɨ manda isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawisawɨhiyaahɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapa kaiwɨ kaiwaisɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaahohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kapai wɨndɨ ahosumwapɨ namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipɨhomɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaamɨ autaahoemapɨ gorɨhandɨ siriwaahandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ nawɨha amɨ ipatɨ ndɨha jatɨ monatɨ amɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ dahomaayahapa kaiwɨ kapaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemahopɨpai wɨndɨ namaamahopo. 21 Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ timapɨ amɨ onaapɨpa konosɨha paasɨhɨrɨ kawiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ irɨpunɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikopaisangi namapɨ namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Utɨpɨho Gwɨharaaho Numwihɨ Ko Netɨ Nanataise

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨwipataahɨ netɨ napapahatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apahorɨhɨrɨ ahotaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo. Komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ amɨ komɨ auhatɨmurɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore. 2 So enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gwɨharaahandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhandɨ isɨwahore. Sandɨ utɨpɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨndɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ aimɨ nupwiyandɨhande. Aihɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ konaamohɨrɨ yapɨpatetɨ itɨpɨwondaise. 3 Siyatɨ itɨpɨwatɨ bitondaatɨ ko pusiketɨho awaisɨho tɨmwipɨho raiyonɨhandɨ konyahɨtatɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Kandɨ siyatɨ kaahaatihɨ asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. 4 Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatatɨ gaatatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kaiwa pɨwɨha katisɨha netɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaitondiyonɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atingɨha nehɨ kiyatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ ahotane, wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaime,” ndaase.

5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatunɨ yapɨpatetunɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ winjahotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhematɨ naimaatɨ ikwɨsapendaise. 6 Iyatɨ ko enjerɨho Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ bimaatɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Katatɨ ko enjerɨho sandaase: “Asisɨha wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨmetɨtaise. 7 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨhapaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai aimɨ kaundihɨ noaasandiwaiwa enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

8 Aihɨ jɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwandisɨha ka jɨhaatɨ nɨngi satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatetunɨ bitosomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ utɨpɨho nupwiyaatatɨ ahotisɨho nepe,” ndataase. 9 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ enjerɨho koai saundataato: “Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ gwɨharaamandɨ nɨngisɨ naninye,” undataato. Saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanɨme. Nainjamɨhɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ yaasatɨ nangɨndaise. O amɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ ikisamaahɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨhitaise,” ndataase. 10 Satatɨ kandatɨ owetihɨ sandɨ utɨpɨ gwɨharandɨ napapotɨmanɨndindɨndɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ nanataayo. Nanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨnisataise. Jɨpɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ nandɨ nanaapwɨtonɨhura mɨhatɨhɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanɨnatɨ nanɨtɨmanatɨ yaasataise. 11 Aihɨ kiya nɨngisɨ satɨwɨ kandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ japɨ nepɨ ausaape wapa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaisunɨ maawɨ nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaatɨho Yahurɨ Wurɨ Komɨ Pɨwɨha Kopɨ Awusaitaatɨmɨ Natausaasataise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kahapa wapaamɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ amɨ nuhɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhandaatɨwɨ naninyawɨ sandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋunɨ amɨ arɨtaahandunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai namɨhane,” ndawaatopo. 2 Saimbɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namɨhanɨpɨ awɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ ipaahaapɨ maasapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨndi otaatemapɨ ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ irɨmɨra namaamahanɨme. Namɨhaape. Amɨ sapɨhɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai nunyauhɨhapɨhiso. Nunyauhɨhapɨhisɨ kiya napɨwɨ waatɨho taahɨho 42 kiyahoetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ sandi nepɨ itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo. 3 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatɨmɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasatɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kuri numwɨto nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ nepɨ anusaitaatɨmo. Watɨpɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ kurɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨmɨ niyopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ anusaapɨ naisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise. 4 Iyataatɨ surɨ utaamurɨ saimbɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨmurunɨ amɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ kasɨnɨ ahotɨtandɨ yaŋatɨhaurɨ nimaatarɨhaurunɨ ahetiwaiwaamataimɨ Awaisɨho yapɨhɨ nahanda jatisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosurure. 5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tiworisa kuri tiwɨtaatɨwaisaihaahɨ kuramɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨha noaipatɨ kiyai netɨ tɨhamaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ usa kuri mɨmaipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyai sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ napwɨtaatɨwe. 6 Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ nepɨ awusaasɨwaiwa asisɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ wipatɨ wimaawɨtandɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nepɨ wipati nisapuwɨtaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ waapɨhaati nepɨ nepemaisaihɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kuramɨ maaritɨmɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ wura wura wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetahapa kaitaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure.

7 Kurɨ saimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨtɨmɨha ausaapɨ owemasaihɨhura wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ etaihɨrɨ tongɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipɨmetahɨrombɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ kuri netɨ kohematatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ sururi tiwamaitaise. 8 Iyonɨhɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehɨ namɨhanɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ Sotomɨhande Isipɨhande tohɨpatamɨ daihɨra kuramɨ Awaisɨhoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. 9 Siyatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨ maatatɨ amɨ wa wihoaaŋɨhaapɨ ahotanɨhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyaamɨ isɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahiya winjapɨ usondaapo. Aiwɨ kiya kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ nehɨ kiyatɨ ahotɨtaise. 10 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kurɨ nga aimɨ napomaiso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa kiyaamɨhiyaisawɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ namɨndaapo. Sandɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kurɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ poundihe amɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaasura isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ waatɨ

yaawɨhaiwa pɨwɨhaara sisɨha yaipataahamataimɨ tipɨ mupwɨ tɨpɨhapɨ kawimɨ kaundɨmbɨmɨhurɨtiho.
11 Amɨ asisɨha siyatɨ mairɨmaatihɨ wihoaaŋɨhaatihɨ aimɨ sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kuramɨhetɨ japɨhɨ asɨtimatɨmɨ nepaitaatɨmɨhɨrɨ nusoaasihɨ notɨ kuramɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ dopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuramɨ auhɨrɨ itɨpapɨ bitotamaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kurisɨ iwinjawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipaiwɨ yayawaayopo. 12 Aihɨ kurɨ atisamaamɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sɨhoaahɨ kɨmbɨhapɨ nasaamanɨmɨ namɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kuramɨ tiworisa winjasauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtaatɨhɨ nandaasɨhɨ katɨ kurisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise. 13 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ tennɨhandamɨ naasaipɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Aihɨ wihoaŋɨhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namosasɨnatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ satɨ ipɨpatɨpita isɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiyai tiwihɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.
14 Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2 handɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owendaise. Isɨ atime. Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ noaipaitandɨ aimɨ dete.

Enjerɨho 7 Ho Komɨ Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise

15 Enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ utaaho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ahɨwisɨho Mesaiyaahounɨ kindarɨ noaipapɨ yapɨhɨ nahataahapɨ awaindindarɨ kiŋɨhindarimatamaise. Isɨ Awaisɨho kiŋɨhoematatɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaaho jinjapɨhɨ jatɨtaise,” tawaatopo. 16 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ kiŋɨ siyahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaatopo. 17 Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo: “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ wanunɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehuraunɨ bimaamɨ nambɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ aimɨ nehise. Nepɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhoŋimatapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ gisɨ gaahoŋe hɨtɨhaato. 18 Kinyapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Aihɨ amɨ kinyɨ aposɨtandɨhura wanɨ koaipataise. Wanɨ kɨmura napohiyɨhiya nepasi kinyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaatɨwɨhure. Kɨnyɨ wanɨ kɨmura kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtaapɨhure. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapɨhure. Siya isiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namepɨhiyauno. Wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ timahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨpɨ amɨ timaitaapɨhure,” tawaatopo.
19 Kiya mɨtɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuhauhɨ bokisihandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨha windindɨhandɨ auta kandɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ ahondaise.

Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa waatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ kɨnapinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisɨhatɨ wipɨwatɨ tɨmahiyataise.

12

Jonɨho Apopaatisunɨ Akwɨranɨho Awaisɨhoaisunɨ Usonataise

1 Aihɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kati wipetahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipatɨ siyahatapɨto. Apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ ipɨhoaisɨ netɨ apotɨhɨramatiyatɨ niyotɨ nipaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨho kaatamɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ itɨpasaataatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ 12 kiyahaatɨ tingaatɨhaamatiyatɨ kaatamɨhasɨnɨ ahondaise. 2 Saatɨ apopaatɨ gwɨsɨhaate. Aihɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ kusaipataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ maaha namwɨtandiyataatɨ yaawindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ nusoaipatɨ yaawataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ waatɨ nehotatatɨ ngotɨ kaahandaase. 3 Aihɨ amɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ kati wipetɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipitɨ siyate: Akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwoyonjɨ amatenɨhinjɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ so akwɨranomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore. Aihɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha kiŋɨhiyaamɨ nipaatohɨhaamɨ 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. 4 Aihɨ akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ nawitɨhora kaumbwaatɨ taahɨwaiwai tiwawotɨ nemasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasisɨ kaatapɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Sandɨ kaumbwaatɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mairɨmandaapɨhɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaatɨ nahataamɨ tɨmahiyataise.

Aihɨ ko awkɨranɨho apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandaisaamaatamɨ detɨ bindataatɨ maaha aimɨ namonɨha ka netɨ nandandɨ jatataise. 5 Aihɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ namɨhanahonje. Ko irɨhɨrɨ ainɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai iwinjatɨtando. Konjɨ metonji kaatɨ namotaataahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjɨ metonji nepɨ isɨsi metaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. 6 Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Sapɨhɨ kaatɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpɨhe. Isɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya kaati iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nunyawɨ bimisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise. 7 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise. Satɨ pwɨsɨpitɨ Maikorɨhounɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaunɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ enjerɨhiya amɨ wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaayopo. 8 Wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaahimatɨwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaare. Isɨ kiya akwɨranɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨ owetise. 9 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya so akwɨranɨhoai nepɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. So akwɨrano aimaaho aimehuraapɨhopɨto. Kopɨ satɨwɨ Maipɨho amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨro tohɨhopɨto. So Maipo isɨhiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoaatisɨhore. Aihɨ koaisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaisangi ahoyawɨ maasɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ utaaho wo waapɨhɨta satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Wanɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi aimɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ auta noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨho Mesaiyaaho wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ‘sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate,’ undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ikwɨwɨsatoaatisɨhoai enjerɨhiya nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhemawaayopo. 11 Nyamɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaapundɨwɨ tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya naaŋɨhandɨ namepɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ yamaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. 12 Isɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataŋunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpataŋunɨ durɨhɨraŋunɨ jaapo naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ naitaino. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napihɨto. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotihɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ kɨrisɨ apousataise,” ndaase

13 So akwɨranoai aimɨ nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotauhɨ mmonataatɨ apopaatɨ maaha woho jɨhɨ namwisaamaati wɨratataise. 14 Wɨratihɨ kaatɨ apopaati boho awaisɨhomɨ ditatɨ yatɨmwɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ kaatɨ ditatɨ kataahɨ autaahɨ pɨrɨruti kaatamɨ aunahɨpa Autaahaatɨho netɨ turɨmasɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nutando. Notɨ akwɨranɨho sopɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ bimɨtando. Notɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya iwinjaawɨ bindawa nandapa nunyamɨ naisaihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatanɨhɨ amɨ wihoaanɨha sanawutando. 15 Akwɨranɨho itapaatɨ saatapɨ apowihɨ waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ usepuwatɨ kaati netɨ itaatisatɨ tiwatɨ nosasɨto tatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ kaatamɨ ipotɨ usepupwɨ wɨrainji notaise. 16 Siyatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ yapɨpatɨ kaati netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpatatɨ nutatɨ maahomwaaŋamatiyatɨ aatihɨ waapɨhaatɨ akwɨranɨho nusoaasisaamaatɨ nahataamɨ kopɨ notɨ nandaataise. 17 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya usai netɨ tiwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ kiyaisatɨ tundandɨ notaise. Kaatamɨ mwaaya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaare. 18 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨho aunahɨpatɨ netɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandamɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitondaise.

13

Ainjɨhɨwaurɨ Pusihomatiyahaurɨ Yatɨmwɨ Noaipamaise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandaatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ mɨtɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyatɨ. amɨ kandɨ maasamaahɨpo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maasamaahɨpɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha kiŋɨhiya nipaatotɨha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ ambɨhaiwa wiwa sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ mandɨtɨpɨtahaiwa jɨpatɨpindahande.

Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise. 2 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ usonɨhotɨmandɨ pusiho wo awaisɨho ainjɨhɨhomatiyahande. So pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho lepatɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ auhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ beyaahandamɨ auhɨramatiyahɨre. Iyatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ raiyonɨhandamɨ maahomwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe. Aihɨ akwɨranɨho awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi amɨ ko sawahomatiyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ aunahɨpatɨ siya kiŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kandaahɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise. 3 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndamɨ mɨtɨhaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho woai yahauhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ asaatahande. Siyatɨ kandi sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwihɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya yaiwɨmapɨ ese tɨwɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ amɨ kandi nahatiya nɨwipinjawaayopo. 4 Aihɨ isɨhiya akwɨranɨho awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ gaapundawaatopo. Amɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi numwihɨ isɨhiya kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Dɨndɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandamatiyahande. Kandisatɨ ndɨnɨhɨ nga tunatɨ yahwɨndaise?” tɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ waatɨ kaahaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Kandɨ satatɨ katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨmɨ nutandɨ kandi waatɨho 42 kiyahopɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ahotahande. 6 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ usa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. 7 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandi kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ winjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai kandɨhimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ amɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netaise isɨhiya nahatiya kahatamatɨponjawɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyai awaindɨhandimatatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtando. 8 Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ sangɨ noaipasura kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ utɨpɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. So utɨpo asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨhore jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨho.

9 Amɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ pɨwɨma kɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. 10 Utaaho wopɨ Autaahaatɨho so napwɨtɨtaise tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ ko napwɨtɨtaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wopɨ soai namatanaata tisatɨtaapo tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ koaisɨ kana namatanaata tisatɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.

11 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo kandamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ maasamaapɨhomatiyahaurɨ nutatotaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa akwɨranɨho awaisɨho gaatimumwaaŋɨ noaipataise. 12 Sandɨ

ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura jɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ ipotɨho netaise. Netɨ bindata ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaapɨse undihɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataambɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Iyatɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ asaaha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ nga napwɨtaahetahandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ asaaha ka aimɨ awasatɨ yambwimanahore. 13 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhandɨ siyahande: Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨhaaraŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiye tihɨ amɨ ka sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. 14 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise amɨ kandi kiyatɨ kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai jaipundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨmandamɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kaiwɨse. Kaiwosawɨ kandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ otitahanaata kandɨ napwɨtando tɨwɨ tisatauhɨhandisɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise, asɨtɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ bindataise,” undataase. 15 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨpati ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kandɨ asɨtimatatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhɨrɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ katɨ sɨwipatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ amɨ nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ kiya napowaayopo.

16 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2-handɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ katihɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨreto amɨ amɨteteto maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owe-hiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kamawiwɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. 17 Isɨ amɨ utaaho womɨhetɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetaho amɨ komɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandɨ ahɨmotatɨ oweho isɨhiya usaamɨhapa notɨ nawɨho nunyatɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhapaisangi nawɨho nunyawɨ usa namaitaapo. 18 Utaaho wo amɨtɨha gaahaisaho sandapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ nambaahandɨ biyatɨ awɨtatɨ mmondaise. Sandɨ nambaahandɨ utaaho womɨhande. Utaaho somɨ nambaahandɨ 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨrɨ Asɨrɨhɨrɨ Aunɨhɨtawaatopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Sisɨho
Saiyonhoaasɨnɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 144,000 kaiwɨhiya maasɨ koaisawɨ
bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ
komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨhatunɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨho
jɨpatɨpiyatosihɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindahiyaare. 2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ
pɨwɨha gapɨpa waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwaamɨ nausɨha norɨhɨramatiyatɨ
bɨtatɨ sanahɨwɨtahapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ gaatinjɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ asoaaha waatɨ awaisɨha gaatipatamatiyatɨ
gaatihɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya kwɨrenjoho
kiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kwɨrenjoho kiyauhɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ
gaatinjɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. 3 Siya isiya Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ
komɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ
ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetunɨ bitotawa aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.
Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwɨmiya isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ
otɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare. Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ
asɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kiyaisaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahɨre. O
isɨhiya usa nehɨhiya sɨrɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ
namausesɨpatahɨre. 4 Siya isiya asɨhiya usaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ
tɨmaamaamaitawaawɨ kipatɨ atɨha waatɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare.
Kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiyaisawɨ
namopɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya waimwaaya apwainyɨhiyaamataiwɨ
bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhoho wapɨhɨ
naihɨhapɨ kiyaisangi niyohiyɨhiyaare. Siya isiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare. Siya isiya
jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho
Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare. 5 Siya isiya
pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiya ainahiyɨhiyaare.

Enjerɨhiya Murɨ Mingwaasɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo pɨrɨrutiho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ
sanaihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. So enjerɨho pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha
jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨha isɨwahore isɨhiya
yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨho. Iyatɨ isɨhiya
yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyai amɨ
pɨwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha
kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨtando. 7 Aihɨ ko
waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase: “Isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhura aimɨ koaipataise. Isɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ
komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Ko yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ
amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrunɨ waapoho gwɨharaahapa mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaatɨ
noaamasɨpɨpaunɨ ahaisɨhore.

8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise.
Ko enjerɨho ipotɨ napisɨho satatɨ kandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
Baabironɨhandɨ aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Ye, aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise!
Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai waapoho
nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho wainɨhandɨ nanɨwɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ
ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse undatɨ kiyaunjihɨ nehɨ kapa apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasamapɨ kiyawaayopo. Satɨ
aunahɨpitɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyaunjatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ

yaawɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kiyataise," ndaase. 9-10 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisururamɨ ipotɨ nasataise. Ipotɨ nasataatɨ ko enjero waatɨ kaahaata sandaase: "Utaaho wo sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapunɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ maaritatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetisangi amɨ ikwɨretisangi nesɨho Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandamatiyatɨ wapaisatɨ tiwa nauhɨmundɨhandɨ apowindɨhandamɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ nuhaunyonɨhɨ nandaise. Sandɨ wainɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhande. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha durɨhɨrɨ nawɨha sarɨpaahetɨ tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ noaatisɨhaara tundonɨhɨ naitaise.* 11 Isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha tundisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nepɨ nowaatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, siya isɨmiya yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohɨtɨhandape. 12 Saiwa siya noaipahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨwɨ bitopɨse. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ koai anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaare.

13 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime. 'Wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse,' " ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: "Kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨse kiyaamɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ aimɨ namawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwai maasɨ kiyaisatɨ notaise," tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapɨpataapɨhɨ Tɨmetatɨ Aimɨ Akuraihɨ Kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhure

14 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kɨhoepɨhati iwinjataayo. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhomatiyaho satɨ tɨwipitaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo. So utaasomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tingaatɨha wa gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatahore. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ikwɨretɨ namatanaatɨ wanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ ikosindahanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ isɨwahore. 15 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Nasatɨ enjerɨho tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai waatɨ kaahaata sata kaundataase: "Kɨnyɨ namatɨmanaatɨ nepapɨ nandɨmba tisatɨpɨ kumwe nandapa yapɨpataapɨhapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmendaiso. Wanɨ kɨmura nandapa akuraihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhuraaso," ndaase. 16 Aihɨ ko tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨho namatanaatɨ isɨwatɨ yatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmetimbɨpa tisatatɨ kɨpotaise.

17 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisangi

* **14:9-10:** Nawɨha sarɨpaahetɨ sisɨha tahataahura apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaatatɨ durɨhandɨ nimandatɨ amɨ kandamɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipiyatɨ ainjotatɨ kwɨtɨho noaipatɨ amɨ utaarɨhandɨ tɨhatoaatihɨhaapɨtopo.

namatanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ nangisandɨhanaatɨ isɨwahore. 18 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho woaisangi arɨtaahandaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisɨha jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhore. Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨta namataanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ isɨwatisɨhoai sata kaundataase: “Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho aimɨ tɨhatɨ mimotɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatɨmanaata namandipapɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho nepɨ wonjaapɨhɨ ahoaimbɨ ahiye,” undataase. 19 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ namatanaatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaata yapɨpataapɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho namandipatɨ ahoyatɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatatɨ netɨ kandɨ wainɨhandɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ jasatɨ namwaitandɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahandɨ kiyataise. 20 Aihɨ kandɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho jasatɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ namwaitandɨhandaahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ jasatɨ namotaise. Kandaahɨ taatɨ tiwatɨ jasihɨhura jɨtɨpatɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ 300 kiro mitaahandɨ usepupwɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ autaahɨ nimainji sanaindɨhandɨ maasapɨho osihandamɨ mɨtɨhaumwaaŋɨndaise.

15

Enjerɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiya Wapa Maipɨhaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isɨwatawaayopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ yamɨpataatɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ jataayo. Jataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ jata jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨwasauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipiwai jɨhaatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandamɨ ipotɨhaiwe. Amɨ saiwaisatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ aimɨ owendaise. 2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata durɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ garaasihomatiyahɨrɨ sisɨhaisahɨrɨ ahetihɨ jataayo. Kaihɨ sandɨ durɨndainɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatisunɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandisunɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwiwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisohiyɨhiya kɨrɨ durɨhɨrainɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ kwɨrenjoho Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaayopo. 3 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahoŋisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho owenyendaise. Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ iwinjatingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise. 4 Awaisɨhoŋɨ kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ yaiwɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmapɨse. Isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨtaapo kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa aimɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawo,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndɨ ahotihɨ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ

aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋemahohɨtɨhandɨ serɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋaaŋɨ sawaho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ akaahe tɨtandɨhaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo. 6 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa kiya isɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya enjerɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya yamepatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ utɨhɨramataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨ wisasanɨwɨhiyaare. 7 Aihɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ wɨndɨ wapa disihaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamɨ 7 kaiwɨhaiwa netatɨ kiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotahaiwaare. 8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ sisarɨhɨrunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanduni katɨhɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwa ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ nga wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ jatawaayopo enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Apowindɨhandɨ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sapa gapɨpa enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kaundataase: “Sahɨ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepuhɨwɨse,” undatɨ kaundataase. 2 Kaihɨ enjerɨho jɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ asaaha kahatamatɨpetahaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa isɨhiya ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ahetatɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ maaritɨwɨ katɨ sɨwipatisɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ noaipataise. 3 Kaihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ durɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatamatetahandɨ nimaanataise. Kaihɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ asɨpɨpa bimimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ napotaise. 4 Kaihɨ kapɨhɨ enjerɨho 3 ho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwaiwetunɨ amɨ waapoho gwɨharaahoetunɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ waapoho nahataapa noaipatɨ jɨtɨpɨndaise. 5 Kaihɨ enjerɨho waapoho waapɨhaatɨ jatisɨho satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aimehura bimingɨhoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ amɨ wanɨsangi koŋɨnɨhɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai amɨ wapai tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhingɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise. 6 Isɨmiya siya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha angusaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhoaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ aimɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨ nunyapaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ nunyapaise,” tatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. 7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ

arɨtaahandaapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atisataayo. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨpɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ disihandɨ ipɨhoaasɨnɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhoai netɨ waatɨ dimaasɨhɨ ko waatɨ aungwohandɨ watɨpɨho ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ kora tɨhataise. 9 Ipɨho siyatɨ namatɨtatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tɨperipatɨ kora tɨhataise. Saihɨhandɨ kiya isiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa jatataatɨ amɨ netɨ nusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ katapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ sandapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Owetise.

10 Kaihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ disihandɨ utaaho ainjɨhɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaapɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asɨhatamataise. Aihɨ isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ yaawihɨ nahɨriwɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha ikwɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ tipɨpapɨ nehotawaayopo. 11 Sawimainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ asaahaiwa nɨwinjɨtɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.

12 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 6 ho komɨ disiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisaho waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepuhihɨ kaatɨ napatatɨ apɨpaahɨ awasataise. Kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨhiya kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ nahaitɨtaatɨwɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatatɨ tɨmetɨtandɨ sandɨ noaipataise. 13 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapwɨtɨhɨramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wo akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo uta ainjɨhɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. 14 Amɨ sapa itɨpɨmo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandisahapaare. Kapa yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiŋɨhiyenda notaise. Notɨ kiŋɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ ahoyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ asisɨha awaisɨhetɨ ko sawahoaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasataise. Kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi napisaihɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwo.

15 “Atiwɨse! Ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ akiyaahɨ nasopatamataindɨ nɨnɨ napɨto. Utaaho wo wɨndɨ nanɨhiyatɨ namototatɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipandanɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ somaahometanɨhɨ isɨhiya winjasaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaawɨtandɨ jatisɨho gaasɨ maaritane amɨ koai wɨndɨ mamaawɨtaiso.”

16 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kiŋɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ numwaasi nasatɨ wapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Arɨmaaketonɨhande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise.

17 Aihɨ enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ disihandɨ tɨwipatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nepuhihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ amɨ ko bimisɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kapaanɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise,” tatɨ kandaase. 18 Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa nahataapɨpɨhɨ kɨnapinataise. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨrɨhɨrupa awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ nawatepwɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Satɨ ipɨpatɨpitɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipate. Ipɨpatɨpatɨ siyahatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya bimaamɨ nasohura wɨndɨ namwaipase. Owetise. Nehɨ wanɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise. 19 Kaihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ maurɨ mandɨ nasɨpatataise. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ ipɨpatɨpitaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi tɨmahiyatɨ netɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nosasɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai apowindɨhandamɨ wainɨhandɨ amɨ komɨ mandɨha netɨ nɨwinaamanatɨ sisɨha nusaatisɨho kaapɨho netɨ nipinjatɨ wɨwiwatɨ nandandɨ numwihɨ nanataise. 20 Kaihɨ yapɨhonya durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipɨpatɨpata netɨ durɨhɨrɨ namaasasɨhɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ sisɨhaiwaisangi wiwa motɨnatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ owetamataise. 21 Kaihɨ wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ aungwohaiwa tɨmahiyataise. Wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaiwaiwa nɨnaasaindamɨ naaŋɨndɨhandɨ 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ nusosasataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho ndɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa napaapɨ netɨ nyamɨhetɨ tɨmase?” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kopɨ katawaatopo.

17

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Apopaatɨ Daihɨraapɨhaati Nunjataise

1 Enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ namme. Apopaatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ daayatoaatisaamaati kaatamɨ saindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisɨtaano. Kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwa noaapwijɨpɨpɨhɨ bimisaamaato. 2 Amɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiya kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaawɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwo nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

3 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipatɨ nisaitihɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ nundɨ kapɨhɨ mmonata apopaatɨ waatɨ ainjɨhɨho amatenɨhoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ iwinjataayo. So ainjɨhɨhomɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ itɨhapɨpa sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa gaamatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho mwɨtɨhɨrɨ 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore. 4 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatetunɨ

amɨ apotɨhɨretunɨ wapa yundanyɨha gorɨhandɨ amɨ yumbɨpa nawɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ gaahapa amɨ konaarapɨho nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨhapa wɨra naahɨpotɨ yundanyainahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨraahɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho gorɨhanda kaiwɨho isɨwahaate. Iyatɨ ko gorɨ kaapopɨ kaatamɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ainjotatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitatɨ windataise. 5 Amɨ kaatamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ kaatametirɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ satɨwɨ: “Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Baapironɨhandɨ Sandɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya daihɨraapɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Yapɨpatambɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhapa Kahatamatɨpetɨhapa Nahataapaamɨ Tanyaaha Sanaate,” tɨwɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindahaate. 6 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya “nyahɨ komɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namwoaasawɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwamainjɨhaate. Kaatɨ siyahaatisɨ kiya tiwamasawɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨhomatiyatɨ naharihɨ nɨnɨ kaati winjatɨ mmonataayo.

Aihɨ nɨnɨ kaati saindɨ iwinjataatɨ yaindɨmatɨ amɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo. 7 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ napindapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Nɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ ambɨpatamɨ tanyaahapunɨ amɨ ainjɨho kaati netɨ awɨtɨmasɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahoaisaho amɨ maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawɨ kahɨtɨtaano. 8 Ainjɨho so kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingo, ko jɨhɨ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko amɨ wanɨ wometatɨ wo bɨmimise. Bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tapotaaha apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ etaihɨrombɨ nasaamanatɨ noainji noaipaitaise. Siyatɨ noaipasi niyonɨhɨ koaisɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ owemahonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhiya isɨhiya nahatiya wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaisuraapɨ namasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya ko ainjɨhoai usonawaawɨ yaiwɨ aatɨwɨmaitaapo amɨ ko jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ wanɨ wometamatatɨho ko amɨ noaipataiso. 9 Utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho kɨmandapɨ koaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise: Mɨtɨho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwa kaiwaasɨnɨ apopaatɨ bimiwaiwe. Sisɨho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise. 10 Siyaamɨ 5 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨhiyaasɨ tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ aimɨ owetopo. Aihɨ wanɨ naasohɨ kɨmo bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ wo sangɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhoemainje. Isɨ ko noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ bimɨtaise. 11 O amɨ so ainjɨhɨmo jɨhura bimainjaho ko wo bɨmimindɨmandɨ sandɨ amɨ ko kiŋɨho 8 hoematatɨ noaipaitandɨhandape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ so kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhore. Isɨ ko noaipatatɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhore.

12 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjɨhɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwetapɨ nutihɨ mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 10 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanahaiwaare. Isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya sangɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ noaipahopo. Isɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmo ainjɨhɨmoaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo. Watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjɨsɨha auwaahandɨ

nehɨ naasaindapɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo. 13 Siya kiŋɨhiya noaipawaahura maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ wandɨha ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo. 14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnawaawɨ Sipɨsipɨ Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kohematatɨ kiyai tiwatɨ yahotɨ ipɨhatisataise. Amɨ ko awaisawɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhoso. Iyatɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ satɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnatɨ awaisawɨhiyai netɨ ipɨhatitaise.

15 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨho nɨngi sandataase: “Waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai taahɨwaiwa noaapwinyaataatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjahingɨtɨmandɨ waapɨhaatɨ saatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise. 16 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaunɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatamɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ kiya kaati mandɨtɨwiwɨ nepɨ kaati yandɨhɨ nehɨ sawahaatɨhemapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ nepɨ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kupwɨwɨmapɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaasaihɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ tɨhamaitaise. 17 Sandɨ nehɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiŋɨhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaihɨhaiwaaso. Isɨ kiya kiŋɨhiya maarɨho naasohɨ amɨ amɨtɨha naasaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naasaahɨnɨwɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ wandɨha nehohɨwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipapɨ notɨ sawahomɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ owetonɨhuraatɨtaise. 18 Saatɨ apomaatɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingaamɨmaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ katamɨ kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai osamatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ namɨhanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaatɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi Aimɨ Netɨ Nopɨsasamataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨho asoho wo wandɨhaisaho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaatɨpasi napihɨhoai iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisaho. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda nausaatatɨ bosaasɨnataise. 2 Aihɨ ko enjero waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ nosasɨnataise. Aimɨ wanɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise. Katɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ akwɨrɨpɨtatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetahapa nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa amɨ kohasɨpɨho maipɨho amɨ wapa koho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapa nasatɨ ahominatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise. 3 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ katɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandape. Katɨ aunahɨmatamɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ

pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨhiya katɨ aunahɨmatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mamaawihɨ kaatisawɨ topɨtaata waakɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaatɨ nehɨ kaatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ autaahinjaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaate," tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.

4 Aihɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: "Nisɨ isɨhiyaate. Aunahɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasisɨ noaipasi napɨwɨse wiwa kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ sangimaawɨ kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ sangimaawɨ nepɨpano. 5 Katamɨ maipɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ kaimɨ napihɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ yamɨhapataatɨndaiso. Autaahaatɨhohɨ katamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaahɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. 6 Katɨ sangisɨ kasiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ katɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyawɨse. Katɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa jinjɨhaatema kasisatɨ nasamindɨhandapɨ amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nunyawɨse. Waapoho wainɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ nasinyataisɨ amɨ sangisangi katɨ katamɨ kaipatɨ kaiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaapɨ kaiwɨ katɨ usaisɨ numwipatamataiwɨ nunyawɨse. 7 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ sawandɨpɨ naimaatatɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ kiyatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhatisɨ amɨ katamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa katisɨ sahɨ waatɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨse. Saisaihɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaatɨ katɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨtando. Iyataatɨ saatɨ sawahaatapɨ satahaate: "Nɨnɨ awaisaamaanɨnɨ kwiŋɨhaanimatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ osɨhaamaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Yaasɨhaiwa wiwa nɨnɨ netaatɨ gwɨtandɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ namaanoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise," tatɨ katahaatiso. 8 Kaatamɨ satatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ maipɨhaiwa yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kaatamɨhetɨ waara asisɨha naasetɨ nusoaipaitaise. Timbɨpa waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ katɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owemaitaise. Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nahatewaisaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandamɨ kaiwaiwa mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ kati aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ sandaase, "Baabironɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetane," tatɨ kandaase. 9 Awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya maasɨ satɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bimambɨwɨhiyɨhiyaasɨ jawa katɨ aunahɨpitɨ tɨhataatɨ sɨtɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ jawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ maarɨho katapɨ asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋawisatɨ yaawɨtaise. 10 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ kiya usonawa apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaitaapo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨ nehɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ, "Ese, ese,

kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise! Baabironɨhandaŋe kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋɨ watɨpɨhataŋe kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwaapɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨ wanɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipataise," tɨwɨ kaanɨhapɨ nehɨ iwinjaitaapo.

11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ katapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋɑwisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨhapa nawɨhopɨhapa napɨwɨ newaawɨ nawɨho nunyawɨhiyaasɨ amɨ usa napɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ namausaitauhe. 12 Kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ sɨriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha waiwaunɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaahaiwa nawɨho autaahɨtahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhaiwa gaahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ waiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ taahɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho erepandɨhandamɨ mangɨraahɨ kaiwɨhapaunɨ amɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ nawɨho autaahɨtɨhatamɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ bɨraasihandamunɨ ainɨhɨramunɨ amɨ nawɨha wa nitɨhɨtindɨhaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nepɨhiyaare. 13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaisangi nunyawɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ kaiwɨhatisɨ katunɨ asɨpatɨ nandaatɨwɨhatunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatunɨ amɨ wainɨhanduɨ amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhandamɨ atɨpatunɨ amɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho konɨho witɨhanda kaiwɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhounɨ sipɨsipɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho osihanduɨ amɨ osihandɨ kandɨ ikɨpɨpa ahaisaihɨ notaatɨ aihonɨhɨ nehainji nutandɨhaiwa kaarisihaiwaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ nawɨhopɨ nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ nepɨhiyaasɨ amɨ saiwa usa napɨwɨ namusaitaapo. 14 Isɨhiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya satɨtaapo: "Nandapa kinyɨ maarɨho gɨndosɨhɨ maaritɨpɨ nehingɨpɨpa aimɨ notɨ owendaise. Apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa aimɨ notɨ owendaisɨ kɨnyɨ kapaisɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ mausondaise," tɨtaapo. 15 Isɨhiya saiwa ikɨpɨpa satɨ aunahɨpiti nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohiyɨhiya katɨ aunahɨpitɨ naaŋɑtɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yaitaapo. Yaiwɨ kiya aunahɨpatamɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gwɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋɑwitɑise. 16 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaapɨ satɨtaapo: "Ese nno! Aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋe, kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Jɨhura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ amɨ waiwa apotɨhɨrɨ sisɨwaahaipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhaiwa sanahɨwetɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨpɨ amɨ gorɨhanduɨ nepɨ amɨ nawɨha gaaha nitɨhɨtindɨha nepɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaaho nawɨho autaahɨtɨhapa nepɨ sawahaatamɨhetɨ yundanyainahatiso. 17 Isɨ nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa netɨ ahoyatoaatimbɨpa nosasɨnatɨ owendaise," tɨtaapo.

Sipɨhaiwa nahatewaamɨ kapɨtenɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya

pasindiyahiyaimatɨwɨ sipɨhandotɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ amɨ sipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiya siya nahatiyaisangi satɨ aunahɨpatamɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitoaitaapo. 18 Saiwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa sisɨha satɨ aunahɨpiti tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ jawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo: “Aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ awaipatɨ ahendaise. Kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipɨmatamatiyato,” tɨtaapo. 19 Satɨwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyanɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ asɨpinɨwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɑwisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨtaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahɨpɨ awaipataŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Sipɨhaiwa nahatewa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ daiwaiwaamɨ satoya aunahɨpɨ awaimatamɨ nawɨho numwisɨhora kiya noaipapɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihɨ nyahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyahaayo ipɨho yunjɨsɨha nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨhɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise,” tɨtaapo. 20 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ noaipataise: “Sahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Aposerɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Pɨropetɨhiyaatunɨ nahatiyaatɨ maaritɨwɨse aunahɨpatɨ sangisɨ kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kandapɨ aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ tanyaaha ahotihɨ katisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase.

21 Pɨwɨha siyaha noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨho wo watɨpɨho nawɨha aungwonyonjɨ winjɨ naimaatatɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmataatɨ sandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi kɨma nawɨma nɨnɨ netɨ yotohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ waatɨ wonamaatɨhɨ topɨtaata nepɨ yotawaayopo satɨ aunahɨpiti japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwo. 22 Isɨ Baabironɨhandaŋe upwatɨ gitaahandamunɨ amɨ apwɨtɨhɨramunɨ amɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramunɨ amɨ kapa kapaamɨ gapɨpa kinyɨ matambɨpotapɨ ganatɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ katɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sɨkurɨ kaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaaha nehohiyɨhiya kinyɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nawɨha konɨho witɨhandɨ jasisɨhaamɨ gapɨpaisangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ namwaipaitaise. 23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namusoaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ namaatɨndaatɨwɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaisangi kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namoaipaitaise. Jɨhura kinyɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ amɨ gaapɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahapa kiyapaise isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jaipundɨtaapo,” tatɨ ko kandaase. 24 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha katamɨhetɨ ahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotɨhandapisangi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baapironɨhandetɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa atindɨ owetihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sɨrɨ naahutarirɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newa mepɨ autaahemwahaayo. Nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamamaasɨhore. Ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhore. 2 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ pɨwɨha kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ kotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nehaahore. Saatɨ apopɨ awaisaamɨmaatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ jɨhimatatɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ nopɨsasataise. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ apomaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai topɨtaata siyɨhiyai tiwamahaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ kaatamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha ahotahaate. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaaŋɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataise,” tawaatopo. 3 Saiwɨ katɨwosawɨ, amɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwɨhaayo. Saatɨ apomaati sisɨha tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise,” tawaatopo. 4 Kaihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaunɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ satawaatopo: “Akɨte! Areruya! Akɨtɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. 5 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatimbɨpɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ namepɨ nehɨhiyaatunɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Apopaati Netɨ Wɨrasɨhɨ Nandapa Aungwohandɨ Noaipataise

6 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaahiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhamataindɨha atisataayo. Kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatamɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ ganataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha waatɨ gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ satawaatopo: “Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtaatɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho aimɨ kiŋɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ gaamatɨ jatataiso. 7 Isɨ wanɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitonɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ asisɨha apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨha aimɨ koaipataiso. Koaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨtandaisaamaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ kindataiso. 8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetahɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ kaatɨ niyoaitandɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase. Amɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ namɨhanataise.

9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi enjerɨho sata kandaase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime, ‘Isɨmiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nunjesɨhɨ atiwɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨtɨhandamɨ nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ ” tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime ndataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ sandataase: “Kɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare,” ndataase. 10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ gisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kaindɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya amɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha akɨtɨha ausaasɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨpɨ kopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapunde,” ndataase. Amɨ nyahɨ mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaasɨha isɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjihɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapɨho Osiho Kɨhoepɨhoaasɨnɨ Yamwa Bindataise

11 Aihɨ yamɨhapatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutihɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi iwinjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ kiyahore. Ko tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ tunahore tatɨ ambɨhɨnahore. 12 Komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpateti ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ jɨpatɨpindahore. Satɨ ambitapɨ isɨhiya usa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. 13 Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tɨmandaapɨhɨrisɨ kɨrɨ jɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nipaatahore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhaare,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. 14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tiworisa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ popɨtɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiya maasapɨho osihaiwa kɨhoepɨhaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ komɨ ipotɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. 15 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tɨpɨpa kiyatɨ nahaapindɨhanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ nasatɨ nimetahore isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tisatɨtando. Iyatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ bitonda andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyai winjatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ apowindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨha nawɨha awaisɨhaara wainɨhandɨ netɨ jasatɨ namoaitaise. 16 Iyatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atɨhɨretunɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise: “Kɨmo kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhotatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho woai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko ipɨhoaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ koho nahataapa (isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho napwihɨhapaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanahapa) yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨrɨrutatɨ daimbɨpai saundataase: “Sahɨ napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨse. 18 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨse awaisawɨhiya

kiŋɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tahaapundohiyɨhiya kepɨtenɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ osihaiwaamɨ ambɨpatunɨ amɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyaisɨtohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandaatɨwo," undataase.

19 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ napisɨhoaisawunɨ komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. 20 Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨhoai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ pɨropetɨho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha awusaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiyai jaipundihɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ ko ainjɨhɨhopunɨ amɨ komɨ sɨwipatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨwipɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ jaipundatɨ kaundisɨhoai maawɨ isɨwawaayopo. Isɨpɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ asururi anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨropɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha taahɨha kaanɨhɨ noaatatɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. 21 O amɨ isɨhiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahɨ utaaho osihoaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ nimetinanaata tiwatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise. Aihɨ koho taahɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nga mwɨsasatɨ nanatɨ gwɨsɨmotaise.

20

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 Kiyahaapɨ Naputataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho enjerɨho wo komɨ ikwɨraahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨramɨ kihɨrɨ isɨwatɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awairɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ isɨsiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo. 2-3 Noaatɨpatɨ akwɨranɨho aimaaho aimehuraaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho, uta maipɨho tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri isɨwataise. Isɨwatɨ netɨ koaisɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ, anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ wiwatɨ yotatɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awɨha napuwatɨ amɨ kaapɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ anɨtisatɨ namasatɨ napuwataise. Amɨ ko akwɨranɨho isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayatɨ jaipɨmundɨtando. Ko siyatɨ napundɨmɨ notɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyaha sanotɨ owetanɨhuraatɨtando. Siyonɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjapɨ koai nepɨ nupusoaasɨtaatɨwo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ usa bimauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoai usonataayo. Siya isɨmiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ "akaahaasɨ akɨte," tɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya

ainjɨhɨhopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumapɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ maakɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetisangi ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨretisangi wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kaiwɨhaapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaare. 5 Sandɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhande. O amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepahopo kiya daahɨ nanopotɨmɨ nuwɨ kɨnaungwɨha kɨma 1,000 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhura japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo. 6 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai jɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ jɨhandɨ nepahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapwɨtaawo. Namaapopɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ jatɨtaapo.

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Netɨ Apɨpaahɨ Nopɨsasɨnataise

7 Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kɨramɨ naputimbɨpɨhapɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ kapɨhɨ namaitaise. 8 Kapɨhɨ namasisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ notɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda bimohiyɨhiyai jaiwundɨtaise. Iyataatɨ siya isiya Gokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Makokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ jaiwundɨtaise. Jaiwundatɨ kiyaisɨ tɨpɨpa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ tundaatɨwo undatɨ netɨ ahoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tɨpɨpa kiyohiyɨhiyai ko netɨ ahoaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨramɨ nawasasaaha aripatamataiwɨhiya jaatɨwɨ ahoyandaapo. 9 Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ numwipatisunɨ tiwaatɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ sisɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owemaitaise. 10 Iyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwundatɨ daayatoaatirɨhɨri nepɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataatɨ nawɨha wa sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapɨhɨ aimɨ ainjɨhɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨropetɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨhoaisunɨ nepɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ aimɨ tɨhoandihɨhapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ kingwaasɨ tɨhoandawa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ kingwaasɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

Ipotɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kiyohɨwaiwa Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonataise

11 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨhoepɨhandɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ sandɨ siyandaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataise. Bimihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɑpɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ netɨ nawisatitatɨ kaurɨ kaurɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ apɨpaahaurɨ numwɨ owetamaise. Kauri japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mmondaapo. 12 Aihɨ sandɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya ambɨpatisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨhiyaunɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyauhɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa sapɨhɨ nupwiyaapɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisangi isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandisangi nupwiyaapɨ kapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napohiyɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha

aimɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha mmonatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨho kaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ usonataise. 13 Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napopɨ ahosohiyɨhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya napopɨ napwaatotɨhandunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi napɨtaatɨwɨ nupusoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ komɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ kiyai tipɨpataatɨ usonataise. 14 Iyatɨ napotɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨ maarɨho notɨ bimindɨhandunɨ ko netɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yondaise. Sa sisa durɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨndɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha noaatatɨ taatɨ tɨhindɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ apɨpaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhande. 15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨndaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiyai nepɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaapo.

21

Autaahaatɨho Yamɨhapatɨ Asɨpatɨ Amɨ Yapɨpatɨ Asɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Ahiyataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ jɨhaurɨ aimɨ notɨ owetihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ asɨwaurɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisangi kɨrɨnɨhɨ notɨ owendaise. 2 Kaihɨ nɨnɨ jata Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasataise apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa yundanyaininjatɨ napipatamatiyato. 3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨtɨha Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ sataha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Atiwɨ amɨ jasawise! Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ bimɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kiya amɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtando. 4 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatiyaamɨhatɨ netɨ nɨwɨndiwatɨ nɨwisiyaipaitaise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandisangi apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨtandɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimɨ jɨhaiwaasɨ kaiwa aimɨ notɨ owetiso,” ndaase.

5 Aihɨ utaaho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kɨmba kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ netɨ wanɨhapa asɨpɨpematɨ kaindɨ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko sandaase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya kaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” daase. 6 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ nundɨ owemahonɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise. Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ Ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ jɨhonimandɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ ipotɨhonimandɨ nahataapa kaindɨ asɨtɨputɨ kaindɨ owemahohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiyai waapoho nawɨho oweho nehɨho

numwɨto. So waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho taatɨ napisɨhomɨ numwɨto. 7 Utaaho kohimatatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho saiwa netɨ komɨhaiwatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise. 8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ japɨhitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨwɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwɨ kipatɨ ahiyanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasisɨ gohɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ konosɨha wiwaapa nepatarɨhɨrɨ gaapɨpatɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha nawɨha sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandata kaanɨhɨ tɨhɨmɨ naisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaapo sapɨhɨ kiya ipotɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwo," ndaase.

Jonɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Mmonataise

9 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngi sandataase: "Kɨnyɨ namme, Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ apwaataatɨ koai nuwipaitandɨ yundanyaayatɨ tɨmetisaamaati nɨnɨ netɨ nangɨsɨtaano," ndataase. 10 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nasataatɨ nisaitihɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho nɨngi nanɨmaasi sisɨho wo awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ nɨwatɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ naihɨ nɨnɨ koaasɨnɨ naindɨ aunahɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ usonataayo. 11 Satɨ aunahɨpiteti Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ katetɨ ahondaatɨ waatɨ nausaatahate. Iyatɨ amɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ biyatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahate nawɨha wa gaaha jaasɨpaaha* biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyato. 12 Iyataatɨ amɨ katamɨ matambɨpa awaimbɨpa utaarɨhapa mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ nɨwaataatɨtahapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpetɨ maasomɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ saiwa maasomiwetɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ satoya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasaimwaaŋɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. 13 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ siyahaiwa ahendaise. 14 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ mɨhaapɨ tanyaahaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ nawɨha anaahɨhaamɨ awaiwaiwa matambɨpai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatisangi nawɨha kɨma anaahɨhaara kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwa nawiwetɨ Sipɨsipɨho

* **21:11:** Pɨwɨha Ingɨrisihanda jasɨparɨhaare tɨwɨ sa nawaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhaare.

Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ Aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasetɨhɨ nɨnaasomɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

15 Itɨpɨho enjerɨho nɨngi pɨwandisɨho irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore. Sɨrɨ irira aunahɨpatamɨ waitindɨhandɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ maasomɨhaiwa napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhandandɨhɨro. 16 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ wainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasaataatɨtahande. Ko aunahɨpatɨ satɨ awaipatɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ aunahɨpatamɨ wainjɨtɨhanduɳɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhanduɳɨ maiwɨ naasaataatɨ 2,200 sɨkwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ matambɨpa yapɨpatetapɨ namasawesi autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ niyotɨhandisangi amɨ naasɨ kamwaaŋe. 17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ikwananaatamɨ mwipɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ 65 mita kiyate. Sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ enjerɨho isɨwatata namɨhainjɨrirɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapatambɨhiya isɨwatawa namɨhanohɨrɨramatiyahande. Aihɨ sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ kɨra enjerɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandamɨ ikwananaatɨ matambɨpa namɨhanataise.

18 Ikwananaatɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaara matambɨpa kaiwɨhape. O amɨ aunahɨpatɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨ anɨmatɨwɨhatɨsɨ biyatɨ garaasihomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ jatɨnataise. 19 Aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpa nawɨha gaaha anaahɨha kahatamatɨpetɨha 12 kiyahaiwa ambɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ ambɨhonahaiwaasɨ kaiwaara mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ namasawɨ kakaamɨ tipɨ naupwɨ notipɨ naiwɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaataatɨ namɨhaapɨhape. Iyatɨ nawɨha jɨha jasɨpaarɨhaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerotatɨ, bɨraunɨtatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Kapɨha 2 ha nawɨha sapaiyaahaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ bɨruhandɨ asɨhatahande. Amɨ nawɨha 3 ha aketɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 4 ha emerarɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ asisorɨha gɨrinɨhaare. 20 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 5 ha satonikɨsɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ kɨhoepɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nawɨha 6 ha koniriyanɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ amatenɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 7 ha kɨrisoraitɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 8 ha berirɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wipetatɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 10 ha kɨrisopɨresɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 11 ha aiyasinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 12 ha ametisɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ amatenɨha nyanyipɨhaare. 21 Aunahɨpatɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa amɨ konaarapɨho anaahɨho yumbɨpa tamatɨpatɨ marɨmarɨhɨrɨ nehɨ nahatohaiwa naasɨ naasaiwa 12 kaiwɨhaiwa kaiwaara kaiwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ satamɨ daihaiwa nehɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨhaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa daahɨmaiwa gɨraasihomatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwe.

22 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitaatɨhɨ nɨnɨ jahonɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ katɨhɨ waaŋɨ ahɨmetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahounɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhounɨ sawindarɨ aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋamataimɨhindarɨtiho. 23 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitisɨ ipɨho waatɨho yahutaatɨ nausaatɨtandɨhandɨ owehate.

Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nausaatiho. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho sisɨha raamɨhandamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ sisɨha aunahɨpataatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatataise. 24 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ sisɨha nausaatatɨ ahotisɨhaara nɨwusaatonɨhɨ sisɨha ketɨ daitaapo. Saisaihɨ awaisawɨhiya kinɉhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo. 25 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ nundɨtaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. 26 Isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wapa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo. 27 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa maipɨhapaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya aunahɨpatɨ sataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhoaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

22

Jonɨho Waapoho Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhounɨ Amɨ Ipatɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatunɨ Mmonataise

1 Saiwa nanisatɨ owetihɨ amɨ waapoho waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaatɨ gɨraasihomatiyatɨ saasan-otahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ bindama isɨhiyai gwɨtɨho siya kinɉhandaasɨnapɨ iwinjatindɨtɨhɨraapɨ taatɨ noaatɨ napihɨhaati enjerɨho nanisataise. 2 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ waapɨhaatamɨ wihɨwihɨnɨ opainɨnɨ ahendaise. Satɨ ipitɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhate. Satɨ ipitɨ yandɨpɨho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Satɨ ipitɨ waatɨho nahatoetɨ mwinatɨ biyatɨ yandɨpɨho ningohate. Iyataatɨ satɨ ipitamɨ yananaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tɨtɨhemaitandɨhanaate. 3 Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ wapa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ koai poundonɨhɨ nemaitandɨhapa satɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ bindama isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Winjatisaihɨ amɨ kiya kindaramɨ isɨhiya kindaramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kindari nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. 4 Kiya Autaahaatɨhoai usonɨwɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ usosaihɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ jɨpatɨpɨwitaise. 5 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ wɨndɨ asɨhatɨmetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ ipɨhounɨ wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namusaatɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho sisɨha biyatɨ nausaatɨhaamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ satɨ aunahɨpatisaahɨ nɨwusaatatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Siyatɨ kiyai nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya kinɉhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ jatɨmɨ nowaatɨtaapo.

Kɨraisiho Ketɨ Napɨtaise

6 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akaaha akɨtɨ kandaatonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘tɨtɨhɨ akaa-haasɨ akɨte,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho

pɨwɨha komɨ atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ ahowimatɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho, aimɨ komɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai, wapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtatɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjɨtandɨ natausaasataise," ndataase. 7 Jisaasiho sandaase. "Atime! Nɨnɨ sangisaapɨhɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura nihɨtihɨ napɨto. Pɨwɨha kɨma utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ pɨropetɨha ahotisɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse," tatɨ kandataase.

8 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ atihɨra atindɨ nehohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ netaatɨ ko kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa nanisatɨ kandisɨho enjerɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitondɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ tɨmahiyataayo. 9 Siyonɨhɨ amɨ kohɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: "Kɨnyɨ satɨ saimbɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ kinyataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma atiwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapundɨpɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumape," ndataase. 10 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sandataase: "Kɨma pɨwɨma pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ anɨtimbɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpata kaapaimbɨ ahɨmaaye kɨmaiwa noaipaitaihɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitandɨ asisɨha aimɨ detiso. 11 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya ainjotatɨ amɨ kisotatɨ kipohaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ kiya kaiwa kisotatɨ ainjotahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ gaahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyai yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaiwɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya komɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimaawɨse.

12 Jisaasiho sandaase: "Atime! Nɨnɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura napɨto. Isɨhiya dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨtɨhonɨnisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto. 13 Nɨnɨ jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nahataapa kaindɨ asɨtɨpuhohɨhonɨne. 14 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ baiwɨ bausohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse* ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nga nandɨwɨ nandaawo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨhɨraapɨ nga nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipataatɨhɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ nandaitaawo. 15 Aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhiyaunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wiwaapa, onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ nepatarɨhɨrɨ konosɨha amɨ gaapɨpatɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ

* **22:14:** kɨma pɨwɨma tanyaaha satatise: Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpata kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nemwasawɨhiyaapɨse.

amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisɨ maarɨho mɨtaahɨ nunyawɨmapɨ jaipɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨmɨ nowaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ siyaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namandaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨtɨtaapo.
16 “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai
nandusoaasataayo nisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha
kɨmaiwa sangi kasatɨtando. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipaho-
hiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ Ipɨ Isɨtɨhonɨnɨ Nematɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhonɨnɨ mwaahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ ni-
paatɨhaatamataindɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ waatɨ bosainjatɨ nausaatohɨhonɨne,”
ndaase. 17 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahounɨ amɨ apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ
tɨmetisaamaatunɨ satamaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tamaase. Aisɨ amɨ
sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma pɨropetɨha atiwɨ neho-
hiyɨhiyaatangisangi satɨwɨ: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ
waapohopɨ nasisawɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo
nawɨho oweho nehɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasimendaisɨ amɨ nawɨho oweho
nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nepɨse.

Jonɨho Isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨropetɨha Atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ Jaawo Ndaase

18 Isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipai-
tandɨhapaapɨ atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawɨhiyaato, wiwa pɨwɨha nehɨha bip-
injawɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaisawɨ ahɨmaayawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
maipɨhaiwa wiwa numwɨtandɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhapɨ katiwaiwa
amɨ bihɨwainjatɨ nasamɨtaiso. 19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha
pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha
nemataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhataatɨhɨ isɨhiya
nandaapɨ amɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho
kɨmoaatɨhapɨ wihoaanɨhapa napɨwɨ saiwɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimbɨpaamɨ
kopɨhapa nemaitaise.
20 Utaaho kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ausaatɨ katisɨho sandaase:
“Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ ketɨ napɨto,” ndaase. Akɨte! Awaisɨhoŋɨ
Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ namme.
21 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ
kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ
gaapɨsundataayo. Akɨte.